

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| a kempis | a kempis | henricus | 1738 | 1 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| abdenije,van | abdenije,van | maria magdalena | 1778 | 11 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| abeele,van den | abeelen,van den | anna | 1708 | 12 | 16 | |
| abeele,van den | abeelen,van den | petronella | 1710 | 9 | 22 | |
| abeele,van den | abeelen,van den | beatris | 1712 | 11 | 30 | |
| abeele,van den | abbeels | judocus | 1724 | 3 | 15 | |
| abeele,van den | abbeelen,van den | elisabeth | 1727 | 10 | 26 | |
| abeele,van den | abbeelen,van den | hector | 1729 | 2 | 3 | |
| abeele,van den | abeele,van den | thomas bernardus | 1785 | 7 | 12 | |
| abeloos | abblos | anna | 1764 | 1 | 4 | |
| abeloos | abelloos | egidius | 1808 | 1 | 9 | |
| abeloos | abelloos | jan carolus | 1808 | 1 | 9 | |
| abeloos | abeloos | cornelius augustus | 1810 | 11 | 1 | |
| abeloos | abelloos | joanna josepha coleta | 1812 | 3 | 8 | |
| abeloos | abeloos | franciscus | 1816 | 2 | 20 | |
| abeloos | abeloos | jan baptist | 1817 | 2 | 5 | |
| abrahams | abrahams | maria | 1712 | 11 | 13 | |
| abrahams | abraham | anna | 1715 | 11 | 8 | |
| abrahams | abrahams | david | 1719 | 7 | 27 | |
| abrahams | abraham | jan baptist | 1720 | 12 | 10 | |
| abrahams | abram | maria | 1723 | 1 | 1 | |
| abrahams | abrams | maria | 1743 | 12 | 9 | |
| abrahams | abrahams | catharina | 1802 | 1 | 15 | |
| absalon | absalon | henricus jan baptist | 1815 | 5 | 1 | |
| abts | abs | thomas | 1712 | 10 | 4 | |
| abts | abts | margareta | 1714 | 1 | 11 | |
| abts | abts | anna | 1716 | 9 | 14 | |
| abts | abts | franciscus | 1741 | 1 | 3 | |
| abts | abts | elisabeth | 1742 | 7 | 28 | |
| abts | abts | jan | 1743 | 7 | 17 | |
| abts | abts | alexander | 1765 | 6 | 9 | |
| abts | abts | joanna adelaide | 1803 | 3 | 9 | |
| abts | abts | balthasar henricus | 1804 | 8 | 8 | |
| abts | abts | maria joanna barbara adelaide | 1806 | 12 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| abts | abts | maria elisabeth | 1808 | 1 | 26 | |
| abts | abts | jan nicolaes | 1809 | 12 | 7 | |
| accijs | accijs | egidius | 1778 | 9 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| accourt | accourt | arnoldus | 1721 | 7 | 3 | |
| achter,van | achter,van | joanna | 1785 | 5 | 30 | illégitime/onwettig |
| acker,van den | acker,van den | henricus martinus | 1805 | 11 | 15 | |
| ackermans | ackermans | philippus josephus | 1786 | 5 | 28 | |
| ackermans | ackermans | catharina | 1803 | 1 | 26 | |
| ackermans | ackermans | joanna | 1805 | 5 | 2 | |
| ackermans | ackermans | cornelius | 1807 | 12 | 16 | |
| ackermans | ackermans | jan | 1807 | 4 | 12 | |
| ackermans | ackermans | jan | 1809 | 8 | 14 | |
| acoleyen,van | oculey | margareta | 1716 | 3 | 27 | |
| acoleyen,van | okely | joanna maria | 1811 | 2 | 23 | |
| acquet | acquet | bernardina | 1751 | 8 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| adiene | adiene | lambertus | 1708 | 10 | 7 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | petrus | 1702 | 6 | 29 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | wilhelmus | 1702 | 4 | 16 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | tobias | 1703 | 9 | 29 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | anna | 1705 | 3 | 3 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | petrus | 1705 | 7 | 20 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | matthias | 1706 | 8 | 1 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | jacoba | 1707 | 11 | 18 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | petrus | 1708 | 7 | 21 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | anna | 1710 | 2 | 1 | |
| adriaens | adrian | jan | 1711 | 12 | 3 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | barbara | 1713 | 1 | 4 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | petrus | 1714 | 10 | 15 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | jan | 1717 | 7 | 20 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | barbara | 1719 | 12 | 13 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | joanna | 1722 | 3 | 14 | |
| adriaens | adriens | anna catharina | 1792 | 8 | 16 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | petronella | 1796 | 11 | 21 | |
| adriaens | adriaens | joanna catharina | 1798 | 10 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| adriaenssens | adriaenssens | maria | 1703 | 3 | 5 | |
| adriaenssens | adriaenssens | catharina | 1706 | 9 | 18 | |
| adrien | adrien | elisabeth | 1743 | 9 | 7 | |
| adrien | adrien | franciscus | 1746 | 2 | 18 | |
| adrien | adrien | jacobus | 1748 | 5 | 15 | |
| adrien | adrien | joanna | 1751 | 3 | 6 | |
| adrien | adrien | lambertus | 1754 | 2 | 18 | |
| adrien | adrien | anna catharina | 1781 | 4 | 26 | |
| adrien | adrien | franciscus josephus | 1786 | 3 | 14 | |
| adrien | adrien | jan josephus | 1810 | 5 | 31 | |
| adrien | adrien | susanna francisca catharina | 1811 | 6 | 1 | |
| adrien | adrien | aldegondis francisca josepha | 1813 | 1 | 14 | |
| adrien | adrien | francisca sophia | 1815 | 2 | 23 | |
| advent | advent | catharina | 1709 | 12 | 1 | |
| advent | advent | eleonora | 1716 | 12 | 1 | |
| advent | advent | thomas | 1721 | 12 | 21 | |
| advent | advent | begga | 1722 | 12 | 19 | |
| aelbrechts | albrechts | nicolaes | 1709 | 6 | 27 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrechts | elisabeth | 1729 | 3 | 24 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrecht | maria | 1731 | 6 | 13 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrechts | petrus | 1770 | 6 | 19 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrechts | jan | 1771 | 12 | 22 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrechts | franciscus josephus | 1773 | 2 | 17 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrechts | maria elisabeth joanna | 1774 | 6 | 14 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrechts | wilhelmus | 1810 | 3 | 6 | |
| aelbrechts | olbrechts | josepha | 1813 | 1 | 19 | |
| aelst, van | alst, van | petronella | 1773 | 3 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| aenspeck | aenspeck | petronella | 1797 | 1 | 25 | |
| aenspeck | aenspeck | joanna | 1802 | 7 | 25 | |
| aenspeck | aenspeck | gerardus | 1803 | 10 | 16 | |
| aerenset | aerenset | maria | 1726 | 9 | 23 | |
| aermenhousen | aermenhousen | maria christina | 1781 | 8 | 16 | |
| aermenhousen | aermenhousen | jan christophorus | 1783 | 3 | 9 | |
| aermenhousen | aermenhousen | paulus josephus | 1785 | 8 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| aermenhousen | aermenhousen | martinus josephus | 1787 | 10 | 26 | |
| aernens | aernens | andreas | 1779 | 3 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| aerschot,van | aerschot,van | philippus | 1789 | 8 | 29 | |
| aerschot,van | aerschot,van | jan | 1795 | 2 | 19 | |
| aerschot,van | aerschot,van | carolus michael | 1805 | 12 | 5 | |
| aerschot,van | aerschot,van | petronella francisca | 1810 | 6 | 12 | |
| aerschot,van | aerschot,van | maria catharina jacoba | 1812 | 7 | 28 | |
| aertrijck,van | aertrijck,van | anna | 1740 | 5 | 10 | |
| aerts | aerts | barbara | 1706 | 6 | 5 | |
| aerts | aerts | elisabeth | 1708 | 5 | 19 | |
| aerts | aerts | franciscus | 1710 | 4 | 11 | |
| aerts | aerts | clara | 1712 | 5 | 31 | |
| aerts | aerts | henricus | 1714 | 7 | 6 | |
| aerts | aerts | joanna | 1716 | 11 | 6 | |
| aerts | aerts | jan | 1731 | 9 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| aerts | aerts | elisabeth | 1734 | 4 | 24 | |
| aerts | aerts | isabella | 1745 | 3 | 17 | |
| aerts | aerts | x | 1747 | 10 | 6 | fs cornelius |
| aerts | orts | barbara | 1751 | 4 | 14 | |
| aerts | aerts | jan | 1752 | 5 | 26 | |
| aerts | orts | isabella | 1753 | 1 | 27 | |
| aerts | orts | isabella | 1754 | 1 | 16 | |
| aerts | orts | joanna | 1755 | 6 | 23 | |
| aerts | orts | catharina | 1756 | 1 | 11 | |
| aerts | orts | cornelia | 1757 | 7 | 25 | |
| aerts | orts | maria | 1757 | 10 | 8 | |
| aerts | orts | joanna | 1759 | 6 | 30 | |
| aerts | orts | florentinus | 1761 | 5 | 12 | |
| aerts | orts | petrus | 1764 | 5 | 18 | |
| aerts | aerts | franciscus | 1772 | 6 | 16 | |
| aerts | orts | anna paulina | 1802 | 5 | 19 | |
| aerts | aerts | maria anna | 1810 | 8 | 3 | |
| aerts | aerts | petronella ludovica | 1811 | 12 | 19 | |
| aertsens | aerssens | adriana | 1729 | 8 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| aertsens | aertsens | franciscus | 1731 | 10 | 22 | |
| aetssens | aetssens | jan | 1727 | 10 | 8 | |
| affaytati,d' | alfaytadt | isabella | 1769 | 4 | 3 | comptesse de ghistelle |
| affaytati,d' | affaytati,d' | elisabeth maria | 1788 | 7 | 9 | |
| affaytati,d' | affaytati,d' | paulina eugenia gislana | 1790 | 10 | 7 | |
| affaytati,d' | affaytati,d' | anna angelina | 1792 | 6 | 27 | |
| affaytati,d' | affaytati,d' | augustus josephus gislenus | 1794 | 3 | 7 | |
| affaytati,d' de gistelles | affaytati,d' de gistelles | adelaide joanna josepha | 1803 | 12 | 29 | |
| agay,d' | agay,d' | cornelia alexandrina antonia | 1794 | 3 | 11 | |
| agelan | agelan | anna | 1723 | 1 | 16 | |
| agiren | agiren | matthias | 1750 | 6 | 27 | |
| agneessens | agneessens | philippus | 1807 | 11 | 7 | |
| agnint | agnint | agnes | 1769 | 2 | 8 | |
| agnint | agniet | clara | 1770 | 9 | 30 | |
| agnint | agnint | anna | 1772 | 5 | 2 | |
| agnint | agnint | franciscus josephus | 1803 | 4 | 13 | |
| agnint | agnint | nicolaes jan gislenus | 1807 | 5 | 26 | |
| agren | agren | jan | 1752 | 1 | 12 | |
| agren | agren | maria | 1754 | 2 | 25 | |
| agren | agron | joanna | 1756 | 8 | 3 | |
| agrin | agrin | maria | 1765 | 8 | 26 | |
| ahlers | ahlers | maria josepha | 1812 | 8 | 6 | |
| aillens | aillens | gudula | 1784 | 9 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| aimé | aymé | michael | 1718 | 2 | 10 | |
| aimé | aimé | adolphus | 1807 | 1 | 26 | |
| albert | albert | henricus | 1777 | 11 | 2 | |
| albert | alber | theresia | 1780 | 12 | 18 | |
| albert | albert | maria josepha | 1784 | 3 | 1 | |
| albert | albert | melchior | 1784 | 3 | 1 | |
| albert | albert | egidius | 1808 | 5 | 1 | |
| alberts | alberts | barbara | 1712 | 8 | 9 | |
| alestrio | alestrio | wilhelmus | 1766 | 12 | 2 | |
| alestrio | alestrio | francisca | 1769 | 3 | 19 | |
| alexandre | alexandre | jan josephus | 1803 | 11 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| alexis | alexis | elisabeth | 1704 | 7 | 18 | |
| alexis | alexis | barbara | 1708 | 2 | 2 | |
| alexis | alexis | philippus | 1709 | 9 | 7 | |
| alexis | alexis | jan baptist | 1713 | 2 | 5 | |
| alexis | alexis | carolus | 1714 | 12 | 1 | |
| alexis | alexis | maria | 1716 | 11 | 22 | |
| alexis | alexis | clara | 1719 | 12 | 22 | |
| alexis | alexis | elisabeth | 1721 | 9 | 17 | |
| alexis | alexis | maria | 1766 | 7 | 14 | |
| algrez | algrez | josephus wilhelmus maria | 1802 | 2 | 15 | |
| algrin | algrin | maria joanna | 1803 | 9 | 1 | |
| alibot | alibot | jan baptist | 1792 | 6 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| allain | allain | petrus | 1713 | 1 | 24 | |
| allain | allain | maria | 1714 | 9 | 21 | |
| allain | allain | franciscus | 1717 | 1 | 27 | |
| allain | allain | judocus | 1719 | 7 | 31 | |
| allain | allain | joanna | 1721 | 5 | 22 | |
| allard | allard | jacobus | 1723 | 6 | 17 | |
| allard | hallaer | jan | 1724 | 10 | 23 | |
| allard | allar | egidius | 1727 | 7 | 29 | |
| allard | allar | gasparina | 1729 | 6 | 21 | |
| allard | allar | egidius | 1731 | 12 | 6 | |
| allard | allar | joanna | 1733 | 5 | 29 | |
| allard | allar | wilhelmus | 1733 | 3 | 5 | |
| allard | allard | maria | 1744 | 10 | 3 | illégitime/onwettig |
| allard | allard | maria | 1757 | 7 | 14 | |
| allard | allard | carolus | 1760 | 7 | 3 | |
| allard | allard | catharina | 1764 | 11 | 1 | |
| allard | alart | petrus | 1789 | 5 | 7 | |
| allard | allar | franciscus josephus | 1792 | 3 | 17 | |
| allard | allard | maria ludovica | 1799 | 9 | 23 | |
| allard | allard | jacobus eduardus | 1801 | 2 | 24 | |
| allard | allard | josephus gustavus maria | 1803 | 9 | 7 | |
| allard | allard | philippus josephus | 1805 | 2 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| allard | allard | odillo | 1807 | 3 | 3 | |
| allard | allard | ludovica | 1808 | 3 | 14 | |
| allard | allard | petrus emilius | 1809 | 4 | 24 | |
| almaris | almaris | norbertina | 1793 | 1 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| alphen,van | alphen,van | hieronimus | 1746 | 4 | 6 | illégitime/onwettig |
| alphen,van | alphen,van | jacobus | 1748 | 6 | 21 | |
| alser,van | alser,van | catharina | 1734 | 10 | 4 | |
| alser,van | alser,van | antonius | 1737 | 11 | 16 | |
| alsteens | alsteen | barbara | 1743 | 2 | 26 | |
| alsteens | alsteens | angelina | 1749 | 5 | 6 | |
| alsteens | alsteens | maria | 1753 | 3 | 30 | |
| alsteens | alsteens | dominicus | 1756 | 5 | 29 | |
| alstien,van | alstien,van | anna josepha | 1796 | 9 | 6 | |
| altena der d' | altena der d' | maximilianus | 1718 | 11 | 3 | |
| amand | amand | jan baptist | 1715 | 4 | 13 | |
| amand | amand | petrus | 1716 | 10 | 27 | |
| amand | amand | maria | 1717 | 12 | 26 | |
| amandou | amandou | petronella | 1742 | 2 | 28 | |
| amangel | amangel | dominicus | 1704 | 5 | 23 | |
| america | america | petrus | 1794 | 12 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| amerijckx | amerijxs | joanna maria | 1782 | 3 | 9 | |
| amerijckx | amerijxs | franciscus | 1783 | 9 | 3 | |
| amerijckx | amerijckx | josephus jan | 1785 | 3 | 10 | |
| amerijckx | amerijckx | isabella josepha | 1786 | 11 | 22 | |
| amilbergh | amilbergh | helena | 1772 | 2 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| amthor,d' | amthor,d' | maria | 1710 | 7 | 13 | |
| amthor,d' | amther,d' | jan baptist | 1711 | 9 | 11 | |
| anciaux | anciau | catharina | 1724 | 4 | 25 | |
| anciaux | anciaux | jan paulus benedictus | 1797 | 1 | 26 | |
| anciaux | anciaux | maria theresia | 1799 | 3 | 28 | |
| anciaux | anciaux | david felix | 1800 | 3 | 5 | |
| anciaux | anciaux | joanna josepha | 1801 | 12 | 27 | |
| anckers | anckers | dorothea | 1709 | 12 | 10 | |
| anderlecht,van | anderlecht,van | maria | 1705 | 7 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| andré | andre | maria anna josepha | 1791 | 5 | 29 | |
| andré | andré | anna maria | 1806 | 2 | 19 | |
| andries | andries | jan | 1702 | 2 | 16 | |
| andries | andries | jacobus | 1704 | 1 | 29 | |
| andries | andries | christina | 1707 | 3 | 28 | |
| andries | andries | petrus | 1707 | 9 | 29 | |
| andries | andries | maria | 1709 | 4 | 7 | |
| andries | andries | franciscus | 1710 | 5 | 14 | |
| andries | andries | jan | 1711 | 4 | 23 | |
| andries | andries | susanna | 1711 | 7 | 30 | |
| andries | andries | matthias | 1713 | 1 | 18 | |
| andries | andries | catharina | 1714 | 3 | 14 | |
| andries | andries | maria | 1715 | 3 | 17 | |
| andries | andries | henricus | 1716 | 1 | 13 | |
| andries | andries | maria | 1717 | 2 | 9 | |
| andries | andries | maria | 1718 | 4 | 10 | |
| andries | andries | catharina | 1720 | 3 | 7 | |
| andries | andries | theresia | 1722 | 6 | 28 | |
| andries | andries | joanna | 1723 | 6 | 5 | |
| andries | andries | anna | 1725 | 11 | 1 | |
| andries | andries | jacobus | 1726 | 12 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| andries | andries | wilhelmus | 1729 | 5 | 11 | |
| andries | andries | catharina | 1755 | 10 | 4 | |
| andries | andries | eusebia coleta | 1810 | 4 | 22 | |
| andriessens | andriessens | petrus | 1737 | 4 | 28 | |
| andriessens | andriessens | andreas | 1765 | 4 | 19 | |
| andriessens | andriessens | maria | 1767 | 4 | 5 | |
| andriessens | andriesses | franciscus | 1774 | 7 | 6 | illégitime/onwettig |
| andrieu | andrieu | wilhelmus | 1707 | 4 | 5 | |
| andrieu | andrieu | henricus | 1727 | 8 | 21 | |
| andrieu | andrieu | henricus | 1729 | 5 | 3 | |
| andrieu | andrieu | jan | 1732 | 12 | 30 | |
| aneau,d' | aneau,d' | petrus | 1808 | 3 | 30 | |
| aneau,d' | aneau | maria deodata | 1811 | 10 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| anetdaut | anetdaut | maria | 1703 | 3 | 27 | |
| angelire | angelire | joanna maria | 1817 | 10 | 11 | |
| anjou,d' | anjou,d' | catharina | 1764 | 9 | 16 | |
| anné | anné | maria | 1800 | 3 | 22 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | petronella | 1701 | 2 | 25 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | jacobus | 1702 | 12 | 22 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | nicolaes | 1709 | 7 | 7 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | maria | 1719 | 1 | 16 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | maria | 1720 | 10 | 22 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | bartholomeus | 1722 | 3 | 29 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | simon | 1723 | 6 | 28 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | anna maria francisca | 1724 | 9 | 1 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | elisabeth | 1726 | 1 | 2 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | bartholomeus | 1727 | 5 | 27 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | joanna | 1728 | 11 | 10 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | egidius | 1739 | 9 | 17 | |
| anneessens | anneessens | jan | 1740 | 9 | 2 | |
| annetaire,d' of servandon | annetaire,d' of servandoni | mauritus | 1747 | 1 | 17 | |
| annetaire,d' of servandon | annetaire,d' of servandon | petrus | 1748 | 5 | 25 | |
| anneteau | anneteau | maria | 1704 | 10 | 19 | |
| anneus | anneus | rumoldus | 1709 | 7 | 27 | |
| annez de taboada | annez de taboada | anna clara elisabeth | 1786 | 7 | 15 | |
| annez de taboada | annez de taboada | emmanuel josephus | 1787 | 12 | 9 | |
| annez de taboada | annez de taboada | wilhelmus henricus | 1790 | 5 | 21 | |
| annez de taboada | annez de toboada | franciscus | 1792 | 7 | 13 | |
| annez de taboada | annez de toboada | theodorus franciscus | 1794 | 3 | 30 | |
| annez de taboada | annez | judocus franciscus bernardus | 1795 | 5 | 3 | |
| annez de taboada | annez | jan franciscus | 1796 | 11 | 26 | |
| annez de taboada | annez de toboada | anna clara | 1800 | 3 | 3 | |
| anselme | anselme | martinus | 1807 | 1 | 28 | |
| anselme | anselme | maria catharina | 1810 | 1 | 20 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | paulus | 1702 | 3 | 15 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | anna | 1703 | 11 | 5 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | maria | 1719 | 5 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| ansillion | ansillion | henricus | 1720 | 10 | 23 | |
| ansillion | ausillion | henricus | 1722 | 1 | 9 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | barbara | 1724 | 5 | 23 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | anna | 1728 | 8 | 31 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | franciscus | 1730 | 3 | 2 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | maria | 1731 | 10 | 12 | |
| ansillion | ansillion | maria | 1733 | 7 | 22 | |
| ansillion | ansillon,d' | cornelia | 1738 | 5 | 19 | |
| ansoulle | ansoulle | petrus franciscus | 1796 | 5 | 24 | |
| ansters | ansters | anna | 1762 | 12 | 5 | |
| antelunus | antelunus | barbara | 1789 | 3 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| anthonis | antonis | maria | 1747 | 2 | 19 | |
| anthoons | anthoens | jacobus | 1711 | 9 | 29 | |
| anthoons | anthoons | maria | 1722 | 12 | 14 | |
| anthoons | anthoons | maria | 1724 | 12 | 21 | |
| anthoons | anthoons | wilhelmus | 1726 | 8 | 2 | |
| anthoons | anthoons | philippus | 1729 | 5 | 23 | |
| anthoons | anthoons | catharina | 1730 | 5 | 14 | |
| anthoons | anthoens | maria | 1745 | 11 | 6 | |
| anthoons | anthons | eduardus | 1748 | 4 | 23 | |
| anthoons | anthoon | antonius | 1749 | 8 | 27 | |
| anthoons | anthoon | nicolaes | 1750 | 9 | 3 | |
| anthoons | antoon | jan | 1752 | 11 | 13 | |
| anthoons | anthoon | anna | 1755 | 1 | 5 | |
| antoine | antoine | maria josepha | 1791 | 7 | 20 | |
| antonetta | antonetta | jan baptist | 1806 | 12 | 23 | |
| antonius | antonius | alexius | 1701 | 9 | 1 | |
| antonius | antonius | catharina | 1749 | 10 | 13 | |
| antor | antor | judoca catharina | 1811 | 4 | 30 | |
| antor | antor | maria | 1813 | 4 | 17 | |
| antwerpen,van | antwerpen | cornelia | 1701 | 3 | 11 | |
| antwerpen,van | antwerpen,van | theodorus josephus | 1773 | 3 | 23 | |
| antwerpen,van | antwerpen,van | carolus theodorus | 1774 | 9 | 23 | |
| apotekers | apotekers | antonius | 1712 | 3 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| appelmans | appelmans | magdalena | 1723 | 10 | 13 | |
| appelmans | appelmans | maria | 1723 | 10 | 13 | |
| appelmans | appelmans | petrus | 1726 | 4 | 12 | |
| appelmans | appelmans | petrus | 1727 | 10 | 5 | |
| appelmans | appelmans | petrus | 1730 | 7 | 21 | |
| appelpijn | appelpijn | david | 1786 | 9 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| appels | appels | francisca | 1706 | 3 | 17 | |
| araert | araert | judocus | 1802 | 7 | 3 | |
| arcobies | arcobies | maria | 1742 | 2 | 22 | illégitime/onwettig |
| ardax | ardax | gabriel | 1739 | 9 | 20 | |
| ardelheyden | ardelheyden | margareta | 1703 | 12 | 27 | |
| ardeliez | ardeliez | hubertus | 1762 | 1 | 12 | |
| ardenne | ardenne | elisabeth | 1715 | 9 | 1 | |
| ardenne | arden | balthasar | 1752 | 10 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ardenne | ardens | genoveva | 1790 | 1 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ardenne,d' | dardenne | maria | 1717 | 10 | 24 | |
| ardenne,d' | darden | maria | 1718 | 10 | 26 | |
| ardenne,d' | darden | anna | 1752 | 10 | 6 | |
| ardies | herdies | bernardus | 1729 | 8 | 15 | |
| ardies | hardies | maria | 1739 | 6 | 30 | |
| ardies | ardies | barbara | 1746 | 4 | 17 | |
| ardies | ardies | joanna | 1747 | 9 | 29 | |
| ardies | aerdies | anna | 1749 | 5 | 16 | |
| ardies | ardies | cornelia | 1750 | 5 | 11 | |
| ardies | ardies | petrus | 1751 | 3 | 19 | |
| ardies | herdies | egidius | 1751 | 9 | 29 | |
| ardies | hardies | anna | 1753 | 2 | 7 | |
| ardies | herdies | elisabeth | 1753 | 1 | 28 | |
| ardies | herdies | francisca | 1755 | 2 | 4 | |
| ardies | herdies | maria | 1756 | 5 | 11 | |
| ardies | herdies | petrus | 1756 | 9 | 15 | |
| ardies | herdies | egidius | 1758 | 1 | 12 | |
| ardies | herdies | franciscus | 1760 | 9 | 21 | |
| ardies | herdies | maria | 1762 | 5 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ardies | herdies | theresia | 1764 | 3 | 7 | |
| ardies | herdies | joanna | 1765 | 7 | 18 | |
| ardies | herdies | petrus | 1767 | 1 | 30 | |
| ardies | herdies | jacobus | 1768 | 6 | 27 | |
| ardies | herdies | jacoba | 1769 | 7 | 15 | |
| ardies | herdies | jacobus | 1771 | 1 | 24 | |
| ardies | herdies | catharina | 1772 | 9 | 18 | |
| ardies | herdies | joanna | 1797 | 5 | 4 | |
| ardies | herdies | jan baptist | 1799 | 12 | 18 | |
| ardies | herdies | anna maria petronella | 1803 | 9 | 21 | |
| arduyn | arduyn | susanna | 1795 | 11 | 11 | |
| arena | arena | magdalena | 1720 | 9 | 6 | |
| arents | arens | barbara | 1782 | 9 | 12 | |
| arents | arents | jan antonius | 1788 | 3 | 15 | |
| arents | arents | anna maria josephina | 1789 | 10 | 2 | |
| arents | arents | anna elisabeth | 1792 | 1 | 7 | |
| arents | arents | petrus jan | 1793 | 11 | 19 | |
| aretz | aretz | maria catharina | 1816 | 1 | 21 | |
| aretz | aretz | franciscus | 1817 | 6 | 21 | |
| arijs | arijs | maria | 1736 | 9 | 2 | |
| arkels | arkels | franciscus | 1793 | 10 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| arkels | arkels | wilhelmus | 1793 | 10 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| arman | arman | petrus | 1746 | 7 | 11 | |
| armancourt d',massavije | armancourt d',massavije | helena | 1703 | 12 | 5 | |
| armenhousen | armenhousen | elisabeth | 1797 | 3 | 20 | |
| arnaut | arnaut | antonius | 1704 | 10 | 31 | |
| arnould | arnould | anna carolina | 1780 | 10 | 8 | |
| arnould | arnould | maria cecilia | 1780 | 10 | 8 | |
| arnould | arnould | elias josephus | 1816 | 7 | 10 | |
| arnoux | arnoux | maria theresia | 1808 | 8 | 14 | |
| arsandaux | arsandaux | ignatius franciscus | 1804 | 7 | 18 | |
| arsandaux | ardandaux | jacobus | 1809 | 7 | 18 | |
| arsandaux | arsandaux | josephus julius | 1811 | 11 | 20 | |
| artenay,d' cazart | artenay,d' cazart | jan | 1711 | 1 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| artiges | artigues | nicolaes | 1702 | 12 | 3 | |
| artiges | artigues | anna | 1704 | 4 | 23 | |
| artiges | artiges | anselmus | 1706 | 3 | 20 | |
| artiges | artyges | jan | 1709 | 6 | 29 | |
| artiges | artiges | jan | 1730 | 1 | 9 | |
| artiges | artiges | wilhelmus | 1731 | 4 | 15 | |
| artiges | artiges | adrianus | 1732 | 9 | 29 | |
| artiges | artiges | joanna | 1734 | 3 | 17 | |
| artiges | artiges | catharina | 1735 | 6 | 18 | |
| artiges | artiges | adrianus | 1737 | 9 | 24 | |
| artiges | artiges | antonius | 1740 | 6 | 17 | |
| artiges | artiges | maria | 1749 | 11 | 7 | |
| artiges | artiges | matthias | 1762 | 12 | 31 | |
| artiges | artiges | anna | 1770 | 4 | 21 | |
| artois | artois | thomas | 1725 | 12 | 1 | |
| asbroeck,van | asbroeck,van | petrus | 1731 | 3 | 29 | |
| asedin,d' | asedin,d' | georgius | 1715 | 4 | 7 | |
| aslarge | aslarge | norbertina | 1792 | 5 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| asnon | asnon | anna | 1727 | 7 | 11 | |
| aspelaer | aspelaer | theresia | 1776 | 2 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| assche,van | assche,van | jan | 1701 | 8 | 16 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | anna | 1702 | 11 | 13 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | anna | 1705 | 12 | 11 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | maria | 1707 | 8 | 16 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | petrus | 1710 | 4 | 28 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | maria | 1712 | 2 | 1 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | jacobus | 1713 | 1 | 17 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | franciscus | 1715 | 10 | 14 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | maria | 1716 | 9 | 14 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | elisabeth | 1717 | 12 | 29 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | franciscus | 1719 | 1 | 28 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | jan | 1719 | 12 | 6 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | anna | 1721 | 1 | 24 | |
| assche,van | assche,van | jan | 1725 | 1 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| assche, van | assche, van | petrus | 1726 | 6 | 24 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | andreas | 1728 | 2 | 18 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | anna | 1729 | 9 | 23 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | theresia | 1730 | 5 | 25 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | catharina | 1731 | 7 | 10 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | thomas | 1732 | 6 | 21 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | franciscus | 1735 | 11 | 22 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | emerentiana | 1737 | 8 | 24 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | cornelius | 1738 | 6 | 13 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | maria | 1741 | 1 | 30 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | anna | 1743 | 6 | 17 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | dorothea | 1745 | 11 | 20 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | franciscus | 1753 | 1 | 29 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | jan | 1755 | 4 | 18 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | joanna | 1759 | 11 | 3 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | elisabeth | 1761 | 6 | 8 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | maria | 1763 | 2 | 5 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | jan | 1771 | 11 | 2 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | jan | 1772 | 3 | 30 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | henricus jan | 1773 | 6 | 3 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | thomas | 1774 | 6 | 3 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | joanna maria | 1775 | 7 | 10 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | maria adriana | 1775 | 7 | 10 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | jan leonardus | 1776 | 6 | 30 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | antonius | 1778 | 9 | 2 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | carolus josephus | 1778 | 1 | 1 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | engelbertus jan | 1780 | 2 | 18 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | franciscus | 1782 | 9 | 6 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | maria francisca | 1783 | 11 | 8 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | franciscus henricus | 1785 | 12 | 24 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | jan | 1785 | 12 | 24 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | jan henricus | 1787 | 5 | 28 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | franciscus henricus | 1791 | 1 | 27 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | joanna maria | 1792 | 2 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| assche, van | assche, van | isabella thelesia | 1794 | 1 | 8 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | barbara | 1803 | 9 | 27 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | thomas franciscus | 1805 | 2 | 6 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | henricus josephus | 1806 | 11 | 28 | |
| assche, van | assche, van | antonius | 1812 | 11 | 17 | |
| asselaer, van | asselaer, van | anna | 1758 | 9 | 29 | |
| asselbaur | asselbaur | maria | 1761 | 1 | 6 | |
| asten, van der | asten, van der | egidius | 1795 | 12 | 15 | |
| asten, van der | asten, van der | maria anna | 1800 | 12 | 13 | |
| ath | ath | jan baptist | 1745 | 9 | 13 | |
| aubbelint | aubbelint | jan baptist | 1739 | 10 | 6 | |
| aubé | aubé | gerardus | 1754 | 7 | 21 | |
| aubert | aubert | maria | 1733 | 10 | 17 | |
| aublux | aublux | adrianus | 1722 | 1 | 2 | |
| aude, d' | aude, d' | magdalena | 1702 | 7 | 21 | |
| augé, d' | auqué | antonia | 1734 | 1 | 15 | |
| augé, d' | augé, d' | maria | 1745 | 6 | 19 | |
| augé, d' | dauge | anna | 1772 | 9 | 12 | |
| augé, d' | dauge | catharina josepha | 1776 | 5 | 20 | |
| augibault | augibault | wilhelmus | 1797 | 2 | 23 | |
| augustijns | augustijns | henricus | 1705 | 11 | 24 | |
| aumaryr | aumaryr | maria josepha | 1784 | 10 | 10 | |
| ausours | ausours | carolus | 1732 | 11 | 11 | |
| autegem | autegem | fredericus | 1736 | 9 | 21 | |
| automne | automne | lucas | 1772 | 5 | 28 | |
| autricq | autricq | petrus franciscus | 1802 | 8 | 25 | |
| auveloy | auveloy | norbertina | 1791 | 3 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| auvry | auvry | maria | 1768 | 11 | 5 | |
| auwera, van der | oudera, van der | petrus | 1760 | 2 | 13 | |
| auwera, van der | oudera, van der | joanna | 1762 | 3 | 7 | |
| auwera, van der | auwera, van der | egidius | 1764 | 3 | 13 | |
| auwera, van der | auwera, van der | petrus | 1764 | 8 | 31 | |
| auwera, van der | auwera, van der | petrus | 1766 | 7 | 1 | |
| auwera, van der | oudera, van der | jan | 1767 | 6 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| auwera,van der | aura,van der | maria | 1768 | 11 | 23 | |
| auwera,van der | audera,van der | jan | 1769 | 9 | 4 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | jan | 1772 | 11 | 7 | |
| auwera,van der | oudera,van der | michael | 1772 | 5 | 18 | |
| auwera,van der | audera,van der | jan carolus | 1775 | 8 | 8 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | maria anna josepha | 1775 | 4 | 25 | |
| auwera,van der | audera,van der | maria anna | 1777 | 9 | 13 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | jacobus | 1778 | 4 | 3 | |
| auwera,van der | oudera,van der | ludovica | 1781 | 2 | 1 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | petronella francisca | 1802 | 9 | 30 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | joanna | 1803 | 8 | 23 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | maria josepha | 1804 | 7 | 19 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | gaspar josephus | 1806 | 2 | 21 | |
| auwera,van der | auwera,van der | servatius josephus | 1808 | 2 | 12 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | petronella | 1701 | 6 | 16 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | maria | 1702 | 3 | 18 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | antonia | 1703 | 3 | 13 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | francisca | 1703 | 12 | 30 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | ferdinandus | 1704 | 10 | 21 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | ferdinandus | 1705 | 12 | 20 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | joanna | 1705 | 6 | 25 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | franciscus | 1711 | 3 | 22 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | anna | 1712 | 2 | 1 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | nicolaes | 1712 | 10 | 11 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | anna | 1713 | 9 | 11 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | anna | 1714 | 7 | 6 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | antonius | 1715 | 11 | 19 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | nicolaes | 1715 | 6 | 7 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | petrus | 1716 | 2 | 1 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | henricus | 1716 | 12 | 30 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | joanna | 1717 | 1 | 4 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercken,van | anna | 1722 | 10 | 8 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | henricus | 1726 | 2 | 7 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | anna | 1727 | 3 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkercke,van | joanna | 1738 | 12 | 14 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | emmanuel | 1746 | 5 | 7 | |
| auwerkerken,van | houwerkercken | jan | 1747 | 7 | 17 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | judocus | 1748 | 8 | 30 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | wilhelmus | 1749 | 12 | 13 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | petrus | 1751 | 9 | 18 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | anna | 1753 | 1 | 11 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | maria | 1754 | 4 | 13 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | nicolaes | 1755 | 5 | 5 | |
| auwerkerken,van | hauwerkerck,van | maria | 1756 | 10 | 5 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | joanna | 1762 | 7 | 31 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | elisabeth | 1764 | 7 | 5 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | anna | 1765 | 9 | 19 | |
| auwerkerken,van | auwerkerck,van | adam | 1770 | 2 | 9 | |
| aven | aven | jan franciscus | 1812 | 12 | 14 | |
| avril | avril | andreas | 1710 | 4 | 2 | |
| aywaille,d' | aywaille,d' | jan franciscus | 1809 | 5 | 26 | |
| aywaille,d' | aywaille,d' | cornelius | 1811 | 3 | 14 | |
| baccart | bakart | antonius | 1804 | 6 | 10 | |
| baccart | baccart | maria amelia | 1816 | 3 | 14 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | anna | 1713 | 5 | 10 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | fredericus | 1716 | 1 | 6 | |
| backer,de | backers | lucas | 1732 | 10 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| backer,de | backer,de | cornelius | 1740 | 1 | 24 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | petrus | 1770 | 8 | 25 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | petrus | 1771 | 10 | 22 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | josephus | 1773 | 2 | 8 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | robertus jan josephus | 1774 | 7 | 3 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | petronella josepha | 1775 | 9 | 20 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | jacobus petrus | 1777 | 11 | 24 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | albertus | 1778 | 2 | 21 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | jan baptist josephus | 1779 | 8 | 1 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | joanna catharina | 1779 | 11 | 7 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | maria anna | 1779 | 5 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| backer,de | backer,de | jan baptist josephus | 1780 | 9 | 28 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | jan baptist | 1781 | 12 | 5 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | philippus josephus | 1782 | 3 | 16 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | anna maria | 1784 | 9 | 7 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | maria anna | 1787 | 12 | 4 | |
| backer,de | bakker | jan | 1790 | 5 | 30 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | josephus jacobus | 1796 | 10 | 12 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | antonijs eduardus petrus josephus | 1815 | 4 | 14 | |
| backer,de | backer,de | isabella carolina | 1816 | 12 | 21 | |
| backx | backx | martinus | 1705 | 1 | 31 | |
| backx | backx | joanna | 1712 | 5 | 29 | |
| backx | backx | wilhelmus | 1713 | 8 | 11 | |
| backx | backx | maria | 1716 | 3 | 5 | |
| backx | backx | joanna | 1720 | 4 | 27 | |
| baclé | baclé | robertus | 1714 | 6 | 25 | |
| baclé | baclé | michael | 1715 | 11 | 4 | |
| bacon | bacon | anna | 1743 | 3 | 5 | |
| bacon | bacon | petrus | 1744 | 3 | 29 | |
| bacon | bacon | nicolaes | 1746 | 8 | 14 | |
| bacon | bacon | barbara | 1749 | 1 | 28 | |
| bade | bade | clara | 1753 | 7 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bade,de | bade,de | francisca | 1708 | 8 | 11 | |
| badert | badert | anna | 1738 | 3 | 23 | |
| badert | badert | wilhelmus | 1739 | 4 | 9 | |
| badert | badert | henricus | 1740 | 9 | 2 | |
| badert | badert | petrus | 1741 | 10 | 21 | |
| bado | bado | margareta | 1774 | 1 | 6 | |
| baekens | bakens | petrus | 1702 | 12 | 20 | |
| baekens | baeckens | gabriel | 1705 | 4 | 14 | |
| baekens | baeken | gertrudis | 1707 | 3 | 7 | |
| baekens | baekens | barbara | 1709 | 4 | 28 | |
| baekens | baekens | judocus | 1711 | 9 | 4 | |
| baekens | baeken | livinus | 1715 | 11 | 6 | |
| baelhoudt | baelhoudt | monica | 1782 | 10 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| baelwiek | baelwiek | joanna | 1793 | 9 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| baer,de la | baer,de la | anna | 1756 | 2 | 10 | |
| baer,la | labaer | eustachius | 1728 | 1 | 7 | |
| baeret,de | baeret,de | joanna | 1731 | 1 | 6 | |
| baerle | baerle | simon | 1771 | 3 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| baerlem,van | baerlem,van | jacobus | 1748 | 10 | 13 | |
| baerlem,van | baerlem,van | maria | 1749 | 10 | 27 | |
| baerlem,van | baerlem,van | jan | 1751 | 5 | 30 | |
| baerlem,van | baerlem,van | barbara | 1753 | 3 | 18 | |
| baerlem,van | baerlem,van | maria | 1759 | 9 | 3 | |
| baers | baers | maria | 1724 | 8 | 31 | |
| baert | baert | maria | 1712 | 10 | 15 | |
| baert | baert | barbara | 1745 | 7 | 13 | |
| baert | baert | maria | 1747 | 10 | 28 | |
| baert | baert | catharina | 1785 | 2 | 7 | |
| baert | baert | martinus | 1791 | 2 | 10 | |
| baertman | baertman | maria josepha | 1810 | 9 | 2 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | judocus | 1703 | 2 | 2 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | hieronimus | 1728 | 10 | 29 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | clara | 1733 | 4 | 17 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | maria | 1735 | 9 | 14 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | judoca | 1738 | 3 | 6 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | jan baptist | 1743 | 1 | 10 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | maria | 1746 | 12 | 6 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | hieronimus | 1776 | 7 | 18 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | maria victoria | 1800 | 4 | 3 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | antonius josephus | 1804 | 2 | 25 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | eulalia carolina | 1806 | 3 | 25 | |
| baeser,de | baeser,de | joanna catharina adelaide | 1810 | 6 | 3 | |
| baesrode,van | baesrode,van | judoca | 1754 | 7 | 27 | |
| baest,van | baest,van | elisabeth | 1751 | 5 | 21 | |
| baest,van | baest,van | jan | 1754 | 1 | 5 | |
| baest,ver | baest,ver | hubertus | 1817 | 8 | 7 | |
| bagenrieux | bagenrieux | barbara | 1725 | 7 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bahyet | bahyet | anna maria | 1778 | 7 | 8 | |
| bahyet | bahyet | maria francisca | 1778 | 7 | 8 | |
| baillencour,de dict corcol | baillencour,de dict corcol | joanna | 1711 | 7 | 14 | |
| bailleul | bailleul | augustinus ludovicus josephus | 1794 | 3 | 23 | |
| bailly | bailly | franciscus | 1777 | 5 | 26 | |
| bailly | bailly | carolus henricus | 1778 | 12 | 24 | |
| bailly | bailly | joanna | 1780 | 11 | 1 | |
| bainet | bainet | anna | 1764 | 4 | 13 | |
| bainet | bainet | joanna | 1765 | 5 | 11 | |
| baiq,de la | baiq,de la | franciscus | 1804 | 9 | 17 | |
| bal | bal | judocus | 1775 | 4 | 6 | |
| balck | balck | henricus | 1704 | 10 | 25 | |
| baldini | baldini | joanna | 1704 | 4 | 9 | |
| balen,van | balen,van | egidius | 1712 | 7 | 13 | |
| baleriant | baleriant | josephus maria | 1791 | 3 | 26 | |
| baleriaux | baleriaux | ludovicus josephus constantinus | 1789 | 8 | 24 | |
| ballans | ballans | anna | 1702 | 5 | 16 | |
| ballans | ballans | jan | 1723 | 5 | 24 | |
| ballans | balans | judocus | 1726 | 4 | 11 | |
| ballans | ballans | jan baptist | 1731 | 1 | 13 | |
| ballans | balans | clara | 1732 | 12 | 1 | |
| ballans | ballans | anna | 1736 | 10 | 11 | |
| ballans | ballans | judocus | 1737 | 10 | 5 | |
| ballas | ballas | nicolaes | 1761 | 8 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ballet | ballet | wilhelmus | 1702 | 10 | 15 | |
| balliancourt,de dict. corcol | balliancourt,de dict. corcol | maria | 1714 | 5 | 9 | |
| balloni | balloni | gertrudis | 1702 | 4 | 12 | |
| ballot | ballot | franciscus | 1704 | 9 | 20 | |
| ballot | ballot | wilhelmus | 1706 | 10 | 29 | |
| ballot | ballot | maria | 1710 | 1 | 29 | |
| ballot | ballot | nicolaes | 1711 | 10 | 9 | |
| ballot | ballot | catharina | 1714 | 3 | 8 | |
| ballot | ballot | barbara | 1716 | 10 | 9 | |
| baltha | baltha | gasparina | 1713 | 1 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| balthasar | balthasar | gaspar | 1710 | 1 | 7 | |
| bamistyd | bamistyd | eleonora | 1791 | 9 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bancken,van der | bancken,van der | ferdinandus | 1736 | 2 | 16 | |
| bande | bande | margareta | 1723 | 8 | 21 | |
| banier | banier | victor | 1787 | 11 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| baniers | baniers | ursula | 1716 | 10 | 24 | |
| bannelly | banelly | henricus jan | 1799 | 3 | 23 | |
| bannelly | banelly | carolina josepha | 1800 | 3 | 21 | |
| bannelly | banetly | alexander theodorus | 1801 | 11 | 15 | |
| bannelly | banelly | carolus theodorus jan | 1802 | 12 | 27 | |
| bannelly | banelly | maria francisca theodora | 1804 | 3 | 26 | |
| bannelly | bannelly | elisabeth | 1805 | 3 | 17 | |
| bannelly | bannelly | joanna carolina | 1812 | 12 | 23 | |
| banst,la | banst,la | henricus | 1701 | 3 | 7 | |
| banst,la | banst,la | catharina | 1702 | 3 | 13 | |
| banst,la | banst,la | nicolaes | 1706 | 12 | 17 | |
| bant | bant | isabella | 1741 | 7 | 20 | |
| baplu | baplu | anna francisca | 1807 | 3 | 17 | |
| baptist | baptist | francisca | 1740 | 1 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bar,del | delbar | petrus josephus | 1789 | 4 | 4 | |
| bara | bara | antonius | 1720 | 7 | 3 | |
| bara | bara | jacobus | 1722 | 7 | 1 | |
| bara | bara | ludovicus | 1724 | 3 | 9 | |
| bara | bara | catharina | 1726 | 3 | 7 | |
| bara | bara | jan | 1729 | 9 | 25 | |
| bara | bara | petrus | 1731 | 4 | 20 | |
| bara | bara | joanna | 1756 | 10 | 17 | |
| bara | bara | maria | 1770 | 6 | 7 | |
| bara | bara | ernestina | 1771 | 7 | 1 | |
| bara | bara | albertus | 1772 | 8 | 14 | |
| bara | bara | catharina alexandrina maria francisca | 1777 | 7 | 11 | |
| baraumont | baranimont | maria | 1742 | 10 | 9 | |
| baraumont | baranmont | carolus | 1744 | 7 | 31 | |
| baraumont | baranmont | joanna | 1746 | 8 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| baraumont | baraumont | paulus | 1748 | 6 | 24 | |
| baraumont | baraumont | petrus | 1750 | 4 | 6 | |
| baraumont | baraumont | philippus | 1754 | 2 | 28 | |
| baraumont | baraumont | maria | 1756 | 3 | 27 | |
| baraumont | baraumont | maria | 1759 | 1 | 30 | |
| barbanson | barbanson | jan | 1761 | 9 | 23 | |
| barbanson | barbanson | anna | 1762 | 9 | 25 | |
| barbé | barbé | michael | 1705 | 2 | 8 | |
| barbé | barbé | jan | 1718 | 2 | 24 | |
| barbé | barbé | barbara | 1719 | 8 | 12 | |
| barbé | barbé | rosa | 1721 | 3 | 4 | |
| barbé | barbé | joanna | 1723 | 3 | 11 | |
| barbé | barbé | christophorus | 1728 | 7 | 4 | |
| barbiers | barbiers | thomas | 1702 | 2 | 6 | |
| barbiers | barbiers | barbara | 1718 | 2 | 26 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | catharina | 1727 | 3 | 9 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | nicolaes | 1734 | 9 | 19 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | petrus | 1740 | 11 | 2 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | susanna | 1742 | 8 | 24 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | philippus | 1744 | 3 | 15 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | elisabeth | 1751 | 4 | 21 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | catharina | 1752 | 4 | 19 | |
| barbiers | berbiers | joanna | 1754 | 6 | 5 | |
| barbiers | barbiers | ursula | 1762 | 2 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| barbiers | barbier | anna maria | 1788 | 3 | 31 | |
| barbiers | barbier | petronella joanna | 1815 | 10 | 4 | |
| barbiers | barbier | joanna francisca | 1816 | 2 | 7 | |
| barchon | barchon | victoria francisca helena | 1817 | 7 | 4 | |
| baré | baré | maria augustina antonia | 1802 | 3 | 11 | |
| bareck | bareck | donata | 1781 | 3 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| baretta | baretta | judocus petrus | 1804 | 3 | 20 | |
| baretta | baretta | claudius carolus ludovicus | 1808 | 3 | 7 | |
| bargans | bargans | jacobus | 1705 | 12 | 27 | |
| bargas,de | bargas,de | maria | 1711 | 6 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bargas,de | bargas,de | theresia | 1713 | 5 | 29 | |
| barié | barié | ludovica | 1741 | 1 | 11 | |
| baris | baris | gertrudis | 1703 | 4 | 16 | |
| barix | barix | wilhelmus | 1754 | 2 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| barle,du | barle,du | ludovicus | 1704 | 11 | 5 | |
| barret | barret | maria | 1724 | | | |
| barret | barret | maria | 1725 | 10 | 1 | |
| barrier dit sompré | barrier dit sompré | maria | 1725 | 6 | 19 | |
| barteloris | barteloris | jacobus josephus | 1781 | 12 | 1 | |
| bartelous | bartelous | clara isabella | 1780 | 8 | 10 | |
| bartelous | bartelous | petrus | 1783 | 7 | 31 | |
| bartelous | bartelous | jan josephus | 1784 | 11 | 29 | |
| bartelous | bartelous | petronella coleta | 1786 | 1 | 6 | |
| bartholeyns | bartholeyns | wilhelmus josephus | 1802 | 4 | 12 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | maria | 1722 | 8 | 25 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomeeus | carolus | 1722 | 11 | 24 | |
| bartholomé | barthelemees | anna | 1724 | 2 | 2 | |
| bartholomé | barthelemees | petrus | 1725 | 12 | 23 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | emmanuel | 1740 | 2 | 27 | |
| bartholomé | bartolmeus | maria | 1742 | 12 | 22 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | wilhelmus | 1745 | 4 | 28 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | anna | 1747 | 10 | 4 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | jacobus | 1748 | 10 | 5 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomeis | laurentius | 1751 | 3 | 19 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | gaspar | 1753 | 4 | 13 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | emmanuel | 1754 | 4 | 28 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | maria | 1757 | 8 | 8 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | joanna | 1759 | 11 | 24 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | petrus | 1762 | 12 | 19 | |
| bartholomé | bartholome | joanna | 1773 | 8 | 6 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | laurentius josephus | 1775 | 8 | 8 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomee | margareta | 1776 | 2 | 20 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | jan baptist | 1777 | 3 | 27 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | maria | 1777 | 5 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bartholomé | bartholomé | petrus | 1779 | 2 | 12 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | cecilia joanna | 1781 | 3 | 6 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | magdalena | 1781 | 8 | 18 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | anna maria | 1782 | 8 | 21 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | christianus | 1782 | 7 | 7 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomée | anna maria catharina | 1784 | 11 | 19 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | jacobus | 1786 | 4 | 28 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | petrus | 1789 | 12 | 21 | |
| bartholomé | bertholomeus | joanna elisabeth | 1790 | 3 | 10 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | jan | 1793 | 3 | 31 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomée | joanna | 1793 | 1 | 23 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | jacobus | 1801 | 9 | 14 | |
| bartholomé | bartholomé | maria | 1817 | 6 | 4 | |
| barthorines | barthorines | fredericus franciscus | 1804 | 5 | 5 | |
| bartiaens | bartiaens | henricus | 1751 | 10 | 9 | |
| bas,de | bas,de | andreas | 1737 | 2 | 25 | |
| bas,de | bas,de | maria | 1739 | 3 | 3 | |
| base | base | ludovicus | 1797 | 7 | 19 | |
| base,de | base,de | jacobus nicolaes | 1803 | 3 | 30 | |
| baser,de | baser,de | franciscus | 1741 | 10 | 19 | |
| baser,de | baser,de | catharina | 1744 | 3 | 31 | |
| baser,de | basser,de | joanna | 1774 | 3 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| baser,de | basre,de | antonius | 1775 | 5 | 31 | |
| baser,de | baser,de | antonius franciscus | 1778 | 10 | 26 | |
| baser,de | baser,de | joanna francisca | 1789 | 3 | 5 | |
| baser,de | baser,de | anna maria | 1791 | 1 | 14 | |
| bassavechia | bassavechia | jan | 1709 | 9 | 18 | |
| basses | basses | eleonora | 1753 | 1 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bassin | bassin | andreas | 1794 | 1 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bast,de | bast,de | stephanus | 1741 | 7 | 6 | |
| bast,de | baste,de | michael | 1777 | 6 | 9 | |
| bast,de | baste,de | sebastianus | 1801 | 9 | 15 | |
| bast,de | baste,de | maria josepha | 1804 | 6 | 18 | |
| bast,de | baste,de | antonius | 1807 | 8 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bast,de | bast,de | ludovicus | 1810 | 10 | 13 | |
| bast,de | bast | josephus | 1813 | 10 | 21 | |
| bast,de | baste,de | henricus | 1815 | 10 | 16 | |
| bastein | bastein | elisabeth | 1742 | 5 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bastelaer, van | bastelaer, van | maria | 1729 | 9 | 13 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaen | eugenius | 1713 | 11 | 21 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | emerentiana | 1720 | 12 | 11 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | theresia | 1721 | 4 | 10 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | tobias | 1723 | 5 | 17 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | anna | 1750 | 7 | 3 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | catharina | 1753 | 3 | 31 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | jacobus | 1759 | 3 | 23 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | joanna | 1760 | 6 | 18 | |
| bastiaens | bastiaens | maria barbara | 1801 | 12 | 4 | |
| bastien | bastin | abraham | 1762 | 8 | 31 | |
| bastien | bastien | maria theresia | 1815 | 10 | 20 | |
| bastien | bastien | maria theresia | 1817 | 5 | 24 | |
| bastighen | bastighen | josephus | 1756 | 6 | 12 | |
| bataille | battaylle | jan | 1756 | 5 | 9 | |
| batens | batens | anna | 1720 | 8 | 13 | |
| batens | batens | petrus | 1721 | 8 | 8 | |
| batens | batens | jan | 1723 | 5 | 22 | |
| batens | batens | michael | 1725 | 8 | 28 | |
| batens | batens | philippus | 1727 | 8 | 17 | |
| batens | batens | jan | 1728 | 7 | 3 | |
| batens | batens | joanna | 1729 | 11 | 27 | |
| batens | batens | anna | 1732 | 10 | 2 | |
| batens | batens | hieronimus | 1735 | 8 | 15 | |
| batens | baetens | henricus josephus | 1780 | 12 | 19 | |
| batens | baetens | jan carolus | 1782 | 2 | 24 | |
| batens | baetens | petronella philippina | 1783 | 6 | 29 | |
| batens | baetens | jan josephus | 1785 | 5 | 19 | |
| batens | baetens | maria catharina | 1787 | 2 | 3 | |
| batens | baetens | franciscus petrus | 1793 | 6 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| batens | baetens | elisabeth regina | 1795 | 2 | 8 | |
| batens | baetens | petrus josephus | 1796 | 6 | 27 | |
| batens | baetens | joanna ludovica josepha | 1798 | 9 | 24 | |
| batens | baetens | josephus franciscus | 1799 | 10 | 30 | |
| batens | batens | jan baptist | 1800 | 10 | 21 | |
| batens | baetens | jacobus jan | 1804 | 2 | 15 | |
| batens | baetens | jan franciscus | 1805 | 4 | 29 | |
| batens | baetens | franciscus constantinus | 1807 | 6 | 12 | |
| batens | baetens | antonius elisabeth | 1808 | 5 | 22 | |
| batens | baetens | maria | 1812 | 7 | 20 | |
| batens | baetens | isabella | 1815 | 3 | 27 | |
| bataille | bataille | francisca margareta | 1779 | 2 | 6 | |
| bataille | bataille | maria catharina | 1781 | 1 | 30 | |
| bataille | bataille | jan baptist | 1783 | 1 | 13 | |
| batte,de | batte,de | jan franciscus | 1812 | 11 | 22 | |
| batteur | batteur | petrus franciscus eugenius | 1817 | 9 | 14 | |
| battiny | battiny | ambrosius | 1709 | 9 | 1 | |
| baude | baude | maria petronella | 1792 | 6 | 25 | |
| baude | baude | eugenius felix | 1807 | 2 | 5 | |
| baudelet | baudelet | maria eugenia antonia | 1792 | 2 | 27 | |
| baudet | baudet | antonius | 1732 | 7 | 4 | |
| baudour | baudour | ludovicus josephus | 1793 | 9 | 17 | |
| bauduin | bauduin | simon | 1711 | 11 | 2 | |
| bauduin | bauduin | franciscus | 1750 | 7 | 25 | |
| bauduin | bauduin | maria | 1755 | 11 | 12 | |
| bauduin | bauduin | victoria | 1775 | 4 | 2 | |
| bauduy | bauduy | maria | 1752 | 2 | 23 | |
| baugniez | baugniez | henrica ludovica | 1789 | 11 | 16 | |
| baugniez | baugniez | franciscus emmanuel | 1793 | 11 | 9 | |
| baur | baur | maria | 1745 | 2 | 25 | |
| baur | baur | joanna | 1746 | 9 | 12 | |
| bausart | bausart | catharina | 1806 | 5 | 30 | |
| baut | baut | catharina | 1708 | 4 | 6 | |
| baut | baut | gertrudis | 1713 | 3 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| baut | baut | maria | 1713 | 4 | 20 | |
| baut | baut | agnes | 1715 | 10 | 28 | |
| baut | baut | wilhelmus | 1715 | 9 | 14 | |
| baut | baut | maria | 1739 | 10 | 2 | |
| bautens | bautens | carolus | 1713 | 9 | 18 | |
| bauthier | bauthire | ludovicus | 1746 | 5 | 16 | |
| bauthier | bauthier | nicolaes | 1749 | 8 | 31 | |
| bauthier | bauthier | maria | 1750 | 12 | 18 | |
| bauthier | bauthier | nicolaes | 1752 | 10 | 2 | |
| bauthier | bauthier | adriana | 1754 | 2 | 26 | |
| bauthier | bautier | jan baptist | 1786 | 10 | 25 | |
| bauthier | bautier | joanna catharina | 1789 | 3 | 24 | |
| bauvay | bauvay | maria | 1723 | 12 | 19 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | thomas josephus | 1781 | 3 | 26 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | jan baptist | 1782 | 10 | 30 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | maria dorothea | 1784 | 8 | 28 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | joanna | 1786 | 11 | 3 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | jan philippus | 1788 | 8 | 6 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | judocus | 1809 | 1 | 9 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | judocus | 1809 | 1 | 15 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | jacobus | 1810 | 9 | 26 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | jan franciscus | 1811 | 1 | 18 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | jan baptist | 1812 | 7 | 7 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | anna catharina | 1813 | 3 | 6 | |
| bauveroy | bauveroy | thomas josephus | 1814 | 12 | 13 | |
| bauveroy | baveroy | joanna | 1816 | 11 | 17 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | joanna | 1710 | 7 | 2 | |
| bauwens | bouwens | joanna | 1712 | 12 | 23 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | franciscus | 1715 | 2 | 8 | |
| bauwens | bouwens | jan baptist | 1716 | 12 | 25 | |
| bauwens | bouwens | jacobus | 1720 | 2 | 7 | |
| bauwens | bouwens | catharina | 1721 | 8 | 12 | |
| bauwens | bouwens | petrus | 1722 | 10 | 26 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | maria | 1724 | 9 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bauwens | bauwens | paulus | 1724 | 1 | 13 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | barbara | 1728 | 10 | 3 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | barbara | 1729 | 3 | 29 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | maria | 1730 | 8 | 14 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | theresia | 1730 | 7 | 19 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | jan baptist | 1732 | 2 | 6 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | anna | 1733 | 3 | 6 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | jan baptist | 1733 | 11 | 1 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | daniel | 1734 | 4 | 20 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | josephus | 1742 | 8 | 24 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | joanna | 1744 | 5 | 12 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | jan | 1745 | 10 | 22 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | theresia | 1748 | 9 | 25 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | adrianus | 1750 | 1 | 6 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | petrus | 1751 | 7 | 1 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | livina | 1753 | 2 | 8 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | jan | 1756 | 10 | 9 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | christophorus | 1758 | 8 | 4 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | joanna | 1760 | 9 | 16 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | maria | 1763 | 12 | 27 | |
| bauwens | bauwens | elisabeth | 1766 | 5 | 13 | |
| bauwer | bauwer | magdalena | 1789 | 9 | 21 | |
| bauwery | bauwery | jacobus josephus | 1814 | 8 | 1 | |
| bavay,de | bavay,de | alexander maria | 1811 | 6 | 4 | |
| bay,de | bay,de | judocus | 1768 | 6 | 13 | |
| bay,de | bay,de | jan | 1771 | 1 | 28 | |
| bayaert | bayaert | rosa | 1787 | 4 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bayet | bayet | antonius josephus | 1779 | 11 | 9 | |
| bayonnet | bayonnet | sara | 1788 | 4 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bayser,de | bayser,de | francisca angelina | 1795 | 12 | 10 | |
| bayser,de | bayser,de | joanna felicia | 1797 | 5 | 5 | |
| beau,le | beau,le | joanna | 1805 | 7 | 18 | |
| beaucamp | beaucamp | amatus eugenius constantinus | 1812 | 12 | 7 | |
| beaude | beaude | sophia gislana henrica | 1809 | 6 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| beudet | beudet | robertus | 1730 | 1 | 26 | |
| beudet | beudet | antonius | 1731 | 3 | 30 | |
| beudin | beudin | judocus | 1810 | 3 | 11 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | maria | 1702 | 11 | 12 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | catharina | 1726 | 4 | 26 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | theresia | 1728 | 3 | 11 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | anna | 1730 | 1 | 25 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | henricus | 1730 | 8 | 22 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | maria | 1731 | 10 | 26 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | franciscus | 1732 | 7 | 6 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | joanna | 1732 | 10 | 8 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | catharina | 1733 | 11 | 2 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | ludovicus | 1734 | 2 | 23 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | philippus | 1736 | 3 | 1 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | carolus | 1739 | 4 | 20 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | barbara | 1742 | 12 | 11 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | antonius | 1747 | 9 | 28 | |
| beaufils | beaufils | philippus | 1749 | 9 | 3 | |
| becard | becard | judoca francisca | 1802 | 1 | 22 | |
| becké | becké | maria | 1731 | 12 | 28 | |
| becké | becké | petrus | 1733 | 5 | 6 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna | 1701 | 12 | 15 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | antonius | 1702 | 1 | 3 | |
| becker,de | becker | renerius | 1703 | 12 | 27 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | anna | 1704 | 4 | 3 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | emerentiana | 1705 | 3 | 3 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | anna | 1706 | 3 | 9 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria | 1706 | 2 | 3 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | antonius | 1707 | 2 | 14 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria | 1708 | 7 | 26 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | anna | 1710 | 1 | 21 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | anna | 1714 | 10 | 15 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan | 1715 | 3 | 4 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan baptist | 1716 | 2 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| becker,de | becker,de | petronella | 1717 | 12 | 13 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | franciscus | 1718 | 8 | 7 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jacoba | 1719 | 7 | 7 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | antonius | 1720 | 10 | 29 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | catharina | 1720 | 1 | 12 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | robertus | 1721 | 5 | 19 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus | 1722 | 5 | 13 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | antonius | 1723 | 10 | 25 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | elisabeth | 1724 | 1 | 27 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | ludovicus | 1725 | 11 | 17 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna | 1726 | 3 | 9 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | catharina | 1728 | 12 | 29 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petronella | 1730 | 12 | 28 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | michael | 1732 | 6 | 26 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria | 1735 | 3 | 28 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna | 1737 | 9 | 25 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jacobus | 1738 | 1 | 21 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | margareta | 1738 | 11 | 29 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | elisabeth | 1740 | 8 | 17 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus | 1742 | 3 | 4 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | emmanuel | 1743 | 8 | 3 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus | 1745 | 2 | 10 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | antonius | 1746 | 4 | 22 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan | 1747 | 12 | 13 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | catharina | 1750 | 3 | 24 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan | 1752 | 3 | 8 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria | 1754 | 5 | 9 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | engelbertus | 1757 | 7 | 16 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | antonius | 1759 | 12 | 24 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jacobus | 1759 | 12 | 30 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | franciscus | 1760 | 11 | 8 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna | 1764 | 9 | 20 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan | 1766 | 9 | 20 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna | 1769 | 9 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| becker,de | becker,de | henricus | 1771 | 8 | 30 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | anna catharina | 1773 | 1 | 16 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | richardus ferdinandus | 1773 | 3 | 9 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan | 1775 | 6 | 12 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | catharina | 1777 | 1 | 10 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan josephus | 1778 | 3 | 19 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | cornelius | 1779 | 1 | 25 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan baptist | 1780 | 8 | 27 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | antonia | 1782 | 7 | 5 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus josephus | 1782 | 7 | 4 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus josephus | 1784 | 5 | 17 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | arnoldus | 1785 | 5 | 16 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | catharina | 1785 | 7 | 8 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | theresia albertina | 1787 | 7 | 16 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus | 1788 | 2 | 8 | illégitime/onwettig |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus | 1788 | 2 | 7 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jacobus | 1789 | 6 | 2 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria | 1791 | 2 | 9 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | barbara | 1796 | 10 | 20 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria catharina | 1796 | 2 | 7 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | clara | 1799 | 12 | 1 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | cornelia josepha | 1799 | 4 | 8 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | judocus | 1799 | 11 | 26 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | michael gisbertus | 1800 | 8 | 21 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | elisabeth anna | 1801 | 9 | 21 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | philippus | 1801 | 12 | 5 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | barbara | 1803 | 8 | 2 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | fredericus | 1804 | 9 | 11 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | susanna | 1804 | 3 | 16 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | judocus | 1805 | 4 | 23 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | adrianus josephus | 1806 | 5 | 13 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus | 1806 | 11 | 3 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna thesisia | 1807 | 4 | 10 | |
| becker,de | becquer,de | joanna catharina | 1807 | 2 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| becker,de | becker,de | gerardus | 1808 | 9 | 18 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan baptist josephus | 1808 | 2 | 12 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan baptist | 1809 | 9 | 2 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan franciscus | 1809 | 12 | 5 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna catharina | 1811 | 9 | 13 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria | 1812 | 2 | 6 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | catharina | 1813 | 2 | 5 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | petrus franciscus | 1813 | 6 | 6 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | franciscus | 1814 | 6 | 21 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jan franciscus | 1814 | 12 | 6 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | maria | 1814 | 4 | 21 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | carolus | 1815 | 8 | 13 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jacobus | 1815 | 8 | 15 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | jacobus | 1815 | 2 | 24 | |
| becker,de | becker,de | joanna | 1816 | 12 | 18 | |
| beckers | beckers | lucas | 1710 | 1 | 27 | |
| beckers | beckers | francisca | 1711 | 4 | 30 | |
| beckers | beckers | magdalena | 1714 | 5 | 2 | |
| beckers | beckers | franciscus | 1716 | 10 | 11 | |
| beckers | beckers | philippina | 1791 | 8 | 24 | illégitime/onwettig |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | isabella | 1712 | 3 | 27 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | livina | 1714 | 11 | 22 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | antonius | 1717 | 5 | 1 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | adrianus | 1718 | 11 | 19 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | anna | 1720 | 10 | 2 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | maria | 1722 | 6 | 4 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | bartholomeus | 1723 | 9 | 3 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | egidius | 1744 | 12 | 16 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | catharina | 1746 | 5 | 3 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | wilhelmus | 1748 | 4 | 8 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | ignatius | 1750 | 7 | 14 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | josephus | 1752 | 5 | 12 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | carolus | 1754 | 7 | 28 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | franciscus | 1756 | 9 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| beckers,de | beckers,de | carolus | 1759 | 3 | 17 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | ignatius | 1760 | 4 | 5 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | judoca | 1761 | 6 | 17 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | anna | 1762 | 6 | 5 | |
| beckers,de | beckers,de | antonius | 1764 | 8 | 1 | |
| beckers,de | bekers,de | nicolaes | 1772 | 12 | 1 | |
| beclier,de | beclier,de | petrus | 1816 | 10 | 22 | |
| becquart | becquaert | ludovicus | 1767 | 12 | 12 | |
| becquart | becquart | maria | 1769 | 1 | 3 | |
| becqué | becqué | jacobus | 1730 | 7 | 13 | |
| becqué | becqué | petrus | 1734 | 11 | 24 | |
| becquet | becquet | maria | 1751 | 5 | 22 | |
| becquet | becquet | sara | 1771 | 4 | 12 | |
| becquet | becquet | theresia | 1772 | 11 | 22 | |
| becquet | becquet | josephus henricus | 1774 | 6 | 18 | |
| becquet | becquet | jacobus balthasar | 1776 | 8 | 1 | |
| becquet | becquet | eugenia maria thesia carolina | 1813 | 7 | 8 | |
| becquet | becquet | gustavus jacobus julianus joseph | 1815 | 7 | 6 | |
| becquet | becqnet | ludovica catharina josepha | 1817 | 1 | 7 | |
| becquet | becquet | gustavus carolus jan josephus | 1817 | 1 | 8 | |
| bedmar | bedmar | cecilia | 1779 | 5 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bedmar | bedmaer | florentina | 1795 | 4 | 19 | |
| bedroest | bedroest | christina | 1792 | 11 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | jan | 1701 | 9 | 22 | |
| beeck,ver | beke,ver | catharina | 1703 | 4 | 25 | |
| beeck,ver | beke,van der | anna | 1709 | 1 | 20 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | joanna | 1709 | 11 | 15 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | fredericus | 1711 | 4 | 5 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | maria | 1712 | 5 | 5 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | elisabeth | 1714 | 1 | 30 | |
| beeck,ver | beke,van der | franciscus | 1715 | 10 | 16 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | francisca | 1715 | 4 | 8 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | wilhelmus | 1716 | 10 | 9 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | anna | 1717 | 11 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | catharina | 1719 | 4 | 5 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | joanna | 1719 | 12 | 24 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | joanna | 1722 | 5 | 30 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | adrianus | 1723 | 10 | 7 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | catharina | 1723 | 3 | 16 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | maria | 1726 | 4 | 16 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | wilhelmus | 1726 | 9 | 16 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | joanna | 1728 | 5 | 11 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | jan | 1730 | 11 | 2 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | joanna | 1733 | 3 | 28 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | tobias | 1734 | 8 | 11 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | joanna | 1737 | 1 | 5 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | jan | 1762 | 5 | 16 | |
| beeck,ver | beecken,van der | ferdinandus | 1766 | 8 | 14 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | petronella | 1768 | 10 | 4 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | catharina | 1771 | 3 | 1 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | maria petronella | 1773 | 4 | 19 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | thomas josephus | 1775 | 10 | 17 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | franciscus | 1778 | 6 | 23 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | jan | 1780 | 7 | 21 | |
| beeck,ver | beken,van der | elisabeth thelesia | 1782 | 3 | 21 | |
| beeck,ver | beecken,ver | carolus | 1814 | 4 | 1 | |
| beeckevont,van | beeckevont,van | gabriel | 1745 | 2 | 7 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | isabella | 1701 | 11 | 9 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | jan baptist | 1701 | 10 | 16 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | anna | 1703 | 6 | 18 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | lucas | 1704 | 11 | 5 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | jan | 1709 | 10 | 18 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | magdalena | 1709 | 8 | 27 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | margareta | 1709 | 12 | 6 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | elisabeth | 1711 | 3 | 9 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | jan baptist | 1711 | 1 | 26 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | petrus | 1711 | 3 | 1 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | maria | 1712 | 11 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| beeckman | beeckmans | barbara | 1712 | 12 | 10 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | florus | 1712 | 6 | 19 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | aldegondis | 1713 | 12 | 23 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | maria | 1714 | 6 | 28 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | cornelia | 1714 | 6 | 21 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | elisabeth | 1714 | 3 | 1 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | antonius | 1715 | 6 | 12 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | anna | 1715 | 11 | 12 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | carolus | 1716 | 4 | 10 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | catharina | 1716 | 11 | 23 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | franciscus | 1717 | 9 | 24 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | henricus | 1717 | 1 | 22 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | joanna | 1727 | 1 | 14 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | franciscus | 1728 | 5 | 26 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | jan | 1730 | 8 | 11 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | judocus | 1732 | 4 | 9 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | susanna | 1733 | 7 | 4 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | maria | 1735 | 1 | 1 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | petrus | 1740 | 3 | 25 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | maria | 1741 | 12 | 9 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | catharina | 1742 | 12 | 15 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | roberta | 1743 | 2 | 23 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | martinus | 1744 | 7 | 18 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | beatrice | 1745 | 11 | 15 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | beatrice | 1747 | 8 | 23 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | ferdinandus | 1748 | 12 | 20 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | anna | 1751 | 8 | 30 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | theodorus | 1754 | 4 | 24 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | elisabeth | 1755 | 6 | 9 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | maria | 1757 | 10 | 25 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | jan | 1758 | 2 | 3 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | adrianus | 1759 | 4 | 10 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | anna | 1761 | 2 | 19 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | anna | 1764 | 8 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| beeckman | beeckmans | dominicus | 1766 | 3 | 26 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | barbara | 1768 | 9 | 19 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | henricus | 1769 | 1 | 29 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | anna | 1770 | 4 | 7 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | joanna | 1770 | 3 | 28 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | gertrudis | 1771 | 5 | 2 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | dominicus | 1773 | 9 | 17 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | maria josepha | 1773 | 2 | 15 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | jan baptist franciscus | 1774 | 4 | 3 | beeckman de paula |
| beeckman | beeckmans | anna francisca | 1776 | 2 | 14 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | maria | 1779 | 7 | 31 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | henricus | 1786 | 5 | 5 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | beatrice carolina | 1798 | 3 | 8 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | marcus josephus | 1800 | 11 | 9 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | egidius josephus | 1806 | 10 | 5 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | maria josepha | 1808 | 4 | 12 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | wilhelmus egidius | 1808 | 1 | 21 | |
| beeckman | beeckman | catharina arsena augustina | 1809 | 12 | 30 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | maria theresia francisca | 1810 | 3 | 20 | |
| beeckman | beeckmans | jan baptist | 1812 | 1 | 19 | |
| beelaerts | bielaerts | maria anna | 1810 | 5 | 8 | |
| beelaerts | bielaerts | jan baptist | 1812 | 12 | 22 | |
| beenhouwer,de | beenhouwers | barbara | 1705 | 1 | 31 | |
| beenhouwer,de | beenhouwers | david | 1720 | 1 | 3 | |
| beenhouwer,de | beenhouwer | ursula | 1727 | 12 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| beer,de | beires | maria | 1704 | 10 | 30 | |
| beer,de | beer,de | adrianus | 1716 | 5 | 14 | |
| beer,de | beer,de | antonius | 1743 | 2 | 19 | |
| beer,de | beer,de | gertrudis | 1768 | 2 | 13 | |
| beer,de | beer,de | nicolaes | 1770 | 11 | 2 | |
| beer,de | beer,de | michael | 1772 | 9 | 29 | |
| beer,de | beir,de | anna francisca | 1773 | 9 | 25 | |
| beer,de | beer,de | jan baptist | 1776 | 7 | 8 | |
| beer,de | beir,de | jan | 1778 | 7 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| beersel,van | biersel,van | joanna | 1735 | 11 | 14 | |
| beersel,van | bersel,van | nicolaes | 1762 | 9 | 14 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | joanna | 1768 | 9 | 11 | |
| beersel,van | beersen,van | maria | 1770 | 12 | 29 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | maria | 1772 | 5 | 14 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | maximilianus | 1775 | 7 | 1 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | jan josephus | 1776 | 10 | 24 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | philippina | 1781 | 8 | 21 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | margareta | 1784 | 12 | 15 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | maria anna | 1786 | 12 | 31 | |
| beersel,van | biersel,van | petrus | 1787 | 2 | 4 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | maria josepha | 1788 | | | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | jan baptist | 1789 | 4 | 19 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | petrus | 1791 | 4 | 2 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | maria francisca | 1793 | 9 | 30 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | jan baptist | 1796 | 5 | 2 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | maria | 1801 | 6 | 1 | |
| beersel,van | beersel,van | nicolaes | 1811 | 11 | 9 | |
| beganck | beganck | monica | 1783 | 9 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| beghuin | beghin,van | joanna | 1756 | 11 | 15 | |
| beghuin | beghuin | josephina | 1794 | 7 | 8 | |
| beghuin | beghuin | anna catharina | 1796 | 7 | 11 | |
| beghuin | beghin | petrus philippus | 1798 | 9 | 27 | |
| beghuin | beghuin | jacobus josephus | 1801 | 4 | 16 | |
| begin,van | begin,van | margareta | 1763 | 4 | 25 | |
| begin,van | begin,van | maria | 1766 | 6 | 28 | |
| begin,van | begin,van | elisabeth | 1769 | 12 | 17 | |
| begin,van | begin,van | joanna | 1773 | 12 | 2 | |
| begin,van | begin,van | maria | 1777 | 3 | 22 | |
| begin,van | begin | gertrudis | 1787 | 1 | 3 | |
| begin,van | begin,van | elisabeth | 1792 | 7 | 5 | |
| begin,van | begin,van | catharina | 1795 | 8 | 26 | |
| bekendorf | bekendorf | petrus | 1739 | 6 | 27 | |
| bekendorp | bekendorp | henricus | 1742 | 4 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bekendorp | bekendorp | anna | 1743 | 3 | 20 | |
| bekendorp | beeckendorp | antonius | 1744 | 9 | 4 | |
| bekendorp | beeckendop | joanna | 1747 | 4 | 13 | |
| bekendorp | bekendorp | adrianus | 1749 | 9 | 10 | |
| bekendorp | bekendorp | franciscus | 1751 | 4 | 5 | |
| bekendorp | bekendorp | francisca | 1753 | 5 | 16 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | nicolaes | 1707 | 1 | 25 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | maria | 1742 | 11 | 8 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | henricus | 1745 | 1 | 29 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | wilhelmus | 1747 | 3 | 8 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | elisabeth | 1749 | 2 | 7 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | catharina | 1751 | 5 | 9 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | jan | 1755 | 3 | 12 | |
| bel,de | bel | carolus | 1761 | 3 | 18 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | carolus | 1763 | 3 | 8 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | elisabeth | 1765 | 2 | 18 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | jan | 1766 | 10 | 3 | |
| bel,de | bel,de | wilhelmus | 1773 | 5 | 23 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | joanna | 1727 | 5 | 18 | |
| belen,ver | bele,van der | catharina | 1746 | 1 | 26 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | barbara | 1747 | 2 | 16 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | clara | 1747 | 3 | 28 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | elisabeth | 1748 | 11 | 15 | |
| belen,ver | beulen,van der | jacobus | 1750 | 9 | 27 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | franciscus | 1751 | 7 | 9 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | maria | 1751 | 12 | 16 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | petrus | 1753 | 6 | 22 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | francisca | 1754 | 6 | 14 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | maria | 1755 | 10 | 8 | |
| belen,ver | belen,ver | jacobus | 1763 | 1 | 19 | |
| belen,ver | belen,ver | anna | 1766 | 8 | 8 | |
| belen,ver | belen,ver | wilhelmus | 1773 | 1 | 26 | |
| belen,ver | belen,ver | maria | 1775 | 12 | 11 | |
| belen,ver | belen,ver | anna maria | 1778 | 11 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| belen,ver | belen,van der | nicolaes | 1782 | 1 | 29 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | jan petrus | 1783 | 3 | 27 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | petrus thomas josephus | 1784 | 11 | 5 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | henricus josephus | 1788 | 5 | 16 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | isabella | 1790 | 8 | 10 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | elisabeth | 1810 | 6 | 21 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | petrus napoleon | 1812 | 8 | 15 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | josepha | 1813 | 12 | 3 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | francisca | 1815 | 7 | 3 | |
| belen,ver | belen,van der | antonius josephus edmondus | 1816 | 10 | 15 | |
| belien | belien | anna maria | 1794 | 4 | 19 | |
| belien | belien | joanna catharina | 1794 | 4 | 19 | |
| belien | belien | anna maria | 1795 | 9 | 10 | |
| bellemans | bellemans | maria joanna | 1787 | 3 | 3 | |
| bellemans | bellemans | franciscus jan | 1791 | 2 | 16 | |
| bellens | belles | simon franciscus | 1788 | 4 | 24 | |
| bellens | bellens | nicolaes | 1796 | 3 | 14 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | nicolaes | 1711 | 4 | 21 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | amandus | 1714 | 12 | 24 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | catharina | 1724 | 10 | 1 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | bartholomeus | 1725 | 12 | 20 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | henricus | 1743 | 3 | 26 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | petrus | 1745 | 3 | 14 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | jan baptist | 1747 | 7 | 24 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | maria | 1749 | 7 | 24 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | maria | 1749 | 11 | 26 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | jacobus | 1751 | 12 | 25 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | joanna | 1754 | 4 | 22 | |
| bellingen,van | bellingen,van | christianus | 1756 | 1 | 28 | |
| belm | belm | petrus | 1802 | 9 | 15 | |
| belmain | belmain | josephus | 1794 | 6 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bels | bels | catharina | 1815 | 5 | 2 | |
| belt,ver | belt,ver | victoria | 1775 | 7 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| beltgens | beltgens | anna | 1713 | 1 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| beltgens | beltgens | maria | 1714 | 4 | 30 | |
| beltgens | beltgens | catharina | 1716 | 5 | 9 | |
| beltgens | beltgens | barbara | 1717 | 10 | 4 | |
| beltgens | beltgens | christophorus | 1719 | 9 | 1 | |
| beltgens | beltgens | jan baptist | 1721 | 6 | 25 | |
| beltgens | beltgens | christophorus | 1725 | 11 | 19 | |
| bemindt | bemindt | petrus franciscus | 1805 | 4 | 26 | |
| bemindt | bemindt | joanna catharina | 1808 | 4 | 4 | |
| bemindt | bemindt | jan baptist | 1809 | 11 | 6 | |
| bemindt | bemindt | adela joanna | 1811 | 4 | 30 | |
| bemindt | bemindt | petrus jan | 1813 | 3 | 3 | |
| bemindt | bemindt | maria rosalia | 1816 | 2 | 13 | |
| benart | benar | fredericus | 1754 | 4 | 21 | |
| benart | bennaer | henricus | 1781 | 3 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| benart | benard | celestina | 1815 | 10 | 5 | |
| benart | benart | eduardus josephus | 1817 | 2 | 25 | |
| benast | benast | vincentius | 1784 | 2 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| beneden,van | beneden,van | maria elisabeth | 1804 | 5 | 15 | |
| beneden,van | beneden,van | anna catharina | 1805 | 11 | 25 | |
| beneden,van | beneden,van | jan philippus | 1810 | 12 | 10 | |
| benedictus | benedictus | theresia | 1702 | 3 | 22 | |
| benicaux | benicaux | jan baptist | 1784 | 5 | 29 | |
| benicaux | benieaux | catharina | 1786 | 7 | 21 | |
| benie | benie | maria | 1752 | 11 | 25 | |
| benier | bennier | margareta | 1742 | 8 | 6 | |
| benier | benier | philippus | 1750 | 10 | 25 | |
| benier | benier | joanna | 1758 | 12 | 29 | |
| benit | benit | martina | 1714 | 12 | 20 | |
| benoit | benoidt | joanna | 1752 | 4 | 12 | |
| benoit | benoidt | franciscus | 1754 | 6 | 10 | |
| benoit | benoidt | franciscus | 1756 | 5 | 28 | |
| benoit | benoidt | anna | 1759 | 9 | 5 | |
| benoit | benoit | maria | 1770 | 5 | 1 | |
| benoit | benoit | francisca | 1772 | 10 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| benoit | benoidt | franciscus martinus | 1788 | 12 | 17 | |
| benoit | benoidt | jan baptist | 1791 | 1 | 6 | |
| benoit | benoidt | henricus | 1793 | 10 | 16 | |
| benoit | bennoot | maria francisca | 1811 | 12 | 28 | |
| benoit | benoidt | franciscus eduardus isidorus theodorus | 1813 | 6 | 23 | |
| benoit | benoit | everardus | 1813 | 9 | 28 | |
| benoit | benoit | barbara regina | 1815 | 9 | 22 | |
| benoit | benoit | anna catharina | 1817 | 9 | 2 | |
| bent,van den | bent,van den | isabella josepha | 1814 | 8 | 4 | |
| benthem,van | bentom,van | abraham | 1702 | 6 | 17 | |
| benthem,van | benthum,van | joanna | 1704 | 7 | 8 | |
| benthem,van | benthem,van | stephanus | 1706 | 7 | 23 | |
| benthem,van | benthem,van | michael | 1750 | 2 | 19 | |
| bentis | bentis | catharina | 1745 | 7 | 8 | |
| benzer | benzer | nicolaes | 1756 | 6 | 18 | |
| berberick,de | berberick,de | maria | 1727 | 4 | 8 | |
| berbillens | berbillens | begga | 1783 | 8 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| berbrich,de | berbrich,de | wilhelmus | 1725 | 11 | 14 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckeleers | maria | 1702 | 8 | 3 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | seger | 1704 | 2 | 15 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | henricus | 1705 | 6 | 9 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | martinus | 1706 | 8 | 7 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | gaspar | 1708 | 2 | 4 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | judocus | 1718 | 2 | 26 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | jan | 1719 | 9 | 15 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | barbara | 1721 | 9 | 28 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckeleers | ambrosius | 1723 | 5 | 20 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaers | cornelia | 1739 | 3 | 13 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | maria | 1752 | 7 | 21 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | catharina | 1760 | 7 | 27 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer | maria | 1762 | 7 | 10 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | carolus | 1767 | 2 | 25 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | henricus | 1797 | 7 | 31 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer | egidius josephus | 1801 | 4 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| berckelaer,van | berckerlaer,van | cornelius ignatius | 1802 | 6 | 13 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | margareta | 1804 | 6 | 6 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | franciscus | 1805 | 2 | 24 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | anna catharina | 1807 | 2 | 3 | |
| berckelaer,van | berckelaer,van | francisca | 1809 | 1 | 31 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | jan | 1707 | 1 | 1 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | jan baptist | 1738 | 12 | 27 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | jan baptist | 1741 | 12 | 14 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | franciscus | 1749 | 9 | 29 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | joanna | 1751 | 11 | 29 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | wilhelmus | 1762 | 8 | 23 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | henricus | 1792 | 4 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |
| berckmans | berckmans | jan baptist | 1794 | 7 | 4 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | catharina | 1796 | 8 | 13 | |
| berckmans | berckman | joanna | 1798 | 10 | 9 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | nicolaes | 1802 | 9 | 15 | |
| berckmans | berckmans | cornelius franciscus | 1803 | 6 | 25 | |
| berckmans of kerckmans | berckmans of kerckmans | joanna | 1713 | 9 | 10 | |
| bereigner | bereigner | joanna eugenia | 1809 | 8 | 23 | |
| berey | berey | valentinus | 1781 | 12 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bergé | bergé | wilhelmus | 1723 | 11 | 20 | |
| bergé | bergé | joanna | 1724 | 11 | 23 | |
| bergé | bergé | franciscus | 1727 | 2 | 2 | |
| bergé | bergé | francisca virginia roberta | 1803 | 8 | 26 | |
| berge,de | berge,de | henricus | 1724 | 1 | 2 | |
| berge,van | berge,van | antonius | 1738 | 9 | 29 | |
| bergery,de | bergery,de | ludovicus | 1716 | 1 | 16 | |
| bergery,de | bergeris,des | ferdinandus | 1717 | 5 | 17 | |
| bergery,de | bergerije,de | josephus | 1718 | 10 | 10 | |
| bergery,de | bergeri,de | jan | 1728 | 1 | 14 | |
| bergh,van den | bergh,van den | jan | 1702 | 2 | 22 | fs franciscus |
| bergh,van den | bergh,van den | jan | 1702 | 5 | 29 | fs ludovicus |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | stephanus | 1702 | 6 | 20 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | ignatius | 1703 | 10 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | elisabeth | 1704 | 3 | 15 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | antonius | 1705 | 6 | 30 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | maria | 1706 | 7 | 5 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | jan baptist | 1707 | 8 | 20 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van der | wilhelmus | 1709 | 3 | 23 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | gertrudis | 1711 | 6 | 11 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | dominicus | 1713 | 4 | 25 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | anna | 1713 | 9 | 22 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | gerardus | 1714 | 5 | 4 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | anna | 1715 | 5 | 28 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | petrus | 1722 | 5 | 8 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | nicolaes | 1723 | 7 | 10 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | nicolaes | 1725 | 10 | 1 | |
| bergh,van den | berge,van den | anna | 1727 | 6 | 12 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | joanna | 1728 | 6 | 28 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | stephanus | 1729 | 2 | 23 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | judocus | 1731 | 1 | 30 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | elisabeth | 1732 | 8 | 25 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | henricus | 1733 | 12 | 27 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | petrus | 1735 | 11 | 30 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | elisabeth | 1736 | 7 | 5 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | christophorus | 1738 | 9 | 18 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | henricus | 1739 | 5 | 9 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | franciscus | 1740 | 7 | 22 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van | franciscus | 1740 | 5 | 22 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | barbara | 1741 | 6 | 29 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | petrus | 1744 | 4 | 22 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | catharina | 1749 | 10 | 25 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | elisabeth | 1751 | 5 | 13 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | jan | 1753 | 10 | 8 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | catharina | 1755 | 11 | 25 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | egidius | 1759 | 4 | 6 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | judocus | 1762 | 5 | 24 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | petrus | 1768 | 1 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | jan | 1769 | 12 | 20 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | joanna | 1791 | 8 | 26 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | maria philippina josepha | 1795 | 10 | 8 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | anna maria catharina | 1803 | 2 | 2 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | catharina | 1804 | 5 | 21 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | maria anna | 1804 | 1 | 16 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | maria sophia | 1805 | 8 | 25 | |
| bergh,van den | berghe,van den | philippina | 1806 | 6 | 27 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | jan josephus | 1808 | 10 | 26 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | maria aldegondis | 1811 | 4 | 10 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | maria catharina | 1811 | 4 | 4 | |
| bergh,van den | bergen,van den | elisabeth | 1812 | 7 | 4 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | victor andreas | 1812 | 3 | 8 | |
| bergh,van den | berghen,van den | maria catharina | 1813 | 6 | 8 | |
| berghe,de | berghs | jan | 1702 | 2 | 17 | |
| berghe,de | bergh | daniel | 1705 | 5 | 15 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | egidius | 1707 | 8 | 7 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | petrus | 1709 | 10 | 1 | |
| berghe,de | bergh,de | egidius | 1711 | 11 | 14 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | judocus | 1714 | 2 | 12 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | anna | 1716 | 3 | 9 | |
| berghe,de | bergh,de | barbara | 1717 | 12 | 22 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | jan | 1720 | 6 | 26 | |
| berghe,de | bergh | elisabeth | 1721 | 10 | 7 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | barbara | 1753 | 10 | 6 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | egidius | 1754 | 12 | 25 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | maria | 1756 | 11 | 21 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | petrus | 1759 | 5 | 21 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | jan | 1761 | 2 | 13 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | jacobus | 1762 | 8 | 22 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | catharina | 1764 | 3 | 6 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | elisabeth | 1766 | 1 | 25 | |
| berghe,de | berghe,de | isabella | 1767 | 12 | 7 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | anna | 1702 | 9 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| berghmans | berchmans | joanna | 1711 | 1 | 12 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | petrus | 1737 | 11 | 8 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | jan | 1757 | 12 | 25 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | anna | 1760 | 3 | 30 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | clara | 1762 | 1 | 11 | |
| berghmans | bergmans | anna | 1764 | 3 | 28 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | anna | 1765 | 6 | 6 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | maria | 1768 | 1 | 3 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | jan | 1770 | 7 | 4 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | petrus ludovicus | 1775 | 6 | 13 | |
| berghmans | berghmans | jan baptist | 1797 | 5 | 29 | |
| berghmans | bergmans | petrus | 1815 | 10 | 1 | |
| bergoly,de | bergoly,de | petrus | 1715 | 1 | 17 | |
| beringh | beringh | maria | 1757 | 7 | 13 | |
| beringh | bering | joanna | 1759 | 11 | 30 | |
| berlaimont | barlemont | gertrudis | 1719 | 3 | 18 | |
| berlaimont | berlamont | maria | 1722 | 3 | 11 | |
| berlaimont | bairlemont | franciscus | 1812 | 11 | 8 | |
| berlaimont | berlaimont | joanna catharina | 1814 | 9 | 4 | |
| berlaimont | berlamont | josepha barbara | 1817 | 4 | 20 | |
| berland | berland | magdalena joanna | 1802 | 2 | 21 | |
| bernaerts | bernaerts | catharina | 1750 | 8 | 5 | |
| bernaerts | bernaerts | maria | 1752 | 8 | 17 | |
| bernaerts | bernaerts | franciscus | 1754 | 6 | 11 | |
| bernaerts | bernaerts | joanna | 1756 | 2 | 14 | |
| bernaerts | bernarts | egidius | 1758 | 7 | 18 | |
| bernaerts | bernaerts | joanna | 1761 | 2 | 10 | |
| bernaerts | bernaert | claudius | 1763 | 3 | 1 | |
| bernaerts | bernaerdt | jan baptist | 1782 | 10 | 3 | |
| bernaerts | bernaert | josephus | 1802 | 8 | 12 | |
| bernard | bernard | francisca | 1710 | 1 | 4 | |
| bernard | bernard | isabella | 1710 | 10 | 5 | |
| bernard | bernard | margareta | 1712 | 9 | 4 | |
| bernard | bernard | isabella | 1714 | 5 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bernard | bernard | catharina | 1715 | 6 | 17 | |
| bernard | bernard | adriana | 1717 | 4 | 12 | |
| bernard | bernard | carolus | 1718 | 8 | 31 | |
| bernard | bernard | henricus | 1720 | 7 | 17 | |
| bernard | bernard | joanna | 1748 | 5 | 23 | |
| bernard | bernard | antonijs josephus | 1801 | 11 | 16 | |
| bernard | bernard | arnoldus joephus ferdinandus | 1808 | 1 | 27 | |
| bernardin | bernardin | paulus | 1772 | 9 | 14 | |
| bernier | bernier | andreas | 1720 | 11 | 28 | |
| bernier | bernier | maria | 1739 | 3 | 2 | |
| bernier | bernier | lambertus | 1765 | 3 | 18 | |
| berny | berny | antonijs franciscus | 1803 | 12 | 21 | |
| berpels | berpels | henricus | 1786 | 11 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| berrin | berrin | anna | 1762 | 1 | 1 | |
| bert | bert | albertina josepha | 1775 | 3 | 17 | |
| bert | bert | jan franciscus josephus | 1777 | 1 | 12 | |
| bertain | bertain | theodorus | 1788 | 12 | 11 | |
| bertau | bertau | matthias | 1717 | 11 | 25 | |
| bertau | bertau | georgius josephus | 1785 | 2 | 26 | |
| bertau | bertau | carolus | 1786 | 8 | 29 | |
| bertau | bertau | antonijs | 1792 | 1 | 21 | |
| bertau | bertau | georgius josephus | 1793 | 11 | 9 | |
| bertau | bertau | jan baptist | 1797 | 5 | 14 | |
| bertau | bertau | maria catharina | 1799 | 11 | 9 | |
| bertels | bertels | joanna | 1730 | 6 | 20 | |
| bertels | bertels | maria | 1733 | 12 | 14 | |
| bertels | bertels | tobias | 1733 | 7 | 29 | |
| bertels | bertels | maria | 1735 | 5 | 15 | |
| bertels | bertels | wilhelmus | 1737 | 8 | 8 | |
| bertels | bertels | wilhelmus | 1741 | 10 | 16 | |
| bertenchamps | bertenchamps | antonijs josephus franciscus | 1809 | 7 | 30 | |
| bertens | bertens | joanna | 1789 | 11 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bertinchamps | bertinchamps | jan josephus judocus | 1804 | 10 | 18 | |
| bertinchamps | bertinchamps | antonijs | 1806 | 11 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| berto | berto | matthias | 1716 | 5 | 12 | |
| bertran | bertran | magdalena | 1758 | 7 | 7 | |
| bertran of de meyn | bertran of de meyn | renerius | 1729 | 7 | 27 | |
| bertrand of bienfait | bertrand of bienfait | jacobus | 1744 | 2 | 10 | |
| bertrijn | bertrijn | magdalena | 1753 | 1 | 28 | |
| bertrijn | bertrijn | catharina | 1768 | 3 | 12 | |
| bertrijn | bertrijn | maria | 1776 | 7 | 2 | |
| bertrijn | bertrijn | catharina | 1790 | 3 | 25 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bertrijn | bertrijn | maria | 1804 | 7 | 30 | |
| besas | besas | maria | 1733 | 6 | 1 | |
| besom,de | besom,de | petrus franciscus | 1804 | 8 | 7 | |
| besom,de | besom,de | jan franciscus augustus | 1805 | 10 | 26 | |
| bessem,ver | bessem,ver | maria | 1726 | 6 | 10 | |
| bessem,ver | bessem,ver | joanna | 1755 | 10 | 17 | |
| bessem,ver | bessem,ver | maria | 1757 | 12 | 29 | |
| bessem,ver | bessem,ver | jacobus | 1760 | 9 | 3 | |
| bessem,ver | bessem,ver | joanna | 1763 | 2 | 21 | |
| bessem,ver | bessem,ver | maria | 1765 | 11 | 6 | |
| besteedt | besteedt | jan | 1782 | 12 | 18 | |
| bestels | bestels | petrus | 1738 | 8 | 2 | |
| bethe,de | bethe,de | philippus | 1701 | 4 | 19 | |
| bettens | bettens | philippus | 1704 | 2 | 24 | |
| bettens | bettens | joanna | 1706 | 4 | 2 | |
| bettens | bettens | judocus | 1718 | 4 | 18 | |
| bettens | bettens | jan | 1727 | 9 | 8 | |
| bettens | bettens | jan | 1728 | 9 | 26 | |
| beubens | beubens | michael | 1792 | 3 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| beuckman | beukmans | franciscus | 1768 | 1 | 31 | |
| beuckman | beuckman | beatrice | 1771 | 4 | 19 | |
| beuckman | beuemans | jan franciscus | 1784 | 10 | 1 | |
| beuf,del | beuf,del | theresia | 1733 | 9 | 25 | |
| beuf,le | beuf,le | anna | 1705 | 1 | 19 | |
| beul | beul | christina | 1743 | 7 | 10 | |
| beul,de | beul,de | catharina | 1805 | 6 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bever, van | bever, van | maria | 1702 | 11 | 12 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | anna | 1704 | 6 | 15 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | jacobus | 1705 | 3 | 27 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | joanna | 1706 | 12 | 7 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | franciscus | 1708 | 3 | 3 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | gertrudis | 1708 | 8 | 10 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | maria | 1709 | 6 | 15 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | maria | 1713 | 8 | 19 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | anna | 1716 | 12 | 22 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | catharina | 1722 | 5 | 24 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | henricus | 1725 | 9 | 2 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | jan baptist | 1726 | 9 | 2 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | franciscus | 1728 | 7 | 19 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | elisabeth | 1729 | 4 | 29 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | maria | 1732 | 2 | 29 | |
| bever, van | bevere, van | joanna | 1734 | 10 | 10 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | anna | 1737 | 9 | 6 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | catharina | 1741 | 5 | 12 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | elisabeth | 1741 | 10 | 11 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | jan baptist | 1742 | 7 | 17 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | christianus | 1744 | 2 | 21 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | joanna | 1747 | 2 | 17 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | franciscus | 1749 | 8 | 28 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | jacobus | 1751 | 4 | 6 | |
| bever, van | bevere, van | petrus josephus | 1775 | 7 | 31 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | franciscus | 1776 | 1 | 20 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | anna maria | 1777 | 7 | 4 | |
| bever, van | bevere, van | maria anna joanna | 1777 | 3 | 12 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | anna maria | 1778 | 10 | 19 | |
| bever, van | bevere, van | gertrudis josepha | 1779 | 4 | 8 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | clara | 1780 | 12 | 20 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | laurentius | 1780 | 12 | 20 | |
| bever, van | bevere, van | barbara josepha | 1781 | 8 | 22 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | elisabeth | 1782 | 3 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bever, van | bever, van | maria theresia | 1782 | 10 | 25 | |
| bever, van | bevere, van | petronella francisca | 1784 | 12 | 24 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | maria adriana josepha | 1785 | 11 | 19 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | maria catharina | 1786 | 12 | 22 | |
| bever, van | bevere, van | maria theresia | 1791 | 8 | 1 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | judocus ludovicus | 1792 | 6 | 16 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | jan jacobus | 1793 | 11 | 21 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | ludovicus | 1795 | 7 | 18 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | barbara | 1796 | 10 | 16 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | henricus | 1797 | 12 | 8 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | maria josepha | 1808 | 11 | 22 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | maria christina isabella | 1810 | 3 | 19 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | maria anna ludovica | 1811 | 4 | 4 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | jan josephus | 1814 | 6 | 22 | |
| bever, van | bever, van | antonius andreas | 1815 | 9 | 8 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | joanna petronella | 1816 | 3 | 3 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | catharina | 1817 | 8 | 22 | |
| bever, van | beveren, van | maria sophia | 1817 | 8 | 23 | |
| beyaert | beyaert | nicolaes | 1714 | 2 | 3 | |
| beycst, van | beycst, van | anna | 1745 | 11 | 29 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | wilhelmus | 1713 | 10 | 17 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | judocus | 1715 | 7 | 15 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | clara | 1718 | 2 | 2 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | maria | 1720 | 6 | 30 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | rupertus | 1721 | 11 | 29 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | arnoldus | 1724 | 1 | 30 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | carolus | 1747 | 4 | 30 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | catharina | 1748 | 6 | 22 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | barbara | 1750 | 7 | 17 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | jan | 1751 | 9 | 1 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | franciscus | 1753 | 5 | 23 | |
| beydaels | beydaels | joanna | 1756 | 5 | 6 | |
| beyermans | beyermans | innocentius | 1701 | 7 | 28 | |
| beys, de | beys | jan | 1701 | 2 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| beys,de | beys | maria | 1703 | 9 | 24 | |
| beys,de | beys | deodatus | 1704 | 11 | 14 | |
| beys,de | beys,de | libertus | 1817 | 12 | 1 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | arnoldus | 1706 | 9 | 1 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | ernestus | 1709 | 2 | 12 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | jan baptist | 1733 | 7 | 18 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | catharina | 1735 | 7 | 2 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | petrus | 1736 | 4 | 2 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | antonius | 1737 | 9 | 14 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria | 1737 | 2 | 17 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | anna | 1740 | 3 | 10 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | petrus | 1740 | 4 | 13 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | jan | 1742 | 8 | 17 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | clara | 1743 | 11 | 7 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | henricus | 1743 | 2 | 16 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | joanna | 1747 | 10 | 17 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | clara | 1752 | 11 | 21 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria | 1760 | 7 | 17 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | bartholomeus | 1762 | 10 | 15 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria | 1762 | 9 | 29 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | henricus | 1764 | 10 | 18 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria | 1764 | 4 | 25 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | antonius | 1765 | 5 | 30 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | franciscus | 1765 | 11 | 1 | |
| beyst,ver | beust,ver | jan | 1767 | 3 | 31 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | franciscus | 1767 | 6 | 2 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | petrus | 1767 | 1 | 7 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | barbara | 1769 | 8 | 7 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria | 1770 | 4 | 27 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | anna | 1772 | 6 | 29 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | anna maria | 1774 | 4 | 3 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria petronella | 1775 | 4 | 23 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | joanna margareta | 1776 | 9 | 28 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | arnoldus josephus | 1777 | 11 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria anna | 1777 | 7 | 10 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria petronella | 1779 | 7 | 9 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | anna maria | 1789 | 6 | 25 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | catharina | 1791 | 7 | 19 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | anna catharina | 1793 | 9 | 28 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | margareta | 1793 | 4 | 7 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | maria catharina | 1796 | 5 | 23 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | elisabeth | 1798 | 10 | 14 | |
| beyst,ver | beyst,ver | elisabeth | 1817 | 1 | 31 | |
| bibisser | bibisser | cunegundis | 1712 | 10 | 26 | |
| bicet,de | debicet | fredericus | 1758 | 7 | 24 | |
| biddegeer | biddegeer | susanna | 1711 | 10 | 7 | |
| biddegeer | biddeger | elisabeth | 1713 | 12 | 4 | |
| biddegeer | bidderer | anna | 1716 | 2 | 21 | |
| biddegeer | biddeger | michael | 1718 | 1 | 17 | |
| biddegeer | biddegeer | catharina | 1719 | 9 | 3 | |
| bie,de | bije,de | maria | 1702 | 10 | 19 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | jan | 1704 | 7 | 5 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | anna | 1706 | 4 | 7 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | philippus | 1706 | 5 | 15 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | anna | 1707 | 12 | 12 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | gerardus | 1708 | 9 | 28 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | barbara | 1709 | 8 | 9 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | ignatius | 1710 | 7 | 13 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | dominicus | 1712 | 10 | 23 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | maria | 1712 | 2 | 28 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | franciscus | 1718 | 9 | 8 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | jan baptist | 1735 | 9 | 2 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | petrus | 1736 | 9 | 25 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | ignatius | 1737 | 11 | 27 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | bernardus | 1739 | 11 | 7 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | david | 1741 | 9 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bie,de | bie,de | ludovicus | 1743 | 11 | 5 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | maria | 1745 | 2 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bie,de | bie,de | isabella | 1746 | 12 | 18 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | barbara | 1750 | 3 | 3 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | joanna | 1754 | 1 | 22 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | jan | 1761 | 2 | 4 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | paulus | 1763 | 7 | 25 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | livina | 1766 | 4 | 10 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | margareta | 1768 | 6 | 15 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | jan | 1771 | 2 | 6 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | franciscus | 1773 | 4 | 13 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | jan franciscus | 1777 | 7 | 3 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | jan baptist | 1802 | 8 | 13 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | petrus | 1805 | 3 | 25 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | maria josepha | 1807 | 9 | 7 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | jan baptist | 1813 | 7 | 29 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | maria catharina | 1815 | 12 | 24 | |
| bie,de | bie,de | carolus josephus | 1817 | 2 | 11 | |
| bienavers | bienavers | agnes | 1710 | 9 | 22 | |
| bienfait of bertrand | bienfait of bertrand | jacobus | 1744 | 2 | 10 | |
| bienvenu | bienvenu | antonius | 1746 | 9 | 27 | |
| bierbeek | bierbeek | victor | 1785 | 11 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bierdael, van | bierdael, van | nicolaes | 1763 | 12 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| biernier | biernier | maria barbara | 1776 | 1 | 21 | |
| biernier | biernier | maria clara | 1776 | 1 | 21 | |
| biesen, van | biesen, van | gertrudis | 1803 | 4 | 22 | |
| biesen, van | biesen, van | judoca josepha | 1806 | 6 | 13 | |
| biesen, van | biesen, van | franciscus | 1808 | 11 | 1 | |
| biesen, van | biesen, van | jan baptist | 1810 | 10 | 22 | |
| biesen, van | biesen, van | jan baptist | 1813 | 3 | 24 | |
| biesen, van | biesen, van | jacobus | 1815 | 2 | 9 | |
| biesen, van | bisen, van | catharina | 1817 | 3 | 16 | |
| biessart | biesart | joanna | 1735 | 7 | 10 | |
| biessart | biessart | maria | 1736 | 10 | 8 | |
| biessart | biessart | maria | 1738 | 8 | 15 | |
| biessart | biestart | maria | 1740 | 3 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| biessart | biessart | wilhelmus | 1744 | 4 | 26 | |
| biessart | biessart | nicolaes | 1747 | 9 | 30 | |
| biest,van der | biest,van der | judocus | 1769 | 12 | 30 | |
| biest,van der | biest,van der | jan | 1772 | 3 | 17 | |
| biest,van der | biest,van der | maria albertina | 1801 | 4 | 30 | |
| biest,van der | bist,van der | theresia alexandrina | 1806 | 7 | 6 | |
| biest,van der | bist,van der | emmanuel josephus | 1807 | 10 | 13 | |
| biest,van der | bist,van der | lucia philippina henrica | 1808 | 9 | 21 | |
| biest,van der | biest,van der | adela elisabeth agnes | 1810 | 8 | 11 | |
| biest,van der | bist,van der | josephus isidorus | 1812 | 2 | 20 | |
| biest,van der | biest,van der | deodatus josephus | 1814 | 5 | 17 | |
| biest,van der | biest,van der | jacobus josephus franciscus | 1816 | 3 | 21 | |
| biest,ver | bist,ver | maria thesia | 1783 | 10 | 23 | |
| bièvre,de | bieuvré,de | maria | 1756 | 4 | 22 | |
| bièvre,de | bièvre,de | maria | 1757 | 11 | 12 | |
| bièvre,de | bièvre,de | josephus | 1758 | 11 | 4 | |
| bièvre,de | bièvre,de | nicolaes | 1767 | 7 | 14 | |
| bièvre,de | bièvre,de | josephus | 1770 | 4 | 19 | |
| bigaré | bigarée | franciscus josephus | 1777 | 12 | 4 | |
| bigaré | bigaré | laurentius | 1778 | 10 | 5 | |
| bigaré | bigaré | augustinus | 1779 | 2 | 4 | |
| bigaré | bigaré | franciscus josephus | 1781 | 12 | 4 | |
| bigaré | bigaree | maria catharina | 1785 | 8 | 21 | |
| bigaré | bigaree | petrus damianus | 1787 | 5 | 28 | |
| bigaré | bigari | augustinus | 1789 | 11 | 12 | |
| bigaré | bigaré | maria | 1816 | 5 | 12 | |
| bigny | bigny | florus | 1741 | 8 | 21 | |
| bigot | bigot | ignatius | 1764 | 8 | 8 | |
| bigot | bigot | carolus | 1766 | 7 | 1 | |
| bigot | bigot | xaveria | 1767 | 10 | 18 | |
| bijl | beyl | laurentius | 1706 | 8 | 12 | |
| bijlmakers | beylmakers | albertina | 1720 | 3 | 10 | |
| bijlmakers | bijlmakers | franciscus | 1721 | 11 | 10 | |
| bijltjens | beyltjens | gudula | 1705 | 10 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bilci | bilci | henricus | 1780 | 5 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| billemans | billemans | helena | 1790 | 4 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| billen | billens | julianus | 1781 | 3 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| billen | billen | jacobus lambertus | 1782 | 10 | 19 | |
| billen | billen | philippus josephus | 1806 | 9 | 21 | |
| billoen,van | billoen,van | catharina | 1805 | 10 | 27 | |
| bils | bils | quintinus | 1794 | 12 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| binst,van | binst,van | maria antonia | 1803 | 2 | 15 | |
| biot | biot | maria | 1749 | 7 | 15 | |
| biot | biot | maria | 1750 | 7 | 11 | |
| biot | biot | antonius | 1751 | 8 | 10 | |
| biot | biot | bartholomeus | 1752 | 12 | 11 | |
| birckewelder | birckewelder | paulus | 1708 | 7 | 26 | |
| bischoot | bisschoot | maria | 1723 | 6 | 26 | |
| bischoot | bischoot | maria | 1724 | 7 | 28 | |
| bischoot | bischoot | petronella | 1726 | 5 | 23 | |
| bischoot | bischoot | joanna | 1728 | 4 | 8 | |
| bischoot | bischoot | elisabeth | 1730 | 5 | 22 | |
| bischoot | bischoot | jan | 1732 | 2 | 22 | |
| bischoot | bischoot | jan baptist | 1733 | 5 | 30 | |
| bischoot | bischoot | petrus | 1735 | 9 | 11 | |
| bisschop | bischoop | carolus | 1730 | 4 | 30 | |
| bisschop | biscop | wilhelmus | 1731 | 9 | 3 | |
| bisschop | biscop | nicolaes | 1733 | 11 | 3 | |
| bisschop | biscop | joanna | 1735 | 1 | 21 | |
| bisschop | bisschop | ludovicus | 1751 | 10 | 25 | |
| bisschop | bisschop | maria | 1759 | 6 | 6 | |
| bisschop | bisschop | petronella | 1760 | 7 | 14 | |
| bisschop | bisschop | carolus | 1764 | 8 | 14 | |
| bisschop | bisschop | catharina josepha | 1797 | 10 | 18 | |
| bisschop | bisschop | elisabeth | 1803 | 8 | 19 | |
| bisschops | busschops | benedicta | 1701 | 3 | 21 | |
| bizet | bizet | wilhelmus | 1786 | 3 | 9 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | francisca | 1702 | 2 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| blaer,de | blaer,de | jan | 1703 | 3 | 22 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | franciscus | 1704 | 7 | 14 | fs claudii |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | franciscus | 1704 | 2 | 8 | fs jacobi |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | tobias | 1706 | 1 | 26 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | wilhelmus | 1706 | 9 | 17 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | elisabeth | 1707 | 11 | 21 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | joanna | 1708 | 4 | 3 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | barbara | 1709 | 1 | 15 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | ferdinandus | 1709 | 2 | 21 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | elisabeth | 1712 | 12 | 2 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | joanna | 1712 | 6 | 10 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | franciscus | 1713 | 6 | 15 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | jacoba | 1714 | 7 | 12 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | elisabeth | 1715 | 11 | 30 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | joanna | 1715 | 11 | 27 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | barbara | 1717 | 4 | 14 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | elisabeth | 1717 | 9 | 10 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | adrianus | 1719 | 8 | 5 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | barbara | 1719 | 4 | 26 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | anna | 1721 | 5 | 14 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | henricus | 1732 | 3 | 27 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | wilhelmus | 1733 | 3 | 11 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | gertrudis | 1734 | 8 | 21 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | tobias | 1734 | 5 | 4 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | elisabeth | 1735 | 4 | 22 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | maria | 1735 | 5 | 25 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | eduardus | 1737 | 5 | 15 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | francisca | 1737 | 10 | 30 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | judocus | 1739 | 10 | 5 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | daniel | 1742 | 10 | 2 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | elisabeth | 1746 | 7 | 15 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | franciscus | 1747 | 10 | 28 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | nicolaes | 1747 | 10 | 8 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | catharina | 1749 | 5 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| blaer,de | blaer,de | jacobus | 1750 | 8 | 27 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | petrus | 1751 | 12 | 3 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | jacobus | 1752 | 1 | 28 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | antonius | 1753 | 12 | 22 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | wilhelmus | 1754 | 1 | 25 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | anna | 1755 | 8 | 21 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | rochus josephus | 1779 | 7 | 29 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | maria | 1781 | 7 | 18 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | joanna | 1783 | 6 | 5 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | henricus jan | 1787 | 6 | 15 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | jan baptist josephus | 1794 | 8 | 27 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | anna rosa | 1801 | 11 | 7 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | philippus jacobus | 1803 | 12 | 11 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | paulus | 1806 | 1 | 6 | |
| blaer,de | blaer,de | barbara | 1807 | 5 | 22 | |
| blaers | blaers | dominicus | 1729 | 8 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| blaes | blaes | nicolaes | 1754 | 10 | 16 | |
| blaes | blaes | maria theresia francisca | 1812 | 9 | 19 | |
| blaes | blaes | elisabeth francisca eugenia | 1813 | 11 | 27 | |
| blaes | blaes | franciscus eduardus jan carolus | 1816 | 6 | 3 | |
| blaes | blaes | gustavus franciscus maria | 1817 | 11 | 7 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | franciscus | 1701 | 11 | 12 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | maria | 1702 | 6 | 18 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | franciscus | 1704 | 2 | 4 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | catharina | 1705 | 5 | 9 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | henricus | 1706 | 12 | 11 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | anna | 1707 | 12 | 21 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | maria | 1711 | 5 | 29 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | ludovicus | 1725 | 10 | 6 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | catharina | 1727 | 7 | 29 | |
| blaes,de | blaes,de | maria | 1729 | 11 | 5 | |
| blaf of fondu | blaf of fondu | judoca | 1734 | 3 | 5 | |
| blaing | blaing | maria | 1815 | 6 | 22 | |
| blanc,le | blanc,le | eugenia henrica | 1785 | 3 | 30 | illégitime/onwettig |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| blanchez | blanchez | maria | 1701 | 2 | 22 | |
| blanckaert | blancaert | jan baptist | 1776 | 9 | 10 | |
| blanckaert | blanckaert | jan winandus gerardus | 1804 | 6 | 8 | |
| blanckaert | blanckaert | joanna maria | 1806 | 4 | 1 | |
| blanckaert | blanckaert | bartholomeus | 1808 | 11 | 28 | |
| blanckaert | blanckaert | maria josepha gertrudis constantia | 1812 | 5 | 23 | |
| blanpain | blanpain | adrianus | 1792 | 9 | 12 | |
| blanpain | blanpain | theodorus josephus | 1811 | 2 | 24 | |
| blauwaerts | blauwaerts | elisabeth | 1789 | 4 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| blereau | blereau | jan | 1719 | 11 | 26 | |
| bleser,de | bleser,de | jan | 1742 | 10 | 3 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bleyckers | bleyckers | anna | 1703 | 12 | 12 | |
| bleyckers | bleyckers | anna | 1705 | 10 | 21 | |
| bleyckers | bleyckers | maria | 1706 | 8 | 18 | |
| blieck,de | blick,de | joanna | 1707 | 10 | 30 | |
| blien | blien | matthias | 1743 | 8 | 11 | |
| blijen | blijen | cornelius | 1741 | 5 | 13 | |
| block,de | block,de | susanna | 1808 | 5 | 5 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | catharina | 1713 | 12 | 30 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | joanna | 1716 | 7 | 29 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | clara | 1717 | 9 | 23 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | maria | 1727 | 1 | 1 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | petrus | 1727 | 5 | 3 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | egidius | 1729 | 8 | 15 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | dorothea | 1732 | 8 | 11 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | martinus | 1734 | 1 | 6 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | petrus | 1735 | 9 | 25 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | jan baptist | 1739 | 6 | 30 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | philippus | 1743 | 5 | 24 | |
| block,van den | block,van den | adrianus | 1756 | 2 | 23 | |
| blockers | blockers | arnoldus | 1748 | 7 | 18 | |
| blockers | blockers | bartholomeus | 1749 | 12 | 6 | |
| blockers | blockers | franciscus | 1752 | 3 | 26 | |
| blockers | blockers | anna | 1754 | 11 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| blockers | blockers | michael | 1761 | 7 | 20 | |
| bloems | bloems | andreas | 1726 | 12 | 1 | |
| bloems | bloems | dominicus | 1729 | 2 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| blom | blom | anna | 1704 | 9 | 27 | |
| blomhof | blomhof | petronella | 1794 | 5 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| blommaerts | blommaerts | maximilianus | 1710 | 8 | 19 | |
| blommaerts | bloemaerts | jan | 1711 | 10 | 31 | |
| blommaerts | blommaert | magdalena | 1727 | 6 | 1 | |
| blondel | blondel | jan baptist | 1723 | 8 | 21 | |
| blondel | blondel | anna | 1726 | 3 | 8 | |
| blondel | blondel | anna | 1728 | 5 | 5 | |
| blondel | blondel | theresia | 1770 | 7 | 29 | |
| blondel | blondel | catharina | 1772 | 12 | 4 | |
| blondel | blondel | jan baptist | 1775 | 1 | 11 | |
| blondel | blondel | maria | 1800 | 7 | 20 | |
| blumbergh | blumbergh | claudius | 1778 | 10 | 17 | |
| blust,de | blust,de | henricus | 1781 | 6 | 20 | |
| bly,de | bly,de | petrus | 1745 | 8 | 16 | |
| bly,de | bly,de | arnoldus | 1750 | 4 | 14 | |
| bobijns | bobijns | joanna | 1748 | 5 | 5 | |
| boccaen | boccaen | emmanuel gonzales | 1701 | 11 | 20 | |
| boccaen | bocan | sebastianus | 1770 | 5 | 22 | |
| bockhoven,van | bockhoven,van | ignatius | 1733 | 9 | 14 | |
| bockhoven,van | boeckhoven,van | henricus | 1735 | 3 | 24 | |
| bockhoven,van | bockhoven,van | anna | 1736 | 8 | 9 | |
| bockhoven,van | boeckhoven,van | adrianus | 1738 | 2 | 4 | |
| bockhoven,van | bockhaven,ver | barbara | 1814 | 9 | 30 | |
| bockhoven,van | boeckhaven,ver | michael benedictus georgius | 1816 | 9 | 19 | |
| bockstal,van | boeckstal,van | jan | 1736 | 9 | 28 | |
| bockstal,van | boeckstal,van | josephus | 1738 | 1 | 6 | |
| bockstal,van | bockstal,van | antonius | 1740 | 2 | 8 | |
| boddou | boddou | petrus | 1749 | 10 | 23 | |
| bodé | bodé | elisabeth | 1725 | 1 | 4 | |
| bodé | bodé | simon | 1726 | 2 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bodé | bodé | petronella | 1728 | 3 | 23 | |
| bodet | bodet | ludovicus | 1752 | 1 | 3 | |
| bodt,de | bodt,de | livinus | 1744 | 12 | 1 | |
| bodt,de | bot,de | jan | 1746 | 3 | 21 | |
| bodt,de | bodt,de | barbara | 1747 | 5 | 15 | |
| bodt,de | bodt,de | henricus | 1749 | 6 | 21 | |
| bodt,de | bot | jan baptist | 1787 | 2 | 19 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bodt,de | bodt,de | maria josepha | 1788 | 10 | 5 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bodumont | bodumont | jan | 1757 | 4 | 13 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | cecilia | 1758 | 6 | 26 | |
| bodumont | bodemont | catharina | 1759 | 6 | 23 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | rudolphus | 1760 | 11 | 12 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | anna | 1762 | 3 | 15 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | maria | 1763 | 5 | 20 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | francisca | 1765 | 1 | 19 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | maria | 1767 | 11 | 27 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | petronella | 1769 | 4 | 22 | |
| bodumont | bodumont | antonius | 1771 | 3 | 1 | |
| boeck,de | buckx | antonius | 1701 | 8 | 28 | |
| <i>boeck,de</i> | burcq,de | franciscus | 1701 | 5 | 7 | |
| <i>boeck,de</i> | burck,de | jan | 1702 | 7 | 18 | |
| boeck,de | bouckx | ludovica | 1703 | 1 | 18 | |
| boeck,de | boeks | wilhelmus | 1711 | 8 | 13 | |
| boeck,de | bock,van der | barbara | 1713 | 4 | 10 | |
| boeck,de | bock,de | jan baptist | 1718 | 3 | 13 | |
| boeck,de | bock,de | anna | 1726 | 1 | 16 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | henricus | 1727 | 1 | 4 | |
| boeck,de | buck,de | abraham | 1728 | 8 | 24 | |
| boeck,de | buck,de | jan | 1737 | 1 | 8 | |
| boeck,de | buck,de | henricus | 1738 | 11 | 15 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | maria | 1760 | 6 | 2 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | carolus | 1762 | 7 | 1 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | nicolaes | 1764 | 4 | 28 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | judocus | 1765 | 11 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| boeck,de | boeck,de | jan | 1767 | 4 | 28 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | maria | 1767 | 4 | 28 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | jan | 1784 | 3 | 5 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | maria anna | 1793 | 5 | 27 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | anna petronella | 1804 | 7 | 23 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | carolus jan | 1806 | 7 | 29 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | anna elisabeth | 1808 | 9 | 17 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | antonius | 1808 | 7 | 27 | |
| boeck,de | boeck,de | jan ludovicus | 1810 | 4 | 23 | |
| boeck,van der | boeck,van der | cecilia | 1711 | 10 | 17 | |
| boeck,van der | boeck,van der | nicolaes | 1716 | 7 | 20 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhoudt,van | ignatius | 1701 | 7 | 17 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhoudt,van | maria | 1703 | 3 | 14 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhoudt,van | jacoba | 1703 | 9 | 16 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhoudt,van | jan | 1712 | 8 | 7 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhoudt,van | anna | 1713 | 12 | 15 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhoudt,van | franciscus | 1714 | 1 | 11 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhoudt,van | jacoba | 1715 | 5 | 17 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhout,van | christianus | 1717 | 1 | 12 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhout,van | henricus | 1718 | 8 | 7 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhout,van | joanna | 1718 | 5 | 18 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhout,van | henricus | 1719 | 11 | 19 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhout,van | jan baptist | 1720 | 1 | 11 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhout,van | anna | 1721 | 10 | 8 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | jan baptist | 1742 | 4 | 25 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | adrianus | 1743 | 6 | 14 | |
| boeckhout,van | bouckhoudt,van | jan | 1745 | 1 | 26 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | henricus | 1747 | 2 | 16 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | dominicus | 1748 | 8 | 3 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | agnes | 1749 | 11 | 3 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout | anna | 1750 | 10 | 20 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | petrus | 1752 | 7 | 31 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | margareta | 1753 | 12 | 10 | |
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | anna | 1755 | 4 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| boeckhout,van | boeckhout,van | maria catharina | 1798 | 6 | 18 | |
| boels | boels | ignatius | 1707 | 3 | 3 | |
| boels | boels | maria | 1710 | 5 | 18 | |
| boels | boels | anna | 1712 | 9 | 21 | |
| boerlien | boerlien | catharina | 1710 | 5 | 13 | |
| boes,de | boes,de | michael | 1702 | 1 | 12 | |
| boes,de | boes,de | jan | 1736 | 6 | 11 | |
| boeters | boeters | egidius | 1711 | 3 | 18 | |
| boets | boets | henricus | 1710 | 10 | 2 | |
| boeuf,le | boeuf,le | anna | 1708 | 5 | 10 | |
| boeuf,le | boeuf,de | cecilia | 1710 | 2 | 25 | |
| boeuf,le | boeuf,le | catharina | 1712 | 4 | 4 | |
| boeur,de | boeur,de | henricus | 1701 | 9 | 24 | |
| boey | boey | franciscus jan | 1780 | 10 | 3 | |
| boey | boey | nicolaes | 1782 | 7 | 2 | |
| boey | boey | jan franciscus | 1784 | 7 | 27 | |
| boey | boey | maria theresia | 1787 | 3 | 17 | |
| boey | boey | petrus | 1790 | 1 | 13 | |
| boeyan | boeyan | maria | 1760 | 4 | 2 | |
| bogaert,van den | bogaert,van den | jan | 1767 | 5 | 3 | |
| bogaert,van den | bogaert,van den | elisabeth | 1768 | 7 | 12 | |
| bogaert,van den | bogaert,van den | joanna | 1769 | 7 | 5 | |
| bogaert,van den | bogaert,van den | wilhelmus | 1770 | 7 | 18 | |
| bogaert,van den | bogaert,van den | franciscus | 1771 | 10 | 5 | |
| bogaert,van den | bogaert,van den | simon franciscus josephus | 1774 | 5 | 21 | |
| bogaert,van den | bogaert,van den | anna maria adriana | 1775 | 10 | 22 | |
| bogaerts | bogaerts | barbara | 1714 | 11 | 13 | |
| bogaerts | bogaerts | maria | 1716 | 10 | 23 | |
| bogaerts | begaert | helena | 1729 | 8 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bogaerts | bogaerts | henrica | 1737 | 10 | 18 | |
| bogaerts | bogaerts | jan baptist | 1739 | 6 | 23 | |
| bogaerts | bogaerts | jan | 1755 | 3 | 4 | |
| bogaerts | boogaerts | helena | 1756 | 7 | 6 | |
| bogaerts | boogaerts | franciscus | 1759 | 9 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| boilay | boilay | jan baptist josephus | 1787 | 1 | 23 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | jan baptist | 1713 | 4 | 25 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | maria | 1714 | 7 | 10 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | joanna | 1721 | 5 | 10 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | catharina | 1723 | 1 | 7 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | maria | 1724 | 4 | 4 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | jan | 1725 | 7 | 5 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | adrianus | 1726 | 12 | 18 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | petrus | 1729 | 11 | 3 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | margareta | 1731 | 6 | 22 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | catharina | 1734 | 6 | 6 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | joanna | 1737 | 1 | 13 | |
| bois,de | bois,de | wilhelmus | 1738 | 12 | 31 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | catharina | 1701 | 3 | 13 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | josephus | 1704 | 9 | 5 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | adrianus | 1706 | 1 | 16 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | jan | 1711 | 6 | 20 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | cornelia | 1724 | 11 | 24 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | maria | 1726 | 9 | 22 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | judocus | 1727 | 5 | 17 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | joanna | 1734 | 7 | 8 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | catharina | 1735 | 11 | 17 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | anna | 1741 | 2 | 17 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | ludovicus | 1742 | 10 | 14 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | nicolaes | 1743 | 5 | 6 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | catharina | 1744 | 9 | 2 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | jan baptist | 1746 | 2 | 11 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | catharina | 1747 | 11 | 1 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | franciscus | 1748 | 12 | 12 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | petrus | 1748 | 4 | 2 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | maria | 1750 | 5 | 22 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | jan | 1751 | 3 | 1 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | jan | 1751 | 9 | 26 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | maximilianus | 1753 | 1 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bois,du | bois,du | regina | 1753 | 1 | 14 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | philippina | 1754 | 3 | 3 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | maria | 1755 | 10 | 7 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | regina | 1759 | 11 | 21 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | joanna | 1762 | 5 | 27 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | honorius | 1763 | 2 | 24 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | ignatius | 1764 | 5 | 26 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | emilia | 1766 | 2 | 26 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | maria | 1768 | 7 | 16 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | joanna | 1769 | 5 | 16 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | antonius | 1770 | 6 | 27 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | isabella | 1770 | 3 | 26 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | bernardus | 1775 | 4 | 26 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | elisabeth joanna | 1777 | 10 | 26 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | joanna francisca | 1780 | 9 | 16 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | isabella joanna | 1781 | 4 | 18 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | jan baptist | 1786 | 5 | 19 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | isabella | 1789 | 1 | 8 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | maria francisca | 1792 | 11 | 14 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | eduardus petrus | 1802 | 1 | 10 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | jacobus franciscus josephus | 1803 | 7 | 5 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | carolus augustus | 1805 | 9 | 23 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | maria theresia melania | 1805 | 6 | 4 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | ernesta antonia | 1808 | 4 | 19 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | virginia | 1808 | 10 | 15 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | anna josepha sophia | 1810 | 5 | 29 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | nicolaes josephus | 1812 | 4 | 11 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | anna francisca paulina | 1813 | 6 | 6 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | justina augustina | 1813 | 5 | 29 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | philippina catharina antonia | 1813 | 9 | 5 | |
| bois,du | bois,du | simon josephus | 1816 | 12 | 2 | |
| boitel | boitel | maria | 1747 | 10 | 17 | |
| boittau | boittau | jacobus | 1753 | 7 | 18 | |
| boitteau | boitteau | anna | 1762 | 4 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bojan | bojan | isabella | 1756 | 11 | 20 | |
| bojan | bojan | maria | 1762 | 8 | 30 | |
| bojan | bojan | sebastianus | 1765 | 5 | 19 | |
| bojan | bojan | martinus | 1768 | 1 | 24 | |
| bojan | bojan | barbara | 1774 | 7 | 12 | |
| bolard | bolard | maria | 1712 | 11 | 10 | |
| bolard | bolard | petronella | 1712 | 11 | 10 | |
| boleneer | boleneer | maria anna elisabeth | 1791 | 2 | 14 | |
| boleneer | boleneer | barbara | 1792 | 2 | 22 | |
| bolengé | bolengé | maria | 1730 | 3 | 29 | |
| bolengier | bolengier | petronella | 1722 | 8 | 10 | |
| bolle,van | bolle,van | anna josepha | 1789 | 12 | 24 | |
| bolle,van | bolle,van | henricus | 1792 | 5 | 29 | |
| bollekens | bollekens | gabriel | 1771 | 12 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bolly | bolly | franciscus | 1719 | 5 | 24 | |
| bologne | bologne | anna catharina | 1785 | 3 | 30 | |
| bols | bols | servatius | 1753 | 8 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bols | bols | wilhelmus josephus | 1810 | 6 | 27 | |
| bols | bols | jan | 1814 | 2 | 13 | |
| bols | bols | anna maria | 1816 | 1 | 24 | |
| bols | bols | josephus jan | 1817 | 9 | 18 | |
| bomaer | bomaer | theodorus | 1785 | 4 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bomans | bornmans | magdalena | 1755 | 4 | 23 | |
| bombarda | bombarda | paulus | 1702 | 2 | 26 | |
| bommel | bommel | petrus | 1816 | 2 | 7 | |
| boms | boms | anna | 1745 | 2 | 5 | |
| boms | boms | petrus | 1750 | 4 | 8 | |
| bon,le | bon,le | maria | 1701 | 7 | 8 | |
| bonaert | bonaert | anna | 1714 | 11 | 4 | |
| bondon | bondon | wilhelmus | 1745 | 3 | 14 | |
| boni | boni | elisabeth | 1749 | 3 | 30 | |
| bonjean | bonjean | jan baptist | 1749 | 3 | 11 | |
| bonjean | bonjan | maria | 1772 | 7 | 30 | |
| bonjour | bonjour | bartholomeus augustinus | 1786 | 3 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bonne | bonne | dominicus | 1739 | 12 | 5 | |
| bonne | bonne | ludovica | 1742 | 4 | 10 | |
| bonne | bonne | maria | 1745 | 8 | 15 | |
| bonnefons,de | bonnefons,de | engelbertus | 1770 | 4 | 30 | |
| bonnefont,de | bonnefont,de | ludovica | 1767 | 7 | 5 | |
| bonnelly | bonnelly | petrus | 1807 | 6 | 1 | |
| bonnet | bonet | maria | 1771 | 2 | 9 | |
| bonnet | bonet | isidorus | 1772 | 3 | 14 | |
| bonnet | bonnet | catharina | 1783 | 11 | 25 | |
| bonnet | bonnet | henricus | 1785 | 4 | 4 | |
| bonnewijn | bonnewijn | judocus | 1701 | 3 | 4 | |
| bonnewijn | bonnewijn | anna | 1704 | 11 | 28 | |
| bonseer | bonseer | petrus | 1708 | 6 | 24 | |
| bonsifet | bonsifet | philippus | 1740 | 5 | 29 | |
| bonsifet | bonsifet | franciscus | 1742 | 7 | 9 | |
| bont,van | bont,van | anna | 1704 | 3 | 4 | |
| bont,van | bont,van | franciscus | 1706 | 12 | 27 | |
| bont,van | bont,van | maria | 1708 | 1 | 6 | |
| bont,van | bont,van | isabella | 1710 | 10 | 4 | |
| bont,van | bont,van | maria | 1713 | 8 | 9 | |
| bont,van | bonte,van | antonius josephus | 1817 | 6 | 9 | |
| bontemps | bontemps | henricus maria | 1779 | 7 | 6 | |
| bontmey | bontmey | antonius wilhelmus josephus | 1785 | 7 | 4 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | wilhelmus | 1704 | 4 | 17 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | clara | 1707 | 4 | 6 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | egidius | 1711 | 7 | 2 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | nicolaes | 1712 | 11 | 3 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | marcus | 1713 | 11 | 7 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | maria | 1714 | 7 | 4 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | maria | 1715 | 11 | 3 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | franciscus | 1716 | 3 | 3 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jacobus | 1718 | 1 | 15 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | susanna | 1719 | 8 | 20 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | jan | 1720 | 10 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bontridder,de | bontridder | nicolaes | 1720 | 11 | 27 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | catharina | 1722 | 3 | 7 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | ambrosius | 1723 | 2 | 1 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | andreas | 1723 | 8 | 1 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder | margareta | 1724 | 9 | 5 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | catharina | 1724 | 10 | 5 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jacobus | 1726 | 10 | 2 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | maria | 1730 | 8 | 19 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | antonius | 1732 | 9 | 21 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | clara | 1748 | 2 | 27 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jan | 1752 | 8 | 29 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jacobus | 1753 | 1 | 13 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jacobus | 1754 | 12 | 18 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | andreas | 1755 | 7 | 22 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | antonius | 1755 | 1 | 20 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | joanna | 1757 | 1 | 26 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | nicolaes | 1758 | 4 | 2 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | antonius | 1759 | 7 | 16 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jan | 1761 | 5 | 28 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | maria | 1761 | 9 | 23 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | ludovicus | 1762 | 12 | 28 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | wilhelmus | 1764 | 7 | 13 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jan | 1765 | 8 | 22 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | catharina | 1769 | 4 | 20 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | antonius josephus | 1773 | 1 | 7 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jan franciscus | 1775 | 11 | 5 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jan franciscus | 1777 | 3 | 30 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | antonius | 1780 | 11 | 14 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | maria | 1782 | 12 | 25 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | isabella | 1784 | 7 | 25 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | martinus | 1786 | 4 | 3 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jan baptist | 1796 | 6 | 10 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | joanna | 1797 | 12 | 15 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | jan | 1798 | 6 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | antonius | 1799 | 12 | 16 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | francisca | 1800 | 8 | 21 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | anna catharina | 1801 | 12 | 24 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | joanna catharina | 1802 | 2 | 16 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | joanna catharina | 1804 | 6 | 9 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | joanna | 1806 | 9 | 25 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | joanna maria | 1808 | 6 | 30 | |
| bontridder,de | bontridder,de | joanna augustina | 1812 | 8 | 23 | |
| bonvalet | bonvalet | alexius ludovicus | 1792 | 2 | 21 | |
| bonville | bonville | maria anna pelagia | 1788 | 6 | 1 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | henricus ludovicus | 1787 | 2 | 17 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | josephus norbertus | 1789 | 4 | 17 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | jan josephus | 1791 | 3 | 6 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | catharina | 1793 | 8 | 13 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | joanna | 1793 | 8 | 13 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | catharina emmanuel | 1795 | 9 | 26 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | cornelius josephus | 1798 | 3 | 19 | |
| booghmans | booghmans | maria dorothea | 1800 | 9 | 7 | |
| boom,van den | boom,van den | jacobus | 1701 | 8 | 29 | |
| boom,van den | boom,van den | anna | 1704 | 10 | 8 | |
| boom,van den | boom,van den | hieronimus | 1706 | 4 | 10 | |
| boom,van den | boom,van den | henricus | 1708 | 6 | 29 | |
| boomen,ver | boomen,ver | jacobus | 1805 | 1 | 21 | |
| boomen,ver | boomen,ver | jan baptist | 1806 | 6 | 7 | |
| boomen,ver | boomen,ver | maria margareta | 1809 | 4 | 13 | |
| boomen,ver | boom,ver | jan eduardus | 1811 | 6 | 16 | |
| boomen,ver | boomen,ver | henricus | 1812 | 2 | 6 | |
| boomen,ver | boomen,ver | egidius felix | 1814 | 8 | 9 | |
| boomen,ver | boomen,ver | francisca | 1816 | 4 | 4 | |
| boomen,ver | boomen,ver | carous victor josephus | 1817 | 3 | 2 | |
| boomgaert | boomgaert | sara | 1792 | 3 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| booms | booms | nicolaes | 1717 | 3 | 16 | |
| booms | booms | joanna | 1741 | 8 | 9 | |
| boon | boon | susanna | 1705 | 3 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| boon | boon | maria | 1707 | 2 | 4 | |
| boon | boon | bartholomeus | 1708 | 11 | 5 | |
| boon | boon | catharina | 1710 | 8 | 14 | |
| boon | boon | petrus | 1713 | 8 | 9 | |
| boon | boon | philippus | 1715 | 12 | 28 | |
| boon | boon | gaspara | 1717 | 3 | 16 | |
| boon | boon | joanna | 1721 | 3 | 31 | |
| boon | boen | franciscus | 1790 | 7 | 5 | |
| boon | boon | jan baptist | 1802 | 11 | 5 | |
| boon | boon | christianus | 1808 | 9 | 16 | |
| boon | boon | henrica | 1809 | 4 | 30 | |
| boon,ver | boon,ver | claudius | 1811 | 6 | 4 | |
| boon,ver | boon,ver | catharina | 1813 | 12 | 16 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | wilhelmus | 1708 | 6 | 15 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | egidius | 1710 | 5 | 23 | |
| boonaert | boonaerts | jan baptist | 1711 | 6 | 21 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | cornelia | 1712 | 8 | 7 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | tobias | 1717 | 5 | 31 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | jacoba | 1719 | 6 | 18 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | wilhelmus | 1736 | 10 | 30 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | maria | 1738 | 5 | 21 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | petrus | 1740 | 3 | 4 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | jan | 1742 | 8 | 27 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | wilhelmina | 1744 | 3 | 27 | |
| <i>boonaert</i> | <i>boonaert</i> | renerius | 1746 | 1 | 30 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | theresia | 1746 | 1 | 30 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | elisabeth | 1748 | 4 | 6 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | catharina | 1750 | 2 | 26 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | josephus | 1751 | 8 | 12 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | norbertus | 1753 | 12 | 25 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | cornelia | 1755 | 4 | 18 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | joanna | 1757 | 7 | 15 | |
| boonaert | boonaerts | franciscus | 1760 | 3 | 7 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | jan | 1771 | 5 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| boonaert | boonaert | jan baptist | 1773 | 1 | 31 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | jan franciscus | 1799 | 6 | 24 | |
| boonaert | boonaert | wilhelmus eduardus | 1801 | 12 | 29 | |
| boonants | boynants | gertrudis | 1727 | 8 | 31 | |
| boonants | boynants | elisabeth | 1729 | 9 | 28 | |
| boonants | boonants | juliana | 1739 | 4 | 21 | |
| boonants | boonants | petronella | 1741 | 3 | 6 | |
| boonants | boonants | wilhelmus | 1743 | 2 | 22 | |
| boonants | boonants | jacobus | 1749 | 11 | 18 | |
| boonants | boonants | laurentius | 1756 | 6 | 20 | |
| boonants | boonants | anna | 1761 | 6 | 19 | |
| boonants | boonants | anna maria | 1777 | 6 | 1 | |
| boonants | boonants | henricus jan | 1777 | 10 | 22 | |
| boonants | boonants | maria gaspar | 1779 | 10 | 6 | |
| boonants | boonants | maria magdalena | 1782 | 3 | 16 | |
| boonants | boonants | jan franciscus | 1785 | 4 | 14 | |
| boonants | boonants | elisabeth | 1789 | 3 | 14 | |
| boonen,ver | boonen,ver | nicolaes | 1763 | 7 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| boonens | boonens | josephus | 1733 | 6 | 15 | |
| boonens | boonens | fredericus | 1736 | 3 | 28 | |
| boonens | boonens | petrus | 1743 | 8 | 6 | |
| boonens | boonens | fredericus | 1746 | 1 | 4 | |
| boons | boons | jan judocus victor | 1815 | 6 | 6 | |
| boot | boote | elisabeth | 1711 | 3 | 23 | |
| boot | boot | barbara | 1724 | 11 | 8 | |
| boot | boot | catharina | 1725 | 12 | 21 | |
| boot | boot | margareta | 1728 | 3 | 14 | |
| boot | boot | judocus | 1730 | 8 | 27 | |
| boot | boot | antonia | 1732 | 11 | 29 | |
| boot | boot | jan baptist | 1734 | 5 | 31 | |
| boot | boot | paulus | 1736 | 1 | 9 | |
| bordemans | bordemans | paulus | 1781 | 12 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| boren,ver | boren,ver | rosa | 1783 | 1 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| boren,ver | boren,ver | susanna | 1796 | 1 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| borgaers | borgaers | josephus bernardus | 1787 | 1 | 11 | illégitime/onwettig |
| borger,de | borgers | anna catharina | 1794 | 2 | 19 | |
| borger,de | borgers | anna maria | 1795 | 3 | 20 | |
| borger,de | borgers | anna catharina | 1803 | 1 | 30 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | albertus | 1701 | 9 | 29 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | anna | 1702 | 1 | 2 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | egidius | 1703 | 1 | 31 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | franciscus | 1704 | 3 | 17 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jan | 1704 | 3 | 22 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | laurentius | 1704 | 5 | 6 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | catharina | 1706 | 1 | 24 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | antonius | 1707 | 3 | 25 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | wilhelmus | 1707 | 10 | 17 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | catharina | 1709 | 3 | 21 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | michael | 1709 | 9 | 9 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | maria | 1710 | 1 | 25 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna | 1711 | 4 | 3 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | michael | 1711 | 4 | 13 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | henricus | 1713 | 2 | 13 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | judocus | 1713 | 3 | 12 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | theresia | 1715 | 4 | 2 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | wilhelmus | 1715 | 11 | 4 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | antonius | 1716 | 2 | 14 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | henricus | 1716 | 9 | 9 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jan baptist | 1717 | 6 | 9 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna | 1717 | 3 | 28 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jan baptist | 1719 | 1 | 17 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna | 1719 | 7 | 22 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jacobus | 1720 | 6 | 21 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jan | 1721 | 3 | 29 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | catharina | 1722 | 6 | 16 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | elisabeth | 1722 | 2 | 12 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jan baptist | 1725 | 5 | 21 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | maria | 1726 | 6 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | joanna | 1728 | 7 | 27 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jan | 1728 | 7 | 16 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna | 1731 | 6 | 6 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | josephus | 1731 | 10 | 4 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | anna | 1733 | 5 | 15 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | maria | 1733 | 8 | 13 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | wilhelmus | 1734 | 7 | 25 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | catharina | 1735 | 3 | 23 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | albertus | 1736 | 8 | 14 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | isabella | 1737 | 9 | 25 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | nicolaes | 1737 | 3 | 18 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | isabella | 1738 | 5 | 26 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | jan baptist | 1739 | 9 | 29 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | regina | 1741 | 11 | 5 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | maria | 1741 | 6 | 17 | |
| borght,van der | borcht,van der | franciscus | 1746 | 6 | 12 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jan baptist | 1749 | 6 | 22 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | anna | 1762 | 1 | 26 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jacobus | 1764 | 2 | 1 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | alexander | 1766 | 9 | 13 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | isabella | 1768 | 11 | 26 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | maria | 1771 | 8 | 16 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | jacobus jan | 1773 | 9 | 17 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna maria | 1776 | 5 | 10 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | egidius | 1778 | 8 | 1 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | petronella | 1780 | 1 | 22 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | hieronimus carolus | 1781 | 7 | 31 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna catharina | 1783 | 10 | 6 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | wilhelmus | 1783 | 3 | 21 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | anna maria francisca | 1799 | 7 | 31 | |
| borght,van der | borgt,van der | michael josephus | 1801 | 4 | 7 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | maria magdalena | 1803 | 9 | 11 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna catharna ludovica | 1805 | 12 | 1 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna catharina | 1808 | 2 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| borght,van der | borght,van der | joanna rosalia | 1809 | 5 | 22 | |
| borght,van der | borgh,van der | joanna christina gislana | 1815 | 8 | 17 | |
| borght,van der | borght,van der | dominicus josephus gislenus | 1817 | 10 | 6 | |
| borgie | borgie | jan baptist | 1779 | 4 | 18 | |
| borgie | borgie | maria josepha | 1781 | 1 | 6 | |
| borgie | borgie | maria theresia | 1794 | 6 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| borkenfeldt,de | borkenfeldt,de | petrus josephus | 1794 | 10 | 3 | |
| borlo | borlo | maria | 1701 | 3 | 26 | |
| borlo | borlo | anna | 1703 | 3 | 20 | |
| borlo | borlo | isabella | 1705 | 3 | 5 | |
| borlo | borlo | tobias | 1706 | 8 | 17 | |
| borlo | borlo | gregorius | 1708 | 5 | 3 | |
| borlo | borlo | jan baptist | 1709 | 8 | 11 | |
| borlo | borlo | maria | 1711 | 12 | 31 | |
| borlo | borlo | anna | 1714 | 1 | 14 | |
| bormans | bormans | catharina | 1713 | 10 | 18 | |
| bormans | bormans | bernardus | 1715 | 8 | 25 | |
| bormans | bormans | engelbertus | 1715 | 9 | 18 | |
| bormans | bormans | barbara | 1717 | 3 | 29 | |
| born | born | joanna | 1708 | 6 | 19 | |
| bornous | bornous | philippus | 1711 | 12 | 1 | |
| bornous | bornons | elisabeth | 1713 | 5 | 15 | |
| bornous | bornous | rumoldus | 1717 | 1 | 27 | |
| borre,van den | borre,van den | henricus | 1723 | 5 | 14 | |
| borre,van den | borre,van den | margareta | 1727 | 1 | 17 | |
| borre,van den | borre,van den | simon | 1729 | 6 | 18 | |
| borre,van den | borre,van den | jan | 1759 | 10 | 6 | |
| borre,van den | borre,van den | anna | 1762 | 5 | 20 | |
| borre,van den | borre,van den | jan | 1766 | 9 | 7 | |
| borre,van den | borre,van den | petronella | 1769 | 6 | 12 | |
| borre,van den | borren,van den | jan | 1780 | 3 | 3 | |
| borrel | borrel | livina | 1796 | 6 | 19 | |
| borrel | borrel | petrus | 1796 | 6 | 19 | |
| borremaker | borremaker,de | jan | 1745 | 6 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| borremaker | borremaker | petronella | 1749 | 4 | 25 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | martinus | 1751 | 1 | 28 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | theresia | 1753 | 1 | 15 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | catharina | 1755 | 1 | 2 | |
| borremaker | borremaecker | erasmus | 1757 | 2 | 27 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | petrus | 1759 | 2 | 1 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | petrus | 1788 | 12 | 8 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | jan baptist | 1790 | 3 | 1 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | henricus jan | 1791 | 10 | 20 | |
| borremaker | borremaker | petronella martina | 1793 | 9 | 18 | |
| borremaker | borremaecker | petronella desideria | 1795 | 6 | 13 | |
| borremaker | borremaecker | catharina | 1797 | 5 | 28 | |
| borremans | borremans | ludovicus | 1701 | 11 | 17 | |
| borremans | borremans | elisabeth | 1703 | 7 | 2 | |
| borremans | borremans | renerius | 1704 | 6 | 19 | |
| borremans | borremans | petrus | 1705 | 9 | 22 | |
| borremans | borremans | henrica | 1706 | 1 | 12 | |
| borremans | borremans | francisca | 1708 | 3 | 17 | |
| borremans | borremans | maria | 1708 | 2 | 18 | |
| borremans | borremans | henricus | 1709 | 4 | 5 | |
| borremans | borremans | humbertus | 1710 | 7 | 24 | |
| borremans | borremans | daniel | 1712 | 4 | 25 | |
| borremans | borremans | maria | 1712 | 9 | 8 | |
| borremans | borremans | cornelius | 1715 | 5 | 22 | |
| borremans | borremans | margareta | 1717 | 12 | 4 | |
| borremans | borremans | wilhelmus | 1718 | 5 | 27 | |
| borremans | borremans | henricus | 1719 | 9 | 17 | |
| borremans | borremans | nicolaes | 1752 | 9 | 7 | |
| borremans | borremans | wilhelmus | 1753 | 12 | 21 | |
| borremans | borremans | franciscus | 1774 | 7 | 6 | illégitime/onwettig |
| borremans | borremans | jan baptist josephus | 1784 | 12 | 14 | |
| borremans | borremans | joanna | 1786 | 5 | 16 | |
| borrens | borrens | judocus | 1709 | 2 | 9 | |
| borse,de | borse,de | nicolaes | 1721 | 9 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bory | bory | maria | 1795 | 1 | 12 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | livinus | 1703 | 4 | 22 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | joanna | 1712 | 7 | 29 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | carolus | 1714 | 6 | 21 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | augustinus | 1716 | 1 | 30 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | christina | 1717 | 5 | 20 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | joanna | 1718 | 5 | 11 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | franciscus | 1729 | 5 | 22 | |
| bosch,van den | bosche,van den | jacobus | 1734 | 2 | 24 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | anna | 1735 | 9 | 24 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | jan | 1735 | 3 | 27 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | joanna | 1736 | 3 | 13 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | jan baptist | 1737 | 10 | 7 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | jacobus | 1737 | 8 | 25 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | jan | 1738 | 12 | 6 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | catharina | 1739 | 5 | 20 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | henricus | 1741 | 3 | 25 | |
| bosch,van den | bosche,van den | catharina | 1743 | 7 | 11 | |
| bosch,van den | bosche,van den | maria | 1746 | 7 | 6 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | anna | 1757 | 10 | 12 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | petrus | 1766 | 11 | 30 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | petrus | 1768 | 1 | 3 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | petronella | 1769 | 10 | 2 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | anna | 1770 | 12 | 1 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | jan | 1770 | 3 | 29 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | maria | 1771 | 5 | 9 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | maria | 1772 | 7 | 17 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | helena joanna | 1773 | 9 | 22 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | petrus | 1777 | 1 | 20 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | jan franciscus | 1779 | 2 | 26 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | anna maria | 1781 | 5 | 8 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | anna catharina | 1782 | 1 | 16 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | jan baptist | 1784 | 7 | 14 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | anna | 1787 | 8 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bosch,van den | bosche,van den | maria theresia | 1791 | 5 | 22 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | petrus franciscus | 1792 | 2 | 4 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | hieronimus | 1793 | 4 | 14 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | henricus | 1793 | 7 | 28 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | petronella francisca | 1794 | 11 | 30 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | anna | 1799 | 2 | 27 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | henricus | 1802 | 9 | 3 | |
| bosch,van den | bossche,van den | jan emmanuel | 1807 | 8 | 18 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | catharina henrica | 1808 | 3 | 14 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | cornelius henricus | 1808 | 1 | 19 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | petrus | 1809 | 5 | 28 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | anna catharina | 1811 | 2 | 26 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | paulina anna | 1812 | 3 | 11 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | joanna | 1815 | 4 | 8 | |
| bosch,van den | bosch,van den | franciscus | 1816 | 6 | 28 | |
| boscheron | boscheron | emmanuel | 1740 | 11 | 10 | |
| boscheron | boscheron | maria | 1741 | 11 | 30 | |
| boscheron | boscheron | maria | 1743 | 5 | 12 | |
| bosé | bosé | barbara | 1745 | 9 | 11 | |
| bosgaerdt | bosgaerdt | franciscus | 1808 | 4 | 5 | |
| bosmans | boschmans | carolus | 1727 | 4 | 1 | |
| bosmans | boschmans | anna | 1730 | 6 | 19 | |
| bosmans | bosmans | barbara | 1771 | 6 | 9 | |
| bosmans | bosmans | maria anna | 1773 | 5 | 27 | |
| bosmans | bosmans | jacobus | 1774 | 1 | 3 | |
| bosmans | bosmans | adrianus | 1775 | 5 | 10 | |
| bosmans | bosmans | maria | 1775 | 3 | 6 | |
| bosmans | bosmans | petronella eleonora | 1801 | 3 | 13 | |
| bosmans | bosmans | jan franciscus | 1806 | 5 | 8 | |
| bosneer | bosneer | anna maria | 1807 | 7 | 28 | |
| bosquet | bosquet | anna maria | 1790 | 1 | 31 | |
| bosquet | bosquet | anna catharina | 1799 | 3 | 2 | |
| bosquet | bosquet | hieronimus | 1803 | 3 | 29 | |
| bosquet | bosquet | josephus petrus | 1812 | 3 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bosseneer | bosseneer | jacobus | 1769 | 10 | 20 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | barbara | 1772 | 8 | 4 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | franciscus | 1775 | 11 | 28 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | jan bartholomeus | 1779 | 11 | 25 | |
| bosseneer | bossener | barbara | 1781 | 7 | 3 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | maria catharina | 1784 | 10 | 16 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | jan baptist josephus | 1787 | 9 | 25 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | franciscus | 1795 | 1 | 11 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | elisabeth | 1798 | 12 | 14 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | jan baptist | 1802 | 7 | 5 | |
| bosseneer | bosseneer | joanna | 1805 | 7 | 5 | |
| bossuyt,van | bossuydt | vincentius | 1781 | 3 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| boste,de | boste,de | petrus | 1742 | 5 | 1 | |
| bosteels | basteens | catharina | 1701 | 2 | 26 | |
| bosteels | basteen | egidius | 1702 | 9 | 17 | |
| bosteels | bastiels | elias | 1704 | 6 | 30 | |
| bosteels | basteens | jan | 1705 | 10 | 2 | |
| bosteels | bastiels | wilhelmus | 1709 | 2 | 19 | |
| bosteels | posteels | maria | 1732 | 12 | 25 | |
| bosteels | basteens | ludovicus | 1742 | 5 | 10 | |
| bosteels | basteels | maria | 1748 | 4 | 10 | |
| bosteels | basteels | joanna | 1750 | 2 | 22 | |
| botaer | botaer | maria | 1711 | 10 | 4 | |
| boterbroeck | boterbroeck | jan | 1750 | 7 | 3 | |
| boterdael,van | boterdael,van | paulus | 1711 | 4 | 4 | |
| boterdael,van | boterdael,van | philippus | 1713 | 11 | 20 | |
| boterdael,van | boterdael | catharina | 1723 | 7 | 27 | |
| boterdael,van | boterdael | jan baptist carolus | 1803 | 3 | 5 | |
| boterdael,van | boterdael,van | maria joanna josepha | 1805 | 2 | 24 | |
| boterdael,van | boterdael,van | joanna elisabeth | 1806 | 11 | 2 | |
| botermans | botermans | judocus | 1720 | 7 | 8 | |
| botermans | botermans | maria | 1723 | 2 | 6 | |
| botermans | botermans | margareta | 1725 | 2 | 13 | |
| botermans | botermans | maria | 1728 | 12 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| botermans | botermans | robertus | 1741 | 5 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| botermans | botermans | philippus | 1747 | 4 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| botermans | botermans | petrus | 1757 | 9 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| boters | boters | paulus | 1709 | 1 | 13 | |
| boters | boters | nicolaes | 1719 | 6 | 26 | |
| boters | boters | lucia | 1729 | 8 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| boters | boters | ferdinanda | 1794 | 8 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bottet | bottet | jacobus | 1767 | 2 | 24 | |
| bottin | bottin | dominicus | 1709 | 1 | 24 | |
| boubens,de | boubens,de | maria joanna josepha | 1802 | 11 | 12 | |
| bouchard | bouchard | maria antonia rosalia | 1791 | 2 | 23 | |
| bouchaux | bouchaux | josephus | 1804 | 12 | 10 | |
| boucher | bouché | anna | 1725 | 8 | 7 | |
| boucher | boucher | theresia | 1776 | 7 | 20 | |
| boucher | boucher | aldegondis | 1778 | 7 | 24 | |
| bouchet | bouchet | petrus | 1769 | 10 | 28 | |
| bouchet | bouchet | jacobus | 1771 | 3 | 2 | |
| bouchet | bouchet | maria | 1772 | 7 | 22 | |
| boucq,le | boucq,le | joanna | 1766 | 11 | 23 | |
| boudart | boudart | cornelius josephus | 1792 | 6 | 28 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bouddou | boudou | jan | 1747 | 3 | 9 | |
| boudet | boudet | antonijs | 1725 | 8 | 27 | |
| boudewijns | baudewijn | wilhelmus | 1708 | 6 | 19 | |
| boudewijns | baudewijns | antonijs | 1718 | 6 | 1 | |
| boudewijns | boudewijns | jan baptist | 1721 | 2 | 19 | |
| boudewijns | baudewijns | egidius | 1769 | 2 | 27 | |
| boudewijns | badewijns | jan baptist | 1776 | 10 | 5 | |
| boudewijns | baudewijns | gaspar | 1779 | 11 | 5 | |
| boudewijns | baudewijns | petrus | 1815 | 9 | 21 | |
| boudon | bouddon | jan | 1735 | 1 | 29 | |
| boudon | boudon | maria | 1744 | 3 | 2 | |
| boudon | boudon | magdalena | 1755 | 1 | 28 | |
| bougnie | bouquie | petronella carolina | 1783 | 6 | 10 | |
| bouhage | bouhage | odilia ferdinanda | 1806 | 4 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bouhayé | bouhayé | maria josepha | 1807 | 9 | 7 | |
| bouhayé | bouhayé | maria theresia | 1810 | 10 | 18 | |
| bouillon | bouillon | judocus | 1750 | 10 | 11 | |
| boula | boula | philippus | 1705 | 11 | 6 | |
| boulaer | boulaert | jan | 1708 | 3 | 27 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | anna | 1710 | 1 | 2 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | catharina | 1714 | 5 | 3 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | isabella | 1716 | 2 | 14 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | maria | 1718 | 1 | 5 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | josephus | 1719 | 4 | 22 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | maria | 1720 | 10 | 16 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | anna | 1747 | 3 | 27 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | jan | 1750 | 3 | 6 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | anna | 1751 | 10 | 31 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | anna | 1753 | 7 | 15 | |
| boulaer | boulaer | jan | 1755 | 3 | 22 | |
| boulan | boulan | cecilia | 1710 | 7 | 17 | |
| boulangier | boulangé | joanna | 1718 | 3 | 5 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | michael | 1719 | 8 | 17 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | elisabeth | 1719 | 9 | 26 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | maria | 1720 | 12 | 16 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | catharina | 1722 | 8 | 10 | |
| boulangier | boulangé | maria | 1723 | 12 | 28 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | joanna | 1726 | 6 | 11 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | valentinus | 1726 | 4 | 11 | |
| boulangier | boulangé | petrus | 1727 | 7 | 18 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | petrus | 1769 | 5 | 5 | |
| boulangier | boulangier | anna catharina | 1802 | 1 | 11 | |
| bouly | bouly | wilhelmus | 1720 | 12 | 9 | |
| bouly | bouly | margareta | 1722 | 4 | 6 | |
| bouly | bouly | margareta | 1724 | 3 | 21 | |
| bouly | bouly | paulus | 1726 | 2 | 23 | |
| bouly | bouly | elisabeth | 1749 | 1 | 3 | |
| bouly | bouly | maria | 1750 | 8 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bouly | bouly | anna | 1752 | 5 | 23 | |
| bouly | bouly | adrianus | 1753 | 11 | 15 | |
| bouly | bouly | christianus | 1755 | 12 | 4 | |
| bouly | bouly | wilhelmus | 1757 | 10 | 28 | |
| bouly | bouly | maria | 1760 | 4 | 10 | |
| bouly | bouly | andreas | 1763 | 6 | 18 | |
| bouly,de | bouly,de | maria | 1718 | 1 | 18 | |
| bouqnie | bouqnie | carolina adelaide | 1781 | 12 | 20 | |
| bouraix | bouraix | adrianus | 1790 | 11 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | maria | 1758 | 9 | 5 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | maria | 1759 | 10 | 7 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | petrus | 1761 | 8 | 13 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | franciscus | 1763 | 1 | 14 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | ludovicus | 1765 | 2 | 14 | |
| bourg,du | bourgh,du | maria | 1766 | 7 | 29 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | joanna | 1768 | 5 | 27 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,de | jan | 1769 | 10 | 1 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | nicolaes | 1770 | 10 | 2 | |
| bourg,du | bourg,du | maria | 1772 | 9 | 24 | |
| bourgaux | bourgaux | jan baptist | 1705 | 3 | 2 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | maria | 1701 | 11 | 5 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | maria | 1742 | 11 | 12 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | joanna | 1762 | 5 | 28 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | petrus antonius | 1783 | 5 | 28 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | maria josepha | 1786 | 5 | 7 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | maria josepha | 1791 | 2 | 6 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | maria petronella ludovica | 1791 | 2 | 6 | |
| bourgeois | bourgeois | catharina cecilia josepha | 1793 | 9 | 25 | |
| bourgeois,le | bourgeois,le | maria catharina | 1793 | 12 | 25 | |
| bourgeois,le | bourgeois,le | jan baptist franciscus | 1796 | 7 | 29 | |
| bourgoigne,van | borgonne | cornelius | 1764 | 6 | 2 | |
| bourgoigne,van | borgonne,van | henricus | 1766 | 5 | 2 | |
| bourgraff | bourgraff | leopoldus franciscus adolphus | 1815 | 11 | 14 | |
| boulet | boulet | henricus antonius | 1779 | 12 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bourrey | bourrey | edmundus antonius | 1804 | 12 | 17 | |
| boursin | boursin | maria | 1709 | 4 | 13 | |
| bousifet | bousifet | theresia | 1732 | 6 | 10 | |
| bousifet | bousifet | maria | 1733 | 7 | 11 | |
| bousifet | bousifet | petrus | 1735 | 3 | 9 | |
| bousifet | bousifet | petrus | 1737 | 1 | 26 | |
| bousifet | bousifet | jacobus | 1738 | 9 | 9 | |
| bousifet | bousifet | maria | 1746 | 3 | 27 | |
| boussard | boussard | alphonsus alexius franciscus philippus | 1815 | 9 | 28 | |
| boussu | boussu | barbara | 1764 | 12 | 5 | |
| bout | bout | ludovicus | 1718 | 1 | 11 | |
| bout | bout | catharina | 1719 | 3 | 13 | |
| bout | bout | maria | 1724 | 4 | 27 | |
| bout | bout | clementinus | 1727 | 7 | 24 | |
| boutmy | boutmy | daniel josephus melchior | 1788 | 1 | 8 | |
| boutmy | boutmy | philippus josephus gaspar | 1788 | 1 | 8 | |
| bouton | bouton | anna | 1771 | 8 | 24 | |
| bouts | bouts | anna | 1702 | 5 | 8 | |
| bouts | bouts | isabella | 1704 | 10 | 24 | |
| bouts | bouts | jacobus | 1721 | 12 | 10 | |
| bouve | bouve | jan baptist | 1747 | 4 | 3 | |
| bouvier | bouvier | jan simon josephus | 1775 | 10 | 29 | |
| boux | boux | barbara | 1796 | 6 | 14 | |
| bovee | bovee | egidius | 1784 | 11 | 14 | |
| boven,der | boven,der | catharina | 1701 | 9 | 14 | |
| boven,der | boven,der | petrus | 1702 | 9 | 17 | |
| boven,der | boven,der | petrus | 1703 | 11 | 26 | |
| boven,der | boven,der | franciscus | 1707 | 1 | 30 | |
| boven,der | boven,der | maria | 1738 | 5 | 8 | |
| boven,der | boven,der | jan baptist | 1740 | 2 | 11 | |
| bovie | bovie | barbara | 1758 | 4 | 11 | |
| bovie | bovie | isabella | 1760 | 6 | 12 | |
| bovie | bovie | henricus | 1761 | 10 | 27 | |
| bovie | bovie | joanna | 1774 | 4 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bovie | bovie | joanna maria | 1775 | 12 | 27 | |
| bovie | bovie | franciscus josephus | 1777 | 8 | 19 | |
| bovie | bovie | jan josephus | 1779 | 3 | 28 | |
| bovie | bovie | philippus josephus | 1781 | 3 | 20 | |
| bovie | bovie | catharina | 1782 | 9 | 3 | |
| bovie | bovie | joanna maria | 1787 | 12 | 29 | |
| bovie | bovie | jan baptist | 1794 | 11 | 12 | |
| bovie | bovie | anna barbara | 1795 | 9 | 12 | |
| bovie | bovie | joanna catharina | 1796 | 12 | 9 | |
| bovie | bovie | francisca thesisa | 1798 | 10 | 15 | |
| bovie | bovie | jan josephus | 1800 | 4 | 17 | |
| bovie | bovie | joanna | 1802 | 7 | 26 | |
| bovie | bovie | philippus jacobus | 1805 | 4 | 13 | |
| bovie | bovie | maria josepha | 1815 | 7 | 6 | |
| bovie | bovie | catharina eugenia | 1816 | 12 | 28 | |
| bovilly | bovilly | bernardus maria | 1779 | 10 | 14 | |
| boxtel,van | boixel,van | jan franciscus | 1804 | 12 | 24 | |
| boyaert | boyaert | cecilia | 1720 | 11 | 27 | |
| boyan | boyan | maria | 1758 | 8 | 13 | |
| boyer | boyer | anna carolina josepha | 1809 | 5 | 25 | |
| brabant | brabant | jan | 1703 | 8 | 29 | |
| brabant | brabants | jan | 1710 | 9 | 17 | |
| brabant | brabant | jan baptist carolus | 1794 | 5 | 31 | |
| brabant | brabant | maria magdalena | 1798 | 3 | 20 | |
| brabant | brabant | barbara francisca | 1799 | 6 | 2 | |
| brabant,van | brabant,van | barbara | 1704 | 7 | 27 | |
| brabant,van | brabant,van | judocus | 1706 | 1 | 7 | |
| brabant,van | brabant,van | catharina | 1707 | 9 | 7 | |
| brabant,van | brabant,van | jacobus | 1708 | 11 | 28 | |
| brabant,van | brabant,van | carolus | 1712 | 5 | 3 | |
| brabant,van | brabant,van | judocus | 1714 | 11 | 19 | |
| braeckenier,de | braeckenier,de | elisabeth | 1757 | 2 | 2 | |
| braeckenier,de | braeckenier,de | wilhelmus ludovicus | 1796 | 2 | 13 | |
| braeckenier,de | braeckenier,de | maria anna | 1797 | 3 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| braeckenier,de | braeckenier,de | maria theresia | 1798 | 2 | 8 | |
| braeckenier,de | braeckenier | josephus alexander carolus | 1810 | 9 | 7 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | maria | 1733 | 6 | 13 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | maria | 1736 | 9 | 22 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | andreas | 1740 | 3 | 6 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | martinus | 1743 | 5 | 4 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | paulus | 1746 | 10 | 31 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | petrus | 1750 | 4 | 14 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | anna | 1752 | 7 | 31 | |
| braeckmans | braeckman | ludovicus | 1793 | 3 | 23 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | petrus | 1795 | 6 | 17 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | gabriel franciscus | 1808 | 5 | 17 | |
| braeckmans | braeckmans | carolus | 1816 | 1 | 8 | |
| brael,de | brael,de | antonius | 1714 | 1 | 12 | |
| brael,de | brael,de | anna | 1722 | 3 | 7 | |
| braey,de | braey,de | maria | 1730 | 8 | 13 | |
| braey,de | braey,de | oliverius | 1738 | 5 | 29 | |
| braey,de of castenobel | braey,de of castenobel | carolus | 1729 | 11 | 1 | |
| bran | bran | petrus | 1709 | 1 | 26 | |
| bran | bran | henricus | 1713 | 8 | 20 | |
| bran | bran | jan | 1715 | 4 | 21 | |
| brand | brand | jan | 1711 | 11 | 13 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | cornelius | 1703 | 11 | 22 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | joanna | 1704 | 3 | 4 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | antonius | 1705 | 1 | 22 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | elisabeth | 1705 | 6 | 9 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | martinus | 1706 | 5 | 10 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | antonius | 1706 | 8 | 6 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | maria | 1710 | 2 | 2 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | jacobus | 1731 | 1 | 24 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | jan | 1734 | 9 | 15 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | maria | 1736 | 9 | 12 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | ambrosius | 1740 | 5 | 7 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | maria | 1741 | 10 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| brande,van den | brande,van den | jan | 1742 | 7 | 9 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | maria | 1743 | 4 | 6 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | jan | 1744 | 12 | 5 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | maria | 1746 | 9 | 18 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | wilhelmus | 1746 | 1 | 19 | |
| brande,van den | branden,van den | josephus | 1749 | 4 | 30 | |
| brande,van den | brande,van den | joanna | 1761 | 5 | 22 | |
| brandt,de | brandt,de | anna maria | 1812 | 2 | 5 | |
| brants | brant | adrianus | 1710 | 7 | 31 | |
| brants | brant | maria thesia | 1784 | 4 | 2 | |
| brants | brans | rosalia | 1790 | 9 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| brants | brans | tilmannus | 1802 | 2 | 19 | |
| brants | brants | antonius | 1817 | 3 | 13 | |
| bras,de | bras,de | wilhelmus | 1793 | 6 | 8 | |
| brassinne | brassinne | petrus | 1772 | 6 | 12 | |
| brassinne | brassinne | theresia | 1797 | 8 | 20 | |
| brassinne | brassinne | henricus carolus | 1802 | 10 | 27 | |
| brassinne | brassinne | josephus | 1805 | 7 | 4 | |
| brassinne | brassinne | maria albertina | 1807 | 9 | 20 | |
| brassinne | brassinne | maria amalia | 1810 | 10 | 24 | |
| braumont | braumont | anna | 1752 | 2 | 2 | |
| braye,de | bray,de | barbara | 1711 | 8 | 19 | |
| braye,de | bray,du | franciscus | 1713 | 8 | 17 | |
| braye,de | bray,du | antonius | 1714 | 10 | 5 | |
| braye,de | braye,de | antonius | 1715 | 1 | 7 | |
| braye,de | braye,de | maria | 1720 | 7 | 16 | |
| braye,de | braye,de | joanna | 1721 | 9 | 20 | |
| braye,de | braye,de | anna | 1722 | 5 | 26 | |
| braye,de | bray,de | theresia | 1732 | 3 | 10 | |
| braye,de | brey,de | nicolaes | 1737 | 12 | 28 | |
| braye,de | brey,de | anna | 1739 | 1 | 29 | |
| braye,de | brey,de | joanna | 1740 | 3 | 26 | |
| brebar | brebar | angelina | 1808 | 8 | 26 | |
| brebar | brebar | maria thesia | 1810 | 4 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| brecht,van | brecht,van | hugo | 1735 | 5 | 16 | |
| brecht,van | breck,van | franciscus | 1737 | 8 | 20 | |
| brecht,van | brecht,van | petrus | 1740 | 4 | 15 | |
| bedsch | bedsch | jan wilhelmus | 1787 | 9 | 2 | |
| bedsch | bedsch | philippus | 1789 | 1 | 28 | |
| bedsch | bedsch | jan antonius | 1792 | 7 | 18 | |
| bedsch | bedsch | nicolaes | 1796 | 8 | 3 | |
| bree,de of vree,de | bree,de of vree,de | petrus | 1707 | 10 | 18 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | egidius | 1716 | 10 | 4 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | elisabeth | 1717 | 9 | 24 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | antonia | 1718 | 9 | 25 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | judocus | 1723 | 1 | 22 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | jan baptist | 1727 | 1 | 21 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | carolus | 1731 | 9 | 23 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | maria | 1733 | 6 | 4 | |
| breeckpot | breepot | franciscus | 1746 | 7 | 29 | |
| breeckpot | breepot | susanna | 1750 | 1 | 11 | |
| breeckpot | breckpot | carolus | 1751 | 7 | 19 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | jan | 1754 | 1 | 8 | |
| breeckpot | breckpot | franciscus | 1756 | 10 | 13 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | clara | 1758 | 7 | 29 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | joanna | 1760 | 10 | 6 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | catharina | 1763 | 4 | 23 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | jan | 1765 | 11 | 23 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | andreas | 1768 | 5 | 12 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | judocus | 1775 | 5 | 16 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | judocus | 1776 | 11 | 29 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | susanna | 1778 | 6 | 9 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | wilhelmus | 1779 | 9 | 5 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | jan baptist josephus | 1781 | 4 | 23 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | petrus | 1782 | 4 | 18 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | jan baptist | 1785 | 12 | 11 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | susanna | 1788 | 9 | 20 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | dominicus philippus | 1791 | 5 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| breeckpot | breeckpot | jan baptist | 1793 | 5 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | antonia | 1796 | 8 | 14 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | anna carolina | 1799 | 3 | 31 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | jan baptist | 1802 | 1 | 5 | |
| breeckpot | breeckpot | jan baptist | 1812 | 6 | 27 | |
| breeckpot | brepot | egidius | 1817 | 5 | 4 | |
| breeckx | breeckx | anna elisabeth | 1791 | 3 | 4 | |
| breker,de | breker,de | maria | 1737 | 1 | 4 | |
| bremaeker,de | bremaeker,de | anna theresia | 1812 | 5 | 2 | |
| bremaeker,de | bremaecker,de | joanna | 1813 | 11 | 9 | |
| bremp, van | bremt, van | jan baptist | 1743 | 7 | 16 | |
| bremp, van | bremt, van | joanna | 1746 | 4 | 28 | |
| bremp, van | brempt, van | adamus | 1748 | 8 | 2 | |
| bremp, van | brempt, van | joanna | 1750 | 5 | 5 | |
| bremp, van | brempt, van | barbara | 1752 | 1 | 28 | |
| bremp, van | brempt, van | catharina | 1755 | 4 | 21 | |
| bremp, van | brempt, van | clara | 1757 | 2 | 26 | |
| bremp, van | brempt, van | catharina | 1764 | 4 | 6 | |
| bremp, van | brempt, van | joanna | 1766 | 11 | 1 | |
| bremp, van | bremt, van | nicolaes josephus | 1778 | 8 | 28 | illégitime/onwettig |
| brems | brems | josephus | 1735 | 3 | 21 | |
| brems | brems | gerardus | 1739 | 12 | 13 | |
| brems | brems | judocus | 1741 | 2 | 3 | |
| brems | brems | anna | 1742 | 11 | 23 | |
| brems | brems | henricus | 1745 | 1 | 4 | |
| brems | brems | philippus | 1746 | 4 | 21 | |
| brems | brems | judocus | 1754 | 5 | 5 | |
| brems | brems | catharina | 1755 | 12 | 11 | |
| brems | brems | paulus | 1756 | 10 | 28 | |
| brems | brems | antonia | 1759 | 9 | 15 | |
| brems | brempts | jan | 1767 | 7 | 10 | |
| brems | brems | nicolaes | 1769 | 11 | 6 | |
| bresour | bresour | ludovicus | 1744 | 2 | 25 | |
| bresson | bresson | barbara | 1806 | 12 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| breu,de | breu,de | jacobus | 1789 | 4 | 3 | |
| breu,de | breu,de | clara | 1793 | 8 | 9 | |
| breu,de | breu,de | matinus | 1804 | 4 | 26 | |
| breu,de | breu,de | josepha | 1807 | 6 | 29 | |
| breuck,de | breuck,de | anna maria | 1815 | 5 | 15 | |
| breuck,de | breuck,de | dominicus | 1816 | 8 | 16 | |
| breucker,de | breucker,de | catharina | 1734 | 6 | 22 | |
| breucker,de | breucker,de | hermanus | 1735 | 6 | 13 | |
| breucker,de | breucker,de | jan | 1739 | 3 | 25 | |
| breuseghem,van | breusegem,van | judocus | 1729 | 11 | 20 | |
| breuseghem,van | breuseghem,van | anna | 1731 | 3 | 29 | |
| breuseghem,van | breuseghem,van | philippus | 1734 | 1 | 25 | |
| breydel | breydel | jan | 1705 | 9 | 7 | |
| breyel,de | breijel,de | judoca | 1701 | 10 | 27 | |
| breyel,de | breyel,de | jan baptist | 1704 | 6 | 10 | |
| breyel,de | breyel,de | maria | 1706 | 5 | 2 | |
| breyel,de | breyel,de | elisabeth | 1709 | 6 | 26 | |
| breyel,de | breyel,de | jan | 1711 | 12 | 16 | |
| breyel,de | breyel,de | franciscus | 1718 | 3 | 17 | |
| breyer | breyer | ida | 1702 | 11 | 6 | |
| breyer | breyer | albertus | 1704 | 4 | 21 | |
| breyer | bryer | maria | 1705 | 5 | 5 | |
| breyer | breyer | albertus | 1707 | 1 | 27 | |
| breyer | breyer | adam | 1708 | 12 | 3 | |
| breyer | breyer | egidius | 1711 | 12 | 17 | |
| bria | bria | maria | 1723 | 4 | 10 | |
| bria | bria | jan baptist | 1725 | 5 | 16 | |
| bria | bria | clara | 1729 | 6 | 16 | |
| briart | briard | wilhelmus | 1708 | 9 | 21 | |
| briart | briard | jan | 1712 | 1 | 13 | |
| briart | briart | jan | 1719 | 10 | 8 | |
| briart | briart | jan | 1720 | 10 | 22 | |
| briart | briard | magdalena | 1722 | 10 | 6 | |
| briart | briar | elisabeth | 1743 | 8 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| briart | briart | nicolaes | 1747 | 6 | 16 | |
| briart | briart | libertus | 1748 | 6 | 1 | |
| brias | brias | joanna | 1732 | 12 | 14 | |
| brias | brias | martinus | 1735 | 1 | 25 | |
| brias | brias | ludovicus | 1737 | 2 | 14 | |
| brias | brias | jan | 1739 | 9 | 26 | |
| brias | brias | maria | 1741 | 10 | 10 | |
| brias | brias | maria | 1744 | 11 | 20 | |
| brias | brias | wilhelmus | 1746 | 4 | 2 | |
| brias | brias | andreas | 1747 | 12 | 16 | |
| brias | brias | maria | 1749 | 4 | 25 | |
| brias | brias | clara | 1751 | 2 | 28 | |
| brias | brias | magdalena | 1752 | 7 | 21 | |
| brias | brias | anna | 1754 | 3 | 10 | |
| briaux | briaux | wilhelmus | 1717 | 8 | 9 | |
| briaux | briaux | stephanus | 1719 | 7 | 11 | |
| briaux | briaux | antonius | 1749 | 1 | 15 | |
| briaux | briaux | clara | 1751 | 12 | 29 | |
| briaux | briaux | barbara | 1757 | 3 | 31 | |
| briaux | briaux | clara | 1769 | 4 | 1 | |
| brichaut | brichaut | ursula | 1766 | 10 | 13 | |
| brichaut | brichaut | jan | 1767 | 11 | 24 | |
| brichaut | brichaut | carolus | 1769 | 10 | 25 | |
| brichaut | brichaut | maria | 1772 | 2 | 2 | |
| brichaut | brichaut | antonius josephus | 1773 | 10 | 15 | |
| brichaut | brichaut | constans fidelis amandus | 1775 | 3 | 27 | |
| brichaut | brichaut | eleonora joanna theresia | 1776 | 9 | 11 | |
| brichts | brichts | petronella | 1790 | 8 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| brie,de | brie,de | eduardus | 1717 | 1 | 13 | |
| brie,de | brie,de | marcus | 1718 | 3 | 21 | |
| brieder,de | brieders | maria | 1761 | 2 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bries | bries | carolus alexander | 1813 | 8 | 16 | |
| bries | bries | carolus henricus | 1814 | 10 | 23 | |
| brijnaert | brijnaert | jan baptist | 1805 | 5 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| brijs | brijs | anna antonia | 1800 | 6 | 25 | |
| brila | brila | julianus | 1738 | 11 | 23 | |
| brinck | brinck | antonius josephus | 1803 | 7 | 27 | |
| brinck | brinck | casimirus jacobus | 1804 | 12 | 14 | |
| brinck | brinck | maria theresia | 1804 | 10 | 22 | |
| brinck | brinck | adelaide maria | 1806 | 1 | 5 | |
| brinck | brinck | jan baptist franciscus | 1806 | 5 | 16 | |
| brinnau | brignot | maria | 1726 | 6 | 15 | |
| brinnau | brinau | antonius | 1733 | 8 | 17 | |
| brinnau | brinnau | maria | 1737 | 4 | 18 | |
| brinnau | brignau | martina | 1739 | 10 | 14 | |
| brinnau | brinnau | margareta | 1741 | 7 | 10 | |
| brinnau | brienau | henricus | 1742 | 7 | 16 | |
| brion | brion | andreas | 1718 | 12 | 21 | |
| brion | brion | carolus franciscus | 1802 | 2 | 22 | |
| brion | brion | elisabeth ernestina | 1815 | 8 | 31 | |
| brion | brion | paulus josephus | 1817 | 2 | 11 | |
| bris | bris | anna | 1752 | 4 | 7 | |
| brisard | brizard | francisca | 1802 | 1 | 18 | |
| brisbarb | brisbarb | michael | 1768 | 5 | 10 | |
| brisdær | brisdær | margareta | 1785 | 2 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| brise | brise | antonius | 1756 | 8 | 21 | |
| brismus | brismus | petrus franciscus | 1774 | 3 | 31 | |
| brison | brison | jan | 1741 | 12 | 21 | |
| bristom,van | brustum,van | petrus | 1741 | 11 | 13 | |
| bristom,van | brustum,van | jan baptist | 1744 | 7 | 18 | |
| bristom,van | brustum,van | antonius | 1746 | 11 | 27 | |
| bristom,van | brestom,van | judocus | 1749 | 10 | 31 | |
| bristom,van | brustum,van | petrus | 1752 | 1 | 15 | |
| bristom,van | bristom,van | anna | 1754 | 5 | 13 | |
| bristom,van | brestom,van | wilhelmus | 1756 | 6 | 23 | |
| bristom,van | brestom,van | maria | 1758 | 10 | 31 | |
| broché | broche | antonius | 1705 | 3 | 11 | |
| broché | broché | henricus | 1707 | 4 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| broché | broché | antonius | 1710 | 3 | 30 | |
| broché | broché | maria | 1731 | 3 | 29 | fa judocus |
| broché | broché | jan | 1732 | 5 | 24 | |
| broché | broché | joanna | 1733 | 6 | 24 | |
| broché | broché | fredericus | 1734 | 9 | 4 | |
| broché | broché | jan | 1736 | 3 | 29 | |
| broché | broché | anna | 1737 | 12 | 3 | |
| broché | broché | anna | 1739 | 8 | 11 | |
| broché | broché | jan | 1739 | 8 | 8 | |
| broché | broché | maria | 1740 | 12 | 4 | |
| broché | broché | wilhelmus | 1741 | 10 | 28 | |
| broché | broché | fredericus | 1742 | 4 | 26 | |
| broché | broché | aldegondis | 1743 | 3 | 22 | |
| broché | broché | josephus | 1743 | 11 | 3 | |
| broché | broché | maria | 1744 | 10 | 5 | |
| broché | broché | jan baptist | 1746 | 6 | 20 | |
| broché | broché | melchior | 1747 | 2 | 2 | |
| broché | broché | joanna | 1748 | 3 | 5 | |
| broché | broché | andreas | 1749 | 3 | 25 | |
| broché | broché | anna | 1755 | 3 | 25 | |
| broché | broché | martinus | 1777 | 6 | 22 | |
| broché | broché | maria catharina | 1779 | 6 | 7 | |
| broché | broché | anna maria | 1782 | 4 | 4 | |
| broché | broché | maria catharina | 1784 | 5 | 18 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | jan | 1713 | 9 | 22 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | maria | 1729 | 10 | 18 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | servatius | 1731 | 6 | 19 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | cecilia | 1734 | 7 | 20 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | petrus | 1736 | 5 | 28 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | wilhelmus | 1748 | 1 | 14 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | anna | 1750 | 4 | 19 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | maria | 1751 | 11 | 4 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | franciscus | 1754 | 10 | 8 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | henricus | 1756 | 3 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| broe,de | broe,de | barbara | 1757 | 3 | 5 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | barbara | 1759 | 1 | 9 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | anna | 1760 | 7 | 7 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | engelbertus | 1762 | 4 | 27 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | paulus | 1762 | 3 | 29 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | maria | 1763 | 9 | 19 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | barbara | 1765 | 12 | 14 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | catharina | 1768 | 6 | 21 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | jacobus | 1772 | 3 | 10 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | josephus | 1772 | 4 | 8 | |
| broe,de | broe,de | anna catharina | 1788 | 3 | 7 | |
| broeck,de | broeck,de | jan | 1730 | 9 | 21 | |
| broeck,de | broeck,de | joanna catharina | 1798 | 4 | 14 | |
| broeck,de | broeck,de | catharina elisabeth | 1814 | 7 | 9 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | cornelia | 1701 | 12 | 2 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | antonius | 1704 | 11 | 2 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | gaspar | 1704 | 11 | 2 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | margareta | 1705 | 10 | 8 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | margareta | 1707 | 4 | 1 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | paulus | 1707 | 6 | 13 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | philippus | 1707 | 4 | 27 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | petrus | 1708 | 7 | 8 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | anna | 1709 | 6 | 15 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jan baptist | 1710 | 12 | 4 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | joanna | 1712 | 7 | 25 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | wilhelmus | 1712 | 9 | 7 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | judoca | 1715 | 6 | 11 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | nicolaes | 1715 | 10 | 5 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jan | 1716 | 8 | 1 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | anna | 1718 | 5 | 26 | filia catharina |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | clara | 1718 | 5 | 1 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | anna | 1720 | 5 | 12 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | catharina | 1720 | 1 | 12 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | anna | 1722 | 2 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | theodorus | 1722 | 8 | 3 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | egidius | 1723 | 8 | 22 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jacobus | 1724 | 4 | 22 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | franciscus | 1726 | 4 | 9 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | michael | 1726 | 2 | 9 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | elisabeth | 1727 | 5 | 24 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | elisabeth | 1728 | 9 | 1 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jan baptist | 1730 | 9 | 28 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | antonius | 1733 | 3 | 21 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jan | 1733 | 12 | 13 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | maria | 1733 | 12 | 20 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | christina | 1735 | 1 | 28 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | adrianus | 1736 | 11 | 9 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | claudius | 1736 | 10 | 13 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | sebastianus | 1736 | 2 | 14 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | carolus | 1737 | 5 | 26 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | bartholomeus | 1738 | 7 | 8 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | judoca | 1739 | 8 | 26 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | laurentius | 1740 | 8 | 2 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | lambertus | 1742 | 4 | 1 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jan | 1743 | 6 | 8 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | catharina | 1744 | 10 | 28 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | joanna | 1744 | 10 | 12 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jan | 1746 | 1 | 21 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | petronella | 1746 | 3 | 5 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jacobus | 1747 | 4 | 4 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | maria | 1747 | 10 | 8 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | wilhelmus | 1748 | 12 | 3 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | franciscus | 1750 | 3 | 7 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | henricus | 1751 | 2 | 12 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | gaspar | 1752 | 10 | 10 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | maria | 1752 | 9 | 9 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | petronella | 1754 | 11 | 5 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | wilhelmus | 1755 | 12 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | isabella | 1757 | 5 | 9 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | franciscus | 1759 | 5 | 27 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | maria | 1760 | 9 | 23 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | petronella | 1760 | 2 | 18 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | catharina | 1762 | 9 | 29 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jacobus | 1762 | 7 | 1 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | cornelius | 1765 | 9 | 1 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | catharina | 1766 | 7 | 6 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | maria | 1768 | 9 | 13 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | antonius | 1771 | 2 | 4 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | goswinus leonardus | 1775 | 12 | 10 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | jan baptist | 1795 | 7 | 31 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van de | wilhelmus | 1815 | 2 | 28 | |
| broeck,van den | broeck,van den | maria | 1817 | 5 | 8 | |
| broeckmans | broeckmans | laurentius | 1783 | 1 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| broedermans | broedermans | anna | 1709 | 2 | 16 | |
| broeders | broeder | bartholomeus | 1703 | 8 | 24 | |
| broeders | broeders | catharina | 1703 | 2 | 15 | |
| broeders | broeder,de | waltherus | 1704 | 1 | 24 | |
| broeders | broeders | thomas | 1706 | 12 | 21 | |
| broeders | broeders | matthias | 1711 | 9 | 28 | |
| broeders | broeders | barbara | 1720 | 9 | 17 | |
| broeders | broeders | petronella | 1731 | 1 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| broeders | broeders | maria anna | 1803 | 3 | 1 | |
| broeders | broeders | isabella petronella | 1804 | 6 | 2 | |
| broeders | broeders | antonia | 1806 | 2 | 12 | |
| broers | broers | barbara | 1739 | 4 | 3 | |
| broers | broers | jan | 1741 | 6 | 12 | |
| broers | broers | anna | 1772 | 9 | 6 | |
| broers | broers | everardus | 1817 | 3 | 14 | |
| broes | broes | tossanus | 1734 | 11 | 10 | |
| broes | broes | jan baptist | 1736 | 11 | 25 | |
| broes | broes | petrus | 1760 | 2 | 22 | |
| broes | broes | anna | 1761 | 12 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| broes | broes | jan | 1764 | 6 | 7 | |
| broes | broes | jan | 1776 | 2 | 1 | |
| broes | broes | arnoldus | 1782 | 7 | 12 | |
| broesaert | broesaert | florentina | 1817 | 2 | 12 | |
| bronckhorst,van | bronckhorst,van | petrus | 1702 | 5 | 10 | |
| bronckhorst,van | bronckhorst,van | barbara | 1727 | 5 | 14 | |
| bronckhorst,van | bronckhorst,van | anna | 1728 | 9 | 23 | |
| bronckhorst,van | bronckhorst,van | petrus | 1731 | 6 | 19 | |
| bronckhorst,van | bronckhorst,van | barbara | 1732 | 6 | 28 | |
| bronckhorst,van | bronckhorst,van | anna | 1736 | 1 | 20 | |
| bronckhorst,van | bronckhorst,van | constantia | 1738 | 11 | 2 | |
| broos | broos | anna | 1707 | 4 | 8 | |
| broses | broses | franciscus | 1783 | 2 | 21 | |
| brouché | brouché | andreas | 1752 | 6 | 11 | |
| brouck,del | delbrouck | anna maria | 1811 | 5 | 28 | |
| brouck,del | delbrouck | angela | 1813 | 3 | 6 | |
| brouck,del | delbrouck | antonia thesia | 1817 | 1 | 16 | |
| broue,de la | broue,de la | eleonora | 1716 | 6 | 3 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwers | matthias | 1705 | 4 | 21 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | francisca | 1713 | 1 | 5 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | catharina | 1714 | 9 | 26 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | maria | 1716 | 2 | 26 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | petrus | 1717 | 12 | 2 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | jan baptist | 1719 | 9 | 24 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | jan | 1721 | 2 | 23 | |
| brouwer,de | brauers | josepha | 1747 | 4 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | carolus | 1755 | 5 | 10 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer | wilhelmus | 1756 | 9 | 26 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | carolus | 1758 | 5 | 14 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | wilhelmus | 1760 | 10 | 21 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | anna antonia | 1788 | 9 | 24 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | maria thesia | 1791 | 3 | 18 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | josephus gerardus | 1793 | 2 | 9 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | catharina joanna | 1795 | 6 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | anna catharina carolina | 1797 | 7 | 19 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | josepha joanna | 1800 | 9 | 30 | |
| brouwer,de | brouwer,de | catharina | 1802 | 10 | 18 | |
| brouwer,de | brauwer,de | catharina ferdinanda | 1816 | 7 | 15 | |
| brouwne | brouwne | jacobus | 1749 | 10 | 1 | |
| broux,de | broux,de | jan philippus | 1781 | 9 | 16 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | barbara | 1710 | 8 | 13 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | jacobus | 1711 | 12 | 4 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | maria | 1713 | 3 | 13 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | ludovicus | 1715 | 6 | 6 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | margareta | 1717 | 4 | 23 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | josephus | 1718 | 7 | 11 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | josephus | 1719 | 10 | 12 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | barbara | 1720 | 11 | 3 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | paulus | 1721 | 12 | 1 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | cornelia | 1726 | 5 | 27 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | maria | 1740 | 9 | 25 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | marcus | 1741 | 11 | 10 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | anna | 1743 | 2 | 16 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | margareta | 1744 | 5 | 22 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | joanna | 1745 | 7 | 19 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | maria | 1747 | 6 | 22 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | cornelius | 1753 | 2 | 19 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | petrus | 1754 | 11 | 2 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | judocus | 1757 | 10 | 18 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | engelbertus | 1770 | 10 | 6 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | josephus | 1771 | 10 | 11 | |
| broyer,de | broeyer,de | franciscus | 1773 | 3 | 6 | |
| broyer,de | broyer,de | franciscus theodorus | 1814 | 10 | 23 | |
| bruan | bruan | clara elisabeth | 1815 | 11 | 26 | |
| bruet | bruet | michael | 1703 | 5 | 16 | |
| bruggelinckx | bruggelinckx | maria theresia | 1782 | 4 | 13 | |
| bruggemans | bruggemans | anna catharina | 1788 | 2 | 17 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van den | philippus | 1702 | 11 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | daniel | 1706 | 7 | 14 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van der | henricus | 1708 | 4 | 16 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe | augustinus | 1709 | 11 | 19 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | petrus | 1709 | 8 | 27 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | carolus | 1712 | 2 | 19 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van den | michael | 1716 | 1 | 12 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugh,van den | jan | 1726 | 3 | 26 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van den | petrus | 1731 | 7 | 29 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | judoca | 1731 | 12 | 27 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | jan | 1733 | 5 | 25 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | nicolaes | 1734 | 12 | 31 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van den | jan | 1735 | 4 | 25 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van den | ludovica | 1737 | 5 | 23 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | egidius | 1739 | 11 | 17 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | petronella | 1745 | 2 | 20 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | judocus | 1745 | 9 | 10 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | jacoba | 1746 | 1 | 25 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | petronella | 1746 | 2 | 20 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van den | carolus | 1748 | 9 | 4 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | anna | 1748 | 8 | 21 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | joanna | 1750 | 6 | 9 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | petrus | 1751 | 10 | 2 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | henricus | 1752 | 5 | 17 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | petrus | 1754 | 9 | 1 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | anna | 1756 | 10 | 4 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | barbara | 1756 | 9 | 25 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | anna | 1757 | 7 | 10 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van der | judocus | 1757 | 10 | 19 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugge,van den | maria | 1758 | 7 | 7 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | antonia | 1759 | 6 | 23 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | josephus | 1763 | 9 | 5 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | jan | 1764 | 7 | 1 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | judocus | 1765 | 7 | 28 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | emmanuel | 1767 | 2 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | nicolaes | 1769 | 2 | 19 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,ver | mechtildis | 1770 | 4 | 19 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | egidius josephus | 1784 | 5 | 31 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | maria theresia | 1785 | 7 | 6 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | agatha | 1787 | 12 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | anna catharina josepha | 1787 | 3 | 19 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | wilhelmus albertus | 1788 | 3 | 3 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | maria anna | 1789 | 1 | 31 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | anna josepha | 1790 | 4 | 14 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | anna maria | 1790 | 6 | 10 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | hubertus philippus | 1794 | 4 | 3 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | petronella josepha | 1795 | 7 | 29 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | catharina | 1796 | 12 | 22 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | catharina antonia | 1796 | 4 | 1 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,ver | isabella joanna | 1797 | 6 | 4 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,ver | maria elisabeth | 1798 | 9 | 23 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | petrus franciscus | 1799 | 12 | 16 | |
| bruggen,ver | brugghe,van der | maria | 1801 | 7 | 9 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | angelina josepha coleta | 1801 | 10 | 28 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | nicolaes josephus | 1803 | 11 | 6 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | andreas | 1804 | 7 | 25 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | petrus adolphus | 1804 | 4 | 25 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | catharina josepha | 1805 | 5 | 18 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | antonius jan | 1807 | 10 | 5 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van der | judocus | 1807 | 6 | 2 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | regina maria | 1810 | 3 | 15 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | victor hubertus philippus | 1812 | 3 | 17 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,van den | catharina | 1813 | 7 | 31 | |
| bruggen,ver | bruggen,ver | amalia margareta | 1816 | 9 | 28 | |
| brugnau | brugnau | franciscus | 1729 | 4 | 5 | |
| brujan | brujan | maria | 1746 | 12 | 23 | |
| brul,du | brul,du | maria | 1772 | 12 | 29 | |
| brulé | brulé | martinus | 1705 | 10 | 1 | |
| brullo | brullo | ludovicus | 1746 | 9 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| brun,le | brun,le | joanna gertrudis emmanuela | 1804 | 2 | 18 | |
| brun,le | brun,le | elisabeth josepha | 1805 | 4 | 17 | |
| brunat | brunat | jan josephus | 1790 | 6 | 11 | |
| brunat | brunat | rosalia jacoba | 1792 | 3 | 22 | |
| brunau | brunau | barbara | 1727 | 10 | 5 | |
| brunau | brunniau | francisca | 1731 | 6 | 16 | |
| brunau | brunau | franciscus | 1735 | 10 | 29 | |
| brunau | bruneau | franciscus | 1742 | 7 | 16 | |
| brunau | brunau | nicolaes | 1815 | 10 | 19 | |
| bruné | bruné | jan | 1733 | 8 | 24 | |
| brunel | brunel | joanna | 1713 | 11 | 22 | |
| | | | | | | enfant |
| brunendonck | brunendonck | wilhelmus | 1750 | 10 | 7 | adultère/overspelig |
| bruno | bruno | dominicus | 1710 | 4 | 15 | |
| bruno | bruno | marcus | 1710 | 10 | 7 | |
| brunot | brunot | josephus | 1784 | 12 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| brussel,van | brussel,van | cyrillus | 1701 | 7 | 5 | |
| brussel,van | brussel,van | egidius | 1747 | 3 | 17 | |
| brusselaer | brusselaer | laurentius | 1773 | 8 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| bruthier | bruthier | sebastianus | 1744 | 12 | 2 | |
| bruyas | bruyas | joanna ludovica elisabeth | 1789 | 2 | 24 | |
| bruycker,de | bruycker,de | anna | 1762 | 1 | 8 | |
| bruycker,de | bruycker,de | jan | 1763 | 9 | 20 | |
| bruyer | bruyer | jan | 1733 | 6 | 20 | |
| bruygens | bruygens | barbara | 1704 | 12 | 4 | |
| bruylants | bruylants | petrus | 1753 | 1 | 10 | |
| bruylants | bruylants | elisabeth | 1756 | 2 | 22 | |
| bruylants | bruylans | joanna | 1768 | 6 | 10 | |
| bruylants | bruylant | maria jacoba | 1796 | 8 | 7 | |
| bruylants | bruylans | petrus adolphus | 1809 | 6 | 16 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | emmanuel | 1702 | 8 | 28 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jan | 1702 | 2 | 20 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna | 1704 | 4 | 6 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | barbara | 1704 | 3 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | martinus | 1704 | 8 | 29 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | catharina | 1705 | 2 | 17 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | elisabeth | 1706 | 11 | 13 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | hubertus | 1706 | 1 | 8 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | egidius | 1708 | 2 | 3 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | margareta | 1708 | 10 | 25 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | andreas | 1709 | 5 | 6 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | catharina | 1709 | 8 | 31 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1710 | 11 | 30 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | franciscus | 1711 | 6 | 9 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | henricus | 1712 | 12 | 28 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1712 | 7 | 28 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1714 | 12 | 23 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | petrus | 1714 | 12 | 2 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | catharina | 1715 | 12 | 24 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | judocus | 1718 | 5 | 9 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | margareta | 1719 | 11 | 28 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | antonius | 1720 | 8 | 2 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | joanna | 1721 | 11 | 27 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | balduinus | 1724 | 1 | 8 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jacobus | 1724 | 12 | 4 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jan baptist | 1724 | 6 | 24 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | ludovicus | 1725 | 9 | 15 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jacobus | 1726 | 1 | 21 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | josephus | 1726 | 10 | 13 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna | 1727 | 2 | 26 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | arnoldus | 1727 | 4 | 7 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna | 1728 | 10 | 3 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | catharina | 1728 | 9 | 24 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | joanna | 1729 | 12 | 28 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | elisabeth | 1730 | 3 | 3 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1730 | 3 | 4 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | appolonia | 1732 | 7 | 10 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1732 | 6 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1733 | 8 | 11 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna | 1734 | 9 | 1 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | appolonia | 1737 | 2 | 15 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | henricus | 1741 | 2 | 6 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1742 | 5 | 30 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1744 | 3 | 27 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | henricus | 1745 | 6 | 11 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | petrus | 1748 | 7 | 22 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | michael | 1754 | 10 | 20 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jan | 1757 | 1 | 8 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | joanna | 1759 | 9 | 29 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | franciscus | 1768 | 8 | 17 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | clara | 1771 | 9 | 8 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna maria | 1773 | 2 | 16 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | clara | 1773 | 12 | 13 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna maria | 1775 | 6 | 10 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | catharina | 1776 | 6 | 26 | illégitime/onwettig |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | wilhelmus | 1777 | 6 | 11 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | petrus | 1780 | 2 | 7 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | catharina | 1785 | 5 | 27 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | arnoldus | 1786 | 7 | 13 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jan | 1788 | 6 | 16 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jan baptist | 1790 | 4 | 30 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | christianus | 1791 | 3 | 1 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria anna | 1791 | 11 | 15 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1793 | 8 | 20 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | michael jan josephus | 1793 | 4 | 15 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | elisabeth | 1795 | 9 | 11 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jan josephus | 1796 | 5 | 22 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna catharina | 1797 | 4 | 10 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | albertus | 1798 | 8 | 4 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | albertus | 1798 | 8 | 4 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | clara | 1798 | 10 | 5 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna catharina | 1799 | 11 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria alexandrina | 1800 | 11 | 26 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1801 | 7 | 11 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | wilhelmus | 1802 | 1 | 31 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | antonia | 1803 | 10 | 20 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | franciscus | 1803 | 1 | 31 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | nicolaes | 1804 | 6 | 2 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jan franciscus | 1806 | 2 | 19 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | petrus | 1807 | 6 | 30 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | antonius | 1808 | 7 | 11 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | joanna catharina | 1808 | 11 | 15 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | anna maria | 1809 | 11 | 3 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | joanna maria | 1811 | 3 | 21 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | cornelius | 1813 | 3 | 4 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | elisabeth | 1814 | 4 | 29 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | jacobus | 1814 | 6 | 17 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | elisabeth | 1816 | 2 | 15 | |
| bruyn,de | bruyn,de | maria | 1816 | 1 | 2 | |
| bruyne,de | bruyne,de | nicolaes | 1706 | 9 | 26 | |
| bruyneels | bruyneels | jan | 1754 | 6 | 15 | |
| buckworth | buckworth | carolus | 1780 | 12 | 18 | |
| bue,de | bue,de | maria josepha | 1800 | 6 | 15 | |
| bue,de | bue,de | maria theresia | 1804 | 9 | 18 | |
| bue,de | bue,de | jan baptist | 1807 | 10 | 30 | |
| bue,de | bue,de | clara | 1810 | 5 | 6 | |
| bue,de | bue,de | elisabeth | 1810 | 5 | 24 | |
| bue,de | bue,de | maria catharina elisabeth | 1811 | 12 | 13 | |
| bueger,de | bueger,de | paulus | 1803 | 11 | 13 | |
| buens of bunst | buens of bunst | jan baptist | 1724 | 7 | 16 | |
| buerck,de | buerck,de | barbara | 1704 | 8 | 12 | |
| buggenhout, van | buggenhout, van | maria | 1766 | 3 | 1 | |
| buggenhout, van | buggenhout, van | anna | 1767 | 9 | 6 | |
| buggenhout, van | buggenhoudt, van | jan | 1771 | 5 | 17 | |
| buggenhout, van | buggenhout | petrus | 1809 | 12 | 2 | |
| buggenhout, van | buggenhout, van | wilhelmus | 1814 | 5 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| buggenhout,van | buggenhout,van | felix napoleon ludovicus | 1816 | 6 | 12 | |
| buhos | buhos | henricus josephus adolphus | 1803 | 9 | 26 | |
| buisson,du | buisson,du | maria | 1743 | 6 | 28 | |
| bukens | bukens | jan | 1711 | 4 | 10 | |
| bukens | bukens | maria | 1712 | 12 | 11 | |
| bukens | bueckens | joanna | 1714 | 5 | 1 | |
| bukens | bukens | barbara | 1716 | 6 | 16 | |
| bukens | buekens | maria | 1718 | 4 | 7 | |
| bukens | bukens | anna | 1722 | 5 | 29 | |
| bukens | bukens | jan baptist | 1723 | 8 | 23 | |
| bukens | bueckens | jacobus | 1725 | 1 | 9 | |
| bukens | bueckens | joanna | 1727 | 3 | 23 | |
| bukens | bueckens | anna | 1728 | 10 | 30 | |
| bukens | buekens | joanna | 1730 | 4 | 3 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1706 | 7 | 7 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1707 | 9 | 18 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1709 | 10 | 14 | |
| bulens | bulens | egidius | 1711 | 9 | 15 | |
| bulens | bulens | maximilianus | 1713 | 9 | 13 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1714 | 4 | 29 | |
| bulens | bulens | franciscus | 1715 | 7 | 3 | |
| bulens | bulens | antonius | 1716 | 4 | 28 | |
| bulens | bulens | barbara | 1716 | 8 | 1 | |
| bulens | bulens | paulus | 1716 | 8 | 20 | |
| bulens | bulens | henricus | 1717 | 3 | 9 | |
| bulens | bulens | egidius | 1718 | 1 | 12 | |
| bulens | bulens | franciscus | 1718 | 5 | 24 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1718 | 9 | 2 | |
| bulens | bulens | wilhelmus | 1719 | 6 | 13 | fs judoci |
| bulens | bulens | wilhelmus | 1719 | 8 | 20 | fs pauli |
| bulens | bulens | anna | 1719 | 10 | 13 | |
| bulens | bulens | elisabeth | 1719 | 8 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | nicolaes | 1719 | 8 | 29 | |
| bulens | bulens | magdalena | 1721 | 4 | 13 | bukens ? |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1721 | 11 | 23 | fs pauli |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1721 | 12 | 10 | fs petri |
| bulens | bulens | hubertus | 1721 | 9 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | paulus | 1721 | 5 | 24 | |
| bulens | bulens | jacobus | 1723 | 10 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1723 | 12 | 23 | |
| bulens | bulens | barbara | 1725 | 7 | 11 | |
| bulens | bulens | egidius | 1725 | 5 | 29 | |
| bulens | buelens | petrus | 1726 | 1 | 8 | |
| bulens | bulens | josephus | 1726 | 10 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | antonius | 1728 | 3 | 29 | |
| bulens | buelens | petrus | 1729 | 12 | 8 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan baptist | 1729 | 3 | 5 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1731 | 4 | 17 | fa jan |
| bulens | bulens | barbara | 1731 | 1 | 4 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1731 | 8 | 30 | |
| bulens | bulens | michael | 1733 | 4 | 30 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1733 | 1 | 26 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1734 | 12 | 18 | |
| bulens | bulens | catharina | 1736 | 9 | 9 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1737 | 6 | 27 | |
| bulens | buelens | susanna | 1738 | 8 | 11 | |
| bulens | buelens | maria | 1739 | 11 | 2 | |
| bulens | buelens | catharina | 1740 | 5 | 2 | |
| bulens | bulens | henricus | 1740 | 8 | 29 | |
| bulens | bulens | nicolaes | 1744 | 8 | 21 | |
| bulens | bulens | egidius | 1746 | 11 | 23 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1749 | 1 | 19 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1749 | 9 | 28 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1750 | 2 | 23 | |
| bulens | bulens | anna | 1751 | 8 | 16 | |
| bulens | bulens | anna | 1752 | 1 | 3 | |
| bulens | buelens | jan | 1753 | 12 | 29 | |
| bulens | bulens | engelbertus | 1753 | 11 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bulens | bulens | henricus | 1753 | 7 | 5 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1753 | 3 | 11 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1754 | 11 | 22 | |
| bulens | bulens | catharina | 1755 | 7 | 12 | |
| bulens | bulens | balthasar | 1756 | 5 | 4 | |
| bulens | bulens | emerentiana | 1756 | 1 | 24 | |
| bulens | bulens | gaspar | 1756 | 5 | 4 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1756 | 2 | 29 | |
| bulens | bulens | melchior | 1756 | 5 | 4 | |
| bulens | bulens | barbara | 1757 | 3 | 3 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1757 | 7 | 25 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1757 | 4 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | catharina | 1758 | 6 | 4 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1758 | 3 | 2 | |
| bulens | bulens | philippus | 1758 | 9 | 21 | |
| bulens | buelens | maria | 1759 | 2 | 18 | |
| bulens | bulens | elisabeth | 1760 | 9 | 23 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria | 1761 | 3 | 13 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1762 | 10 | 4 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1762 | 9 | 21 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1762 | 6 | 25 | |
| bulens | bulens | theresia | 1762 | 3 | 7 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1763 | 9 | 13 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1764 | 3 | 21 | |
| bulens | bulens | laurentius | 1765 | 12 | 27 | |
| bulens | bulens | margareta | 1765 | 6 | 24 | |
| bulens | bullens | arnoldus | 1766 | 10 | 2 | |
| bulens | bulens | philippus | 1768 | 4 | 13 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan | 1769 | 7 | 9 | |
| bulens | bulens | francisca | 1770 | 3 | 31 | |
| bulens | bulens | anna | 1771 | 6 | 27 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1772 | 12 | 5 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan baptist | 1773 | 12 | 10 | |
| bulens | buelens | andreas josephus | 1774 | 2 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bulens | bulens | anna maria | 1775 | 11 | 11 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1776 | 3 | 27 | |
| bulens | bulens | wilhelmus | 1776 | 12 | 15 | |
| bulens | bulens | paulus | 1778 | 3 | 5 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1778 | 6 | 7 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1779 | 9 | 7 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan franciscus | 1780 | 12 | 14 | |
| bulens | bullens | jan baptist | 1782 | 2 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | adrianus | 1783 | 5 | 4 | |
| bulens | bulens | augustinus | 1783 | 1 | 8 | |
| bulens | bulens | philippus | 1783 | 4 | 28 | |
| bulens | bullens | joanna | 1783 | 10 | 15 | |
| bulens | bulens | wilhelmus | 1784 | 10 | 8 | |
| bulens | bulles | carolus | 1784 | 7 | 17 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria theresia | 1785 | 5 | 2 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1785 | 2 | 25 | |
| bulens | bulens | gerardus | 1786 | 11 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulles | jacobus | 1786 | 12 | 28 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1787 | 9 | 10 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna maria | 1787 | 1 | 23 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria anna | 1787 | 3 | 17 | |
| bulens | bulens | francisca | 1788 | 8 | 22 | |
| bulens | bulens | theresia | 1789 | 9 | 14 | |
| bulens | bulens | franciscus | 1790 | 2 | 24 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria josepha | 1790 | 8 | 16 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna maria | 1791 | 2 | 27 | |
| bulens | bulens | francisca | 1792 | 5 | 1 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1793 | 5 | 14 | |
| bulens | bulens | elisabeth | 1794 | 7 | 9 | |
| bulens | bulens | henricus | 1794 | 2 | 12 | |
| bulens | bulens | ignatius josephus | 1794 | 12 | 16 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria anna | 1795 | 10 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1797 | 11 | 24 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna catharina | 1797 | 9 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bulens | bulens | maria carolina josepha | 1797 | 10 | 6 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria catharina | 1798 | 9 | 9 | |
| bulens | bulens | wilhelmus franciscus | 1799 | 12 | 30 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria barbara | 1800 | 3 | 3 | |
| bulens | bulens | petrus | 1800 | 6 | 26 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna | 1801 | 5 | 12 | |
| bulens | bulens | theresia | 1801 | 7 | 7 | |
| bulens | bulens | carolus jan josephus | 1802 | 1 | 28 | |
| bulens | bulens | philippus | 1802 | 6 | 20 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria catharina | 1803 | 2 | 17 | |
| bulens | bulens | wilhelmus | 1803 | 9 | 21 | |
| bulens | bulens | anna maria | 1805 | 4 | 7 | |
| bulens | bulens | barbara | 1805 | 5 | 2 | |
| bulens | bulens | elisabeth | 1805 | 11 | 27 | |
| bulens | bulens | joanna catharina | 1805 | 4 | 22 | |
| bulens | bulens | sophia | 1805 | 2 | 19 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan franciscus | 1807 | 9 | 5 | |
| bulens | buelens | franciscus | 1808 | 6 | 3 | |
| bulens | bulens | jan baptist | 1809 | 4 | 27 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria josepha | 1810 | 6 | 27 | |
| bulens | bulens | napoleon jan baptist | 1810 | 11 | 21 | |
| bulens | bulens | theresia francisca | 1811 | 5 | 1 | |
| bulens | bulens | anna paulina | 1812 | 4 | 5 | |
| bulens | buelens | jan baptist | 1814 | 3 | 20 | |
| bulens | bulens | maria thesaria | 1816 | 7 | 28 | |
| bulinckx | bullinckx | anna | 1753 | 10 | 20 | |
| bulinckx | bulinckx | maria agnes | 1780 | 8 | 14 | |
| bulinckx | bulinckx | antonia | 1789 | 8 | 25 | |
| bulinckx | bulinx | maria | 1789 | 2 | 18 | |
| bulinckx | bulinckx | magdalena | 1791 | 11 | 19 | |
| bulinckx | bulinckx | jan baptist | 1802 | 7 | 21 | |
| bulinckx | bulinckx | ludovicus | 1807 | 3 | 30 | |
| bulnau | bulnau | maximilianus petrus jan | 1807 | 1 | 23 | |
| bultos | bulthos | jan | 1716 | 5 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| bultos | bultos | jan baptist | 1716 | 6 | 20 | |
| bultos | bultos | lambertus | 1717 | 10 | 26 | |
| bultos | bultos | joanna | 1719 | 10 | 19 | |
| bultos | bultos | maria | 1741 | 2 | 21 | |
| bultos | bultos | maximilianus | 1745 | 2 | 17 | |
| bultos | bultos | theresia | 1746 | 8 | 25 | |
| bultos | bultos | anna | 1747 | 7 | 26 | |
| bultos | bultos | alexander | 1749 | 6 | 18 | |
| bultos | bultos | sebastianus | 1750 | 11 | 22 | |
| bultos | bultos | hermanus | 1752 | 8 | 20 | |
| bultos | bultos | petrus | 1754 | 3 | 8 | |
| bultos | bultos | petrus | 1769 | 10 | 6 | |
| bultos | bultos | matthias josephus | 1780 | 5 | 21 | |
| bultos | bultos | wilhelmus josephus | 1781 | 11 | 20 | |
| bultos | bultos | ernestina | 1783 | 1 | 4 | |
| bultos | bultos | maria elisabeth | 1784 | 3 | 30 | |
| bultos | bultos | hieronimus constantinus | 1786 | 5 | 9 | |
| bultos | bultos | maria | 1809 | 12 | 5 | |
| bundel,de | bundel,de | jan baptist | 1786 | 9 | 28 | |
| buntincx | buntincx | anna francisca carolina | 1794 | 3 | 24 | |
| buntincx | buntincx | anna | 1796 | 6 | 20 | |
| buntincx | buntincx | elisabeth barbara | 1800 | 7 | 21 | |
| burbure,de | burbure,de | catharina | 1728 | 9 | 26 | |
| bureau | bureau | theodorus | 1709 | 11 | 24 | |
| huri | huri | anna | 1743 | 10 | 10 | |
| burlet | burlet | maria | 1734 | 7 | 24 | |
| burtin | burtin | adolphus leopoldus josephus xaverius | 1806 | 8 | 21 | |
| burtin | burtin | hermanus raphael ludovicus | 1807 | 9 | 20 | |
| bury | bury | maria | 1741 | 3 | 22 | |
| bury | bury | petrus | 1741 | 3 | 22 | |
| bury | bury | petrus | 1745 | 11 | 5 | |
| bury | bury | jan baptist | 1794 | 5 | 25 | |
| buscheron | buscheron | emmanuel | 1739 | 8 | 31 | |
| buscom,van | buscom,van | maria julia constantia | 1803 | 8 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| buscom,van | buscom,van | petrus antonius | 1815 | 11 | 21 | |
| buscom,van | buscom,van | anna maria | 1817 | 2 | 10 | |
| busleyden,de | busleyden,de | africanus | 1709 | 10 | 3 | |
| busscher | busscher | hortensia maria theresia josepha | 1811 | 8 | 24 | |
| busscher | busscher | eduardus jan baptist | 1812 | 8 | 19 | |
| buydts | buydts | elisabeth | 1756 | 10 | 6 | |
| buyl,de | buyl,de | sebastianus josephus | 1808 | 3 | 20 | |
| buyl,de | buyl,de | gertrudis amalia | 1809 | 11 | 25 | |
| buyl,de | buyl,de | anna maria | 1813 | 12 | 1 | |
| buyl,de | buyl,de | gertrudis josepha | 1815 | 8 | 5 | |
| buyl,de | buyl,de | joanna | 1816 | 1 | 31 | |
| buys | buys,de | georgius | 1765 | 10 | 15 | |
| buys | buys | maria petronella | 1791 | 11 | 17 | |
| buys | buys | petrus josephus | 1793 | 1 | 28 | |
| buys | buys | jan josephus | 1795 | 4 | 27 | |
| buys | buys | barbara maria josepha | 1797 | 4 | 2 | |
| buys | buys | petronella maria carolina | 1801 | 2 | 28 | |
| buyten,van | buyten,van | adrianus | 1717 | 5 | 13 | |
| buyten,van | buyten,van | dominicus | 1805 | 5 | 21 | |
| buyten,van | buyten,van | maria anna | 1806 | 8 | 1 | |
| buyten,van | buyten,van | jan baptist | 1807 | 8 | 24 | |
| buyten,van | buyten,van | petrus | 1809 | 3 | 8 | |
| buzé | buzé | anna maria | 1816 | 10 | 25 | |
| cabas | cabas | apollonia | 1708 | 2 | 13 | |
| cabas | cabas | marcus | 1712 | 4 | 25 | |
| cabas | cabas | elisabeth | 1715 | 11 | 19 | |
| cabas | cabas | henricus | 1715 | 6 | 19 | |
| cabas | cabas | rochus | 1715 | 8 | 18 | |
| cabbiliauw | cabbiliauw | eleonora | 1701 | 5 | 22 | |
| cabilliez | cabilliez | anna | 1763 | 5 | 12 | |
| cabonis | cabonis | anna carolina josepha | 1773 | 7 | 12 | |
| cabouie | cabouie | maria | 1765 | 12 | 7 | |
| cabus | cobus | elisabeth | 1744 | 4 | 15 | |
| cabuy | cabuy | anna catharina | 1781 | 11 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cabuy | cabuy | josephus | 1784 | 9 | 30 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | joanna | 1701 | 9 | 6 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | maria | 1716 | 11 | 21 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | helena | 1718 | 4 | 1 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | catharina | 1722 | 9 | 27 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | joanna | 1722 | 9 | 27 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | jacobus | 1727 | 10 | 12 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | henricus | 1728 | 12 | 9 | de van de nesse |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | nicolaes | 1730 | 5 | 23 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | catharina | 1731 | 10 | 3 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | petrus | 1733 | 4 | 9 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | maria | 1735 | 3 | 1 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | beatrice | 1737 | 1 | 5 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | maria | 1738 | 4 | 15 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | anna | 1740 | 10 | 9 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | petrus | 1771 | 12 | 31 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | theresia | 1772 | 11 | 26 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | petronella joanna | 1773 | 12 | 10 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin | jan josephus | 1775 | 8 | 4 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | jan josephus | 1775 | 8 | 4 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | maria thesias | 1777 | 9 | 8 | |
| cachiopin,de | cachiopin,de | francisca ludovica | 1780 | 1 | 13 | |
| cackenbergh,van | caeckenberghe,van | petrus | 1797 | 2 | 16 | |
| cackenbergh,van | caekenbergh,van | dorothea | 1802 | 2 | 19 | |
| cackenbergh,van | caeckenberghe | maria thesias ludovica | 1811 | 10 | 5 | |
| cackenbergh,van | caekenberg | anna carolina | 1813 | 12 | 16 | |
| cadix | cadix | petrus franciscus | 1799 | 5 | 14 | |
| cadot | cadot | maria clara philippina | 1804 | 12 | 6 | |
| cadot | cadot | maria josepha | 1807 | 8 | 23 | |
| cadot | cadot | josepha ludovica | 1810 | 5 | 7 | |
| caels | kaels | amandus | 1740 | 3 | 15 | |
| caels | caels | maria | 1741 | 12 | 17 | |
| caertmans | caertmans | felix | 1794 | 6 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cahin | cahin | petrus josephus | 1805 | 6 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cahu | cahu | carolina agnes | 1807 | 2 | 5 | |
| cahu | cahu | petrus emmanuel | 1808 | 9 | 30 | |
| cahu | cahu | maria | 1810 | 7 | 14 | |
| caille,le | caille,le | petrus | 1793 | 9 | 12 | |
| caillor | caillor | maria | 1704 | 8 | 30 | |
| calais | calais | theresia | 1796 | 3 | 7 | |
| calck,van | calcken,van | anna maria | 1778 | 1 | 3 | |
| calck,van | calcken,van | hieronimus petrus | 1779 | 6 | 27 | |
| calck,van | calcken,van | joanna thesia josepha | 1782 | 1 | 6 | |
| calck,van | calck,van | anna catharina | 1801 | 2 | 13 | |
| calck,van | kalck,van | maria | 1804 | 2 | 16 | |
| calck,van | calck,van | petrus | 1805 | 8 | 23 | |
| calck,van | calck,van | dominicus | 1807 | 7 | 28 | |
| calck,van | calck,van | anna josepha magdalena | 1809 | 8 | 18 | |
| calck,van | calck,van | franciscus | 1810 | 9 | 14 | |
| calck,van | calck,van | elisabeth | 1813 | 2 | 7 | |
| calck,van | calcken,van | joanna catharina | 1815 | 9 | 6 | |
| calck,van | kalck,van | theresia | 1815 | 8 | 15 | |
| calck,van | kalcker,van | joanna | 1817 | 3 | 21 | |
| calderbergh | calderbergh | sebastianus | 1706 | 12 | 14 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | josephus | 1707 | 10 | 29 | |
| callebaut | callebout | petronella | 1711 | 10 | 15 | |
| callebaut | callecaut | judocus | 1743 | 4 | 14 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | antonius | 1745 | 10 | 11 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | fredericus | 1748 | 3 | 4 | |
| callebaut | kallebaut | maria | 1750 | 11 | 8 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | elisabeth | 1751 | 4 | 26 | |
| callebaut | calebaut | jan | 1753 | 1 | 24 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | jan | 1757 | 10 | 13 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | josephus | 1757 | 10 | 20 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | maria | 1760 | 10 | 4 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | maria | 1764 | 4 | 16 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | jacobus | 1766 | 5 | 19 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | catharina | 1767 | 4 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| callebaut | calebaut | jan baptist | 1775 | 5 | 29 | |
| callebaut | callebautd | martinus | 1777 | 7 | 11 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | maria | 1782 | 3 | 5 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | wilhelmus balthasar | 1793 | 10 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| callebaut | callebaut | wilhelmus gaspar | 1793 | 10 | 21 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | wilhelmus melchior | 1793 | 10 | 21 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | jan baptist | 1795 | 5 | 29 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | maria anna | 1797 | 11 | 9 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | maria agnes | 1800 | 4 | 15 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | barbara | 1804 | 4 | 14 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | carolus josephus | 1812 | 4 | 26 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | gertrudis | 1814 | 9 | 12 | |
| callebaut | callebaut | maria | 1816 | 11 | 1 | |
| callege | callege | dorothea | 1788 | 6 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| callenbergh | callenbergh | joanna | 1734 | 2 | 12 | |
| callenbergh | callenbergh | joanna | 1736 | 4 | 14 | |
| callespeck | kallepeck | jacobus | 1810 | 2 | 12 | |
| callo | callo | joanna | 1710 | 1 | 31 | |
| caloir | caloir | georgius josephus | 1797 | 3 | 29 | |
| calster,van | calster,van | maria josepha | 1806 | 5 | 27 | |
| calster,van | calster,van | jan baptist | 1808 | 8 | 26 | |
| calster,van | calster,van | maria eleonora | 1812 | 8 | 6 | |
| calster,van | calster,van | jan ludovicus franciscus | 1813 | 12 | 3 | |
| camargo | camargo | maria | 1710 | 4 | 15 | |
| camargo | camargo | jan | 1711 | 11 | 23 | |
| cambertin | cambertin | joanna carolina | 1802 | 9 | 18 | |
| cambertin | cambertin | andreas | 1804 | 12 | 28 | |
| cambertin | cambertin | napoleon gaspar ludovicus | 1808 | 4 | 19 | |
| cambertin | cambertin | anna | 1810 | 3 | 17 | |
| cameel | cameel | rochardus | 1793 | 7 | 3 | |
| camelbeke,van | camelbeke,van | jacobus | 1731 | 6 | 15 | |
| camer,van der | camer,van der | wilhelmus | 1766 | 3 | 2 | |
| camer,van der | camer,van der | maria joanna | 1778 | 7 | 31 | |
| camer,van der | camer,van der | judocus jacobus | 1784 | 8 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cammaert | cammaert | hieronimus | 1702 | 7 | 6 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | paulus | 1703 | 7 | 15 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | ludovica | 1707 | 4 | 29 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | henricus | 1709 | 5 | 17 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | anna | 1720 | 7 | 31 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | nicolaes | 1723 | 9 | 30 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | judocus | 1725 | 4 | 4 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | gaspar | 1726 | 2 | 25 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | catharina | 1727 | 10 | 22 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | maria | 1728 | 4 | 2 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | theodorus | 1729 | 5 | 23 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | petrus | 1730 | 2 | 1 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | elisabeth | 1731 | 3 | 5 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | franciscus | 1732 | 6 | 5 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | maria | 1732 | 5 | 21 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | jan | 1733 | 3 | 25 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | jan | 1734 | 11 | 1 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | judocus | 1735 | 3 | 10 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | anna | 1737 | 11 | 20 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | barbara | 1737 | 1 | 17 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | jan | 1737 | 11 | 20 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | maria | 1737 | 4 | 17 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | anna | 1738 | 11 | 30 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | matthias | 1740 | 1 | 27 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | jacobus | 1743 | 1 | 6 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | antonius | 1744 | 6 | 13 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | wilhelmus | 1781 | 4 | 18 | |
| cammaert | cammaerts | joanna | 1791 | 11 | 27 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | stephanus | 1792 | 4 | 13 | |
| cammaert | cammaerts | maria anna | 1793 | 4 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cammaert | cammaerts | joanna theresia | 1795 | 9 | 12 | |
| cammaert | cammaerts | maria joanna | 1797 | 12 | 10 | |
| cammaert | cammaerts | jan franciscus | 1800 | 5 | 18 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | maria anna catharina | 1804 | 12 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cammaert | cammaert | elisabeth joanna | 1807 | 4 | 20 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | joanna | 1807 | 11 | 11 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | jan baptist | 1809 | 5 | 24 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | michael | 1809 | 7 | 27 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | wilhelmus antonius | 1811 | 2 | 27 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | jan franciscus | 1812 | 1 | 23 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | maria anna | 1814 | 7 | 11 | |
| cammaert | cammaert | jacobus franciscus | 1817 | 4 | 27 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | joanna | 1707 | 5 | 7 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | cornelius | 1716 | 8 | 8 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | margareta | 1718 | 2 | 18 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | henricus | 1719 | 7 | 1 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | barbara | 1721 | 5 | 15 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen, van der | petrus | 1722 | 11 | 15 | |
| cammen,ver | camme,van der | franciscus | 1724 | 11 | 9 | |
| cammen,ver | camme,van der | margareta | 1727 | 1 | 4 | |
| cammen,ver | camme,van der | sebastianus | 1727 | 10 | 31 | |
| cammen,ver | camme,ver | maria | 1729 | 2 | 2 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | wilhelmus | 1730 | 8 | 13 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | henricus | 1732 | 1 | 16 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | maria | 1733 | 1 | 26 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | jan | 1734 | 6 | 22 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | jan baptist | 1735 | 11 | 30 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | catharina | 1737 | 9 | 23 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | egidius | 1739 | 1 | 8 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | joanna | 1740 | 6 | 26 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | maria | 1744 | 7 | 24 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | josephus | 1747 | 3 | 16 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | maria | 1749 | 3 | 7 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | joanna | 1751 | 3 | 18 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | maria | 1753 | 9 | 27 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,van der | petrus | 1755 | 1 | 20 | |
| cammen,ver | camme,van der | jan | 1756 | 9 | 4 | |
| cammen,ver | camme,van der | nicolaes | 1759 | 11 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | egidius | 1762 | 1 | 25 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | joanna | 1763 | 6 | 8 | |
| cammen,ver | cammen,ver | barbara | 1764 | 10 | 1 | |
| cammu | cammu | susanna | 1749 | 3 | 19 | |
| camp | camp | angelina | 1744 | 1 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| camp | camp | jan baptist | 1791 | 11 | 17 | |
| camp | kamp | catharina | 1793 | 3 | 26 | |
| camp | kamp | cornelius | 1795 | 2 | 3 | |
| camp | kamp | petrus | 1796 | 6 | 29 | |
| camp | kamp | petrus | 1796 | 6 | 29 | |
| camp | kamp | jan | 1797 | 6 | 25 | |
| camp | camp | anna maria | 1802 | 4 | 18 | |
| camp | kamp | joanna | 1803 | 2 | 20 | |
| camp | camp | joanna | 1805 | 10 | 12 | |
| camp | camp | matthias | 1807 | 4 | 22 | |
| camp | kamp | joanna maria francisca | 1810 | 4 | 28 | |
| camp,van | camp,van | leopoldus jacobus josephus | 1791 | 10 | 4 | |
| campen | campen | jan | 1739 | 4 | 12 | |
| campen | campen | cornelius | 1816 | 8 | 28 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhoudt,van | joanna | 1702 | 10 | 5 | |
| campenhout,van | kampenhoudt,van | elisabeth | 1704 | 6 | 26 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1707 | 5 | 9 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | henricus | 1708 | 3 | 2 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhoudt,van | michael | 1709 | 3 | 15 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna | 1711 | 1 | 6 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | marcus | 1715 | 5 | 3 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhoudt,van | henricus | 1716 | 6 | 18 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | barbara | 1717 | 11 | 3 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | catharina | 1719 | 8 | 13 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1721 | 9 | 12 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna | 1722 | 1 | 24 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhoudt,van | elisabeth | 1723 | 12 | 22 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | joanna | 1723 | 1 | 22 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | magdalena | 1723 | 4 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | philippus | 1723 | 9 | 29 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhoudt,van | anna | 1725 | 1 | 30 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | egidius | 1725 | 10 | 22 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | henricus | 1726 | 5 | 5 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | henricus | 1727 | 7 | 28 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | wilhelmus | 1727 | 7 | 24 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna | 1729 | 2 | 11 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | wilhelmus | 1729 | 7 | 27 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1730 | 3 | 21 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | petrus | 1733 | 7 | 14 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | michael | 1737 | 4 | 18 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1748 | 9 | 12 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | livina | 1751 | 4 | 5 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1753 | 5 | 8 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | elisabeth | 1755 | 5 | 30 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | ludovica | 1756 | 3 | 25 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1758 | 2 | 19 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | simon | 1760 | 8 | 4 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna | 1764 | 6 | 23 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | rolandus | 1765 | 4 | 16 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna | 1766 | 6 | 10 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna | 1767 | 10 | 14 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | petronella | 1767 | 4 | 25 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | antonius | 1769 | 2 | 13 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1769 | 9 | 18 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | jan | 1770 | 4 | 15 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna | 1771 | 8 | 15 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria | 1771 | 7 | 29 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna catharina | 1773 | 4 | 29 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhoudt,van | anna joanna | 1774 | 11 | 17 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | jacobus josephus | 1774 | 2 | 28 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria catharina | 1776 | 6 | 6 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | catharina | 1784 | 12 | 14 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | jan josephus | 1786 | 2 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | jacobus | 1787 | 12 | 4 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhoudt,van | maria anna | 1791 | 8 | 2 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | henricus | 1791 | 1 | 9 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | judocus | 1791 | 12 | 23 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | joanna | 1794 | 9 | 10 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | emmanuel josephus | 1797 | 6 | 5 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria theresia | 1800 | 12 | 19 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | wilhelmus | 1803 | 5 | 4 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | alexander carolus | 1804 | 9 | 16 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | henricus josephus | 1805 | 6 | 21 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | jan | 1805 | 6 | 3 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | anna catharina | 1811 | 4 | 3 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria francisca rosa josepha | 1815 | 11 | 15 | |
| campenhout,van | campenhout,van | maria ludovica | 1817 | 12 | 4 | |
| campens | campens | maria | 1762 | 1 | 14 | |
| campens | campens | henricus | 1763 | 11 | 29 | |
| campens | campens | cornelius | 1767 | 1 | 12 | |
| campens | campens | daniel | 1770 | 5 | 13 | |
| campens | campens | antonia | 1773 | 2 | 20 | |
| campens | campens | henricus | 1800 | 1 | 11 | |
| campens | campens | wilhelmus | 1800 | 10 | 10 | |
| campion | campioen | elisabeth | 1740 | 7 | 18 | |
| campion | campion | petrus josephus | 1777 | 10 | 9 | |
| campion | campion | sebastianus josephus | 1778 | 12 | 29 | |
| campion | campion | maria theresia josepha | 1817 | 6 | 3 | |
| campon | campon | paulina elisabeth | 1817 | 5 | 30 | |
| campon | campons | catharina | 1769 | 2 | 2 | |
| campt | campt | maria theresia | 1797 | 1 | 11 | |
| camusel | camusel | henricus | 1702 | 2 | 9 | |
| camusel | camusel | franciscus | 1704 | 4 | 19 | |
| camusel | camusel | augustinus | 1745 | 6 | 18 | |
| camusel | camusel | catharina | 1746 | 11 | 28 | |
| canast | canast | elisabeth | 1781 | 4 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cancellier | cancellier | philippus | 1704 | 5 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| cannoot | cannoot | jacobus | 1814 | 2 | 11 | |
| cannoot | cannoot | jan petrus josephus | 1816 | 2 | 12 | |
| canoet | canoet | maria | 1771 | 1 | 23 | |
| canot | kanot | jan baptist | 1717 | 10 | 15 | |
| cantens | cantens | catharina | 1754 | 10 | 11 | |
| cantens | cantens | augustinus | 1758 | 3 | 3 | |
| cantens | cantens | anselmus | 1767 | 7 | 12 | |
| canthon | canthon | dorothea | 1709 | 5 | 19 | |
| cantillion | cantillion | petrus | 1718 | 12 | 18 | |
| cantillion | cantillion | simon | 1718 | 12 | 18 | |
| cantillion | cantillion | jan | 1721 | 4 | 9 | |
| cantillion | cantillion | barbara | 1722 | 9 | 20 | |
| cantillion | cantillion | fredericus | 1726 | 11 | 4 | |
| capelle | capelle | jacobus | 1701 | 2 | 21 | |
| capelle | capelle | josephus | 1701 | 4 | 26 | |
| capelle | capelle | petrus | 1755 | 10 | 25 | |
| capelle | capelle | jan josephus | 1817 | 7 | 29 | |
| capelles | capelles | helena | 1720 | 2 | 24 | nom incertain/naam onduidelijk |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | petronella lucia | 1780 | 8 | 22 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | catharina | 1781 | 11 | 26 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | petrus bartholomeus | 1783 | 2 | 16 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | petronella sophia | 1784 | 1 | 28 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | maria josepha | 1786 | 12 | 18 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh | maria theresia | 1787 | 9 | 6 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | jan | 1787 | 12 | 12 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | maria elisabeth | 1789 | 1 | 6 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | anna catharina | 1791 | 2 | 10 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | petronella | 1793 | 4 | 22 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | jan baptist | 1795 | 4 | 12 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | augustus cornelius | 1805 | 8 | 22 | |
| capenbergh,van | capenbergh,van | jacobus ludovicus | 1807 | 9 | 28 | |
| capesson | capesson | leopoldus | 1771 | 4 | 12 | |
| capet | capet | josephus | 1711 | 3 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| capet | capet | emmanuel fredericus victor | 1804 | 4 | 28 | |
| capet | capet | joanna maria amelia | 1805 | 12 | 31 | |
| capitte | capitte | maria | 1754 | 9 | 11 | |
| cappel | cappel | christina | 1789 | 6 | 20 | |
| cappelle | cappelle | jan baptist | 1791 | 10 | 19 | |
| cappellemans | capellemans | maria | 1772 | 3 | 17 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | roberta judoca | 1774 | 1 | 17 | |
| cappellemans | capellemans | henricus josephus | 1775 | 3 | 16 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | wilhelmus | 1777 | 3 | 10 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | christianus | 1779 | 3 | 21 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | jan josephus emmanuel | 1782 | 12 | 11 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | franciscus gregorius | 1786 | 3 | 12 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | alexandrina philippina | 1788 | 6 | 25 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | anna catharina | 1794 | 5 | 9 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | maria josepha | 1795 | 6 | 8 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | joanna maria | 1804 | 2 | 12 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | jan baptist | 1805 | 3 | 28 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | maria josepha elisabeht | 1805 | 10 | 4 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | jan baptist | 1807 | 2 | 6 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | ludovicus laurentius | 1808 | 11 | 9 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | maria francisca antonia | 1811 | 3 | 7 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | maria francisca | 1812 | 9 | 7 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | carolus gabriel | 1815 | 1 | 18 | |
| cappellemans | cappellemans | wilhelmus carolus josephus | 1817 | 12 | 4 | |
| capponago,de | capponago,de | carolus | 1709 | 6 | 24 | |
| cappuyns | cappuyens | magdalena | 1790 | 9 | 5 | |
| cappuyns | cappuyns | petrus | 1792 | 1 | 13 | |
| cappuyns | cappuyns | nicolaes | 1796 | 1 | 6 | |
| caraevael | caraevael | carolina | 1747 | 2 | 15 | illégitime/onwettig |
| carbays | carbays | stephanus | 1704 | 5 | 22 | |
| carbays | carbajs | francisca | 1708 | 3 | 22 | |
| carbays | carbays | maria | 1713 | 5 | 15 | |
| carbays | carbays | jacobus | 1716 | 4 | 7 | |
| carbays | carbays | catharina | 1718 | 3 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| carbays | carbays | carolus | 1764 | 10 | 7 | |
| carboller | carboller | maria | 1770 | 12 | 4 | |
| cardoen | cardoen | josephus | 1787 | 4 | 5 | |
| cardoen | cardoen | catharina | 1806 | 1 | 25 | |
| cardoen | cardoen | petrus | 1807 | 10 | 12 | |
| cardoen | cardoen | maria susanna joanna | 1812 | 11 | 12 | |
| caeren,ver | caeren,ver | anna maria | 1805 | 8 | 11 | |
| caeren,ver | caeren,ver | jan baptist | 1807 | 2 | 22 | |
| caeren,ver | caeren,ver | jan baptist | 1808 | 3 | 31 | |
| caeren,ver | caeren,ver | anna maria | 1810 | 5 | 28 | |
| caeren,ver | caeren,ver | josephus | 1811 | 10 | 14 | |
| caeren,ver | caeren,ver | philippina | 1814 | 2 | 11 | |
| carens | carens | petrus | 1761 | 12 | 9 | |
| cares | cares | petrus jan | 1800 | 9 | 10 | |
| careya | careya | jan baptist | 1706 | 4 | 25 | |
| caris | caris | jan baptist | 1801 | 10 | 24 | |
| carité | charité | hieronimus | 1703 | 7 | 18 | |
| carité | charité | arnoldus | 1705 | 7 | 26 | |
| carité | carité | theresia | 1708 | 1 | 26 | |
| carité | carité | jan | 1710 | 2 | 18 | |
| carité | carité | jan | 1718 | 9 | 28 | |
| carité | carité | jacoba | 1721 | 2 | 24 | |
| carité | carité | maria | 1722 | 11 | 8 | |
| carité | carité | jan baptist | 1723 | 3 | 5 | |
| carité | carité | fredericus | 1724 | 8 | 21 | |
| carité | careté | philippus | 1725 | 12 | 5 | |
| carité | carité | philippus | 1726 | 7 | 1 | |
| carité | carité | maria | 1728 | 4 | 12 | |
| carité | carité | franciscus | 1729 | 1 | 30 | |
| carité | carité | catharina | 1730 | 11 | 16 | |
| carité | carité | joanna | 1730 | 7 | 14 | |
| carité | carité | matthias | 1732 | 7 | 17 | |
| carité | carité | wilhelmus | 1732 | 4 | 6 | |
| carité | carité | daniel | 1734 | 7 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------------|
| carité | carité | joanna | 1734 | 6 | 8 | |
| carité | carité | anna | 1736 | 11 | 9 | |
| carité | carité | petrus | 1738 | 11 | 1 | |
| carité | carité | joanna | 1740 | 1 | 29 | |
| carité | carité | catharina | 1746 | 12 | 13 | illégitime/onwettig enfant |
| carité | carithé | jan | 1750 | 5 | 8 | adultère/overspelig |
| carité | charité | hieronimus | 1754 | 6 | 1 | |
| carité | carité | philippus | 1757 | 3 | 2 | |
| carité | carité | anna | 1760 | 7 | 3 | |
| carité | carité | maria | 1763 | 9 | 9 | |
| carité | carité | andreas | 1765 | 6 | 12 | |
| carité | carité | jan | 1766 | 6 | 15 | |
| carité | carité | arnoldus | 1767 | 7 | 31 | |
| carité | carite | anna | 1769 | 12 | 1 | |
| carité | carité | catharina | 1772 | 2 | 17 | |
| carleer | carleer | antonius | 1732 | 9 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| carley | carley | beatrice | 1702 | 4 | 14 | |
| carlier | carlier | anna | 1718 | 3 | 8 | |
| carlier | carlier | nicolaes | 1721 | 12 | 5 | |
| carlier | carlier | martina | 1729 | 8 | 23 | |
| carlier | carlier | gislenus | 1731 | 2 | 7 | |
| carlier | cairlier | petrus | 1734 | 11 | 17 | |
| carlier | cartier | bruno | 1800 | 9 | 25 | |
| carlier | carlier | franciscus | 1804 | 2 | 8 | |
| carlier | carlier | maria catharina | 1817 | 7 | 30 | |
| carlier,de | carlier,de | lambertus | 1809 | 2 | 8 | |
| carm,de | carm,de | theodorus | 1715 | 2 | 10 | |
| carmelie | carmelie | juliana | 1776 | 11 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| carmois | carmois | anna | 1772 | 5 | 1 | |
| carmois | carmois | catharina josepha | 1773 | 4 | 26 | |
| carneval | carneval | henricus | 1714 | 2 | 14 | |
| carnonckel | carnonckel | joanna ludovica | 1812 | 2 | 18 | |
| carnonckel | carnouckel | lambertus josephus | 1815 | 3 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m | j | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----|----|-------------------------|
| caro | caro | maria | 1733 | 7 | 28 | enfant |
| carolis | carolis | judocus | 1750 | 4 | 25 | adultère/overspelig |
| caroly | caroly | susanna maria | 1815 | 12 | 31 | |
| caron | caron | cecilia joanna | 1780 | 2 | 27 | |
| caron | caron | isabella genoveva | 1782 | 5 | 24 | |
| caron | caron | jacobus | 1785 | 3 | 4 | |
| caron | caron | clara | 1788 | 1 | 23 | |
| caron | caron | antonia | 1789 | 6 | 11 | |
| caron | caron | jan | 1793 | 1 | 15 | |
| caron | caron | jan franciscus | 1794 | 4 | 24 | |
| carpentier | carpentier | maria anna josepha | 1783 | 11 | 3 | |
| cartel | cartel | dominicus | 1794 | 3 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cartenstadt | cattenstadts | maria | 1764 | 8 | 20 | |
| cartenstadt | cartenstart | michael | 1765 | 10 | 6 | |
| cartenstadt | cattenstadts | cornelius | 1767 | 5 | 29 | |
| cartenstadt | cartenstat | joanna christina | 1792 | 6 | 9 | |
| cartenstadt | cartenstadt | maria ida | 1795 | 2 | 16 | |
| carthé | carté | maria | 1748 | 3 | 13 | |
| carthé | carthé | jan | 1750 | 3 | 25 | |
| carthé | carthé | jan | 1752 | 3 | 29 | |
| carthé | carthé | anna | 1756 | 3 | 1 | |
| carthé | carthé | barbara | 1759 | 6 | 18 | |
| carthé | carté | anna | 1770 | 2 | 17 | |
| carthé | carthé | henricus | 1774 | 6 | 21 | |
| carthé | carthé | jan | 1774 | 5 | 7 | |
| carthé | carthé | nicolaes josephus | 1776 | 7 | 15 | |
| carthé | carthé | petrus | 1776 | 10 | 15 | |
| carthé | karthé | franciscus | 1779 | 5 | 17 | |
| carthé | karthé | gerardus | 1794 | 6 | 3 | |
| carthé | carté | arnoldus | 1795 | 5 | 24 | |
| carthé | carté | judocus | 1796 | 12 | 3 | |
| carthé | carté | susanna | 1796 | 11 | 2 | |
| carthé | carté | daniel josephus | 1798 | 8 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| carthé | carté | jacobus | 1800 | 11 | 25 | |
| carthé | carthé | maria josepha | 1800 | 5 | 1 | |
| carthé | carté | petronella | 1802 | 8 | 14 | |
| carthé | carté | jan hyacinthus | 1803 | 5 | 20 | |
| carthé | carté | anna josepha | 1805 | 9 | 12 | |
| carthé | carté | philippus | 1807 | 1 | 18 | |
| carthé | cathé | anna maria | 1807 | 9 | 1 | |
| carthé | carthé | maria francisca | 1809 | 6 | 23 | |
| carthé | carté | jan baptist | 1810 | 4 | 10 | |
| carthé | carté | arnoldus | 1813 | 1 | 4 | |
| cartilly | cartilly | antonius | 1727 | 12 | 20 | |
| cas,de | cas,de | ursula | 1706 | 2 | 20 | |
| casce,de | casce,de | petrus | 1773 | 9 | 22 | |
| casens | casens | catharina | 1706 | 2 | 6 | |
| casler | casler | eugenia | 1791 | 4 | 22 | |
| cassé | cassé | theresia | 1734 | 8 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| casse,de | casse,de | anna | 1769 | 7 | 31 | |
| casse,de | decasse | maria | 1771 | 4 | 2 | |
| casseur | casseur | carolus | 1813 | 6 | 2 | |
| cassiman | cassiman | judoca | 1762 | 10 | 12 | |
| cassiman | cassiman | engelbertus | 1764 | 4 | 3 | |
| cassiman | cassiman | joanna | 1765 | 9 | 28 | |
| cassiman | cassiman | petronella | 1769 | 2 | 20 | |
| cassiman | cassiman | engelbertus | 1772 | 5 | 24 | |
| cassiman | casman | anna catharina | 1811 | 10 | 24 | |
| cassiman | casman | nicolaes | 1812 | 11 | 12 | |
| cassiman | casmans | petrus | 1813 | 7 | 11 | |
| cassiman | casman | judocus | 1814 | 9 | 28 | |
| cassiman | casman | elisabeth | 1815 | 9 | 8 | |
| cassiman | casman | petrus josephus | 1815 | 11 | 10 | |
| castanié | castanié | maria thesia | 1816 | 12 | 3 | |
| casteels | casteels | anna | 1711 | 3 | 17 | |
| casteels | casteels | maria | 1735 | 11 | 30 | illégitime/onwettig |
| casteels | casteels | theresia | 1740 | 12 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| casteels | casteels | wilhelmus | 1756 | 1 | 24 | |
| castel | castel | hubertus | 1749 | 5 | 14 | |
| castel,du | castel,du | magdalena | 1704 | 7 | 22 | |
| castenmiller | castenmiller | jacobus | 1738 | 11 | 20 | |
| castenmiller | castenmiller | michael | 1740 | 4 | 26 | |
| castenmiller | castenmiller | maria | 1741 | 11 | 20 | |
| castenmiller | castenmiller | maria | 1743 | 9 | 18 | |
| castenobel of de braey | castenobel of de braey | carolus | 1729 | 11 | 1 | |
| castens | castens | maria | 1747 | 2 | 3 | |
| castens | kastens | maria | 1748 | 9 | 13 | |
| caster | caster | wilhelmus | 1707 | 4 | 3 | |
| caster | caster | jan baptist | 1708 | 5 | 4 | |
| caster | caster | catharina | 1710 | 1 | 9 | |
| caster | caster | maria | 1712 | 1 | 19 | |
| caster | casters | carolus | 1726 | 2 | 6 | |
| caster | caster | catharina | 1771 | 3 | 9 | |
| castille | castille | adrianus | 1712 | 5 | 21 | |
| castro | castro | lambertus | 1746 | 2 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cat,le | cat,le | jan baptist | 1740 | 5 | 17 | |
| catoir | catoir | gerardus | 1710 | 5 | 2 | |
| catoir | catoir | cornelia | 1711 | 7 | 5 | |
| catoir | catoir | maria theresia joanna | 1799 | 3 | 12 | |
| catoir | catoir | maria ludovica josepha | 1800 | 7 | 7 | |
| catoir | catoir | maximilianus isidorus | 1804 | 4 | 15 | |
| catoir | catoir | theresia joanna | 1805 | 10 | 9 | |
| catoir | catoir | jan prosperius | 1812 | 8 | 31 | |
| catoir | catoir | philippus josephus | 1813 | 9 | 21 | |
| catoir | catoir | jan livinus | 1814 | 11 | 8 | |
| cats | cats | maria | 1717 | 3 | 20 | |
| cats | cats | wilhelmus | 1719 | 8 | 30 | |
| cats | cats | maria | 1721 | 9 | 21 | |
| cattelan,de | cattelan,de | rosa | 1792 | 3 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| caukens | caukens | maria susanna | 1814 | 12 | 20 | |
| caukens | kaukens | maria elisabeth | 1816 | 8 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| caullet | caullet | susanna | 1787 | 7 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cautaerts | cautaert | susanna | 1703 | 7 | 29 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | isabella | 1705 | 9 | 29 | |
| cautaerts | cautaert | theodorus | 1717 | 11 | 7 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | maria | 1720 | 5 | 28 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | dominicus | 1721 | 9 | 15 | |
| cautaerts | cautaert | franciscus | 1722 | 7 | 11 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | ludovicus | 1723 | 1 | 12 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | jan | 1724 | 8 | 11 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | henricus | 1725 | 8 | 3 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | judoca | 1725 | 1 | 31 | |
| cautaerts | cautaert | nicolaes | 1727 | 7 | 11 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | jan | 1730 | 2 | 28 | |
| cautaerts | coutaert | petrus | 1732 | 9 | 12 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | susanna | 1735 | 8 | 26 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | judocus | 1737 | 3 | 6 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | petronella | 1738 | 6 | 4 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | jan baptist | 1740 | 8 | 23 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | maria | 1742 | 9 | 27 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | adrianus | 1744 | 3 | 10 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | egidius | 1746 | 4 | 13 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | jan | 1748 | 8 | 4 | |
| cautaerts | cautaers | andreas | 1751 | 8 | 27 | |
| cautaerts | cautaers | cecilia | 1753 | 7 | 13 | |
| cautaerts | cautaers | catharina | 1756 | 6 | 3 | |
| cautaerts | cauttaers | margareta | 1758 | 6 | 26 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | anna catharina | 1790 | 1 | 7 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | petronella | 1790 | 12 | 20 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | carolina francisca | 1791 | 11 | 1 | |
| cautaerts | cautaers | franciscus josephus | 1793 | 3 | 18 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | jan franciscus | 1794 | 5 | 6 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | henricus | 1796 | 8 | 8 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | theresia antonia | 1798 | 3 | 5 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | maria catharina | 1800 | 1 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cautaerts | cautaerts | jan baptist | 1801 | 3 | 2 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | angelina | 1804 | 3 | 3 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | carolus | 1809 | 7 | 15 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | franciscus josephus | 1810 | 11 | 22 | |
| cautaerts | cautaerts | catharina | 1812 | 11 | 6 | |
| cauter, van | cauter, van de | catharina thelesia | 1782 | 2 | 1 | |
| cauthals | cauthals | jan | 1759 | 9 | 27 | |
| cauthals | cauthals | arnoldus | 1796 | 10 | 12 | |
| cauw, de | cauw, de | anna | 1701 | 11 | 10 | |
| cauwelaert, van | cauwelaert, van | wilhelmus | 1752 | 2 | 20 | |
| cauwelaert, van | cauwelaert, van | jan | 1754 | 4 | 2 | |
| cauwelaert, van | cauwelaert, van | francisca | 1789 | 10 | 19 | |
| cauwelaert, van | cauwelaert, van | catharina | 1791 | 7 | 28 | |
| cauwelaert, van | cauwelaer, van | barbara | 1807 | 7 | 4 | |
| cauwelaert, van | cauwelaert, van | jan baptist | 1809 | 5 | 4 | |
| cauwelaert, van | cauwelaert, van | anna catharina amelia | 1811 | 12 | 3 | |
| cauwelaert, van | caulaert, van | wilhelmus josephus | 1816 | 9 | 12 | |
| cauwenbergh, van | couwenbergh, van | maria | 1703 | 5 | 25 | |
| cauwenbergh, van | cauwenbergh, van | henricus | 1706 | 1 | 10 | |
| cauwenbergh, van | cauwenbergh, van | antonius | 1707 | 6 | 10 | |
| cauwens | cauwens | paulus | 1708 | 1 | 10 | |
| cauwer, de | kauwer, de | anna | 1730 | 1 | 12 | |
| cauwer, de | cauwer, de | clara | 1735 | 5 | 26 | |
| cauwer, de | cauwer, de | barbara | 1739 | 3 | 2 | |
| caverson, van | caverson, van | maria | 1745 | 8 | 4 | |
| caverson, van | caverson, van | arnoldus | 1746 | 11 | 6 | |
| caverson, van | caverson, van | petrus | 1747 | 12 | 2 | |
| cayaert | cayaert | barbara | 1708 | 3 | 1 | |
| cayaert | cayaert | carolus | 1712 | 4 | 23 | |
| cayaert of stroobant | caeyaert of stroobant | petrus | 1728 | 5 | 12 | |
| cayers | cayers | anna catharina | 1804 | 5 | 18 | |
| cazart d'artenay | cazart d'artenay | jan | 1711 | 1 | 27 | |
| cazeele, van | cazeele, van | maximilianus | 1801 | 2 | 13 | |
| cazeele, van | cazeele, van | eduardus | 1808 | 12 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cazeele, van | cazeele, van | jan franciscus | 1810 | 4 | 28 | |
| cazeele, van | cazeele, van | maria judoca | 1811 | 8 | 1 | |
| cazeele, van | caezeele, van | theophilus adolphus | 1813 | 1 | 3 | |
| cazeele, van | caezeele, van | felix franciscus | 1814 | 4 | 2 | |
| cazeele, van | caezeele, van | maria virginia | 1816 | 5 | 11 | |
| cazeele, van | caezeele, van | hortensia | 1817 | 9 | 22 | |
| celderon | celderon | maria | 1705 | 2 | 16 | |
| celderon | celdron | jan baptist | 1712 | 3 | 29 | |
| celderon | celderon | maria | 1714 | 10 | 22 | |
| celderon | celderon | augustinus | 1717 | 4 | 18 | |
| celderon | celderon | anna | 1723 | 11 | 9 | |
| celewech | celewech | livina | 1783 | 11 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| celis | celis | maria agnes | 1793 | 11 | 13 | |
| cellendonck | cellendonck | theresia | 1783 | 12 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cepin | cepin | carolus | 1751 | 4 | 18 | |
| cesar | cesar | joanna | 1733 | 9 | 24 | |
| cesar | caesar | maximilianus | 1734 | 10 | 4 | |
| cesar | cesar | maria | 1735 | 10 | 3 | |
| cesar | cesar | dominicus | 1761 | 5 | 9 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | hieronimus | 1723 | 12 | 18 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | anna | 1726 | 1 | 7 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | bartholomeus | 1728 | 12 | 18 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | daniel | 1728 | 4 | 2 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | nicolaes | 1729 | 6 | 16 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | arnoldus | 1730 | 10 | 22 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | nicolaes | 1730 | 10 | 22 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | judocus | 1731 | 4 | 25 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | michael | 1732 | 10 | 30 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | petrus | 1732 | 11 | 17 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | bartholomeus | 1734 | 12 | 9 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | dominicus | 1735 | 3 | 14 | |
| ceulemans | cuelemans | ludovicus | 1735 | 7 | 7 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | elisabeth | 1736 | 4 | 29 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | anna | 1737 | 8 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| ceulemans | ceulemans | barbara | 1737 | 12 | 19 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | maria | 1738 | 2 | 12 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | antonia | 1739 | 11 | 5 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | maria | 1740 | 1 | 2 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | gerardus | 1741 | 7 | 14 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | petrus | 1742 | 6 | 21 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | susanna | 1743 | 8 | 20 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | maria | 1745 | 3 | 2 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | catharina | 1753 | 11 | 17 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | joanna | 1756 | 3 | 26 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | jacobus | 1756 | 10 | 12 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | maria | 1762 | 7 | 18 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | jan | 1765 | 2 | 16 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | maria | 1768 | 6 | 7 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | wilhelmus | 1771 | 5 | 30 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | henricus | 1774 | 9 | 10 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | arnoldus franciscus | 1775 | 10 | 4 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | jan josephus | 1778 | 8 | 31 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | barbara | 1778 | 10 | 3 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | alexander carolus | 1782 | 6 | 8 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | franciscus | 1784 | 2 | 23 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | jan | 1787 | 10 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |
| ceulemans | keulemans | jan | 1787 | 10 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | joanna | 1787 | 9 | 21 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | joanna | 1787 | 9 | 21 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | anna maria | 1791 | 12 | 21 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | wilhelmus | 1793 | 9 | 6 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | catharina | 1793 | 3 | 4 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | henricus | 1794 | 5 | 11 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | wilhelmus | 1795 | 7 | 27 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | nicolaes | 1795 | 10 | 7 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | catharina | 1797 | 7 | 3 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | josephus | 1797 | 5 | 31 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | gertrudis | 1802 | 3 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| ceulemans | keulemans | nicolaes | 1802 | 9 | 26 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | wilhelmus | 1802 | 5 | 4 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | anna maria | 1803 | 11 | 25 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | franciscus | 1804 | 11 | 3 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | gertrudis | 1804 | 4 | 19 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | maria | 1805 | 12 | 5 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | clara | 1807 | 1 | 9 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | egidius | 1807 | 6 | 28 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | matthias josephus | 1807 | 7 | 24 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | jan baptist | 1809 | 3 | 10 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | petrus josephus | 1810 | 7 | 25 | |
| ceulemans | ceulemans | joanna | 1811 | 6 | 19 | |
| ceulemans | keulemans | maria | 1816 | 2 | 14 | |
| ceulens | ceulens | petronella antonia | 1813 | 8 | 4 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | anna | 1701 | 10 | 24 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | jacobus | 1701 | 10 | 24 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | lambertus | 1709 | 2 | 13 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | bartholomeus | 1710 | 4 | 3 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | cornelius | 1731 | 11 | 27 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | petrus | 1732 | 11 | 2 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | maria | 1734 | 1 | 23 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | joanna | 1735 | 9 | 19 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | antonius | 1737 | 8 | 8 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | franciscus | 1739 | 7 | 27 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | petrus | 1741 | 5 | 31 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | maria | 1743 | 2 | 25 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | jan | 1744 | 10 | 31 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | francisca | 1746 | 11 | 8 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | catharina | 1749 | 3 | 20 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | franciscus | 1752 | 11 | 2 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | jan | 1814 | 4 | 14 | |
| ceuppens | cueppers | egidius | 1814 | 12 | 9 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | anna carolina | 1815 | 7 | 5 | |
| ceuppens | ceuppens | jan michael | 1815 | 9 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| ceuppens | ceuppens | joanna ameliana | 1817 | 8 | 22 | |
| chabanon | chabanon | maria | 1764 | 9 | 7 | |
| chadron | chadron | philippus | 1701 | 10 | 19 | |
| chagniey | chagniey | josepha | 1811 | 8 | 29 | |
| chahin | chahin | josephus maria | 1803 | 8 | 2 | |
| chahin | chahin | maria | 1805 | 2 | 26 | |
| chal | chal | henricus josephus philippus | 1810 | 2 | 11 | |
| challon | challon | carolus | 1743 | 7 | 30 | |
| challon | challon | magdalena | 1746 | 4 | 7 | |
| chaltin | chaltin | jan nepomecus napoleon | 1807 | 2 | 23 | |
| chaltin | chaltin | jan baptist paulus | 1810 | 7 | 23 | |
| chaltin | chaltin | maria antonia josepha | 1813 | 5 | 23 | |
| chaltin | chaltin | jan eduardus | 1815 | 2 | 6 | |
| chamorin | chamorin | jan henricus antonius | 1796 | 6 | 18 | |
| chamorin | chamorin | josephina helena | 1806 | 4 | 2 | |
| champs,del of chau,de | champs,del of chau,de | elisabeth | 1707 | 5 | 12 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | egidius | 1709 | 1 | 10 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | jan | 1716 | 3 | 21 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | laurentia | 1717 | 3 | 22 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | anna | 1719 | 2 | 7 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,di | catharina | 1738 | 8 | 13 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | elisabeth | 1741 | 11 | 11 | |
| champs,des/du | chan,du | michael | 1745 | 6 | 26 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | michael | 1747 | 3 | 16 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | jan baptist | 1748 | 8 | 26 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,du | joanna | 1749 | 3 | 28 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | anna | 1750 | 8 | 20 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | theodorus | 1752 | 1 | 28 | |
| champs,des/du | schamps,du | jan | 1753 | 8 | 24 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | maria | 1754 | 9 | 24 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | maria | 1757 | 1 | 13 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | nicolaes | 1757 | 12 | 29 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | joanna | 1760 | 8 | 10 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | maria catharina | 1774 | 11 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| champs,des/du | campe,des | maria francisca josepha | 1780 | 9 | 1 | |
| champs,des/du | campe,des | jacobus | 1781 | 7 | 17 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,du | cornelius franciscus | 1781 | 1 | 5 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,du | theodorus josephus | 1782 | 9 | 16 | |
| champs,des/du | campe,des | gaspar | 1783 | 6 | 30 | |
| champs,des/du | campe,des | josephus | 1785 | 5 | 27 | |
| champs,des/du | campe,des | josephus | 1785 | 5 | 27 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | andreas | 1793 | 2 | 21 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,de | petrus | 1795 | 12 | 15 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,du | petrus | 1796 | 12 | 4 | |
| champs,des/du | camp,de | victoria thelesia | 1797 | 9 | 6 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,du | anna | 1801 | 12 | 23 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,du | leonardus | 1804 | 4 | 22 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,des | franciscus | 1810 | 8 | 5 | |
| champs,des/du | champs,du | carolina | 1811 | 2 | 28 | |
| champs,des/du | champ,du | josepha | 1813 | 6 | 8 | |
| chance,de la | chance,de la | joanna | 1748 | 5 | 4 | |
| chanceville | chanceville | anna | 1752 | 5 | 25 | |
| chanceville | chanceville | petrus | 1753 | 5 | 31 | |
| chant,de | chant,de | barbara | 1806 | 10 | 5 | |
| chant,de | chant,de | maria | 1808 | 7 | 23 | |
| chapel | chapelle | josephus | 1716 | 1 | 5 | |
| chapel | chapel | beatrice | 1717 | 5 | 23 | |
| chapel | chapelle | andreas | 1719 | 4 | 11 | |
| chapel | chapelle | clara | 1719 | 10 | 14 | |
| chapel | chappel | dorothea | 1721 | 11 | 3 | |
| chapel | chapelle | maria | 1723 | 6 | 7 | |
| chapel | chapel | regina | 1724 | 2 | 12 | |
| chapel | chapel | philippus | 1726 | 9 | 3 | |
| chapel | chapel | maria | 1737 | 11 | 12 | |
| chapel | chapel | michael | 1742 | 8 | 28 | |
| chapel | chapel | beatrice | 1744 | 4 | 15 | |
| chapel | chapel | maria | 1745 | 3 | 3 | |
| chapel | chapel | elisabeth | 1746 | 11 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| chapel | chapel | wilhelmus | 1747 | 3 | 6 | |
| chapel | chapel | jan baptist | 1748 | 10 | 14 | |
| chapel | chapel | maria | 1748 | 6 | 7 | |
| chapel | chapel | daniel | 1750 | 4 | 22 | |
| chapel | chapel | joanna | 1751 | 11 | 28 | |
| chapel | chapel | franciscus | 1752 | 7 | 17 | |
| chapel | chapel | maria | 1754 | 5 | 29 | |
| chapel | chapel | paulus | 1755 | 4 | 3 | |
| chapel | chapel | nicolaes | 1757 | 1 | 2 | |
| chapel | chapel | jan | 1767 | 9 | 7 | |
| chapel | chapel | catharina | 1769 | 7 | 10 | |
| chapel | chapel | maria | 1771 | 6 | 13 | |
| chapel | chapel | petrus | 1771 | 4 | 8 | |
| chapel | chapel | anna | 1772 | 10 | 5 | |
| chapel | chapel | joanna | 1773 | 12 | 27 | |
| chapel | chapel | jacobus josephus | 1776 | 6 | 6 | |
| chapel | chapel | petrus jan | 1776 | 2 | 20 | |
| chapel | chapel | josephus | 1777 | 2 | 20 | |
| chapel | chapel | henrica | 1778 | 3 | 15 | |
| chapel | chapel | laurentius | 1781 | 4 | 28 | |
| chapel | chapel | theresia | 1783 | 8 | 13 | |
| chapel | chapel | anna maria francisca | 1796 | 9 | 29 | |
| chapel | chapelle | francisca philippina josepha | 1800 | 10 | 28 | |
| chapel | chapelle | henricus josephus | 1804 | 5 | 10 | |
| chapel | chapelle | wilhelmus paulus josephus | 1806 | 10 | 21 | |
| charels | charels | petrus | 1716 | 3 | 31 | |
| charels | charels | theresia | 1719 | 9 | 7 | |
| charels | charels | maria | 1746 | 7 | 19 | |
| charels | charels | andreas | 1747 | 10 | 12 | |
| charels | charels | wilhelmus | 1748 | 1 | 18 | |
| charels | charels | adrianus | 1750 | 3 | 11 | |
| charels | charels | petrus | 1750 | 3 | 25 | |
| charels | charels | maria | 1751 | 8 | 30 | |
| charels | charels | catharina | 1753 | 3 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| charels | charels | clara | 1754 | 1 | 12 | |
| charels | charels | adrianus | 1755 | 3 | 6 | |
| charels | charels | anna | 1757 | 5 | 7 | |
| charels | charels | petrus | 1776 | 3 | 31 | |
| charels | charels | catharina | 1782 | 10 | 11 | |
| charels | charels | adrianus | 1784 | 8 | 30 | |
| charels | charels | bartholomeus | 1786 | 9 | 22 | |
| charels | charels | jan | 1788 | 10 | 6 | |
| charels | charels | lambertus | 1802 | 1 | 17 | |
| charels | charels | joanna paulina | 1805 | 9 | 8 | |
| charels | charels | felix franciscus henricus | 1807 | 5 | 18 | |
| charels | charel | antonius | 1814 | 12 | 31 | |
| charels | charels | maria huberta | 1814 | 2 | 12 | |
| charels | charels | franciscus isabella | 1815 | 8 | 17 | |
| charles | charles | wilhelmus | 1701 | 10 | 20 | |
| charles | charles | maria | 1703 | 4 | 4 | |
| charles | charles | maria | 1705 | 1 | 2 | |
| charles | charles | barbara | 1706 | 10 | 12 | |
| charles | charles | anna | 1708 | 5 | 6 | |
| charles | charles | anna | 1709 | 8 | 11 | |
| charles | charles | jan | 1710 | 9 | 30 | |
| charles | charles | henricus | 1712 | 2 | 23 | |
| charles | charles | jan | 1713 | 4 | 9 | |
| charles | charles | theresia | 1713 | 6 | 21 | |
| charles | charles | jan | 1714 | 9 | 4 | |
| charles | charles | maria | 1714 | 12 | 23 | |
| charles | charles | petrus | 1717 | 7 | 13 | |
| charles | charle | jacobus | 1722 | 4 | 16 | |
| charles | charles | franciscus | 1741 | 10 | 11 | |
| charles | charles | ludovicus | 1743 | 7 | 9 | |
| charles | charles | joanna | 1771 | 5 | 26 | |
| charles | charles | anna francisca | 1779 | 4 | 1 | |
| charles | charle | petrus josephus | 1793 | 5 | 26 | |
| charles | charles | isabella | 1803 | 8 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| charles | charles | wilhelmus | 1804 | 9 | 24 | |
| charles | charles | elias franciscus | 1806 | 5 | 29 | |
| charles | charles | jacobus elias | 1807 | 7 | 29 | |
| charles | charles | petrus josephus napoleon | 1808 | 8 | 13 | |
| charles | charles | julia | 1809 | 1 | 7 | |
| charles | charles | carolina ludovica | 1810 | 5 | 8 | |
| charles | charles | catharina josepha | 1812 | 3 | 22 | |
| charlier | charlier | maximilianus | 1706 | 3 | 22 | |
| charlier | charlier | maria | 1708 | 3 | 12 | |
| charlier | charlier | jan baptist | 1709 | 12 | 22 | |
| charlier | charlier | anna | 1712 | 3 | 19 | |
| charlier | charlier | isabella | 1712 | 3 | 19 | |
| charlier | charlier | barbara | 1715 | 6 | 2 | |
| charlier | charlier | susanna | 1717 | 11 | 18 | |
| charlier | charlier | catharina | 1720 | 3 | 1 | |
| charlier | charlier | franciscus | 1722 | 1 | 22 | |
| charlier | charlier | catharina | 1723 | 9 | 16 | |
| charlier | charlier | michael | 1726 | 9 | 4 | |
| charlier | charlier | petrus | 1760 | 6 | 29 | |
| charlier | charlier | catharina | 1765 | 4 | 7 | |
| charlier | charlier | helena | 1768 | 6 | 23 | |
| charlier | charlier | maria elisabeth | 1797 | 12 | 13 | |
| charlier | charlier | maria josepha | 1807 | 10 | 12 | |
| charlier | charlier | sophia josepha | 1817 | 2 | 24 | |
| charlot | charlot | barbara | 1705 | 4 | 8 | |
| charouly | charouly | jacobus | 1739 | 3 | 9 | |
| charpel | charpel | jacobus | 1740 | 11 | 25 | |
| charpel | charpel | maria | 1740 | 1 | 18 | |
| charté | charté | jan baptist | 1745 | 9 | 5 | |
| chartier | chartier | jan | 1751 | 6 | 23 | |
| chassaing | chassain | maria | 1753 | 5 | 15 | |
| chassaing | chassaing | bernardus | 1797 | 4 | 26 | |
| chassaing | chassaing | anna gertrudis | 1798 | 9 | 4 | |
| chassaing | chassaing | maria catharina | 1800 | 3 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| chasteau | chasteau | matthias | 1712 | 1 | 29 | |
| château,du | chatau,du | henricus | 1790 | 4 | 12 | |
| château,du | chatau,du | jan baptist | 1792 | 8 | 19 | |
| château,du | château,du | franciscus josephus | 1796 | 4 | 26 | |
| chau,de of delchamps | chau,de of delchamps | elisabeth | 1707 | 5 | 12 | |
| chaumont,de | chaumont,de | jan | 1714 | 6 | 11 | |
| chauvau | chauvau | petrus | 1731 | 5 | 22 | |
| chavassien | chavassien | anna maria josepha | 1776 | 4 | 18 | |
| chavée | chavée | joanna | 1771 | 9 | 12 | |
| chavet,a | chavet,a | maria anna genoveva celinia | 1789 | 1 | 27 | |
| chaviau | chaviau | theresia | 1737 | 10 | 6 | |
| chenoy | chenoy | jan josephus | 1775 | 2 | 11 | |
| chenoy | chenoy | maria josepha | 1776 | 7 | 23 | |
| chenoy | chenoy | theresia leopoldina | 1778 | 8 | 27 | |
| chenu | chenu | anna | 1702 | 11 | 19 | |
| chenu | chenu | maria | 1704 | 3 | 2 | |
| chenu | chenu | petrus | 1706 | 3 | 19 | |
| chenu | chenu | jan | 1707 | 11 | 23 | |
| chenu | chenu | maria | 1709 | 6 | 15 | |
| chenu | chenu | carolus | 1756 | 4 | 20 | |
| chenu | chenu | maria | 1756 | 7 | 18 | |
| chenu | chenu | maria | 1759 | 7 | 25 | |
| chenu | chenu | maria | 1760 | 3 | 17 | |
| chenu | chenu | nicolaes franciscus | 1786 | 4 | 11 | |
| chesne,du | duchesne | jan | 1719 | 11 | 30 | |
| chesne,du | chesne,du | jan | 1721 | 12 | 15 | |
| chesne,du | chesne,du | maria | 1730 | 12 | 23 | |
| chesne,du | chesne,du | cornelius josephus | 1796 | 2 | 14 | |
| chesne,du | chesne,du | maria elisabeth | 1796 | 3 | 28 | |
| cheval | cheval | henricus barbara | 1815 | 8 | 29 | |
| cheval | cheval | margareta henrica | 1817 | 3 | 29 | |
| cheveron | cheveron | anna | 1707 | 7 | 19 | |
| cheveron | cheveron | maria | 1709 | 9 | 9 | |
| chevert | chevert | bartholomeus | 1772 | 5 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| chèvres,de | chèvres,de | maria elisabeth | 1784 | 5 | 10 | |
| chèvres,de | chèvres,de | maria josepha amelia | 1786 | 6 | 1 | |
| chewron | chewron | balthasar | 1706 | 5 | 7 | |
| chewron | chewron | carolus | 1706 | 5 | 7 | |
| chien,le | chien,le | cornelius | 1722 | 9 | 7 | |
| chieveron | chieveron | joanna | 1708 | 2 | 2 | |
| chiffer | chiffer | jacobus | 1786 | 7 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| chincholle | chincholle | victor hypolitus | 1808 | 2 | 4 | |
| chiny | chiny | petrus | 1711 | 1 | 6 | |
| chiouck | chiouck | petronella | 1707 | 5 | 6 | |
| chiroux | chiroux | joanna | 1702 | 8 | 20 | |
| chiveron | chiveron | anna | 1712 | 4 | 28 | |
| choire | choire | thomas | 1723 | 7 | 10 | |
| choiseau | choiseau | josephus | 1706 | 10 | 7 | |
| choiseau | choiseau | wilhelmus | 1708 | 5 | 26 | |
| chonck | chonck | fredericus | 1720 | 8 | 2 | |
| chretien | chretien | cornelius | 1701 | 4 | 23 | |
| christani | christani | anna | 1722 | 12 | 18 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | antonijs | 1706 | 1 | 10 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | wilhelmus | 1708 | 11 | 20 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | barbara | 1714 | 1 | 29 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | judocus | 1716 | 11 | 26 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | dominicus | 1766 | 2 | 19 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | maria | 1768 | 5 | 26 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | antonia | 1770 | 10 | 4 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | cornelius | 1773 | 2 | 18 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | wilhelmus | 1777 | 4 | 25 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | anna maria | 1779 | 10 | 18 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | jan baptist | 1782 | 8 | 24 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | joanna amelia | 1793 | 1 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| christiaens | christiaens | maria anna | 1795 | 3 | 15 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | clara | 1797 | 1 | 21 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | jacobus | 1798 | 3 | 12 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | clara | 1800 | 9 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| christiaens | christiaens | maria philippina | 1801 | 12 | 31 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | judoca | 1804 | 3 | 13 | |
| christiaens | christiaens | gregorius | 1807 | 5 | 3 | |
| cieraat | cieraat | stephanus | 1748 | 2 | 21 | |
| cierlen | cierlen | jacobus | 1752 | 3 | 12 | |
| cingulé | cingulé | robertus | 1803 | 4 | 10 | |
| cinni | cinni | maria | 1707 | 7 | 9 | |
| cinnye | cinnye | petrus | 1708 | 11 | 4 | |
| ciplet,de | ciplet,de | isabella | 1732 | 11 | 9 | |
| ciplet,de | ciplet,de | margareta | 1734 | 8 | 27 | |
| ciplet,de | deciplet | carolus arnoldus | 1782 | 1 | 11 | |
| ciplet,de | deciplet | jan franciscus | 1782 | 1 | 11 | |
| ciplet,de | ciplet,de | jan michael | 1790 | 8 | 8 | |
| ciplet,de | ciplet,de | carolus josephus jacobus | 1793 | 1 | 11 | |
| ciplet,de | ciplet,de | maria josepha thesia | 1800 | 5 | 23 | |
| cipolla | cipolla | joanna | 1720 | 6 | 2 | |
| cipolla | cipolla | jacobus | 1723 | 3 | 24 | |
| cippen | cippen | joanna | 1751 | 10 | 24 | |
| cippen | cippen | joanna | 1753 | 2 | 2 | |
| cizos | cizos | theodorus maria | 1795 | 10 | 5 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | petrus | 1724 | 2 | 6 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | franciscus | 1725 | 12 | 20 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | elisabeth | 1728 | 6 | 12 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | joanna | 1730 | 2 | 20 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | wilhelmus | 1737 | 6 | 13 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | dominicus | 1739 | 6 | 12 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | jan | 1759 | 12 | 15 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | joanna | 1761 | 2 | 12 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | matthias | 1763 | 5 | 7 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | elisabeth | 1765 | 1 | 28 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | catharina | 1766 | 4 | 3 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | anna | 1767 | 8 | 23 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | joanna | 1767 | 5 | 4 | |
| clabeeck | clabeeck | jan | 1769 | 7 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| clabbeeck | clabbeeck | anna | 1770 | 11 | 17 | |
| clabbeeck | clabbeeck | elisabeth | 1774 | 3 | 18 | |
| clabots | clabots | joanna | 1733 | 12 | 10 | |
| claes | claes | catharina | 1703 | 9 | 3 | |
| claes | clous | jan | 1725 | 12 | 18 | |
| claes | claus | maria | 1770 | 11 | 26 | |
| claes | claes | jan franciscus | 1797 | 4 | 3 | |
| claes | claes | victor jan gislenus | 1815 | 8 | 10 | |
| claessens | claessens | maria | 1702 | 4 | 21 | |
| claessens | claessens | anna | 1706 | 4 | 3 | |
| claessens | claessens | susanna | 1709 | 4 | 6 | |
| claessens | claessens | maria | 1717 | 8 | 6 | |
| claessens | clasens | anna | 1720 | 2 | 21 | |
| claessens | claessens | paulus | 1744 | 8 | 21 | |
| claessens | claessens | jan baptist | 1745 | 12 | 24 | |
| claessens | claessens | anna | 1747 | 1 | 8 | |
| claessens | claessens | jacobus | 1747 | 7 | 13 | |
| claessens | claessens | barbara | 1748 | 8 | 29 | |
| claessens | claessens | wilhelmus | 1749 | 5 | 5 | |
| claessens | claessens | jan | 1750 | 9 | 13 | |
| claessens | claessens | adrianus | 1751 | 8 | 7 | |
| claessens | claessens | ferdinandus | 1751 | 1 | 14 | |
| claessens | claessens | carolus | 1752 | 9 | 30 | |
| claessens | claessens | maria | 1754 | 1 | 30 | |
| claessens | claessens | jan | 1755 | 10 | 30 | |
| claessens | claessens | petrus | 1755 | 10 | 29 | |
| claessens | claessens | michael | 1758 | 1 | 25 | |
| claessens | claessens | jacobus | 1759 | 11 | 15 | |
| claessens | claessens | michael | 1761 | 4 | 16 | |
| claessens | claessens | jacobus | 1779 | 8 | 14 | |
| claessens | claessens | maria | 1785 | 9 | 23 | illégitime/onwettig |
| claessens | clasens | antonius | 1800 | 8 | 3 | |
| claessens | clasens | petrus | 1803 | 4 | 7 | |
| claessens | claessens | theresia | 1806 | 2 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| claessens | claessens | petrus | 1809 | 10 | 16 | |
| claessens | klaessens | maximilianus | 1811 | 5 | 20 | |
| claessens | claessens | jan franciscus | 1812 | 11 | 2 | |
| claessens | claessens | maria | 1812 | 6 | 18 | |
| claessens | claessens | jacobus philippus | 1815 | 12 | 18 | |
| claeversaet | claeversaet | henricus | 1791 | 9 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| clair,le | cler,le | cecilia | 1713 | 11 | 9 | |
| clair,le | clair,le | carolus | 1747 | 6 | 20 | |
| clair,le | clair,le | maria | 1747 | 1 | 8 | |
| clair,le | clair,le | joanna | 1749 | 2 | 21 | |
| claireau | claireau | rochus | 1793 | 8 | 17 | |
| clamar | clamar | magdalena | 1713 | 3 | 26 | |
| clamar | clamaer | walrandus | 1715 | 2 | 23 | |
| clamar | clamar | joanna | 1717 | 9 | 2 | |
| clamar | clamar | theresia | 1720 | 1 | 22 | |
| clamar | clamar | josephus | 1722 | 2 | 17 | |
| clamar | clamar | joanna | 1725 | 7 | 17 | |
| claré | claré | petrus | 1755 | 12 | 6 | |
| clare,de | clare,de | jan nicolaes | 1809 | 12 | 6 | |
| claret | claret | jan | 1757 | 5 | 31 | |
| claret | claret | carolus josephus | 1789 | 9 | 24 | |
| clarté | clarté | clara | 1796 | 3 | 17 | |
| clarté | clarté | ursula | 1796 | 3 | 17 | |
| claus,de | claus,de | jan | 1722 | 8 | 16 | |
| clause | clause | wilhelmus josephus antonius | 1774 | 7 | 4 | |
| clause | clause | gertrudis coleta wilhelmina | 1777 | 3 | 31 | |
| clause | clause | antonia | 1780 | 8 | 31 | |
| clause | clause | ludovicus josephus | 1782 | 10 | 29 | |
| clause | clause | josephina | 1784 | 5 | 6 | |
| clause | clause | maria thesia | 1785 | 11 | 11 | |
| clauwaert | clauwaert | thomas balthasar | 1774 | 1 | 7 | |
| claver | claver | maria | 1712 | 1 | 4 | |
| cleene,de | cleene,de | jan | 1734 | 8 | 16 | |
| cleercoopers | cleercoopers | norbertus | 1708 | 8 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| clemens | clemens | henricus | 1704 | 11 | 16 | |
| clemens | clemens | henricus | 1727 | 12 | 17 | |
| clemens | clemens | margareta | 1779 | 12 | 18 | |
| clement | clement | catharina | 1723 | 1 | 22 | |
| clement | clement | petronella | 1770 | 10 | 19 | |
| clement | clement | franciscus | 1804 | 6 | 17 | |
| clement | clement | anna maria | 1807 | 11 | 9 | |
| clement | clement | elisabeth | 1810 | 5 | 20 | |
| clement | clement | maria theresia | 1810 | 9 | 2 | |
| clerbois | clerbois | carolus | 1719 | 11 | 24 | |
| clerbois | clerbois | joanna | 1720 | 12 | 1 | |
| clerbout | cleirbout | carolina | 1707 | 5 | 27 | |
| clerbout | cleirbout | marcus | 1707 | 5 | 27 | |
| clerbout | clerebout | theresia | 1708 | 2 | 25 | |
| clerbout | claerbout | marcus | 1709 | 4 | 1 | |
| clerbout | clerebout | nicolaes | 1710 | 11 | 30 | |
| clerbout | clarebout | adrianus | 1712 | 1 | 26 | |
| clerbout | clarebaut | petrus | 1713 | 12 | 17 | |
| clerbout | clerebout | maria | 1715 | 12 | 10 | |
| clerbout | clerebout | simon | 1715 | 12 | 10 | |
| clerbout | clareboudt | elisabeth | 1717 | 5 | 26 | |
| clerbout | clarebout | hieronimus | 1718 | 7 | 29 | |
| clerbout | clerebout | jan | 1721 | 8 | 16 | |
| clerbout | clarebout | leopoldus | 1723 | 8 | 16 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | barbara | 1701 | 8 | 12 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | theresia | 1701 | 3 | 20 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | nicolaes | 1702 | 9 | 30 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | barbara | 1705 | 2 | 4 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | anna | 1708 | 12 | 31 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | joanna | 1716 | 1 | 27 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | barbara | 1728 | 1 | 18 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | egidius | 1730 | 11 | 30 | |
| clerck,de | clerckx | petrus | 1730 | 1 | 26 | |
| clerck,de | clercx | michael | 1732 | 9 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| clerck,de | clerckx | francisca | 1734 | 1 | 15 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | maria | 1736 | 10 | 16 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | margareta | 1744 | 8 | 25 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | gerardus | 1745 | 8 | 14 | illégitime/onwettig |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | antonia | 1749 | 3 | 26 | illégitime/onwettig |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | henricus | 1750 | 5 | 1 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | maria | 1754 | 8 | 6 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | barbara | 1759 | 5 | 11 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | joanna | 1765 | 11 | 4 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | barbara | 1767 | 3 | 1 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | judocus | 1768 | 6 | 24 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | anna | 1771 | 5 | 3 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | anna | 1771 | 12 | 7 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | wilhelmus | 1774 | 2 | 23 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | josephus | 1774 | 4 | 9 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | catharina | 1775 | 4 | 15 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | maria josepha catharina | 1789 | 4 | 23 | |
| clerck,de | klerx | maria anna | 1803 | 12 | 31 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | joanna elisabeth | 1809 | 10 | 12 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | maria ludovica | 1812 | 1 | 16 | |
| clerck,de | clerck,de | emmanuel josephus | 1813 | 7 | 4 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | rosalia | 1814 | 2 | 23 | |
| clerck,de | clercq,de | maria hortensia | 1815 | 9 | 24 | |
| clerck,le | clercq,le | walrandus | 1715 | 1 | 31 | |
| clerck,le | clercq,le | maria | 1720 | 4 | 24 | |
| clerck,le | clerck,le | joanna | 1734 | 11 | 17 | |
| clerck,le | clerck,le | catharina | 1737 | 8 | 21 | |
| clerck,le | clerck,le | anna | 1740 | 5 | 26 | |
| clerens | clerens | jan | 1725 | 8 | 1 | |
| clerens | clerens | elisabeth | 1727 | 1 | 24 | |
| clerens | clerens | joanna | 1728 | 8 | 1 | |
| clerens | clerens | petrus | 1729 | 4 | 29 | |
| clerens | clerens | livinus | 1731 | 8 | 6 | |
| clerens | clerens | maria | 1732 | 4 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| clerens | clerens | margareta | 1791 | 7 | 5 | |
| clerens | cleerens | catharina | 1793 | 1 | 20 | |
| cletus | cletus | michael | 1706 | 7 | 13 | |
| cleutens | cleutens | maria | 1714 | 11 | 21 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutincx | x | 1705 | 7 | 20 | filius |
| cleutinckx | cleutincx | melchior | 1706 | 10 | 13 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinckx | jan | 1709 | 1 | 2 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutincx | regina | 1710 | 12 | 28 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinckx | jan | 1712 | 11 | 13 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutincx | maria | 1716 | 7 | 5 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinckx | alexander | 1718 | 2 | 3 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinckx | ferdinandus | 1720 | 1 | 29 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinckx | maria | 1721 | 12 | 19 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutincx | jan | 1732 | 2 | 1 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutincx | jacobus | 1734 | 7 | 20 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinc | joanna | 1751 | 12 | 28 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | joanna | 1753 | 12 | 29 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | carolina | 1755 | 7 | 9 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutincx | jan | 1757 | 5 | 17 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | maria | 1758 | 9 | 13 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | maria | 1759 | 10 | 26 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | maria | 1761 | 2 | 3 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | maria | 1762 | 11 | 16 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | maria | 1764 | 1 | 1 | |
| cleutinckx | cleutinx | maria | 1765 | 3 | 24 | |
| cleymans | cleymans | maria | 1716 | 6 | 29 | |
| cleymans | clijmans | joanna | 1718 | 1 | 22 | |
| cleymans | cleynans | carolus | 1719 | 11 | 26 | |
| cleymans | clijmans | elisabeth | 1722 | 1 | 1 | |
| cleymans | cleynants | maria | 1724 | 3 | 31 | |
| cleymans | cleynants | catharina | 1726 | 6 | 10 | |
| cleymans | clijmans | catharina | 1727 | 5 | 28 | |
| cleymans | cleynants | catharina | 1730 | 1 | 15 | |
| cleymans | cleynants | henricus | 1730 | 1 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cleymans | clijnans | anna | 1730 | 12 | 22 | |
| cleymans | clijmans | franciscus carolus | 1778 | 12 | 13 | |
| cleymans | clijmans | petrus | 1780 | 3 | 22 | |
| cleymans | clijnans | leonardus wilhelmus | 1782 | 3 | 21 | |
| cleymans | clijnans | anna francisca | 1785 | 3 | 30 | |
| cleymans | clijmans | franciscus | 1788 | 8 | 6 | |
| cleymans | clijmans | ludovicus egidius | 1813 | 4 | 17 | |
| clippeleir,de | clippeleir,de | catharina | 1756 | 9 | 30 | |
| cloetens | cloetens | petronella | 1716 | 8 | 10 | |
| cloetens | cloetens | maria elisabeth | 1777 | 8 | 3 | |
| cloets | cloets | petrus | 1701 | 12 | 12 | |
| cloets | cluts | clara | 1702 | 5 | 26 | |
| cloets | cloets | wilhelmus | 1704 | 7 | 25 | |
| cloets | cluts | joanna | 1708 | 5 | 22 | |
| cloets | cloots | henricus | 1720 | 1 | 24 | |
| cloets | cloots | magdalena | 1721 | 11 | 26 | |
| cloets | cloets | carolus | 1723 | 8 | 23 | |
| cloets | cloets | joanna | 1728 | 5 | 7 | |
| cloets | cloets | franciscus | 1731 | 5 | 25 | |
| cloets | cloets | jan baptist | 1734 | 5 | 29 | |
| cloets | cluts | josephus | 1785 | 11 | 13 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | jan baptist | 1701 | 8 | 18 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | carolina | 1702 | 7 | 4 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | isabella | 1703 | 4 | 28 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | franciscus | 1731 | 12 | 30 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | anna | 1733 | 5 | 23 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | jan | 1734 | 9 | 1 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | ludovicus | 1735 | 8 | 22 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | jacobus | 1736 | 8 | 3 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | catharina | 1738 | 11 | 26 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | theresia | 1740 | 11 | 27 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | isabella | 1742 | 12 | 2 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | jan baptist | 1744 | 1 | 7 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | josephus | 1746 | 2 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | maria | 1747 | 3 | 15 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | jan | 1769 | 9 | 3 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | petrus | 1771 | 4 | 1 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | gertrudis | 1772 | 3 | 16 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | anna catharina josepha | 1773 | 7 | 26 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | jan carolus | 1774 | 7 | 16 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | jacobus josephus | 1776 | 2 | 2 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | josephus | 1777 | 7 | 21 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | maria gertrudis josepha | 1778 | 12 | 5 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | catharina | 1779 | 7 | 5 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | henricus albertus | 1780 | 7 | 9 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | antonius | 1782 | 10 | 6 | |
| clooster,van den | clooster,van den | barbara | 1783 | 5 | 9 | |
| cloppere | cloppere | joanna maria | 1806 | 10 | 27 | |
| clos | clos | catharina | 1703 | 2 | 5 | |
| clos,de | clos,de | maria | 1711 | 1 | 1 | |
| close | close | maria | 1772 | 6 | 15 | |
| closson | closson | antonius | 1788 | 3 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| clottenbergh | clottenbergh | joanna | 1801 | 8 | 5 | |
| clottenbergh | clottenbergh | dominicus | 1802 | 9 | 27 | |
| clottenbergh | clottenberg | jacobus | 1804 | 10 | 2 | |
| clovis | clovis | wilhelmus | 1796 | 3 | 22 | |
| cluppel,de | cluppel,de | josephus | 1790 | 11 | 13 | |
| cluppel,de | cluppel,de | engelbertus | 1793 | 5 | 23 | |
| cluppel,de | cluppel,de | martina | 1794 | 6 | 20 | |
| cluppel,de | cluppel,de | martina emelina | 1811 | 12 | 3 | |
| cluppel,de | cluppel | anna bernardina | 1815 | 9 | 23 | |
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | elisabeth | 1788 | 6 | 3 | |
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | henricus | 1790 | 6 | 2 | |
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | josephus | 1792 | 6 | 6 | |
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | franciscus rumoldus | 1796 | 5 | 3 | |
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | jacobus hubertus | 1807 | 11 | 8 | |
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | henricus | 1810 | 4 | 19 | |
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | josephus | 1813 | 8 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cluysen,ver | cluysen,ver | joanna | 1816 | 12 | 29 | |
| cluytmans | cluytmans | lambertus | 1740 | 3 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cnaeps | cnaeps | franciscus | 1804 | 5 | 27 | |
| cnockaert | cnockaert | jan | 1729 | 6 | 12 | |
| cnodtenbergh | knottenbergh | elisabeth | 1716 | 11 | 19 | |
| cnodtenbergh | cnodtenbergh | nicolaes | 1792 | 3 | 5 | |
| cnodtenbergh | cnodtenbergh | nicolaes | 1793 | 9 | 23 | |
| cnop,de | cnop,de | maria | 1713 | 11 | 22 | |
| cnop,de | cnop,de | judoca | 1715 | 4 | 6 | |
| cnop,de | knop,de | jan | 1718 | 3 | 3 | |
| cnop,de | knop,de | anna | 1719 | 9 | 29 | |
| cnop,de | knop,de | joanna | 1721 | 8 | 9 | |
| cnop,de | cnops | vincentius | 1722 | 11 | 21 | |
| cnop,de | cnop,de | adolphus | 1723 | 12 | 18 | |
| cnop,de | knop,de | petrus | 1727 | 8 | 11 | |
| cnop,de | knop,de | franciscus | 1728 | 9 | 20 | |
| cnop,de | cnop,de | petrus | 1731 | 2 | 6 | |
| cobels | cobels | xaverius | 1793 | 7 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coblens | coblens | gertrudis | 1748 | 10 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cock,de | cocq,de | jan | 1701 | 11 | 19 | |
| cock,de | kockx | franciscus | 1705 | 12 | 12 | |
| cock,de | kock,de | jan | 1750 | 3 | 23 | |
| cock,de | kock,de | barbara | 1751 | 3 | 26 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | thomas | 1767 | 11 | 18 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | anna | 1769 | 9 | 5 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | jan | 1772 | 5 | 10 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | joanna helena | 1774 | 4 | 29 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | egidius josephus franciscus | 1776 | 2 | 25 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | jan | 1782 | 10 | 9 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | joanna | 1795 | 7 | 6 | |
| cock,de | cock,de | clara joanna maria | 1796 | 10 | 13 | |
| cock,de | kockx | anna josepha | 1814 | 11 | 11 | |
| cock,de | cock | franciscus josephus | 1816 | 8 | 9 | |
| cock,de | kockx | jan franciscus | 1817 | 9 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cockaert | cockaert | magdalena | 1707 | 10 | 7 | |
| cockaert | cockaert | petrus | 1709 | 1 | 2 | |
| cockaert | kockaert | petrus | 1725 | 3 | 22 | |
| cockaert | cockaert | anna | 1731 | 2 | 11 | |
| cockaert | cockaert | maria | 1732 | 9 | 5 | |
| cockaert | kockaert | carolus | 1738 | 12 | 14 | |
| cockaert | kokaert | florentina | 1785 | 8 | 27 | |
| cockaert | cocart | wilhelmus | 1815 | 5 | 2 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | anna | 1702 | 4 | 24 | |
| cockelbergh, van | cockelbergh, van | bartholomeus | 1704 | 11 | 13 | |
| cockelbergh, van | cockelbergh, van | robertus | 1704 | 9 | 19 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | maria | 1706 | 1 | 20 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | jan | 1707 | 3 | 17 | |
| cockelbergh, van | koeckelbergh, van | jan baptist | 1708 | 6 | 24 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | emerentiana | 1709 | 9 | 7 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | joachim | 1709 | 9 | 7 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | theresia | 1709 | 9 | 7 | |
| cockelbergh, van | cockelbergh | andreas | 1710 | 11 | 29 | |
| cockelbergh, van | cockelbergh, van | catharina | 1711 | 1 | 1 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | robertus | 1712 | 6 | 7 | |
| cockelbergh, van | cockelbergh, van | andreas | 1714 | 5 | 13 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergh, van | petrus | 1714 | 5 | 13 | |
| cockelbergh, van | coeckelbergs | isidorus | 1808 | 5 | 3 | |
| cockx | cockx | catharina | 1701 | 11 | 25 | |
| cockx | cockx | alexander | 1702 | 12 | 1 | |
| cockx | cockx | maria thesaria | 1808 | 6 | 25 | |
| cocq, le | cocq, le | carolus | 1736 | 1 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| cocquel | cocquel | petrus | 1745 | 4 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cocquet | cocquet | theresia | 1728 | 12 | 12 | |
| cocquille | cocquille | maria | 1704 | 12 | 15 | |
| cocquille | cocquille | daniel | 1706 | 4 | 4 | |
| cocquille | cocquille | maria | 1707 | 12 | 25 | |
| cocquille | cocquille | nicolaes | 1710 | 1 | 29 | |
| coen, de | coen, de | petrus | 1774 | 3 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| coen,de | coen,de | anna | 1775 | 4 | 7 | |
| coen,de | coen,de | arnoldus | 1776 | 1 | 28 | |
| coen,de | coen,de | henricus | 1779 | 12 | 26 | |
| coen,de | coen,de | gerardus | 1783 | 9 | 4 | |
| coen,de | coen,de | cornelius urbanus | 1785 | 5 | 25 | |
| coen,de | coen,de | petrus jan | 1814 | 12 | 30 | |
| coenaes | coenaes | jan baptist | 1774 | 3 | 4 | |
| coenaes | coenaes | maria catharina | 1776 | 3 | 25 | |
| coenaes | coenaes | antonius | 1779 | 1 | 17 | |
| coenaes | coenaes | maria catharina | 1781 | 2 | 16 | |
| coenaes | coenaes | jan baptist henricus | 1790 | 9 | 17 | |
| coenen | coenen | catharina | 1794 | 12 | 10 | illégitime/onwettig |
| coenen | coene | jan ferdinandus constantinus | 1805 | 1 | 23 | |
| coenen | coenen | elisabeth | 1805 | 12 | 20 | |
| coenen | coenen | bartholomeus carolus | 1807 | 5 | 1 | |
| coenen | coenen | isabella | 1809 | 2 | 15 | |
| coenen | coenen | arnoldus henricus | 1811 | 1 | 1 | |
| coenen | coenen | antonius henricus | 1812 | 7 | 20 | |
| coenen | coenen | theresia eugenia | 1814 | 8 | 29 | |
| coenen | coenen | jan gerardus | 1817 | 10 | 15 | |
| coenen | coenen | theresia antonia | 1817 | 11 | 30 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | aurelius | 1766 | 9 | 15 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | maria | 1767 | 10 | 29 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | henricus josephus | 1778 | 3 | 15 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | judoca | 1779 | 6 | 30 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | jan andreas | 1781 | 3 | 5 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | wilhelmus judocus | 1782 | 12 | 13 | |
| coenraets | coenrath | jan baptist | 1782 | 8 | 27 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | egidius jan franciscus | 1784 | 10 | 4 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | elisabeth | 1786 | 8 | 23 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | anna cornelia | 1787 | 7 | 27 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | jan franciscus | 1787 | 7 | 10 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | anna | 1789 | 2 | 28 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | henricus | 1789 | 2 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| coenraets | coenraets | matthias josephus | 1789 | 4 | 23 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | ferdinandus | 1793 | 2 | 20 | |
| coenraets | coenraets | theresia carolina | 1801 | 10 | 7 | |
| coens | coens | maria | 1719 | 4 | 7 | |
| coepels | coepels | helena | 1783 | 5 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coesmans | coesmans | maria | 1711 | 1 | 6 | |
| coevers | coevers | maria | 1701 | 6 | 10 | |
| cofsez | cofsez | autbertus | 1817 | 8 | 2 | |
| coghen | coghen | jan constantinus | 1778 | 1 | 16 | |
| cohist | cohist | lambertus | 1786 | 1 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coix | coix | jan | 1762 | 12 | 4 | |
| coix | coix | jan | 1767 | 2 | 6 | |
| col | col | maria | 1805 | 4 | 21 | |
| colaes | colaus | jan baptist | 1775 | 4 | 7 | ou/of colans |
| colbert | colbert | joanna | 1810 | 12 | 2 | |
| colcinia | colcinia | maria thesias | 1779 | 2 | 4 | |
| colcinia | colcinia | antonius | 1782 | 2 | 7 | |
| colcinia | colcinia | franciscus | 1786 | 1 | 29 | |
| colcinia | colcinia | henricus | 1793 | 8 | 20 | |
| cole | cole | philippus | 1718 | 1 | 4 | |
| cole | cole | henricus | 1720 | 2 | 25 | |
| cole | cole | jan | 1724 | 1 | 23 | |
| colemaer | colemaer | sophia | 1794 | 10 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| colet | colet | wilhelmus | 1731 | 10 | 2 | |
| colet | colet | maria | 1745 | 12 | 15 | |
| colet | colet | antonius | 1753 | 4 | 30 | |
| colet | colette | josephina ludovica dionisia | 1803 | 12 | 28 | |
| coliendores | coliendores | agatha | 1785 | 5 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| colijns | colijns | antonius | 1705 | 4 | 26 | |
| colijns | colijns | antonius | 1726 | 2 | 13 | |
| colijns | colijns | antonius | 1727 | 3 | 1 | |
| colijns | colijns | lambertus | 1727 | 11 | 14 | |
| colijns | colijns | joanna | 1728 | 12 | 8 | |
| colijns | colijns | maria | 1732 | 6 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| colijns | colijns | petrus | 1735 | 5 | 31 | |
| colin | colin | joanna | 1715 | 3 | 7 | |
| colin | colin | jacobus | 1752 | 8 | 16 | |
| colin | colin | petrus | 1755 | 12 | 12 | |
| colin | colin | catharina | 1760 | 3 | 18 | |
| colin | colin | catharina | 1773 | 1 | 29 | |
| colin | colin | franciscus engelbertus | 1784 | 8 | 11 | |
| colin | colin | antonius josephus | 1785 | 8 | 25 | |
| colin | colin | franciscus josephus stanislaus | 1787 | 8 | 20 | |
| colin | colins | matthias | 1787 | 2 | 1 | |
| colin | colin | antonius | 1790 | 7 | 2 | |
| colin | colin | maria michael bartholomeus | 1792 | 4 | 25 | |
| colin | colin | theresia rosalia francisca | 1794 | 8 | 2 | |
| colin | colin | carolus josephus | 1797 | 1 | 17 | |
| colinez | colinez | livinus franciscus | 1777 | 1 | 27 | |
| colla | colla | cornelia | 1772 | 5 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| collaert | collart | catharina | 1726 | 2 | 18 | |
| collaert | collaer | jacobus | 1740 | 6 | 2 | |
| collaert | collaert | florentius maria | 1813 | 12 | 27 | |
| collaert | collaert | petrus jan | 1815 | 9 | 9 | |
| collé | collé | nicolaes | 1731 | 12 | 6 | |
| collé | collé | jan | 1733 | 2 | 10 | |
| collé | collé | catharina | 1737 | 3 | 8 | |
| colle,van der | colle,van der | joanna | 1743 | 10 | 14 | |
| colleer,de | colleer,de | petrus | 1789 | 2 | 5 | |
| colleker | colleker | agnes | 1785 | 4 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| collens | collens | gerardus | 1791 | 5 | 28 | |
| coller | coller | joanna | 1787 | 5 | 9 | |
| coller,de | coller,de | renerius | 1755 | 9 | 10 | |
| collet | collet | anna | 1701 | 7 | 11 | |
| collet | collet | nicolaes | 1702 | 7 | 1 | |
| collet | collet | petrus | 1705 | 2 | 3 | |
| collet | collet | maria | 1706 | 11 | 10 | |
| collet | collet | anna | 1709 | 1 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| collet | collet | alexander | 1714 | 5 | 23 | |
| collet | collet | francisca | 1716 | 9 | 12 | |
| collet | collet | cornelius | 1717 | 4 | 21 | |
| collet | collet | stephanus | 1718 | 1 | 14 | |
| collet | collet | joanna | 1719 | 12 | 22 | |
| collet | collet | catharina | 1720 | 4 | 10 | |
| collet | collet | anna | 1722 | 9 | 28 | |
| collet | collet | magdalena | 1723 | 1 | 23 | |
| collet | collet | maria | 1725 | 10 | 22 | |
| collet | collet | jacobus | 1726 | 10 | 8 | |
| collet | collet | franciscus | 1727 | 1 | 4 | |
| collet | collet | clara | 1729 | 3 | 12 | |
| collet | collet | henricus | 1730 | 8 | 26 | |
| collet | collet | maria | 1734 | 5 | 8 | |
| collet | collet | susanna | 1734 | 9 | 21 | |
| collet | collet | arnoldus | 1735 | 9 | 25 | |
| collet | collet | franciscus | 1735 | 6 | 1 | |
| collet | collet | gaspar | 1736 | 12 | 17 | |
| collet | collet | elisabeth | 1737 | 6 | 14 | |
| collet | collet | catharina | 1738 | 1 | 30 | |
| collet | collet | nicolaes | 1740 | 5 | 21 | |
| collet | collet | jan | 1742 | 10 | 13 | |
| collet | collet | fredericus | 1744 | 11 | 8 | |
| collet | collet | jan baptist | 1748 | 4 | 21 | |
| collet | collet | maria | 1750 | 7 | 13 | |
| collet | collet | jacobus | 1751 | 7 | 27 | |
| collet | collet | jacobus | 1756 | 4 | 15 | |
| collet | collet | jan | 1756 | 6 | 29 | |
| collet | collet | adrianus | 1757 | 6 | 14 | |
| collet | collet | franciscus | 1758 | 12 | 28 | |
| collet | collet | clara | 1762 | 1 | 18 | |
| collet | collet | prudentia | 1764 | 9 | 10 | |
| collet | collet | sebastianus | 1776 | 10 | 25 | |
| collet | collet | anna maria | 1780 | 2 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| collet | collet | adrianus | 1782 | 9 | 10 | |
| collet | collet | cornelius | 1785 | 1 | 14 | |
| collet | collet | maria anna | 1786 | 12 | 26 | |
| collet | collet | magdalena | 1789 | 4 | 5 | |
| collet | collet | anna maria | 1806 | 1 | 22 | |
| collet | collet | maria | 1807 | 5 | 31 | |
| collet | collet | petrus josephus | 1807 | 6 | 3 | |
| collet | collet | petrus | 1812 | 9 | 21 | |
| collet | collet | maria antonia | 1813 | 11 | 24 | |
| collet | collet | jacobus | 1815 | 6 | 9 | |
| collette | collette | adolphus ludovicus carolus theodorus | 1807 | 1 | 2 | |
| collette | collette | anna albertina | 1808 | 4 | 11 | |
| collette | collette | anna catharina | 1816 | 8 | 14 | |
| collien | collien | maria | 1753 | 12 | 4 | |
| collier | collier | wilhelmus | 1777 | 11 | 16 | |
| collignon | collignon | joanna | 1745 | 1 | 11 | |
| collignon | collignon | anna | 1747 | 10 | 16 | |
| collignon | collignon | josephus | 1750 | 1 | 21 | |
| collijns | collijn | henricus | 1705 | 6 | 6 | |
| collijns | collijns | maria | 1729 | 3 | 8 | |
| collijns | collijns | maria | 1730 | 6 | 4 | |
| collijns | collijns | georgius | 1731 | 4 | 20 | |
| collijns | collijns | petrus | 1734 | 1 | 11 | |
| collijns | collijns | dionisius | 1735 | 1 | 26 | |
| collijns | collijns | antonius | 1737 | 5 | 26 | |
| collijns | collijns | antonia | 1738 | 5 | 24 | |
| collijns | collijns | joanna | 1740 | 4 | 2 | |
| collijns | collijn | nicolaes | 1741 | 7 | 8 | |
| collijns | collijns | maximilianus | 1747 | 11 | 14 | |
| collijns | collijns | hermanus theodorus | 1789 | 4 | 14 | |
| collijns | collijns | jan franciscus | 1794 | 2 | 6 | |
| collin | collin | laurentius | 1734 | 12 | 17 | illégitime/onwettig |
| collin | collin | franciscus | 1751 | 10 | 29 | |
| collin | collin | jan | 1759 | 7 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| collin | collin | antonius | 1765 | 10 | 23 | |
| collin | collin | joanna | 1767 | 6 | 19 | |
| collin | collin | joanna | 1769 | 5 | 29 | |
| collin | collin | stephanus | 1769 | 1 | 26 | |
| collin | collin | jan | 1771 | 5 | 8 | |
| collin | collin | barbara | 1774 | 10 | 28 | |
| collin | collin | henricus | 1774 | 10 | 26 | |
| collin | collin | jan baptist | 1776 | 7 | 30 | |
| collin | collin | franciscus | 1778 | 8 | 29 | |
| collin | collin | judocus | 1780 | 1 | 27 | |
| collin | collin | carolina | 1804 | 11 | 16 | |
| collin | collin | eleonora antonia | 1808 | 5 | 29 | |
| collin | collin | barbara petronella | 1810 | 10 | 5 | |
| collin | collin | franciscus josephus | 1813 | 6 | 14 | |
| collin | collin | theresia francisca | 1816 | 12 | 27 | |
| collon | collon | catharina | 1707 | 2 | 19 | |
| colmaer | colmaer | stephanus | 1760 | 10 | 11 | |
| colman | colman | gabriel | 1734 | 11 | 1 | |
| colman | colman | jan | 1761 | 10 | 18 | |
| colman | colman | catharina | 1772 | 3 | 15 | |
| colman | colman | jan baptist | 1780 | 3 | 30 | |
| colman | colman | judocus | 1782 | 1 | 13 | |
| colman | colman | jan baptist | 1787 | 3 | 28 | |
| colman | colman | elisabeth | 1796 | 4 | 20 | |
| colman | colman | andreas | 1797 | 9 | 25 | |
| colport | colport | catharina | 1797 | 7 | 18 | |
| comans | coomans | barbara | 1708 | 8 | 8 | |
| comans | coomans | jan | 1709 | 9 | 5 | |
| comans | coomans | maria | 1711 | 1 | 4 | |
| comans | coemans | joanna | 1713 | 5 | 9 | |
| comans | coomans | egidius | 1714 | 8 | 14 | |
| comans | coomans | jacobus | 1716 | 3 | 16 | |
| comans | coomans | barbara | 1720 | 11 | 30 | |
| comans | coomans | cornelius | 1741 | 11 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| comans | coomans | joanna | 1746 | 2 | 6 | |
| comans | coomans | henricus | 1748 | 1 | 8 | |
| comans | coomans | maria | 1750 | 1 | 26 | |
| comans | coemans | elisabeth | 1753 | 11 | 1 | |
| comans | coomans | maria | 1756 | 2 | 21 | |
| comans | coomans | jan | 1759 | 2 | 21 | |
| comans | coomans | maria | 1761 | 3 | 16 | |
| comans | coemens | donata | 1780 | 12 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| comans | coomans | anna catharina | 1791 | 1 | 2 | |
| comans | coemens | ursula | 1794 | 5 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| comans | coomans | philippus jacobus | 1794 | 2 | 5 | |
| comans | coorman | helena joanna petronella | 1808 | 12 | 28 | |
| comartin,le | comartin,le | antonius | 1755 | 1 | 1 | |
| combe,la | lacombe | jan baptist josephus | 1795 | 7 | 8 | |
| comes rheni et salms | comes rheni et salms | philippus | 1709 | 7 | 21 | |
| comijn | comijn | anna | 1741 | 11 | 22 | |
| commers | commers | jan | 1717 | 7 | 14 | |
| commers | commers | maria | 1718 | 7 | 23 | |
| commers | commers | maria | 1719 | 9 | 1 | |
| commers | commers | catharina | 1721 | 8 | 23 | |
| commers | commers | petronella | 1724 | 10 | 28 | |
| commers | coemmers | joanna francisca | 1807 | 4 | 20 | |
| commers | coemmers | joanna | 1808 | 5 | 1 | |
| commun | commun | anna maria | 1816 | 10 | 6 | |
| compain despierres | compain despierres | adrianus ludovicus | 1773 | 12 | 3 | |
| compain despierres | compain despierres | jan baptist ludovicus claudius | 1775 | 6 | 27 | |
| compain despierres | compain despierres | carolus franciscus | 1776 | 10 | 2 | |
| compain despierres | compain despierres | jan baptist ludovicus franciscus | 1777 | 12 | 13 | |
| compere | compere | jan remaclus | 1785 | 8 | 24 | |
| compere | compere | bartholomeus jan josephus | 1788 | 6 | 25 | |
| comte,le | comte,le | anna | 1722 | 7 | 15 | |
| conder | conder | petrus | 1805 | 12 | 30 | |
| condijts | condijts | anna | 1701 | 2 | 11 | |
| condijts | condeyts | jan | 1706 | 2 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| condijts | condijts | maria | 1723 | 5 | 2 | |
| condijts | condijts | barbara | 1725 | 9 | 15 | |
| condijts | condijts | jan | 1727 | 4 | 18 | |
| condijts | condijts | maria | 1728 | 2 | 9 | |
| condijts | condijts | petrus | 1729 | 9 | 15 | |
| condijts | condijts | wilhelmus | 1731 | 2 | 9 | |
| condijts | condijts | petrus | 1732 | 8 | 23 | |
| condijts | condijts | agnes | 1737 | 6 | 15 | |
| condijts | condijts | joanna | 1737 | 6 | 16 | |
| coninck,de | koninckx | gregorius | 1703 | 3 | 12 | |
| coninck,de | coninck | dorothea | 1704 | 1 | 5 | |
| coninck,de | conincx | helena | 1705 | 9 | 7 | |
| coninck,de | coninck,de | gaspar | 1706 | 1 | 6 | |
| coninck,de | coninck,de | susanna | 1707 | 1 | 7 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | maria | 1708 | 4 | 24 | |
| coninck,de | coninckx | dorothea | 1710 | 4 | 7 | |
| coninck,de | koninck | anna | 1711 | 3 | 6 | |
| coninck,de | koninck | gasparina | 1711 | 1 | 6 | |
| coninck,de | koninckx | gaspar | 1711 | 3 | 4 | |
| coninck,de | coninck,de | joanna | 1712 | 1 | 24 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | franciscus | 1714 | 5 | 31 | |
| coninck,de | koninckx | anna | 1726 | 10 | 18 | |
| coninck,de | coninckx | petrus | 1727 | 8 | 31 | |
| coninck,de | coninckx | nicolaes | 1729 | 3 | 1 | |
| coninck,de | coninckx | anna | 1731 | 3 | 2 | |
| coninck,de | coninckx | catharina | 1732 | 12 | 18 | |
| coninck,de | conincx | judoca | 1733 | 12 | 30 | |
| coninck,de | koninckx | ambrosius | 1735 | 1 | 4 | |
| coninck,de | koninckx | cecilia | 1736 | 8 | 23 | |
| coninck,de | koninckx | henricus | 1739 | 2 | 6 | |
| coninck,de | conincks | anna | 1745 | 8 | 18 | |
| coninck,de | koninck | maria | 1754 | 11 | 21 | |
| coninck,de | coninx | carolus | 1758 | 8 | 19 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | elisabeth | 1766 | 1 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| coninck,de | koninck,de | maria anna | 1788 | 3 | 19 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | catharina | 1797 | 10 | 21 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | barbara | 1800 | 4 | 14 | |
| coninck,de | coninck,de | jan baptist | 1801 | 12 | 22 | |
| coninck,de | koninckx | catharina | 1803 | 3 | 25 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | joanna catharina | 1804 | 4 | 1 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | josephus alexander | 1806 | 8 | 27 | |
| coninck,de | coninck,de | ludovicus | 1808 | 11 | 2 | |
| coninck,de | koninck,de | susanna | 1810 | 11 | 2 | |
| coninck,de | connikx | henricus christianus | 1817 | 4 | 18 | |
| coningen | coningen | margareta | 1724 | 7 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coninghen | coninghen | maria | 1712 | 9 | 18 | |
| coninghen,de | coninghen,de | paulus | 1715 | 2 | 15 | |
| coninxloo,van | conincxloo | jacoba | 1717 | 12 | 16 | |
| coninxloo,van | koninckxloy | theresia | 1722 | 7 | 12 | |
| coninxloo,van | konincxloo | maria | 1723 | 7 | 30 | |
| coninxloo,van | koninckxloo | catharina | 1725 | 6 | 18 | |
| coninxloo,van | koninckxloy | anna | 1730 | 3 | 18 | |
| conot | connot | maria | 1708 | 10 | 2 | |
| conot | conot | anna | 1710 | 9 | 23 | |
| conot | conot | judith | 1710 | 9 | 25 | |
| conot | connot | jacobus | 1714 | 10 | 27 | |
| conot | conot | henricus | 1715 | 10 | 14 | |
| conot | conot | anna | 1719 | 12 | 21 | |
| conrath | conrath | wilhelmus | 1787 | 9 | 21 | |
| consil,de | consil,de | catharina | 1717 | 2 | 19 | |
| constance | constance | juliana maria | 1788 | 12 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| constant | constant | bartholomeus | 1735 | 3 | 19 | illégitime/onwettig |
| contoirs | contoirs | nicolaes | 1719 | 2 | 18 | |
| contres | contres | maria josepha | 1805 | 6 | 28 | |
| controllier | controllier | livina | 1795 | 10 | 12 | |
| convois | convois | helena | 1791 | 1 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cools | cools | anna | 1703 | 8 | 23 | |
| cools | cools | carolus | 1705 | 4 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cools | cools | claudius | 1707 | 5 | 16 | |
| cools | cool | jan | 1714 | 6 | 7 | |
| cools | cools | judocus | 1722 | 5 | 30 | |
| cools | cools | maria | 1722 | 10 | 2 | |
| cools | cools | jan | 1723 | 8 | 23 | |
| cools | keul | anna | 1723 | 6 | 16 | |
| cools | keul | maria | 1724 | 6 | 10 | |
| cools | keul | conrardus | 1734 | 5 | 3 | |
| cools | cool | anna | 1753 | 6 | 15 | |
| cools | cools | michael | 1776 | 5 | 11 | |
| cools | cools | sebastianus josephus | 1778 | 2 | 17 | |
| cools | cools | joanna | 1780 | 3 | 31 | |
| cools | cools | jan baptist | 1815 | 1 | 30 | |
| cools,van | cools,van | theresia eugenia | 1785 | 1 | 19 | |
| coonrey | coonrey | ludovicus | 1777 | 12 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coophuysen,van | coophuysen,van | anna | 1772 | 9 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coopmans | coopmans | michael | 1718 | 4 | 26 | |
| coopmans | coopmans | anna | 1719 | 7 | 26 | |
| coopmans | coopmans | jan | 1723 | 2 | 28 | |
| coovers | coovers | francisca | 1705 | 3 | 17 | |
| coperbergh,van | coperbergh,van | anna | 1772 | 5 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coperoos | coperoos | emmanuel | 1794 | 12 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coppaert | koppaert | genoveva | 1792 | 2 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coppé | coppé | thomas | 1713 | 6 | 18 | |
| coppen | coppen | bernardus | 1763 | 4 | 6 | |
| coppence | coppence | engelbertus | 1719 | 4 | 29 | |
| coppence | coppence | jan baptist | 1720 | 6 | 28 | |
| coppence de motte | coppence de motte | francisca | 1718 | 5 | 6 | |
| coppenhol,van | coppenhol,van | margareta josepha | 1796 | 8 | 8 | |
| coppens | coppens | ignatius | 1703 | 1 | 8 | |
| coppens | coppens | ignatius | 1704 | 4 | 30 | |
| coppens | coppens | waltherus | 1705 | 9 | 4 | |
| coppens | coppens | franciscus | 1711 | 3 | 1 | |
| coppens | coppens | joanna | 1729 | 10 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| coppens | coppens | philippus | 1736 | 9 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coppens | coppens | maria | 1736 | 12 | 19 | |
| coppens | coppens | catharina | 1762 | 10 | 2 | |
| coppens | coppens | elisabeth | 1764 | 5 | 20 | |
| coppens | coppens | joanna | 1766 | 6 | 17 | |
| coppens | coppens | anna | 1768 | 8 | 29 | |
| coppens | coppens | martinus | 1770 | 12 | 23 | |
| coppens | coppens | judoca josepha | 1773 | 8 | 24 | |
| coppin | coppin | monica agnes | 1805 | 3 | 13 | |
| coppin | coppin | jan franciscus | 1806 | 5 | 9 | |
| coppin | coppin | jan franciscus | 1817 | 1 | 9 | |
| cops,de | cops,de | lucas | 1720 | 10 | 23 | |
| cor,del | cor,del | carolus | 1702 | 11 | 22 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisiers | clara | 1741 | 2 | 27 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisiers | nicolaes | 1744 | 8 | 27 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisiers | adrianus | 1747 | 5 | 25 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier,le | jan | 1765 | 4 | 17 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier,le | jacobus | 1766 | 10 | 26 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisie | maria petronella | 1776 | 11 | 6 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisie | carolus christianus josephus | 1778 | 10 | 9 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier | amelia | 1781 | 9 | 13 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisier | catharina angelina | 1785 | 1 | 4 | |
| corbesier,le | corbosier | anna maria | 1787 | 4 | 8 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesiers | franciscus | 1789 | 12 | 3 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier,le | henrica elisabeth maria | 1792 | 5 | 12 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier,le | henrica magdalena maria | 1793 | 9 | 14 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier | maria josepha | 1795 | 6 | 6 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier,le | carolina maria josepha | 1796 | 12 | 19 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier,le | theresia henrica maria | 1798 | 5 | 17 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisier,le | paulina maria | 1800 | 7 | 24 | |
| corbesier,le | corbesier,le | virginia maria | 1802 | 1 | 28 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisier | eugenia | 1808 | 3 | 2 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisier | juliana henrica | 1808 | 2 | 22 | |
| corbesier,le | corbisier | amalia | 1810 | 4 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| corbesier,le | corbisier | carolina | 1812 | 4 | 23 | |
| corbeys | corbeys | claudia | 1710 | 9 | 7 | |
| corbier,de la | corbier,de la | henricus | 1706 | 11 | 19 | |
| cordé | cordé | francisca | 1796 | 9 | 19 | |
| cordemans | cordemans | jan wilhelmus | 1789 | 8 | 21 | |
| cordemans | cordemans | franciscus josephus | 1793 | 7 | 4 | |
| cordemans | cordemans | maria theresia | 1795 | 4 | 10 | |
| cordemans | cordemans | jan josephus | 1796 | 11 | 8 | |
| cordemans | cordemans | henricus antonius josephus | 1798 | 10 | 31 | |
| cordemans | cordemans | maria catharina | 1800 | 6 | 25 | |
| cordes,des | descordes | anna theresia constantina | 1801 | 6 | 22 | |
| cordewijck | cordewijck | thomas | 1706 | 8 | 16 | |
| cordier | cordier | maria adriana | 1807 | 8 | 18 | |
| cordier | cordier | joanna stephania | 1809 | 4 | 12 | |
| cordier | cordier | adriana carolina | 1810 | 12 | 16 | |
| cordier | cordier | elisabeth | 1814 | 5 | 30 | |
| cordier | cordier | carolus benedictus | 1815 | 5 | 19 | |
| cordijn | cordijn | petrus josephus | 1812 | 7 | 5 | |
| corduanier | corduanier | paulina | 1705 | 3 | 14 | |
| corduanier | corduanier | remigius franciscus | 1773 | 12 | 24 | |
| coremans | cormans | carolus | 1722 | 12 | 11 | |
| coremans | coremans | elisabeth | 1724 | 4 | 7 | |
| coremans | coremans | catharina | 1726 | 6 | 7 | |
| coremans | cormans | josephus | 1728 | 10 | 13 | |
| coremans | cormans | petrus | 1730 | 4 | 5 | |
| coremans | coremans | egidius | 1734 | 3 | 15 | |
| coremans | coremans | erasmus | 1742 | 3 | 16 | |
| coremans | cooremans | jacobus | 1744 | 2 | 10 | |
| coremans | coremans | joanna | 1746 | 3 | 26 | |
| coremans | coremans | maria | 1746 | 10 | 4 | |
| coremans | coremans | joanna | 1748 | 1 | 5 | |
| coremans | coremans | maria | 1749 | 5 | 4 | |
| coremans | coremans | maria | 1750 | 12 | 26 | |
| coremans | coremans | jan | 1754 | 7 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| coremans | coremans | jan | 1755 | 5 | 27 | |
| coremans | cooremans | barbara | 1756 | 3 | 11 | |
| coremans | cooremans | jan | 1756 | 3 | 11 | |
| coremans | cooremans | margareta | 1757 | 5 | 11 | |
| coremans | coremans | maria | 1759 | 1 | 17 | |
| coremans | coremans | franciscus | 1760 | 8 | 23 | |
| coremans | koremans | thomas | 1789 | 10 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| coremans | ceurremans | judocus | 1789 | 6 | 2 | |
| coremans | cooreman | petrus jan | 1804 | 7 | 9 | |
| coremans | cooreman | jan | 1805 | 7 | 9 | |
| coremans | cooremans | benedictus | 1806 | 12 | 4 | |
| coremans | cooreman | virginia joanna | 1808 | 2 | 10 | |
| coren | coren | franciscus | 1710 | 10 | 17 | |
| coren,van der | coren,van der | nicolaes | 1714 | 11 | 7 | |
| coren,van der | coren,van der | cornelia | 1717 | 10 | 22 | |
| coren,van der | coren,van der | francisca | 1720 | 2 | 19 | |
| coren,van der | coren,van der | philippus | 1722 | 3 | 24 | |
| coren,van der | coren,van der | catharina | 1727 | 9 | 26 | |
| coren,van der | coren,van der | maria francisca theresia | 1778 | 4 | 24 | |
| coren,van der | coren,van der | clemens | 1780 | 8 | 10 | |
| coren,ver | coren,ver | maria | 1766 | 10 | 11 | |
| coren,ver | coren,ver | emmanuel | 1769 | 8 | 28 | |
| coren,ver | coren,ver | francisca | 1772 | 11 | 8 | |
| coren,ver | coren,ver | petrus | 1775 | 8 | 27 | |
| corens | korens | catharina | 1709 | 11 | 26 | |
| corevisia | corevisia | maria anna | 1795 | 10 | 2 | |
| corlemont | corlemont | petrus | 1727 | 1 | 5 | |
| corlemont | corlemont | maria | 1734 | 5 | 18 | |
| corlemont | corlemont | helena | 1736 | 10 | 3 | |
| corluy | corluy | henricus | 1701 | 10 | 22 | |
| corluy | corluy | jan | 1702 | 10 | 26 | |
| corluy | corluy | henricus | 1704 | 5 | 1 | |
| corluy | corluy | michael | 1706 | 1 | 22 | |
| corluy | corluy | jan | 1708 | 12 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| corluy | corluy | petrus | 1708 | 1 | 5 | |
| corluy | corluy | catharina | 1711 | 10 | 25 | |
| corluy | corluy | martinus | 1711 | 5 | 22 | |
| corluy | corluy | joanna | 1713 | 9 | 9 | |
| corluy | corluy | philippus | 1729 | 3 | 17 | |
| corluy | corluy | anna | 1731 | 12 | 16 | |
| corluy | corluy | anna | 1734 | 3 | 18 | |
| corluy | corluy | jan | 1736 | 3 | 11 | |
| corluy | corluy | henricus | 1738 | 5 | 12 | |
| corluy | corluy | barbara | 1740 | 11 | 17 | |
| corluy | corluy | maria | 1744 | 4 | 21 | |
| corluy | corluy | gaspar | 1756 | 1 | 17 | |
| corluy | corluy | jan | 1757 | 3 | 8 | |
| corluy | corluy | jan | 1759 | 1 | 30 | |
| corluy | corluy | joanna | 1760 | 11 | 17 | |
| corluy | corluy | catharina | 1762 | 5 | 6 | |
| corluy | corluy | ludovicus | 1763 | 6 | 28 | |
| corluy | corluy | petrus | 1764 | 12 | 4 | |
| corluy | corluy | petrus | 1765 | 11 | 23 | |
| corluy | corluy | ludovicus | 1767 | 3 | 9 | |
| corluy | corluy | jan | 1772 | 7 | 6 | |
| corluy | corluy | jan | 1785 | 8 | 2 | |
| corluy | corluy | anna maria | 1788 | 1 | 27 | |
| corluy | corluy | wilhelmus | 1792 | 7 | 9 | |
| cornelis | cornelis | maria | 1701 | 2 | 28 | |
| cornelis | cornelis | maria | 1749 | 12 | 26 | |
| cornelis | cornelis | catharina bernardina | 1777 | 3 | 20 | |
| cornelis | cornelis | josephus jan gislenus | 1778 | 10 | 2 | |
| cornelis | cornelis | anna clara gislana | 1782 | 4 | 21 | |
| cornelissens | cornelissens | jan | 1767 | 4 | 5 | |
| cornelissens | cornelissens | nicolaes | 1769 | 7 | 11 | |
| cornemont | cornemont | maria | 1725 | 1 | 17 | |
| cornemont | cornemont | elisabeth | 1728 | 12 | 13 | |
| cornemont | cornemont | elisabeth | 1731 | 10 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cornet | cornet | anna | 1707 | 5 | 9 | |
| cornet | cornet | petrus | 1710 | 4 | 4 | |
| cornet | cornet | cornelius | 1734 | 1 | 29 | |
| cornet | cornet | elisabeth | 1746 | 7 | 17 | |
| cornet | cornet | catharina | 1749 | 8 | 14 | |
| cornet | cornet | franciscus | 1752 | 11 | 11 | |
| cornet | cornet | franciscus | 1784 | 4 | 24 | |
| cornet | cornet | barbara | 1785 | 9 | 24 | |
| cornet | cornet | maria elisabeth | 1787 | 5 | 17 | |
| cornet | cornet | anna francisca | 1789 | 5 | 12 | |
| cornet | cornet | maria josepha | 1791 | 4 | 29 | |
| cornet | cornet | jan baptist | 1793 | 8 | 29 | |
| cornet | cornet | thomas | 1811 | 10 | 18 | |
| cornet | cornet | jan baptist | 1813 | 12 | 1 | |
| cornet | cornet | jan josephus | 1815 | 10 | 29 | |
| cornet | cornet | catharina | 1816 | 12 | 8 | |
| corrón,du | ducorrón | juliana fanny | 1796 | 10 | 12 | |
| cortens | cortens | rumoldus | 1709 | 1 | 3 | |
| cortens | cortens | franciscus | 1710 | 1 | 11 | |
| cortens | cortens | melchior | 1711 | 1 | 18 | |
| cortens | cortens | joanna | 1712 | 3 | 16 | |
| <i>corthals</i> | <i>corthals</i> | petronella | 1761 | 2 | 22 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | anna | 1701 | 6 | 9 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | ursula | 1702 | 9 | 12 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | jan | 1704 | 11 | 26 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | elisabeth | 1706 | 2 | 28 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | maria | 1707 | 9 | 7 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | martinus | 1708 | 9 | 25 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | christophorus | 1722 | 6 | 27 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | christianus | 1723 | 6 | 3 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | maria | 1724 | 6 | 15 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | antonius | 1725 | 12 | 11 | |
| cortijn | cortijn | elisabeth | 1727 | 10 | 25 | |
| cortijns of de troy | cortijns of de troy | jan | 1729 | 12 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cortois | cortois | joanna | 1729 | 10 | 23 | |
| cortvrint | cortvrint | michael | 1713 | 6 | 3 | |
| cortvrint | cortvrint | petronella | 1715 | 5 | 7 | |
| cortvrint | cortvrint | jan | 1717 | 4 | 25 | |
| cortvrint | cortvrint | petrus | 1719 | 9 | 17 | |
| cortvrint | cortvrint | franciscus | 1723 | 1 | 6 | |
| cortvrint | cortvrint | jan | 1742 | 7 | 7 | |
| cortvrint | cortvrint | georgius | 1817 | 9 | 6 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | anna | 1703 | 5 | 11 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | joanna | 1706 | 11 | 4 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | anna | 1721 | 4 | 16 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | catharina | 1723 | 1 | 23 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | helena | 1724 | 4 | 1 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | andreas | 1725 | 9 | 12 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | anna | 1727 | 9 | 23 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | jan | 1727 | 12 | 4 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | elisabeth | 1729 | 11 | 13 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | judoca | 1729 | 8 | 10 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | philippus | 1730 | 7 | 30 | |
| cosemans | cooseman | thomas | 1732 | 4 | 14 | |
| cosemans | cooseman | elisabeth | 1743 | 1 | 11 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | maria | 1743 | 1 | 11 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | joanna | 1744 | 1 | 8 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | arnoldus | 1764 | 1 | 24 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | petrus | 1764 | 11 | 26 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | jacobus | 1774 | 3 | 27 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | jan | 1778 | 8 | 21 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | anna maria | 1780 | 10 | 15 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | antonius josephus | 1780 | 6 | 28 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | petronella | 1783 | 6 | 6 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | jan | 1784 | 6 | 8 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | maria margareta | 1787 | 3 | 10 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | carolus antonius | 1793 | 1 | 17 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | adrianus | 1795 | 9 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cosemans | coosemans | jan baptist | 1798 | 5 | 25 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | emmanuel | 1802 | 11 | 30 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | philippus jacobus | 1805 | 3 | 7 | |
| cosemans | coosemans | jan baptist gaspar | 1817 | 1 | 6 | |
| cosens | cosens | wilhelmus | 1735 | 8 | 1 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | jacobus | 1701 | 7 | 3 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | francisca | 1702 | 9 | 24 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | jan baptist | 1708 | 7 | 14 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | henricus | 1709 | 7 | 30 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | agnes | 1710 | 8 | 10 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | antonia | 1711 | 5 | 12 | |
| cosijn | cosyns | elisabeth | 1711 | 1 | 3 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | isabella | 1712 | 3 | 17 | fa francisci |
| cosijn | cosijn | isabella | 1712 | 6 | 3 | fa pauli |
| cosijn | cosijn | susanna | 1713 | 7 | 28 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | maria | 1713 | 6 | 18 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | jacobus | 1714 | 9 | 7 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | maria | 1714 | 10 | 13 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | joanna | 1716 | 1 | 1 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | susanna | 1716 | 2 | 28 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | jan baptist | 1717 | 9 | 5 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | maria | 1721 | 12 | 9 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | theresia | 1724 | 11 | 28 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | judocus | 1732 | 2 | 26 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | joanna | 1734 | 7 | 28 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | paulus | 1735 | 2 | 17 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | margareta | 1735 | 1 | 22 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | jan | 1736 | 9 | 17 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | maria | 1737 | 3 | 13 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | philippus | 1737 | 11 | 25 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | henricus | 1738 | 1 | 5 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | francisca | 1739 | 3 | 15 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | anna | 1739 | 8 | 10 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | jan | 1742 | 2 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cosijn | cosijn | catharina | 1743 | 6 | 18 | |
| cosijn | cosijns | petrus | 1743 | 10 | 2 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | petrus | 1745 | 4 | 29 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | jan | 1750 | 1 | 19 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | anna | 1752 | 2 | 23 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | judocus | 1755 | 6 | 7 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | petrus | 1761 | 5 | 26 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | david | 1762 | 5 | 26 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | henricus | 1763 | 10 | 5 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | rochus | 1764 | 9 | 10 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | theresia | 1766 | 1 | 20 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | helena | 1767 | 12 | 16 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | joanna | 1767 | 1 | 7 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | margareta | 1769 | 10 | 16 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | judocus | 1771 | 5 | 31 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | maria elisabeth | 1777 | 10 | 10 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | petrus josephus | 1777 | 7 | 21 | |
| cosijn | cosijn | catharina josepha | 1779 | 5 | 7 | |
| coson | coson | elisabeth | 1710 | 1 | 8 | |
| cossens | cossens | anna | 1718 | 4 | 23 | |
| cossens | cossens | catharina | 1718 | 4 | 23 | |
| cossens | cossens | joanna | 1720 | 8 | 30 | |
| cossier | cossier | michael | 1706 | 9 | 28 | |
| cossije | cossije | theodorus | 1710 | 5 | 17 | |
| cossey | cossey | romanus | 1723 | 8 | 12 | |
| costa,da | costa,da | jacobus | 1746 | 2 | 12 | |
| costa,da | costa,da | maria | 1747 | 10 | 2 | |
| costa,da | costa,da | barbara | 1748 | 12 | 16 | |
| costens | costens | elisabeth | 1725 | 1 | 15 | |
| coster,de | koster | franciscus | 1701 | 2 | 24 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | jan | 1703 | 1 | 22 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | nicolaes | 1704 | 8 | 19 | |
| coster,de | keuster,de | antonius | 1706 | 9 | 25 | |
| coster,de | keuster,de | francisca | 1707 | 7 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| coster,de | keuster,de | maria | 1708 | 6 | 8 | |
| coster,de | custer,de | margareta | 1709 | 10 | 21 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | judocus | 1711 | 9 | 8 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | adrianus | 1718 | 1 | 17 | |
| coster,de | keuster | jan | 1719 | 8 | 15 | |
| coster,de | koster,de | carolus | 1722 | 1 | 25 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | petronella | 1728 | 9 | 8 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | joanna | 1730 | 1 | 12 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | petronella | 1731 | 2 | 19 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | joanna | 1733 | 4 | 15 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | antonius | 1735 | 12 | 23 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | nicolaes | 1749 | 12 | 31 | |
| coster,de | coester,de | petrus | 1758 | 10 | 21 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | catharina | 1761 | 2 | 3 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | carolus | 1762 | 6 | 18 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | joanna | 1763 | 3 | 30 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | josephus | 1763 | 11 | 17 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | maria | 1765 | 7 | 6 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | petrus | 1765 | 7 | 19 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | ambrosius | 1767 | 7 | 5 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | andreas | 1768 | 10 | 8 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | maria | 1768 | 12 | 4 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | catharina | 1770 | 6 | 1 | |
| coster,de | keuster,de | joanna catharina | 1774 | 1 | 1 | |
| coster,de | koster,de | antonius franciscus | 1776 | 5 | 18 | |
| coster,de | keuster,de | anna | 1777 | 1 | 13 | |
| coster,de | ceuster,de | philippus | 1778 | 11 | 6 | |
| coster,de | koster,de | petronella | 1778 | 12 | 24 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | anna maria | 1781 | 9 | 1 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | christianus | 1783 | 10 | 18 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | bartholomeus | 1785 | 10 | 28 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | wilhelmus jan | 1785 | 10 | 28 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | martinus josephus alexander | 1787 | 12 | 19 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | henrica ludovica helena | 1790 | 6 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| coster,de | coster,de | anna theresia | 1791 | 6 | 16 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | joanna catharina | 1792 | 6 | 26 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | maria anna | 1793 | 1 | 21 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | maria catharina | 1795 | 1 | 25 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | rosalia | 1802 | 11 | 16 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | henricus | 1806 | 12 | 13 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | judoca | 1806 | 3 | 19 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | jacobus | 1807 | 4 | 26 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | michael | 1807 | 10 | 12 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | franciscus | 1808 | 7 | 26 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | jan baptist | 1809 | 11 | 17 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | petrus | 1810 | 1 | 23 | |
| coster,de | keuster,de | carolus | 1810 | 4 | 20 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | joanna | 1811 | 1 | 11 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | maria ludovica | 1811 | 8 | 29 | |
| coster,de | koster,de | jan baptist | 1811 | 10 | 2 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | catharina | 1812 | 7 | 29 | |
| coster,de | keuster,de | anna maria | 1812 | 3 | 24 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | barbara maria | 1813 | 6 | 13 | |
| coster,de | keuster,de | adrianus | 1813 | 5 | 30 | |
| coster,de | koster,de | maria ludovica | 1813 | 8 | 24 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | jan baptist | 1815 | 4 | 16 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | susanna joanna | 1815 | 5 | 14 | |
| coster,de | koster,de | catharina | 1815 | 11 | 30 | |
| coster,de | coster,de | anna catharina | 1817 | 4 | 9 | |
| cosytes | cosytes | jan | 1708 | 7 | 16 | |
| cote of lote | cote of lote | anna | 1715 | 6 | 29 | |
| cotthem,van | cottem,van | franciscus | 1738 | 11 | 6 | |
| cotthem,van | cottem,van | theresia | 1740 | 11 | 9 | |
| cotthem,van | cottem,van | theresia | 1743 | 3 | 22 | |
| cotthem,van | cottem,van | maria | 1746 | 5 | 23 | |
| cotthem,van | couttum | josephus | 1748 | 8 | 6 | |
| cotthem,van | cotthem,van | judocus | 1811 | 11 | 19 | |
| cottignies,de | cottignies,de | maria | 1754 | 7 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| couez | couez | jacobus | 1734 | 5 | 6 | |
| counot | counot | joanna | 1713 | 1 | 7 | |
| cour,la | cour,la | maria | 1738 | 3 | 20 | |
| cour,la | cour,la | jan | 1740 | 4 | 14 | |
| cour,la | cour,la | josephus | 1743 | 3 | 20 | |
| cour,la | cour,la | wilhelmus | 1744 | 11 | 28 | |
| cour,la | cour,la | maria | 1747 | 4 | 16 | |
| cour,la | cour,la | maria | 1749 | 1 | 1 | |
| cour,la | cour,la | maria | 1750 | 4 | 19 | |
| courlant | courlant | dorothea | 1768 | 1 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| court,de la | delacourt | jan baptist franciscus | 1815 | 2 | 25 | |
| court,del | court,del | catharina | 1708 | 7 | 14 | |
| court,del | court,del | natalis | 1709 | 9 | 13 | |
| court,del | court,del | simon | 1711 | 6 | 18 | |
| court,del | court,del | jacobus | 1713 | 3 | 21 | |
| court,del | court,del | anna | 1715 | 1 | 8 | |
| court,del | court,del | natalis | 1717 | 5 | 30 | |
| court,del | court,del | georgius | 1719 | 6 | 21 | |
| court,del | dercourt | anna | 1743 | 3 | 29 | |
| court,del | delcourt | jan franciscus xaverius | 1776 | 6 | 19 | |
| court,del | delcour | jan | 1796 | 12 | 22 | |
| court,del | delcourt | petrus henricus | 1802 | 7 | 17 | |
| court,la | court,la | jan baptist | 1703 | 6 | 8 | |
| court,la | court,la | martina | 1717 | 12 | 17 | |
| courtembos | courtembos | maria catharina carolina | 1807 | 8 | 10 | |
| courtembos | courtembos | maria theresia elisabeth | 1809 | 7 | 5 | |
| courtembos | courtembos | theresia carolina | 1809 | 5 | 14 | |
| courtembos | courtembos | jan baptist hiacinthus | 1811 | 8 | 10 | |
| courtembos | courtembos | celestina elisabeth | 1813 | 9 | 28 | |
| courtenbos | cortebos | josephus | 1783 | 10 | 25 | |
| courtin | courtin | wilhelmus josephus | 1800 | 6 | 7 | |
| courty,de | courty,de | adrianus antonius | 1816 | 11 | 7 | |
| courty,de | courty,de | anna joanna maria | 1817 | 9 | 11 | |
| cousin | cousin | bartholomeus | 1726 | 3 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cousin | cousin | jan baptist | 1727 | 5 | 16 | |
| couteaux | couteaux | henricus josephus | 1789 | 1 | 30 | |
| couteaux | couteaux | lucia josepha | 1790 | 4 | 24 | |
| coutinne | coutinne | lambertus | 1746 | 9 | 20 | |
| couvers | couvers | catharina | 1703 | 7 | 10 | |
| coux | coux | maria | 1769 | 6 | 30 | |
| coux | coux | jan | 1770 | 7 | 26 | |
| coux | coux | vincentius josephus | 1774 | 4 | 19 | |
| coveliers | coveliers | gertrudis | 1798 | 9 | 28 | |
| coveliers | coveliers | anna francisca | 1800 | 3 | 21 | |
| coveliers | coveliers | carolus josephus | 1801 | 10 | 22 | |
| coveliers | coveliers | petrus josephus | 1805 | 3 | 13 | |
| coveliers | coveliers | anna attalia | 1814 | 6 | 7 | |
| coveliers | coveliers | petrus benedictus felix | 1816 | 4 | 21 | |
| coyé | coyé | josephus | 1705 | 11 | 16 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | joanna | 1713 | 6 | 11 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria | 1715 | 4 | 28 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | catharina | 1717 | 5 | 19 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | hieronimus | 1718 | 4 | 25 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | dominicus | 1719 | 4 | 26 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | franciscus | 1719 | 8 | 3 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria | 1721 | 1 | 23 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna | 1722 | 4 | 8 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | barbara | 1724 | 9 | 6 | |
| crabbe | crabbé | laurentius | 1726 | 10 | 17 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | jan | 1729 | 5 | 7 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | cecilia | 1730 | 4 | 17 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna | 1731 | 2 | 20 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria | 1732 | 9 | 28 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna | 1734 | 1 | 25 | fa jan |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna | 1734 | 11 | 8 | fa petrus |
| crabbe | crabbe | jan | 1735 | 6 | 2 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna | 1736 | 11 | 9 | |
| crabbe | crebbe | paulus | 1736 | 7 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| crabbe | crabbe | petrus | 1737 | 12 | 4 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | elisabeth | 1739 | 8 | 22 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | franciscus | 1739 | 12 | 7 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna | 1740 | 2 | 1 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | egidius | 1741 | 12 | 18 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | judocus | 1742 | 5 | 8 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | jan baptist | 1743 | 9 | 7 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | petrus | 1745 | 2 | 26 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria | 1746 | 12 | 13 | illégitime/onwettig |
| crabbe | crabbe | franciscus | 1746 | 3 | 11 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | henricus | 1747 | 7 | 27 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | jacoba | 1748 | 8 | 11 | |
| crabbe | crabbé | joanna | 1749 | 12 | 24 | |
| crabbe | crabbé | petrus | 1751 | 4 | 1 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | catharina | 1752 | 7 | 13 | |
| crabbe | crabbé | petrus | 1753 | 10 | 25 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria | 1755 | 8 | 14 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | daniel | 1757 | 5 | 23 | |
| crabbe | crabbé | ludovicus | 1765 | 7 | 19 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | theresia | 1766 | 5 | 6 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | paulus | 1771 | 6 | 10 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna maria | 1773 | 2 | 28 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | franciscus ludovicus | 1774 | 3 | 29 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | adrianus | 1776 | 5 | 8 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | joanna catharina | 1777 | 7 | 29 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | ludovicus | 1777 | 2 | 20 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | ignatius antonius | 1778 | 8 | 15 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | petronella | 1779 | 7 | 3 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | judocus | 1781 | 9 | 22 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | catharina | 1785 | 12 | 11 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria | 1788 | 1 | 12 | illégitime/onwettig |
| crabbe | crabbe | franciscus | 1788 | 7 | 10 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | jan | 1788 | 8 | 26 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | franciscus georgius | 1791 | 3 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| crabbe | crabbe | maria anna | 1791 | 5 | 2 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | carolus | 1792 | 11 | 1 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | ludovicus | 1792 | 2 | 26 | |
| crabbe | crabbé | arnoldus | 1793 | 7 | 1 | |
| crabbe | crabbé | joanna maria | 1793 | 11 | 23 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria anna | 1796 | 12 | 25 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria anna joanna | 1796 | 1 | 1 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria thesisia | 1796 | 2 | 13 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria helena | 1797 | 5 | 7 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | jan ludovicus | 1798 | 6 | 10 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | anna maria | 1800 | 3 | 28 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | franciscus ludovicus | 1801 | 11 | 20 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | jan baptist | 1801 | 1 | 10 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | petrus | 1802 | 4 | 6 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | ana | 1803 | 6 | 15 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | joanna barbara | 1803 | 11 | 9 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | elisabeth | 1804 | 6 | 13 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria | 1805 | 4 | 20 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria thesisia | 1806 | 5 | 14 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | petrus | 1806 | 4 | 2 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | barbara joanna | 1808 | 3 | 11 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | carolus alexander josephus | 1808 | 12 | 5 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | carolus | 1809 | 8 | 11 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | hieronimus | 1812 | 2 | 12 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | joanna | 1813 | 3 | 13 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | jan franciscus | 1815 | 12 | 27 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | maria francisca | 1815 | 8 | 4 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | barbara joanna | 1816 | 5 | 26 | |
| crabbe | crabbe | eugenia clara | 1817 | 12 | 22 | |
| crabbeels | crabbeels | maria | 1734 | 3 | 20 | |
| crabbens | crabbens | agnes | 1803 | 8 | 19 | |
| crabier | crabier | jacobus | 1777 | 1 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| crabs | crabs | judocus | 1760 | 11 | 27 | |
| craché | craché | maria | 1758 | 4 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| craché | craché | franciscus | 1760 | 2 | 7 | |
| craché | craché | judocus | 1762 | 3 | 17 | |
| craché | craché | maria | 1763 | 4 | 12 | |
| craché | craché | philippus | 1765 | 7 | 11 | |
| craché | craché | maria | 1768 | 5 | 22 | |
| crachteloos | crachteloos | petrus | 1791 | 7 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| crackaert | craeckaert | adriana | 1702 | 10 | 14 | |
| crael | crael | agatha | 1789 | 6 | 26 | |
| craen | craen | joanna | 1701 | 12 | 22 | |
| craen | craen | catharina | 1703 | 1 | 23 | |
| craen | cranen | jan | 1744 | 7 | 7 | |
| craen,de | craen,de | joanna | 1715 | 5 | 25 | |
| craen,de | craen,de | josephus | 1732 | 3 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| craen,de | kraen,de | maria | 1798 | 4 | 19 | |
| craenenbroeck,van | craenenbroeck,van | alexius philippus | 1805 | 5 | 23 | |
| craenenbroeck,van | craenenbroeck | jan carolus gerardus | 1809 | 9 | 2 | |
| craenenbroeck,van | craenenbroeck,van | maria philippina | 1810 | 12 | 27 | |
| craentjens | craentjens | anna | 1702 | 10 | 5 | |
| craentjens | craentjens | david | 1722 | 2 | 10 | |
| craesbeeck,van | craesbeeck,van | ferdinandus renerius | 1775 | 10 | 25 | |
| craesbeeck,van | craesbeeck,van | judocus josephus franciscus | 1779 | 3 | 18 | |
| craesbeeck,van | craesbeeck,van | maria francisca henrica | 1782 | 7 | 19 | |
| cratsaert | cratsaert | jan | 1722 | 1 | 21 | |
| cramp | cramp | thomas | 1788 | 10 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| crane,de | crane,de | susanna | 1710 | 6 | 5 | |
| crans | crans | hieronimus | 1720 | 1 | 23 | |
| crans | crans | joanna | 1721 | 7 | 6 | |
| craps | craps | petronella | 1753 | 10 | 18 | |
| craps | craps | anna | 1756 | 2 | 3 | |
| craps | craps | jan | 1758 | 8 | 27 | |
| craps | craps | ludovicus | 1763 | 6 | 16 | |
| craps | craps | jacobus | 1792 | 9 | 22 | |
| craps | craps | barbara | 1793 | 11 | 10 | |
| cras | cras | josephus | 1765 | 7 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cras | cras | antonius | 1767 | 3 | 19 | |
| cras | cras | joanna | 1811 | 4 | 29 | |
| craté | craté | anna catharina | 1805 | 1 | 16 | |
| cravan | cravan | francisca | 1764 | 4 | 10 | |
| cravan | cravan | frederica | 1765 | 4 | 6 | |
| cravan | cravan | maria | 1766 | 10 | 7 | |
| cravillion | cravillion | catharina | 1752 | 8 | 21 | |
| cravillion | cravillion | franciscus | 1758 | 7 | 19 | |
| cravillion | cravillion | jan | 1758 | 7 | 19 | |
| cravillion | cravillion | maria | 1763 | 5 | 28 | |
| cravillion | cravillion | nicolaes | 1763 | 5 | 28 | |
| cravillion | cravillion | jacobus | 1765 | 10 | 25 | |
| cravillion | cravillion | maria thesisia | 1793 | 12 | 31 | |
| cravillon | cravillon | anna | 1762 | 2 | 9 | |
| craye,de | craye,de | judocus | 1707 | 4 | 14 | |
| craye,de | craye,de | catharina | 1708 | 5 | 22 | |
| craye,de | craye,de | anna | 1711 | 7 | 17 | |
| craye,de | craye,de | franciscus | 1714 | 10 | 21 | |
| craye,de | craye,de | franciscus | 1717 | 4 | 16 | |
| crayewinckel | crayewinckel | joanna | 1710 | 4 | 7 | |
| craywinckel,van | craywinckel,van | jacobus | 1713 | 9 | 9 | |
| cremans | cremans | agnes | 1707 | 1 | 22 | |
| cremaster | cremaster | richardus | 1789 | 9 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cremer,de | kremers | ida | 1737 | 12 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cremers | cremers | josephus | 1708 | 12 | 15 | |
| cremers | cremers | maria | 1721 | 7 | 18 | |
| cremers | cremers | maria paulina | 1808 | 8 | 3 | |
| creminger | creminger | catharina | 1779 | 6 | 19 | |
| creminger | creminger | anna maria | 1781 | 3 | 20 | |
| creminger | creminger | petrus | 1782 | 12 | 28 | |
| creminger | creminger | franciscus | 1784 | 11 | 16 | |
| creminger | creminger | barbara | 1786 | 11 | 16 | |
| creminger | creminger | egidius | 1788 | 5 | 10 | |
| creminger | creminger | judoca | 1789 | 1 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| creminger | creminger | antonius | 1790 | 12 | 24 | |
| creminger | creminger | barbara | 1792 | 6 | 3 | |
| creminger | creminger | maria catharina | 1793 | 9 | 9 | |
| creminger | creminger | anna | 1795 | 4 | 6 | |
| creminger | creminger | jan baptist josephus | 1796 | 8 | 19 | |
| creminger | creminger | maria angelina | 1801 | 6 | 11 | |
| cremmens | cremmens | catharina | 1759 | 4 | 15 | |
| cremmens | cremmens | maria | 1760 | 11 | 18 | |
| crepin | crepein | catharina | 1705 | 4 | 25 | |
| crepon | crepon | jacobus | 1774 | 9 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| creps | creps | lucas | 1710 | 2 | 21 | |
| crest,de | crest,de | jan | 1702 | 3 | 9 | |
| crestens | crestens | philippus | 1715 | 5 | 2 | |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | elisabeth | 1709 | 6 | 26 | |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | gaspar | 1710 | 8 | 19 | |
| cretsaert | creytsaert | maria | 1711 | 12 | 29 | fa pauli |
| cretsaert | creytsaert | maria | 1711 | 3 | 25 | fa petri |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | anna | 1713 | 4 | 10 | |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | paulus | 1713 | 8 | 3 | |
| cretsaert | crijtsaert | jan | 1715 | 7 | 9 | |
| cretsaert | crijtsaert | petrus | 1715 | 9 | 12 | |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | emmanuel | 1717 | 9 | 5 | |
| cretsaert | crytsaert | isabella | 1719 | 4 | 17 | |
| cretsaert | crytsaert | judocus | 1719 | 12 | 17 | |
| cretsaert | creytsaert | anna | 1721 | 5 | 6 | |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | michael | 1723 | 10 | 30 | |
| cretsaert | crijtsaert | anna | 1723 | 7 | 23 | |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | jan baptist | 1724 | 9 | 9 | |
| cretsaert | cretsaert | maria | 1725 | 9 | 16 | |
| cretsaert | crijtsaert | carolus | 1725 | 6 | 8 | |
| cretsaert | crijtsaert | petrus | 1727 | 11 | 1 | |
| cretsaert | creytsaert | joanna | 1728 | 3 | 15 | |
| cretsaert | crijtsaert | maria | 1730 | 10 | 9 | |
| cretsaert | creytsaert | maria francisca | 1792 | 9 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cretskens | cretskens | hubertus | 1701 | 10 | 11 | |
| crevecoeur | crevecoeur | barbara adela | 1812 | 11 | 4 | |
| crevecoeur | crevecoeur | albertina eleonora | 1814 | 6 | 9 | |
| crevecoeur | crevecoeur | rosa josepha | 1815 | 5 | 16 | |
| crevecoeur | crevecoeur | franciscus josephus eduardus | 1816 | 2 | 5 | |
| creylandt | creylandt | egidius | 1783 | 1 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| criaels | criaels | quintinus | 1719 | 10 | 14 | |
| crick | crickx | anna | 1721 | 12 | 28 | |
| crick | crickx | jan | 1744 | 3 | 25 | |
| crick | crickx | michael | 1745 | 6 | 30 | |
| crick | crickx | joanna | 1745 | 6 | 18 | |
| crick | crickx | jan | 1746 | 7 | 3 | |
| crick | crickx | joanna | 1747 | 5 | 14 | |
| crick | crickx | carolus | 1749 | 9 | 9 | |
| crick | crickx | jan | 1749 | 3 | 31 | |
| crick | crickx | carolus | 1750 | 3 | 25 | |
| crick | crickx | cornelius | 1750 | 3 | 25 | |
| crick | crickx | clara | 1750 | 12 | 31 | |
| crick | crickx | damianus | 1751 | 10 | 4 | |
| crick | crickx | petrus | 1752 | 9 | 29 | |
| crick | crickx | maria | 1753 | 3 | 15 | |
| crick | crickx | maria | 1755 | 8 | 9 | |
| crick | crickx | michael | 1756 | 9 | 3 | |
| crick | crickx | philippus | 1756 | 12 | 20 | |
| crick | crickx | joanna catharina | 1774 | 11 | 25 | |
| crick | crickx | maria catharina | 1776 | 1 | 21 | |
| crick | crickx | jan | 1777 | 10 | 17 | |
| crick | crickx | petrus | 1777 | 6 | 6 | |
| crick | crickx | bartholomeus | 1779 | 10 | 10 | |
| crick | crickx | paulina | 1779 | 4 | 6 | |
| crick | crickx | stephanus benedictus | 1781 | 6 | 18 | |
| crick | crickx | michael josephus | 1782 | 2 | 2 | |
| crick | crickx | ferdinandus philibertus | 1784 | 3 | 30 | |
| crick | crickx | fredericus candidus | 1784 | 2 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| crick | crickx | maria theresia | 1786 | 6 | 28 | |
| crick | krickx | franciscus cornelius | 1786 | 8 | 8 | |
| crick | crickx | wijnandus | 1791 | 12 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| crick | crickx | elisabeth | 1803 | 6 | 25 | |
| crick | crieckx | hieronimus | 1804 | 8 | 16 | |
| crick | crickx | maria catharina | 1805 | 9 | 6 | |
| crick | crickx | maria anna | 1807 | 10 | 30 | |
| crick | crickx | jan benedictus | 1810 | 3 | 15 | |
| crick | crick | barbara maria francisca | 1812 | 11 | 14 | |
| crick | crick | andreas gaspar arnoldus | 1814 | 1 | 6 | |
| crick | crick | bernardus arnoldus maximilianus | 1815 | 5 | 25 | |
| crick | crick | andreas arnoldus maximilianus | 1816 | 10 | 5 | |
| cril | cril | susanna | 1704 | 11 | 29 | |
| crispeels | crispeels | egidius | 1703 | 12 | 2 | |
| crispeels | crispeels | egidius | 1706 | 1 | 25 | |
| croché | croché | jan | 1738 | 1 | 17 | |
| crockx | crockx | maria | 1738 | 7 | 21 | |
| croegaert | croegaert | jacobus | 1742 | 2 | 16 | |
| croegaert | croegaert | elisabeth | 1743 | 5 | 24 | |
| croeisaerdt | croeisaerdt | maria | 1744 | 6 | 23 | |
| croeisaerdt | crousaerdt | maria | 1746 | 1 | 26 | |
| croeisaerdt | croeisaerdt | judocus | 1757 | 5 | 11 | |
| croes | croes | jan | 1706 | 11 | 22 | |
| croes | croes | maria | 1727 | 3 | 25 | |
| croesaert | croesaert | jan baptist | 1701 | 9 | 17 | |
| croesaert | croesaert | leonardus | 1703 | 11 | 2 | |
| croesaert | croesaerdt | catharina | 1748 | 4 | 21 | |
| croesaert | croeysaerdt | anna | 1752 | 4 | 8 | |
| croesaert | croeysaerdt | joanna | 1752 | 4 | 8 | |
| croeses | croeses | judocus | 1705 | 1 | 18 | |
| crois,de | crois,de | catharina | 1801 | 4 | 11 | |
| croisardt | croisardt | lambertus | 1754 | 8 | 7 | |
| croix,de la | croix,de la | franciscus | 1786 | 9 | 22 | |
| croix,la | croix,la | maria | 1728 | 10 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| croix,la | croix,la | michael | 1728 | 10 | 7 | |
| croix,la | croix,la | susanna | 1735 | 2 | 3 | |
| croix,la | croix,la | joanna | 1759 | 1 | 8 | |
| croix,la | croix,la | maria josepha regina | 1777 | 1 | 6 | |
| croix,la | croix,la | livinus franciscus josephus | 1807 | 12 | 24 | |
| crokaert | croekaert | laurentius | 1701 | 8 | 22 | |
| crokaert | crokaert | alexander | 1776 | 3 | 17 | |
| crokaert | crokaert | albertus | 1777 | 3 | 31 | |
| crokaert | crokaert | cornelius josephus | 1780 | 12 | 29 | |
| croket | croket | thomas | 1777 | 1 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| croon,de | croon,de | alexander | 1701 | 4 | 2 | |
| croonenborgh | croonenborgh | catharina | 1702 | 2 | 16 | |
| croux,du | croux,du | maria | 1702 | 1 | 29 | |
| cruquenbourg,de | cruquenbourg,de | henricus | 1785 | 4 | 27 | |
| cruquenbourg,de | cruquenbourg,de | carolus josephus emmanuel leopoldus gislenus | 1786 | 4 | 28 | |
| cruquenbourg,de | cruquenbourg | victor baucis | 1788 | 1 | 15 | |
| crusels of crusens | crusels of crusens | jan baptist | 1708 | 9 | 8 | |
| crusens | crusens | ignatius | 1701 | 1 | 20 | |
| crusens | crusens | jacobus | 1702 | 6 | 27 | |
| crusens | crusens | anna | 1706 | 12 | 11 | |
| crusens | crusens | jan | 1713 | 6 | 10 | |
| crusens | crusens | ludovicus | 1715 | 5 | 27 | |
| crusens | crusens | jan | 1717 | 5 | 7 | |
| crusens | crusens | catharina | 1719 | 11 | 1 | |
| crusens | crusens | anna | 1726 | 10 | 7 | |
| crusens | crusens | elisabeth | 1728 | 8 | 15 | |
| crusens | crusens | ignatius | 1729 | 10 | 23 | |
| crusens | crusens | barbara | 1731 | 5 | 16 | |
| crusens | crusens | elisabeth | 1746 | 10 | 12 | |
| crusens | crusens | ignatius | 1748 | 4 | 16 | |
| crusens | crusens | catharina | 1750 | 6 | 26 | |
| crusens | crusens | barbara | 1752 | 12 | 24 | |
| crusens | crusens | maria | 1755 | 12 | 29 | |
| crusens | crusens | joanna | 1757 | 10 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| crussens | crussens | henricus | 1704 | 4 | 3 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeck | joanna | 1763 | 6 | 30 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | lambertus | 1764 | 11 | 20 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeck | jan | 1766 | 9 | 16 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | petrus | 1768 | 3 | 6 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | maria | 1769 | 5 | 3 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | jan | 1770 | 9 | 24 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | anna | 1772 | 2 | 26 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | maria isabella | 1773 | 3 | 5 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | antonius josephus | 1776 | 9 | 25 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | franciscus | 1783 | 2 | 2 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | franciscus josephus | 1784 | 10 | 7 | |
| cruybeeck | cruybeeck | anna maria | 1787 | 2 | 14 | |
| cruycens | cruycens | theresia | 1702 | 5 | 22 | |
| cruyckenbourg defourneau | cruyckenbourg defourneau | carolus | 1706 | 7 | 26 | |
| cruys | cruys | daniel | 1704 | 9 | 18 | |
| cruys,van de | cruycen,van der | adrianus | 1703 | 5 | 26 | |
| cruys,van de | cruyce,van den | jan baptist | 1704 | 9 | 14 | |
| cruys,van de | cruycen,van der | hermanus | 1706 | 9 | 18 | |
| cruys,van de | cruycen,van der | maria | 1708 | 9 | 20 | |
| cruys,van de | cruycen,van der | philippus | 1711 | 8 | 22 | |
| cruys,van de | cruys,van der | maria | 1735 | 3 | 31 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van der | henricus | 1736 | 12 | 24 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van der | martinus | 1737 | 11 | 13 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van der | petrus | 1740 | 3 | 1 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van den | henricus | 1742 | 3 | 12 | |
| cruys,van de | cruyce,van den | gerardus | 1744 | 6 | 28 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van der | catharina | 1748 | 4 | 2 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van den | clara | 1750 | 1 | 14 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van der | jan | 1752 | 7 | 12 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van der | joanna | 1754 | 7 | 20 | |
| cruys,van de | cruycen,van der | petrus | 1760 | 5 | 19 | |
| cruys,van de | cruysen,van der | agnes | 1761 | 12 | 9 | |
| cruys,van de | cruycen,van den | antonius | 1767 | 10 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cruys, van de | cruysen, van der | wilhelmus | 1769 | 12 | 25 | |
| cruys, van de | cruyce, van der | michael | 1771 | 8 | 15 | |
| cruys, van de | cruys, van de | maria | 1773 | 6 | 24 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | isabella | 1774 | 1 | 30 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van den | carolus josephus | 1775 | 6 | 30 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | ludovicus josephus | 1776 | 11 | 8 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | egidius | 1777 | 1 | 27 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van den | maria catharina | 1778 | 2 | 9 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | elisabeth | 1778 | 10 | 22 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | joanna | 1780 | 10 | 14 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | judocus carolus | 1780 | 11 | 30 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | jan franciscus | 1783 | 1 | 10 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | rosalia jacobae | 1783 | 3 | 11 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | jan baptist | 1784 | 8 | 30 | |
| cruys, van de | cruysen, van der | judocus | 1788 | 4 | 24 | |
| cruys, van de | cruycen, van der | jan wilhelmus josephus | 1794 | 3 | 20 | |
| cruys, van de | cruys, van den | gertrudis | 1799 | 3 | 18 | |
| cruys, van de | cruys, van den | jan | 1801 | 2 | 1 | |
| cruys, van de | cruys, van de | franciscus ludovicus | 1802 | 4 | 28 | |
| cruys, van de | cruys, van de | ludovicus christianus | 1803 | 6 | 1 | |
| cruys, van de | cruys, van de | joanna josepha | 1805 | 5 | 24 | |
| cruysens | cruysens | helena | 1714 | 5 | 3 | |
| crylich | crylich | carolina | 1708 | 7 | 5 | |
| crytris | crytris | henricus josephus | 1815 | 9 | 24 | |
| cuderlio | cuderlio | anna | 1763 | 1 | 12 | |
| cuelle | cuelle | jacobus | 1743 | 1 | 30 | |
| culens | culens | jan franciscus laurentius | 1787 | 3 | 11 | |
| culens | culens | josephus petrus | 1809 | 2 | 5 | |
| culens | culens | petrus josephus ludovicus | 1811 | 3 | 15 | |
| culens | culens | jan baptist | 1814 | 8 | 4 | |
| culot | culot | wilhelmus josephus franciscus | 1805 | 9 | 1 | |
| culot | culot | maria joanna hortensia | 1807 | 1 | 4 | |
| culper | culper | isabella | 1780 | 11 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| culper | culper | petrus | 1780 | 11 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cunenberdt | cunelbert | joanna maria | 1778 | 6 | 2 | |
| cunenberdt | cunenberdt | carolus josephus | 1780 | 5 | 16 | |
| cunenberdt | cunenberdt | maria francisca | 1782 | 9 | 10 | |
| cunenberdt | cunenberdt | maria petronella | 1786 | 7 | 14 | |
| cupis,de camargo | cupis,de camargo | anna | 1713 | 7 | 8 | |
| cupis,de camargo | cupis,de camargo | maria | 1715 | 4 | 1 | |
| curens | cuerens | judocus | 1735 | 8 | 15 | |
| curens | curens | catharina | 1736 | 9 | 25 | |
| curens | curens | maria | 1740 | 9 | 27 | |
| curens | curens | jan | 1742 | 8 | 1 | |
| curens | curens | petrus | 1759 | 12 | 17 | |
| curens | curens | jan | 1767 | 5 | 7 | |
| curens | curens | christophorus | 1770 | 9 | 25 | |
| curens | curens | maria catharina | 1773 | 1 | 15 | |
| curens | curens | joanna maria | 1777 | 1 | 9 | |
| curiez | curiez | carolus | 1752 | 1 | 17 | |
| curt,la | curt,la | antonius | 1702 | 2 | 23 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | emerentiana | 1701 | 8 | 4 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | joanna | 1701 | 9 | 7 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | margareta | 1702 | 4 | 28 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | emenentiana | 1703 | 4 | 23 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | barbara | 1704 | 10 | 8 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | carolus | 1704 | 6 | 14 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | georgius | 1704 | 12 | 11 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | elisabeth | 1705 | 4 | 4 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | barbara | 1706 | 8 | 26 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | elisabeth | 1706 | 1 | 14 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | barbara | 1707 | 4 | 1 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | anna | 1708 | 6 | 26 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | joanna | 1710 | 2 | 6 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | paulus | 1712 | 1 | 8 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | catharina | 1713 | 11 | 12 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | franciscus | 1713 | 4 | 30 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | christina | 1715 | 11 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | anna | 1718 | 3 | 4 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | joanna | 1731 | 7 | 19 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria | 1731 | 12 | 9 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | jan baptist | 1733 | 1 | 8 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | theodorus | 1733 | 8 | 31 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | jan | 1734 | 12 | 14 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria | 1734 | 9 | 9 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | catharina | 1736 | 10 | 13 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria | 1736 | 1 | 10 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | jan | 1737 | 2 | 23 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | catharina | 1739 | 1 | 9 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | petrus | 1739 | 4 | 5 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | josephus | 1740 | 7 | 23 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | hieronimus | 1752 | 9 | 17 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | ludovicus | 1758 | 5 | 27 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | cornelia | 1760 | 12 | 1 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | catharina | 1762 | 7 | 22 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | antonius | 1765 | 6 | 17 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | catharina | 1768 | 12 | 27 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | josephus | 1772 | 3 | 22 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | franciscus | 1778 | 7 | 2 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | barbara theresia rebecca | 1779 | 8 | 8 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | joanna eugenia | 1780 | 7 | 2 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | joanna catharina | 1781 | 3 | 21 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | judocus | 1781 | 11 | 25 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | franciscus | 1783 | 1 | 21 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria catharina | 1785 | 4 | 15 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | petrus ludovicus | 1785 | 3 | 25 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria elisabeth | 1786 | 12 | 23 | illégitime/onwettig |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | petrus | 1786 | 12 | 9 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | antonia carolina | 1788 | 10 | 22 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | joanna aloysia | 1789 | 10 | 12 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | henrica francisca | 1791 | 6 | 20 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | petrus | 1794 | 9 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | antonius | 1796 | 10 | 27 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | henricus josephus | 1796 | 11 | 1 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | anna catharina | 1798 | 12 | 26 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | ludovicus | 1800 | 6 | 22 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | petrus josephus | 1802 | 8 | 23 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria adriana | 1803 | 7 | 24 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | catharina ludovica | 1804 | 12 | 1 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | margareta maria | 1804 | 1 | 12 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | adrianus | 1805 | 5 | 1 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria thesiesia ludovica | 1806 | 4 | 20 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | barbara | 1808 | 1 | 11 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria thesiesia | 1808 | 8 | 15 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | petrus josephus | 1808 | 1 | 17 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria catharina | 1809 | 11 | 25 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | cecilia | 1810 | 8 | 6 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | franciscus | 1811 | 3 | 18 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria helena | 1811 | 8 | 21 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | francisca juliana | 1812 | 11 | 25 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | joanna maria | 1812 | 5 | 23 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | philippus jacobus | 1813 | 12 | 22 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | jan baptist | 1814 | 7 | 15 | |
| cutsem,van | cutsem,van | maria appolonia | 1816 | 4 | 2 | |
| cuvelier | cuvelier | cornelius | 1787 | 10 | 9 | |
| cuveller | cuveller | theresia | 1733 | 6 | 14 | |
| cuveller | cuveller | maria | 1734 | 11 | 10 | |
| cuveller | cuveller | jan baptist | 1736 | 4 | 24 | |
| cuveller | cuveller | nicolaes | 1737 | 10 | 18 | |
| cuveller | cuveller | maria | 1741 | 8 | 16 | |
| cuyper,van der | cuyper,van der | nicolaes | 1795 | 12 | 6 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | ludovicus | 1715 | 2 | 27 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | joanna | 1725 | 4 | 14 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | jan baptist | 1727 | 7 | 25 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | henricus | 1729 | 11 | 20 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | clara | 1733 | 6 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | petrus | 1738 | 1 | 11 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | henricus | 1751 | 4 | 22 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | maria | 1753 | 8 | 4 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | wilhelmus | 1754 | 2 | 27 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | joanna | 1756 | 1 | 3 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | nicolaes | 1756 | 1 | 27 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | bartholomeus | 1758 | 4 | 7 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | nicolaes | 1758 | 3 | 19 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | cornelius | 1761 | 3 | 18 | |
| cuyper,de | kuypers,de | nicolaes | 1792 | 11 | 12 | |
| cuyper,de | cuyper,de | jan franciscus | 1810 | 9 | 8 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | jan baptist | 1713 | 10 | 8 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | maria | 1718 | 10 | 9 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | catharina | 1732 | 1 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| cuypers | cuypers | cecilia | 1734 | 6 | 5 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | petrus | 1746 | 12 | 11 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | nicolaes | 1749 | 2 | 11 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | maria | 1763 | 1 | 15 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | carolus | 1789 | 8 | 23 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | isabella | 1798 | 1 | 29 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | franciscus | 1809 | 7 | 23 | |
| cuypers | cuypers | anna virginia | 1812 | 11 | 6 | |
| cuypers,de | cuypers,de | nicolaes | 1792 | 11 | 12 | |
| dacx | dacx | maria | 1711 | 4 | 23 | |
| daef | daef | maria | 1746 | 1 | 29 | |
| daef | daef | franciscus | 1747 | 4 | 22 | |
| daef | daef | catharina | 1748 | 8 | 17 | |
| daef | daef | nicolaes | 1750 | 5 | 19 | |
| daems | daems | andreas | 1766 | 7 | 10 | |
| daems | daems | clemens | 1769 | 5 | 19 | |
| daems | daems | franciscus | 1771 | 4 | 26 | |
| daems | daems | maria | 1771 | 6 | 17 | |
| daems | daems | anna maria | 1773 | 4 | 29 | |
| daems | daems | jan baptist | 1773 | 7 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| daems | daems | maria ludovica | 1774 | 8 | 19 | |
| daems | daems | maria elisabeth | 1776 | 4 | 24 | |
| daems | daems | judocus josephus eugenius | 1777 | 2 | 2 | |
| daems | daems | jacobus franciscus | 1778 | 9 | 2 | |
| daems | daems | petrus josephus | 1779 | 11 | 1 | |
| daems | daems | elisabeth | 1792 | 11 | 10 | |
| daems | daems | fredericus | 1794 | 12 | 31 | |
| daems | daems | maria philippina | 1798 | 10 | 20 | |
| daems | dams | henricus | 1800 | 10 | 8 | |
| daems | daems | anna catharina | 1801 | 3 | 1 | |
| daems | daems | elisabeth | 1803 | 6 | 10 | |
| daems | daems | antonius gregorius | 1807 | 3 | 12 | |
| daems | daems | jan carolus | 1809 | 10 | 29 | |
| daems | dams | carolus | 1817 | 12 | 9 | |
| daepels,van | daepels,van | franciscus | 1705 | 7 | 25 | |
| daes | daes | jan baptist jacobus | 1785 | 3 | 9 | |
| dagens | dagens | casimirus | 1781 | 6 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dagens | dagens | catharina | 1781 | 6 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| daid | daid | josephus | 1714 | 4 | 12 | |
| daise | daise | jan petrus | 1793 | 10 | 5 | illégitime/onwettig |
| daix | daix | maria | 1736 | 10 | 15 | |
| dalck | dalck | hermanus theodorus anicetus | 1802 | 4 | 18 | |
| dalck | dalck | eduardus lambertus | 1803 | 8 | 15 | |
| dale,van | daele,van den | stephanus | 1705 | 2 | 23 | |
| dale,van | daele,van den | anna | 1706 | 1 | 4 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | jan | 1706 | 6 | 21 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | jan baptist | 1707 | 8 | 21 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | jan | 1707 | 10 | 24 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | jan baptist | 1709 | 2 | 13 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | josephus | 1710 | 9 | 26 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | catharina | 1710 | 8 | 18 | |
| dale,van | dalen,van den | maria | 1710 | 3 | 13 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | elisabeth | 1711 | 5 | 17 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | joanna | 1712 | 4 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| dale,van | dale,van den | henricus | 1712 | 12 | 12 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | andreas | 1714 | 1 | 7 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | clara | 1714 | 1 | 7 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | joanna | 1714 | 5 | 4 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | jan | 1716 | 1 | 6 | |
| dale,van | dalen,van | lambertus | 1716 | 6 | 6 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | catharina | 1717 | 10 | 3 | |
| dale,van | dalen,van | maria | 1717 | 11 | 15 | |
| dale,van | dale,van | jan baptist | 1720 | 5 | 12 | |
| dale,van | dalen,van | henricus | 1720 | 8 | 28 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | petrus | 1722 | 6 | 13 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | catharina | 1723 | 11 | 17 | |
| dale,van | dalen,van | judocus | 1726 | 1 | 22 | |
| dale,van | daelen,van | andreas | 1727 | 7 | 13 | |
| dale,van | daelen,van | judocus | 1727 | 9 | 22 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | paulus | 1727 | 2 | 12 | |
| dale,van | daelen,van | anna | 1729 | 8 | 28 | |
| dale,van | dalen,van | barbara | 1729 | 1 | 25 | |
| dale,van | daelen,van | maria | 1731 | 2 | 23 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | jan | 1739 | 4 | 14 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | catharina | 1743 | 9 | 11 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | cornelius | 1745 | 4 | 1 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | isabella | 1747 | 11 | 17 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | maria | 1749 | 3 | 2 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | jan | 1750 | 8 | 23 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | maria | 1751 | 1 | 20 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | clara | 1753 | 5 | 21 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | maria | 1754 | 4 | 13 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | anna | 1755 | 5 | 26 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | jan | 1755 | 8 | 17 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | daniel | 1757 | 9 | 29 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | petrus | 1757 | 1 | 27 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | antonius | 1758 | 6 | 21 | |
| dale,van | dae,van den | isabella | 1759 | 10 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| dale,van | dale,van den | lambertus | 1760 | 6 | 24 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | cornelius | 1761 | 4 | 19 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | maria | 1762 | 9 | 30 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | elisabeth | 1762 | 4 | 5 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | maria | 1764 | 1 | 14 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | petrus | 1764 | 2 | 25 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | judoca | 1766 | 5 | 29 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | catharina | 1766 | 2 | 16 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | anna | 1767 | 5 | 18 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | susanna | 1768 | 1 | 27 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | anna | 1770 | 8 | 17 | |
| dale,van | daelen,van | petrus | 1774 | 4 | 16 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | anna catharina | 1787 | 1 | 8 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | maria | 1789 | 5 | 13 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | judocus jan | 1790 | 1 | 6 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | jan wilhelmus | 1791 | 10 | 17 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | maria joanna | 1793 | 10 | 18 | |
| dale,van | daelee,van den | anna josepha catharina | 1795 | 8 | 22 | |
| dale,van | dale,van den | petrus philippus melchior | 1796 | 1 | 6 | |
| dale,van | daelen,van | franciscus judocus | 1804 | 2 | 10 | |
| dale,van | daelen,van den | elisabeth | 1805 | 10 | 6 | |
| dalemans | daelemans | petrus | 1774 | 6 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dalemans | daelemans | maria catharina | 1813 | 7 | 21 | |
| daliens | daliens | dorothea | 1781 | 9 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dallens | dallens | hilarius | 1781 | 5 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dallie | dallie | mauritus | 1727 | 8 | 26 | |
| dallie | dallie | maria | 1753 | 1 | 12 | |
| dallie | dallie | maria | 1755 | 8 | 12 | |
| dallie | dallie | maria catharina | 1779 | 10 | 23 | |
| dallié | dallié | joanna | 1754 | 2 | 1 | |
| dallié | dallié | barbara | 1757 | 1 | 16 | |
| daltem | daltem | henricus | 1777 | 9 | 11 | |
| daltem | daltem | petrus josephus laurentius | 1780 | 12 | 12 | |
| daltem | dalthem | petrus henricus | 1809 | 12 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| damen | daemen | joanna francisca | 1799 | 11 | 17 | |
| damen | daemen | jan cornelius | 1801 | 2 | 3 | |
| damen | daemen | anna maria | 1803 | 5 | 26 | |
| damen | daemen | jacobus | 1805 | 9 | 26 | |
| damen | daemen | anna maria | 1807 | 4 | 20 | |
| damen | daemen | maria theresia | 1807 | 4 | 20 | |
| damen | daemen | anna maria | 1812 | 7 | 3 | |
| damen | daemen | joanna catharina | 1813 | 12 | 8 | |
| damen | daemen | philippus jacobus | 1815 | 5 | 9 | |
| damiani | damiani | michael | 1729 | 8 | 18 | |
| damiens | damiens | joanna | 1701 | 9 | 21 | |
| damiens | damiens | jacobus | 1702 | 8 | 28 | |
| damiens | damiens | petrus | 1704 | 6 | 4 | |
| damiens | damiens | fredericus | 1706 | 1 | 8 | |
| damiens | damiens | wilhelmus | 1707 | 4 | 30 | |
| damiens | damiens | jan | 1708 | 3 | 25 | |
| damiens | damiens | daniel | 1709 | 10 | 20 | |
| damiens | damiens | wilhelmus | 1709 | 10 | 18 | |
| damiens | damiens | antonius | 1711 | 7 | 12 | |
| damiens | damiens | michael | 1711 | 12 | 17 | |
| damiens | damiens | maria | 1713 | 11 | 18 | |
| damiens | damiens | philippus | 1715 | 10 | 27 | |
| damiens | damiens | maria | 1718 | 1 | 7 | |
| damiens | damiens | petrus | 1729 | 11 | 9 | |
| damiens | damiens | anna | 1730 | 11 | 25 | |
| damiens | damiens | catharina | 1732 | 9 | 10 | |
| damiens | damiens | petrus | 1734 | 7 | 31 | |
| damiens | damiens | maria | 1735 | 11 | 6 | |
| damiens | damiens | maria | 1738 | 4 | 10 | |
| damiens | damiens | maria elisabeth | 1800 | 8 | 23 | |
| damiens | damiens | wilhelmus josephus nicolaes | 1801 | 12 | 6 | |
| damiens | damiens | carolina maria joanna | 1803 | 8 | 25 | |
| damiens | damiens | josephus henricus | 1805 | 7 | 9 | |
| damiens | damiens | jan josephus marcus | 1807 | 4 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| daminet | daminet | joanna francisca | 1798 | 9 | 30 | |
| damman | damman | jacobus godefridus | 1802 | 8 | 12 | |
| damman | damman | franciscus ludovicus | 1803 | 10 | 3 | |
| damman | damman | maria theresia | 1804 | 10 | 25 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | egidius | 1711 | 12 | 17 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | ursula | 1718 | 7 | 2 | |
| damme, van | damme, van | jan baptist | 1718 | 5 | 13 | |
| damme, van | damme, van | judoca | 1721 | 3 | 21 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | paulus | 1752 | 9 | 19 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | catharina | 1753 | 9 | 26 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | franciscus | 1755 | 12 | 23 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | josephus | 1757 | 5 | 5 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | maria | 1758 | 5 | 24 | |
| damme, van | dam, van | jan | 1770 | 12 | 4 | |
| dammosy | dammosy | anna | 1805 | 3 | 19 | |
| damoisy | damoisy | adrianus | 1752 | 8 | 25 | |
| damoisy | damoisy | maria | 1754 | 4 | 15 | |
| damoisy | damoisi | maria | 1757 | 4 | 18 | |
| danckaerts | danckaers | maria | 1712 | 12 | 20 | |
| dandelot | dandelot | jan baptist | 1809 | 2 | 19 | |
| dandelot | dandelot | jan baptist | 1811 | 1 | 16 | |
| daneels | daneels | carolus | 1703 | 11 | 5 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | maria | 1771 | 7 | 17 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | jan baptist josephus | 1773 | 10 | 16 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | petrus josephus | 1776 | 7 | 31 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | maria elisabeth | 1778 | 11 | 12 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | franciscus josephus | 1781 | 4 | 21 | |
| danhieux | danhiaux | josephus vincentius | 1784 | 2 | 8 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | cecilia maria | 1786 | 6 | 18 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | jacobus | 1800 | 1 | 20 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | jan baptist petrus | 1812 | 2 | 14 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | catharina | 1813 | 10 | 31 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | joanna josepha | 1816 | 5 | 10 | |
| danhieux | danhieux | petrus josephus | 1817 | 12 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| daniel | daniel | germana | 1707 | 2 | 15 | |
| daniel | daniel | anna | 1709 | 1 | 14 | |
| dannaert | dannaert | elisabeth francisca | 1802 | 10 | 17 | |
| dannetaire of servandoni | dannetaire of servandoni | maria | 1746 | 1 | 6 | |
| dansaert | dansaert | arnoldus | 1794 | 4 | 25 | |
| dansaert | dansaert | theodorus | 1795 | 2 | 22 | |
| dansaert | dansaert | petronella joanna dorothea | 1797 | 6 | 12 | |
| dansaert | dansaert | theodorus franciscus | 1801 | 6 | 26 | |
| dansaert | dansaert | petrus wilhelmus | 1803 | 2 | 4 | |
| dansaert | dansaert | elisabeth francisca | 1805 | 4 | 5 | |
| dansaert | dansaert | franciscus antonius petrus | 1806 | 7 | 1 | |
| dansey | dansey | jan franciscus | 1806 | 11 | 21 | |
| dansillion | dansillion | anna | 1735 | 4 | 11 | |
| dapper,de | dapper,de | anna justina victoria | 1807 | 11 | 30 | |
| dapper,de | dapper,de | barbara sophia | 1812 | 10 | 13 | |
| dapper,de | dapper,de | maria henrica hortensia | 1815 | 8 | 10 | |
| dapper,de | dapper,de | petrus victor | 1817 | 1 | 19 | |
| darbiquie | darbiquie | gabriel | 1710 | 3 | 20 | |
| datter,de | datter,de | petrus josephus eduardus | 1810 | 5 | 15 | |
| dauche | dauche | jan baptist | 1743 | 6 | 8 | |
| daucourt | daucourt | ludovicus | 1809 | 4 | 22 | |
| daucourt | daucourt | rosa | 1813 | 12 | 2 | |
| daucourt | daucourt | jan baptist | 1815 | 9 | 16 | |
| daumont | daumont | catharina | 1705 | 5 | 2 | |
| daumont | daumont,de | angelina | 1724 | 4 | 26 | |
| daumont | daumont | maria | 1764 | 3 | 9 | |
| daumont | daumont | damianus | 1766 | 12 | 5 | |
| daumont | daumont | maria | 1767 | 12 | 4 | |
| daumont | daumont | joanna | 1769 | 12 | 19 | |
| daumont | daumont | joanna | 1772 | 7 | 27 | |
| daumont | daumont | marcus josephus | 1774 | 4 | 13 | |
| daumont | daumont | maria josepha antonia | 1775 | 7 | 28 | |
| daumont | daumont | franciscus jan | 1777 | 4 | 26 | |
| daumont | daumont | isabella josepha | 1781 | 9 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| daumont | daumont | maria josepha | 1783 | 7 | 5 | |
| dauwen | dauwen | jan baptist | 1745 | 6 | 6 | |
| dauwen | dauwen | maria | 1746 | 5 | 30 | |
| dauwen | dauwen | natalis | 1751 | 10 | 28 | |
| dauwen | dauwen | maria | 1754 | 5 | 26 | |
| dave | dave | wilhelmus | 1744 | 10 | 2 | |
| davidts | davidts | clara | 1708 | 12 | 31 | |
| dax | dax | jan | 1713 | 12 | 13 | |
| day | daye | josephus | 1710 | 12 | 4 | |
| day | day | cornelius | 1712 | 9 | 10 | |
| day | day | leopoldus | 1712 | 12 | 9 | |
| day | daye | anna | 1717 | 8 | 5 | |
| day | day | jacobus | 1728 | 9 | 4 | |
| day | day | philippina | 1730 | 2 | 24 | |
| day | day | judocus | 1733 | 4 | 23 | |
| day | day | jacobus | 1752 | 6 | 1 | |
| day | day | maria | 1754 | 6 | 8 | |
| day | day | jan | 1755 | 4 | 21 | |
| day | day | josephus | 1757 | 4 | 24 | |
| day | day | francisca | 1759 | 2 | 8 | |
| day | day | maria | 1760 | 8 | 23 | |
| day | day | theresia | 1761 | 12 | 16 | |
| day | day | jan | 1763 | 9 | 11 | |
| day | day | maria | 1769 | 8 | 6 | |
| day | day | francisca | 1771 | 7 | 31 | |
| day | day | philippus petrus | 1773 | 1 | 30 | |
| day | day | egidius | 1774 | 7 | 7 | |
| day | day | maria catharina | 1776 | 4 | 22 | |
| day | day | anna maria | 1778 | 5 | 14 | |
| day | dey | maria anna josepha | 1783 | 11 | 3 | |
| de beken bertolf | de beken bertolf | theresia | 1760 | 8 | 9 | |
| dechebormuller | dechebormuller | franciscus | 1722 | 11 | 30 | |
| decker,de | decker,de | adelaide paula | 1805 | 4 | 11 | |
| decker,de | decker,de | carolus josephus | 1807 | 10 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| decker,de | decker,de | maria ludovica joanna | 1810 | 4 | 27 | |
| deckers | deckers | isabella | 1744 | 6 | 29 | |
| deckers | deckers | bartholomea | 1747 | 7 | 27 | |
| deckers | deckers | jacobus | 1749 | 9 | 23 | |
| deckers | deckers | henricus | 1750 | 10 | 30 | |
| deckers | deckers | elisabeth | 1754 | 2 | 13 | |
| deckers | deckers | anna | 1756 | 8 | 16 | |
| deckers | deckers | jacobus | 1761 | 8 | 6 | |
| dedain | dedain | matthias | 1806 | 1 | 17 | |
| dée | dée | maria theresia | 1795 | 11 | 25 | |
| deeleret | deeleret | anna | 1752 | 6 | 26 | |
| deens | deens | joanna | 1733 | 1 | 14 | |
| deens | deens | theresia | 1734 | 7 | 19 | |
| deens | deens | isabella | 1735 | 8 | 16 | |
| deens | deens | augustinus | 1736 | 6 | 27 | |
| deens | deens | antonius | 1737 | 10 | 15 | |
| deens | deens | maria | 1739 | 3 | 17 | |
| deens | deens | theresia | 1740 | 10 | 29 | |
| deens | deens | joanna | 1741 | 9 | 26 | |
| deens | deens | jan | 1745 | 8 | 17 | |
| dees | dees | petrus | 1785 | 1 | 20 | |
| dees | dees | maria albertina | 1788 | 10 | 20 | |
| dees | dees | joanna | 1791 | 5 | 10 | |
| dees | dees | anna cornelia | 1796 | 3 | 11 | |
| dees | dees | andreas | 1801 | 2 | 2 | |
| dees | dees | carolus | 1803 | 3 | 25 | |
| deest | deest | anna maria | 1793 | 7 | 26 | |
| deffonseca | deffonseca | jan baptist franciscus | 1784 | 6 | 22 | |
| deffonseca | deffonseca | joanna glaudina | 1786 | 2 | 12 | |
| deffonseca | dessonseca | jacobus jan urbanus | 1788 | 11 | 29 | |
| degels | degels | susanna | 1782 | 6 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| degen | degen | anna | 1705 | 9 | 2 | |
| dekens | dekens | joanna | 1720 | 4 | 1 | |
| dekens | dekens | petronella | 1725 | 1 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| dekins | dekins | fredericus | 1726 | 4 | 18 | |
| dekins | dekins | cecilia | 1756 | 7 | 25 | |
| dekins | dekins | jan | 1758 | 9 | 30 | |
| dekins | dekins | catharina | 1760 | 12 | 7 | |
| dekins | dekins | joanna | 1767 | 3 | 8 | |
| delain | delain | nicolaes | 1736 | 4 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| delenhout | delenhout | dorothea | 1788 | 4 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| delmez | delmez | paulina antonia | 1816 | 7 | 10 | |
| demaecker,de | demaecker,de | joanna | 1755 | 5 | 17 | |
| demaecker,de | demaecker,de | anna | 1757 | 12 | 8 | |
| demaecker,de | demaecker,de | franciscus | 1759 | 11 | 18 | |
| demaecker,de | demaecker,de | petrus | 1761 | 8 | 4 | |
| demaecker,de | demaecker,de | anna | 1764 | 2 | 18 | |
| demaecker,de | demaecker,de | anna maria | 1787 | 12 | 28 | |
| demaecker,de | demaecker,de | anna maria | 1787 | 12 | 28 | |
| demat | demat | carolus josephus | 1801 | 1 | 31 | |
| demini | demini | franciscus | 1786 | 1 | 10 | |
| demini | demini | henricus | 1788 | 3 | 28 | |
| demini | demini | susanna | 1801 | 3 | 9 | |
| denis | denis | maria | 1730 | 8 | 15 | |
| denis | denis | francisca | 1755 | 4 | 21 | |
| denis | nis,de | maria francisca albertina | 1812 | 8 | 7 | |
| denis | denis | maria sidonia | 1815 | 11 | 10 | |
| denninck | denninck | anna josepha francisca | 1816 | 8 | 21 | |
| densmans | densmans | ludovicus | 1750 | 7 | 21 | |
| dent,le | dent,le | carolina | 1794 | 8 | 16 | |
| dent,le | ledent | jan | 1803 | 5 | 30 | |
| deny | deny | petrus | 1796 | 11 | 21 | |
| derens | derhens | franciscus | 1765 | 6 | 15 | |
| derens | derens | josephus | 1772 | 4 | 9 | |
| derival de gonicourt | derival de gonicourt | augustinus | 1776 | 4 | 12 | |
| derrien | derrien | carolus nicolaes | 1792 | 8 | 27 | |
| dervé | dervé | maria anna | 1817 | 2 | 26 | |
| desirant | desirant | nicolaes | 1703 | 10 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| desirant | desirant | constantia | 1812 | 6 | 19 | |
| desiron | desiron | anna | 1736 | 12 | 17 | |
| desiron | desiron | joanna | 1740 | 3 | 12 | |
| desiron | desiron | leonardus | 1742 | 2 | 7 | |
| desmans | desmans | robertina joanna | 1784 | 8 | 20 | |
| desolo | desolo | christianus | 1795 | 4 | 3 | |
| desolo | desolo | thomas | 1795 | 11 | 23 | |
| despierres compain | despierres compain | jan baptist ludovicus claudius | 1775 | 6 | 27 | |
| despierres compain | despieriens | carolus franciscus | 1776 | 10 | 2 | |
| despierres compain | despierres compain | jan baptist ludovicus franciscus | 1777 | 12 | 13 | |
| desquiens | desquiens | maria | 1767 | 12 | 2 | |
| desquiens | desquiens | carolus | 1769 | 4 | 9 | |
| destron | destron | dorothea | 1735 | 6 | 13 | |
| deulpers | deulpers | margareta | 1727 | 3 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| deurs | deurs | francisca | 1726 | 4 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| deurwaert | deurwaert | joanna | 1733 | 12 | 16 | |
| deurwaert | deurewaert | petrus | 1735 | 11 | 17 | |
| deurwaert | deurewaert | maria | 1737 | 9 | 17 | |
| deurwaert | deurwaert | maria | 1741 | 3 | 6 | |
| deurweert | deurweert | catharina | 1739 | 6 | 27 | |
| devenijns | devenijns | adrianus | 1740 | 2 | 11 | |
| deyen,ver | dayen,ver | judocus | 1717 | 8 | 12 | |
| deyn,de | deyn | jan baptist | 1794 | 4 | 1 | |
| deyn,de | deyn,de | jan franciscus | 1800 | 4 | 16 | |
| deyn,de | deyn,de | paulus | 1800 | 4 | 16 | |
| deyn,de | deyn,de | constantia thelesia | 1802 | 10 | 15 | |
| deyn,de | deyn,de | wilhelmus | 1808 | 2 | 1 | |
| deyn,de | deyn,de | franciscus petrus | 1814 | 10 | 10 | |
| deyn,de | deyn,de | florentina | 1817 | 6 | 17 | |
| dickbeen | dickbeen | genoveva | 1793 | 3 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dickt,ver | dickt,ver | michael | 1764 | 5 | 29 | |
| dickt,ver | dickt,ver | joanna | 1765 | 11 | 20 | |
| dickt,ver | dickt,ver | rumoldus | 1767 | 8 | 10 | |
| dickt,ver | dickt,ver | leonardus | 1817 | 10 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| didden | didden | ambrosius | 1813 | 12 | 25 | |
| didier | didier | agnes | 1751 | 9 | 8 | |
| didilot | didilot | arnoldus | 1747 | 5 | 22 | |
| dieghens | diegens | joanna | 1740 | 10 | 2 | |
| dieghens | dieghens | judocus | 1741 | 9 | 14 | |
| dieghens | dieghens | jacobus | 1743 | 7 | 14 | |
| dieghens | dieghens | elisabeth | 1745 | 6 | 4 | |
| dieghens | dieghens | maria | 1746 | 9 | 11 | |
| dielewijns | dullewijns | petrus | 1771 | 7 | 26 | |
| diepbosch | diepbosch | georgius | 1786 | 4 | 28 | |
| dierckx | dirickx | elisabeth | 1703 | 8 | 10 | |
| dierckx | dircx | petrus | 1704 | 8 | 28 | |
| dierckx | dirickx | carolus | 1705 | 6 | 14 | |
| dierckx | dirickx | elisabeth | 1706 | 5 | 2 | |
| dierckx | diricx | anna | 1708 | 12 | 7 | |
| dierckx | dirickx | anna | 1712 | 9 | 8 | |
| dierckx | dirix | franciscus | 1713 | 4 | 10 | |
| dierckx | diricx | elisabeth | 1715 | 5 | 6 | |
| dierckx | dirickx | philippus | 1717 | 2 | 24 | |
| dierckx | dirincx | maria | 1717 | 12 | 22 | |
| dierckx | dirckx | maria | 1758 | 12 | 15 | |
| dierickx | dierickx | georgius | 1702 | 4 | 24 | |
| dierickx | dierickx | jacobus | 1708 | 1 | 23 | |
| dierickx | diericx | carolus | 1710 | 8 | 29 | |
| dierickx | diericx | cornelius | 1710 | 2 | 24 | |
| dierickx | dierickx | carolus | 1712 | 2 | 13 | |
| dierickx | durinckx | carolus | 1723 | 1 | 7 | |
| dierickx | dierickx | jan | 1753 | 1 | 8 | |
| dierickx | dierckx | anna | 1754 | 11 | 15 | |
| dierickx | dierckx | joanna | 1756 | 9 | 6 | |
| dierickx | dierckx | judocus | 1760 | 5 | 22 | |
| dierickx | dierckx | maria | 1764 | 2 | 25 | |
| dierijns | dierijns | joanna | 1703 | 11 | 14 | |
| dierijns | dierijns | barbara | 1706 | 3 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| diertijns | diertijns | egidius | 1706 | 3 | 26 | |
| dietrich | dittrich | petrus | 1755 | 9 | 19 | |
| dietrich | dielrich | josepha | 1807 | 2 | 15 | |
| dietrich | dietrich | philippus jacobus antonius | 1810 | 5 | 14 | |
| dieu,de | dieu,de | philippus | 1758 | 3 | 11 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | christophorus | 1720 | 11 | 10 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | elisabeth | 1724 | 4 | 10 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | christophorus | 1726 | 6 | 26 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | petrus | 1728 | 7 | 15 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | jan baptist | 1731 | 4 | 4 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | susanna | 1741 | 4 | 24 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | lambertus | 1742 | 12 | 10 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | anna | 1744 | 11 | 4 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | jan baptist | 1747 | 1 | 24 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | petrus | 1748 | 5 | 17 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | lambertus | 1750 | 8 | 21 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | maria | 1752 | 1 | 13 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | franciscus | 1754 | 2 | 7 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | lambertus | 1756 | 4 | 3 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | maria | 1757 | 6 | 6 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | jacobus | 1759 | 12 | 23 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | jan baptist | 1775 | 12 | 18 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | paulus jacobus josephus | 1776 | 7 | 13 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | jan ludovicus | 1777 | 11 | 24 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | petrus jacobus josephus | 1779 | 3 | 8 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | franciscus | 1781 | 5 | 13 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | petrus josephus | 1785 | 6 | 15 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | maria catharina | 1786 | 7 | 11 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | franciscus dominicus | 1791 | 6 | 15 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | magdalena josepha | 1791 | 6 | 15 | |
| dievoet,van | dievoet,van | jan martinus nicolaes | 1792 | 12 | 6 | |
| dijck,van | dijke,van | jacobus | 1763 | 8 | 12 | |
| dijck,van | dijck,van | maria gertrudis | 1778 | 1 | 18 | |
| dijck,van | dijck,van | anna margareta | 1780 | 5 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| dijck, van | dijck, van | franciscus arnoldus | 1782 | 1 | 18 | |
| dijck, van | dijck, van | maria anna philippina | 1783 | 11 | 28 | |
| dijck, van | dijck, van | maria ida | 1784 | 11 | 21 | |
| dijck, van | dijck, van | maria gertrudis | 1785 | 11 | 28 | |
| dijck, van | dijck, van | maria catharina | 1794 | 7 | 8 | |
| dijck, van | dijck, van | maria anna | 1796 | 5 | 9 | |
| dijck, van | dijck, van | jan christianus | 1798 | 6 | 17 | |
| dijck, van | dijck, van | maria carolina | 1800 | 6 | 10 | |
| dijckens | dijckens | theresia | 1762 | 5 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dijckmans | dijckmans | ludovicus josephus | 1785 | 4 | 14 | |
| dijckmans | dijckmans | jan baptist | 1786 | 11 | 12 | |
| dijnsdagh | dijnsdagh | maria | 1811 | 3 | 8 | |
| dil | dil | franciscus | 1702 | 3 | 26 | |
| dilbeeck | dilbeeck | lambertus | 1774 | 1 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dilbeeck | dilbeeck | wilhelmus | 1774 | 7 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dillon | dillon | florentina | 1777 | 9 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dimanche | dimanche | anna | 1713 | 10 | 20 | |
| dimanche | dimanche | maria | 1715 | 6 | 9 | |
| dimanche | dimanche | egidius | 1716 | 9 | 10 | |
| dimanche | dimanche | margareta | 1718 | 10 | 22 | |
| dimanche | dimanche | jan | 1720 | 6 | 18 | |
| dimanche | dimanche | maria | 1722 | 8 | 24 | |
| dimanche | dimanche | anna | 1723 | 9 | 23 | |
| dineur | dineur | thomas | 1754 | 3 | 27 | |
| dineur | dineur | joanna | 1756 | 3 | 24 | |
| dineur | dineur | ignatius | 1758 | 5 | 27 | |
| dineur | dineur | andreas | 1760 | 10 | 21 | |
| dineur | dineur | amelia | 1762 | 12 | 25 | |
| dingels | dingels | catharina | 1709 | 2 | 4 | |
| dingels | dingels | anna | 1710 | 11 | 26 | |
| dingels | dingels | maria | 1713 | 2 | 13 | |
| dingels | dingels | isabella | 1718 | 8 | 28 | |
| dingels | dingels | maria | 1718 | 12 | 16 | |
| dingels | dingels | nicolaes | 1721 | 1 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| dingels | dingels | elisabeth | 1725 | 3 | 5 | |
| dingels | dingels | anna | 1728 | 6 | 13 | |
| dingels | dinghels | jan | 1747 | 3 | 29 | |
| dingens | dinghens | nicolaa | 1706 | 8 | 5 | |
| dingens | dinghens | elisabeth | 1713 | 5 | 7 | |
| dingens | dingens | petrus | 1715 | 7 | 16 | |
| dingens | dingens | petrus | 1721 | 7 | 20 | |
| dingens | dinghens | joanna | 1722 | 8 | 28 | |
| dinque | dinque | jan baptist | 1787 | 10 | 16 | |
| diort | diort | petrus | 1756 | 3 | 28 | |
| diort | diort | theodorus | 1764 | 12 | 16 | |
| diort | diort | maria | 1773 | 9 | 1 | |
| diort | diort | maria petronella | 1776 | 4 | 30 | |
| diort | diort | simon | 1787 | 2 | 7 | |
| diort | diort | catharina | 1791 | 8 | 28 | |
| diort | diort | wilhelmus | 1791 | 12 | 10 | |
| diort | diort | antonius | 1792 | 4 | 19 | |
| diort | diort | judoca | 1794 | 1 | 13 | |
| diort | diort | cornelius | 1795 | 2 | 7 | |
| diort | diort | anna catharina | 1796 | 8 | 31 | |
| diort | diort | antonius | 1796 | 11 | 21 | |
| diort | diort | jan baptist | 1796 | 6 | 23 | |
| diort | diort | maria | 1802 | 6 | 15 | |
| diort | diort | maria | 1806 | 11 | 29 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | barbara | 1706 | 10 | 6 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | jan | 1708 | 2 | 20 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | petrus | 1708 | 2 | 20 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | carolus | 1709 | 5 | 20 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | jacobus | 1710 | 11 | 13 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | joanna | 1712 | 11 | 5 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | franciscus | 1714 | 6 | 19 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | anna | 1715 | 7 | 10 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | jacobus | 1716 | 8 | 18 | |
| disclijn | discleyn | philippus | 1719 | 12 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| disclijn | discleyn | catharina | 1721 | 9 | 30 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | maria | 1721 | 12 | 30 | |
| disclijn | discleyn | martinus | 1723 | 7 | 30 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | maria | 1736 | 1 | 6 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | albertina | 1737 | 3 | 20 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | carolus | 1738 | 11 | 17 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | jan | 1743 | 5 | 28 | |
| disclijn | discleyn | jan | 1744 | 5 | 20 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | joanna | 1766 | 6 | 6 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | petrus | 1779 | 2 | 14 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | petrus franciscus | 1792 | 3 | 31 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | elisabeth francisca | 1794 | 4 | 1 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | carolina | 1795 | 7 | 27 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | joanna catharina | 1795 | 8 | 28 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | catharina josepha | 1797 | 8 | 6 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | petrus josephus | 1800 | 5 | 19 | |
| disclijn | disclijn | maria josepha | 1802 | 3 | 26 | |
| disi | disi | catharina josepha | 1789 | 1 | 15 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | petrus | 1724 | 7 | 24 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | gertrudis | 1739 | 4 | 3 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | michael | 1751 | 2 | 20 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | franciscus | 1753 | 3 | 2 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | elisabeth | 1754 | 12 | 30 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | maria | 1757 | 1 | 10 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | catharina | 1758 | 10 | 27 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | gertrudis | 1760 | 1 | 10 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | maria | 1762 | 4 | 20 | |
| dissel,van | dissel,van | josephus | 1764 | 10 | 20 | |
| disson | disson | fredericus josephus | 1783 | 6 | 16 | |
| distedon | distedon | maria joanna | 1784 | 12 | 30 | |
| distedon | distedon | gerardus | 1786 | 2 | 26 | |
| distedon | distedon | henrica joanna | 1788 | 2 | 29 | |
| distedon | distedon | maria joanna | 1789 | 6 | 25 | |
| distedon | distedon | carolina | 1791 | 10 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| distedon | distedon | anna maria | 1794 | 3 | 17 | |
| distedon | distedon | jan josephus | 1796 | 7 | 28 | |
| distedon | distedon | maria anna | 1799 | 9 | 29 | |
| distedon | distedom | leonardus ludovicus | 1817 | 1 | 10 | |
| distin | distin | maria elisabeth | 1815 | 5 | 28 | |
| mits | mits | jan baptist | 1727 | 8 | 4 | |
| dive | dive | maria | 1705 | 4 | 20 | |
| dobbelaer of walschaert | dobbelaer of walschaert | maria | 1730 | 4 | 12 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | georgius | 1702 | 9 | 24 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | franciscus | 1703 | 10 | 22 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | maria | 1704 | 12 | 1 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | anna | 1706 | 5 | 23 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | joanna | 1708 | 2 | 3 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | maria | 1710 | 3 | 3 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | maria | 1712 | 7 | 20 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | petrus | 1713 | 7 | 8 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | joanna | 1715 | 6 | 24 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | jan | 1716 | 9 | 12 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | jan baptist | 1716 | 12 | 17 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | bernardus | 1718 | 8 | 28 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | jan baptist | 1718 | 3 | 22 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | jan baptist | 1720 | 6 | 30 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | maria | 1728 | 5 | 15 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | maria | 1736 | 4 | 11 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | maria | 1737 | 8 | 12 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | petrus | 1739 | 10 | 21 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | petrus | 1741 | 3 | 18 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | petrus | 1743 | 11 | 22 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbelaer,de | jacobus | 1784 | 1 | 3 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbelaer,de | barbara | 1786 | 3 | 1 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbelaer,de | jan carolus | 1787 | 5 | 14 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbelaer,de | petrus | 1789 | 7 | 17 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbelaer,de | carolus | 1792 | 3 | 3 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbelaer,de | maria anna | 1793 | 10 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | jan baptist franciscus | 1796 | 5 | 29 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | barbara | 1798 | 3 | 8 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | josephus | 1798 | 1 | 8 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | petrus | 1798 | 1 | 8 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | petrus | 1800 | 10 | 6 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbelaer,de | barbara clara | 1803 | 3 | 24 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | petronella | 1806 | 5 | 26 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer,de | franciscus | 1807 | 11 | 12 | |
| dobbeleer,de | dobbeleer | maria barbara theresia | 1808 | 11 | 9 | |
| dobignie | dobignie | anna joanna theresia | 1778 | 6 | 26 | |
| dobignie | dobignie | joanna | 1781 | 7 | 21 | |
| doblet | doblet | maria | 1703 | 10 | 11 | |
| dochez | dochez | adriana | 1809 | 3 | 15 | |
| doederijns | doederijns | maria anna | 1779 | 7 | 26 | |
| dohet | dohet | antonius | 1768 | 8 | 17 | |
| dois,van der | dois,van der | carolus alexius constantinus | 1797 | 3 | 3 | |
| dokist | dokist | wilhelmus | 1785 | 6 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| domine | domin | joanna | 1711 | 1 | 24 | |
| domine | domin | clara | 1712 | 12 | 1 | |
| domine | domin | jan | 1713 | 11 | 13 | |
| domine | domine | petrus | 1714 | 10 | 9 | |
| domine | domine | paulus | 1716 | 9 | 11 | |
| domine | domine | maximilianus | 1718 | 8 | 28 | |
| dominick | dominick | agnes | 1719 | 10 | 6 | |
| dominicus | dominicus | gregorius | 1701 | 3 | 11 | |
| dominu | dominu | maria | 1718 | 8 | 28 | |
| domiue | domiue | robertus | 1717 | 8 | 17 | |
| domnick | domnick | eleonora | 1758 | 11 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| doms | dom | joanna | 1716 | 11 | 22 | |
| doms | doms | jan baptist | 1739 | 9 | 24 | |
| doms | doms | josephus | 1779 | 6 | 15 | |
| doms | doms | anna catharina | 1780 | 9 | 1 | |
| doms | doms | anna maria | 1783 | 1 | 14 | |
| doms | doms | joanna catharina | 1785 | 2 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| doms | doms | maria anna elisabeth | 1790 | 4 | 11 | |
| donck,van der | donck,van der | francisca | 1705 | 7 | 25 | |
| donck,ver | donck,ver | petrus | 1809 | 2 | 20 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | martinus | 1702 | 4 | 21 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | martinus | 1704 | 5 | 8 | |
| doncker,de | donckers,de | rumoldus | 1704 | 5 | 6 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | antonius | 1705 | 5 | 8 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | clara | 1705 | 8 | 13 | |
| doncker,de | donckers | jan baptist | 1710 | 10 | 20 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | isabella | 1725 | 1 | 7 | |
| doncker,de | donckers | lucia | 1735 | 9 | 22 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | egidius | 1756 | 8 | 6 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | maria | 1758 | 2 | 2 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | godefridus | 1760 | 2 | 25 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | joanna | 1761 | 3 | 8 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | petrus | 1763 | 3 | 5 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | joanna | 1766 | 5 | 26 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | joanna | 1793 | 1 | 1 | |
| doncker,de | doencker,de | jan franciscus | 1794 | 4 | 7 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | jacobus | 1794 | 2 | 26 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | maria catharina carolina | 1800 | 4 | 1 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | maria magdalena | 1800 | 11 | 8 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | elisabeth henrica | 1801 | 8 | 4 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | barbara | 1802 | 10 | 7 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | eduardus nicolaes josephus | 1802 | 11 | 12 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | paulina francisca | 1804 | 6 | 4 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | clementina | 1806 | 3 | 8 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | ludovicus henricus josephus | 1807 | 11 | 1 | |
| doncker,de | donckers,de | emmanuel josephus | 1811 | 12 | 31 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | edmondus josephus | 1812 | 5 | 14 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | theresia | 1812 | 3 | 17 | |
| doncker,de | doncker,de | albertus | 1813 | 7 | 26 | |
| donckerwolck | donckerwolck | antonius | 1701 | 3 | 10 | |
| donckerwolck | donckerwolck | isabella | 1703 | 3 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| donckerwolck | donckerwolck | michael | 1718 | 10 | 3 | |
| donckerwolck | donckerwolck | sara | 1790 | 12 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| donder,de | donder,de | petrus | 1737 | 10 | 19 | |
| donder,de | donder,de | jan franciscus antonius | 1788 | 10 | 11 | |
| donder,de | donder,de | joanna elisabeth | 1790 | 2 | 22 | |
| donder,de | donder,de | maria antonia | 1792 | 12 | 22 | |
| donder,de | donder,de | anna catharina | 1816 | 1 | 12 | |
| dongelbergh,van | dongelbergh,van | paulus | 1720 | 12 | 2 | |
| dongelbergh,van | dongelberghe,van | franciscus | 1722 | 3 | 14 | |
| dongelbergh,van | dongelbergh | maria | 1725 | 10 | 19 | |
| dongelbergh,van | dondelbere | maria | 1769 | 12 | 27 | |
| dongelbergh,van | donderbere | maria | 1769 | 1 | 22 | |
| dongelbergh,van | dondelbergh | amelia gabriel | 1778 | 7 | 13 | |
| dongelbergh,van | dondelbere | franciscus martinus antonius christianus | 1781 | 10 | 26 | |
| dongen,van | dongen,van | maria | 1746 | 7 | 7 | |
| dongen,van | dongen,van | jan | 1747 | 8 | 28 | |
| dongen,van | dongen,van | maria | 1758 | 3 | 20 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | maria | 1759 | 3 | 19 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | maria | 1761 | 10 | 13 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | josephus | 1763 | 12 | 12 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | petrus | 1786 | 5 | 13 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | maria antonia | 1788 | 8 | 6 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | anna philippina | 1791 | 1 | 3 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | michael | 1793 | 3 | 13 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | carolus | 1796 | 4 | 30 | |
| dongenaers | dongenaers | barbara | 1798 | 10 | 13 | |
| dongnyes de mastaing | dongnyes de mastaing | maria | 1760 | 9 | 20 | |
| donies | donies | franciscus napoleon | 1806 | 8 | 12 | |
| donies | donies | maria ludovica | 1810 | 8 | 25 | |
| donnaïs | donnaïs | jan baptist | 1788 | 1 | 14 | |
| donsedan | donsedan | jan | 1747 | 3 | 5 | |
| donsel | donsel | jan | 1701 | 10 | 24 | |
| donzel | donzel | jan | 1707 | 4 | 14 | |
| doodt,ver | doodt,ver | gertrudis | 1732 | 3 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| doodt,ver | doodt,ver | anna | 1767 | 6 | 23 | |
| doodt,ver | doodt,ver | elisabeth | 1772 | 4 | 26 | |
| doodts | doodts | lucia | 1728 | 12 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dooms | dooms | anna | 1735 | 12 | 12 | |
| dooms | dooms | wilhelmus | 1737 | 10 | 11 | |
| dooms | dooms | clemens | 1738 | 8 | 20 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | magdalena | 1725 | 6 | 14 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | jan | 1726 | 7 | 15 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | hieronimus | 1728 | 2 | 12 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | andreas | 1729 | 5 | 15 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | jan | 1730 | 7 | 2 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | margareta | 1733 | 6 | 21 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | joanna | 1762 | 3 | 30 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | henricus | 1763 | 12 | 1 | |
| doornick,van | doornick,van | elisabeth | 1766 | 7 | 11 | |
| dophine | dophine | jan baptist | 1710 | 9 | 7 | |
| dor | dor | isabella | 1717 | 5 | 13 | |
| dore | dore | jan | 1705 | 3 | 6 | |
| doremans | doremans | egidius | 1703 | 1 | 2 | |
| doremans | doremans | carolus | 1704 | 8 | 13 | |
| doremans | doremans | petrus | 1706 | 8 | 5 | |
| doremans | doremans | laurentius | 1707 | 8 | 30 | |
| doremans | doremans | maria | 1709 | 10 | 6 | |
| doremans | doremans | jan | 1711 | 11 | 28 | |
| doremans | doremans | cornelia | 1712 | 12 | 5 | |
| doremans | doremans | maria | 1714 | 4 | 14 | |
| doremans | doremans | elisabeth | 1715 | 12 | 15 | |
| doremans | doremans | maria | 1717 | 6 | 27 | |
| doremans | doremans | petrus | 1719 | 6 | 26 | |
| doremans | doremans | jacobus | 1742 | 4 | 29 | |
| doremans | doremans | maria | 1744 | 2 | 10 | |
| doremans | doremans | isabella | 1745 | 9 | 5 | |
| doremans | doremans | egidius | 1746 | 11 | 17 | |
| doremans | doremans | jan | 1746 | 1 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| doremans | doremans | cornelia | 1747 | 7 | 21 | |
| doremans | doremans | maria | 1747 | 11 | 19 | |
| doremans | doremans | egidius | 1748 | 10 | 22 | |
| doremans | doremans | joanna | 1749 | 12 | 14 | |
| doremans | doremans | egidius | 1750 | 4 | 18 | |
| doremans | doremans | barbara | 1751 | 7 | 28 | |
| doremans | doremans | jan | 1751 | 2 | 17 | |
| doremans | doremans | petrus | 1752 | 4 | 10 | |
| doremans | doremans | jacobus | 1753 | 7 | 8 | |
| doremans | doremans | anna | 1754 | 12 | 1 | |
| doremans | doremans | anna | 1756 | 7 | 5 | |
| doremans | doremans | petrus | 1756 | 7 | 27 | |
| doremans | doeremans | catharina | 1758 | 1 | 12 | |
| doremans | doremans | maria | 1759 | 3 | 17 | |
| doremans | doremans | erasmus | 1760 | 3 | 20 | |
| doremans | duremans | elisabeth | 1783 | 5 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| doremans | doremans | franciscus | 1807 | 4 | 29 | |
| doremans | doremans | anna | 1808 | 8 | 28 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | catharina | 1701 | 3 | 16 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | franciscus | 1702 | 9 | 19 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | josephus | 1708 | 5 | 27 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | susanna | 1725 | 7 | 24 | |
| doren,van | dure,van | franciscus | 1727 | 4 | 17 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | elisabeth | 1728 | 6 | 24 | |
| doren,van | dueren,van | maria | 1730 | 12 | 10 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | anna | 1732 | 10 | 17 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | christophorus | 1734 | 5 | 31 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | dominicus | 1736 | 11 | 22 | |
| doren,van | duere,van | wilhelmus | 1737 | 12 | 25 | |
| doren,van | deure,van | petronella | 1738 | 6 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| doren,van | duren,van | maria | 1739 | 4 | 21 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | maria | 1754 | 12 | 10 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | anna | 1757 | 4 | 28 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | franciscus | 1757 | 10 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| doren,van | dueren,van | andreas | 1762 | 7 | 28 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | joanna maria | 1773 | 1 | 23 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | vincentius henricus | 1774 | 11 | 13 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | maria | 1775 | 6 | 3 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | maria anna | 1775 | 10 | 30 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | joanna maria petronella | 1776 | 1 | 12 | |
| doren,van | dore,van | cornelius | 1776 | 6 | 29 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | carolus | 1777 | 1 | 25 | |
| doren,van | dueren,van | maria | 1779 | 6 | 15 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | arnoldus | 1782 | 8 | 22 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | jan baptist | 1782 | 8 | 22 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | elisabeth | 1784 | 8 | 31 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | dominicus | 1785 | 8 | 12 | illégitime/onwettig |
| doren,van | deuren,van | franciscus josephus | 1786 | 4 | 22 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | helena | 1786 | 5 | 28 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | anna | 1787 | 11 | 19 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | elisabeth | 1788 | 7 | 9 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | catharina | 1789 | 7 | 19 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | arnoldus | 1790 | 10 | 29 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | maria catharina | 1791 | 12 | 5 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | clara | 1793 | 8 | 25 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | maria josepha | 1794 | 10 | 5 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | jan baptist | 1795 | 9 | 6 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | elisabeth | 1796 | 5 | 6 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | joanna josepha | 1802 | 3 | 2 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | joanna | 1804 | 9 | 5 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | magdalena | 1804 | 9 | 5 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | petrus | 1804 | 6 | 30 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | carolus | 1805 | 3 | 16 | |
| doren,van | duren,van | jan baptist | 1806 | 8 | 1 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | maria | 1809 | 3 | 5 | |
| doren,van | doren,van | franciscus | 1811 | 5 | 26 | |
| doren,van | dooren,van | christianus franciscus | 1813 | 8 | 17 | |
| doren,van | deuren,van | maria | 1817 | 8 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| dorent,van | dorent,van | jan baptist | 1701 | 8 | 20 | |
| dormael,van | dormael,van | elisabeth | 1704 | 4 | 28 | |
| dormael,van | dormael,van | henricus | 1708 | 2 | 16 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | maria | 1728 | 6 | 26 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | jan | 1729 | 8 | 26 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | elisabeth | 1730 | 10 | 31 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | petronella | 1732 | 2 | 20 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | ida | 1733 | 9 | 5 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | thomas | 1735 | 4 | 2 | |
| dormael,van | dormael,van | anna | 1736 | 12 | 28 | |
| dormael,van | dormael,van | jan baptist | 1736 | 12 | 28 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | gaspar | 1738 | 2 | 16 | |
| dormael,van | dormael,van | christianus | 1739 | 3 | 5 | |
| dormael,van | dormale,van | joanna | 1743 | 2 | 17 | |
| dormael,van | dormael,van | jacoba | 1745 | 11 | 27 | |
| dormael,van | dormael,van | carolus | 1748 | 1 | 29 | |
| dorp,van den | dorp,van den | jacobus | 1704 | 8 | 23 | |
| dorp,van den | dorp,van den | robertus | 1708 | 2 | 14 | |
| dos,de la | dos,de la | isabella angela | 1775 | 2 | 22 | |
| dos,la | dos,la | isabella angela | 1775 | 2 | 22 | |
| dossy | dossy | catharina | 1712 | 2 | 20 | |
| dothee | dothee | anna catharina | 1773 | 2 | 15 | illégitime/onwettig |
| dottijs | dottijs | margareta | 1796 | 3 | 13 | |
| doucet | doucet | maria octavia henrica | 1813 | 11 | 29 | |
| doucet | doucet | henricus ludovicus judocus | 1815 | 8 | 16 | |
| doucourt | doucourt | isabella | 1816 | 3 | 8 | |
| doumine | doumin | maria | 1712 | 1 | 5 | |
| doumine | doumine | maria | 1719 | 8 | 27 | |
| doumine | doumine | anna | 1720 | 8 | 25 | |
| doumine | doumine | maria | 1721 | 10 | 20 | |
| doumine | doumine | octavianus | 1723 | 1 | 5 | |
| doumont,da | doumont,da | elisabeth | 1728 | 5 | 6 | |
| dousedan | dousedan | egidius | 1706 | 9 | 20 | |
| dousedan | dousedan | abraham | 1708 | 2 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| dousedan | dousedan | maria | 1750 | 4 | 14 | |
| douwen | douwen | petrus | 1749 | 2 | 3 | |
| doyen | doien | maria | 1766 | 9 | 29 | |
| doyen | doien | francisca catharina agatha | 1791 | 8 | 3 | illégitime/onwettig |
| dozimon | dozimon | jan nicolaes | 1773 | 4 | 9 | |
| dozimon | dozimon | bartholomeus | 1776 | 7 | 7 | |
| drachter,van der | drachter,van der | fulgentia | 1704 | 5 | 4 | |
| dranber | dranber | isabella | 1722 | 12 | 6 | |
| dranché | dranché | maria francisca | 1775 | 12 | 27 | |
| drapier | drappier | petrus | 1806 | 5 | 9 | |
| drapier | drapier | hubertus livinus | 1811 | 12 | 5 | |
| drapier | drapier | amalia adelaida catharina | 1814 | 11 | 29 | |
| drapier | drappier | maria josepha carolina | 1816 | 10 | 15 | |
| draps | draps | anna | 1765 | 7 | 6 | |
| drayers | drayers | susanna | 1708 | 2 | 29 | |
| draz | draz | jan fredericus | 1775 | 2 | 25 | |
| drecht,van | drecht,van | henricus | 1768 | 4 | 28 | |
| drecht,van | drecht,van | francisca | 1772 | 8 | 2 | |
| drecht,van | drecht,van | anna | 1773 | 9 | 24 | |
| dreght,van | dreght,van | dominicus | 1761 | 4 | 13 | |
| dreght,van | dreght,van | jan | 1765 | 11 | 30 | |
| dreght,van | dreght,van | jacobus | 1775 | 6 | 11 | |
| dreghter | dreghter | gaugericus | 1779 | 12 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dreve,de | dreve,de | petrus | 1704 | 5 | 15 | |
| dreyer | dreyer | ludovicus | 1706 | 11 | 26 | |
| drico | drico | petrus | 1713 | 9 | 30 | |
| dricot | dricot | catharina | 1715 | 4 | 25 | |
| drier,le | drier,le | anna | 1723 | 12 | 1 | |
| dries | dries | jan franciscus | 1792 | 12 | 3 | |
| dries | dries | anna catharina | 1795 | 6 | 9 | |
| dries | dries | jan ludovicus | 1797 | 3 | 8 | |
| dries | dries | carolina | 1800 | 1 | 18 | |
| dries | dries | antoni | 1802 | 6 | 5 | |
| dries | dries | michael | 1804 | 11 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | petrus | 1701 | 8 | 7 | |
| driessche,van den | driessche,van den | jan baptist | 1703 | 9 | 3 | |
| driessche,van den | driessche,van den | maria | 1709 | 4 | 26 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | magdalena | 1712 | 9 | 17 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | josephus | 1724 | 4 | 14 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | anna | 1727 | 3 | 7 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | anna | 1728 | 7 | 8 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | carolus | 1730 | 11 | 6 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | martinus | 1741 | 12 | 11 | |
| driessche,van den | driessens | barbara | 1763 | 4 | 12 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | elisabeth | 1769 | 3 | 6 | |
| driessche,van den | driessen | margareta | 1778 | 2 | 13 | illégitime/onwettig |
| driessche,van den | driesens | barbara | 1786 | 8 | 20 | |
| driessche,van den | driessche,van den | anna maria | 1789 | 1 | 9 | illégitime/onwettig |
| driessche,van den | driessens | jan baptist | 1792 | 1 | 8 | |
| driessche,van den | driessens | anna catharina | 1793 | 12 | 17 | |
| driessche,van den | driessche,van den | barbara | 1796 | 8 | 24 | |
| driessche,van den | driessens | franciscus | 1796 | 6 | 17 | |
| driessche,van den | driessche,van den | joanna catharina | 1799 | 6 | 28 | |
| driessche,van den | dries,van den | petrus | 1800 | 11 | 15 | |
| driessche,van den | driessche,van den | anna gertrudis | 1802 | 8 | 11 | |
| driessche,van den | driessche,van den | jan | 1805 | 6 | 25 | |
| drieul | drieul | maria | 1712 | 12 | 13 | |
| drijver,de | drijver,de | jacobus | 1702 | 10 | 20 | |
| drijvers | drijvers | bavo | 1795 | 4 | 2 | |
| drijweeck | drijweeck | dionisius | 1787 | 8 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | clara | 1756 | 3 | 16 | |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | joanna | 1757 | 6 | 24 | |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | gudula | 1763 | 5 | 2 | |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | joanna | 1765 | 9 | 24 | |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | martinus | 1766 | 10 | 23 | |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | jan | 1767 | 10 | 24 | |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | maria | 1769 | 12 | 9 | |
| droeshoudt | droeshoudt | carolina | 1770 | 9 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | judocus | 1735 | 4 | 28 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | joanna | 1737 | 2 | 10 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | jan baptist | 1738 | 10 | 13 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | hubertus | 1741 | 5 | 3 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | hieronimus | 1743 | 2 | 15 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | drooghenbroeck, van | jan | 1768 | 2 | 19 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | jan | 1769 | 8 | 23 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | judocus | 1771 | 8 | 23 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | drooghenbroeck, van | maria ludovica | 1774 | 3 | 17 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | drooghenbroeck, van | petronella francisca | 1777 | 7 | 15 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | jan | 1779 | 4 | 26 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droogenbroeck, van | josephus | 1781 | 11 | 27 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | drooghenbroeck, van | maria anna | 1782 | 12 | 28 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | droegenbroeck, van | petrus josephus | 1785 | 1 | 6 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | drooghenbroeck, van | barbara | 1787 | 7 | 2 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | drooghenbroeck, van | maria catharina | 1790 | 1 | 16 | |
| drogenbroeck, van | drooghenbroeck, van | philippus | 1792 | 8 | 30 | |
| dron | dron | anna joanna rosa | 1812 | 1 | 27 | |
| drooghen, 's | drooghen, 's | antonius | 1716 | 11 | 12 | |
| drouart | drouart | jan | 1705 | 11 | 16 | |
| drouart | drouart | anna sibilla | 1805 | 9 | 9 | |
| drouart | drouart | josephus carolus napoleon | 1807 | 6 | 8 | |
| drouart | drouart | petrus augustinus sibilla | 1807 | 6 | 8 | |
| drouillion | drouillion | mauritia | 1748 | 10 | 29 | |
| druillion | druillion | agnes | 1755 | 8 | 11 | |
| druwart | druwart | jacobus antonius | 1807 | 8 | 5 | |
| druwart | druwaert | gerardus thesisa | 1808 | 7 | 15 | |
| druy | druy | maria | 1721 | 6 | 4 | |
| druyers | druyers | sebastianus | 1727 | 3 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| druyf | druyf | francisca | 1703 | 11 | 19 | |
| druyf | druyf | barbara | 1707 | 8 | 9 | |
| druyf | druyf | anna | 1708 | 4 | 14 | |
| druyf | druyf | christina | 1795 | 3 | 21 | |
| druyf, de | druyf, de | elisabeth | 1711 | 5 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| druyf,de | druyf,de | christina | 1714 | 11 | 19 | |
| druyf,de | druyf,de | paulus | 1714 | 11 | 19 | |
| druyfman | druyfman | hermanus | 1757 | 4 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| druysmans | druysmans | eleonora | 1742 | 9 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dubus | dubus | josephus | 1765 | 3 | 12 | |
| ducaers | ducaers | jacobus | 1746 | 5 | 3 | |
| ducaers | ducaers | maria | 1749 | 5 | 23 | |
| ducaers | ducaers | paulus | 1749 | 5 | 23 | |
| ducaers | ducaers | jan | 1752 | 5 | 16 | |
| ducaers | ducaers | ludovicus | 1777 | 12 | 10 | |
| ducaers | ducaers | maria elisabeth | 1777 | 12 | 10 | |
| ducx | ducx | barbara | 1713 | 8 | 19 | |
| dudick | dudick | maria josepha | 1806 | 3 | 2 | |
| dudick | dudick | albertina francisca josepha | 1809 | 1 | 1 | |
| dudick | dudick | antonius | 1809 | 1 | 1 | |
| dudick | dudick | joanna | 1813 | 7 | 20 | |
| dudick | dudie | francisca josepha | 1815 | 11 | 7 | |
| dudick | dudic | josephus franciscus | 1816 | 8 | 21 | |
| due,de | due,de | josephus | 1815 | 7 | 10 | |
| duffel,van | duffel,van | stephanus | 1708 | 2 | 17 | |
| duffel,van | duffel,van | judocus | 1709 | 3 | 2 | |
| duffel,van | duffel,van | barbara | 1712 | 1 | 26 | |
| dugé | dugé | wilhelmus | 1756 | 6 | 29 | |
| dugé | dugé | susanna | 1774 | 4 | 20 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | wilhelmus | 1763 | 4 | 13 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | jan | 1764 | 6 | 1 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | rosalia | 1765 | 8 | 16 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | maria | 1767 | 3 | 24 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | maria | 1769 | 12 | 25 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | jan | 1771 | 4 | 19 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | maria | 1772 | 4 | 27 | |
| dugnoille | dugnoille | wilhelmus josephus | 1774 | 11 | 16 | |
| dullaerts | dullaerts | jan baptist | 1734 | 5 | 18 | |
| dullaerts | dullaerts | maria | 1735 | 5 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| dullaerts | dullaerts | petrus | 1736 | 7 | 31 | |
| dullaerts | dullaerts | matthias | 1737 | 9 | 9 | |
| dullaerts | dularde | quentina | 1791 | 9 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| dunen | dunen | dominicus | 1783 | 10 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| durch | durch | josephus | 1741 | 4 | 14 | |
| durhan | durhan | simon | 1752 | 1 | 22 | |
| duscheck | duscheck | petrus | 1785 | 11 | 20 | |
| duscheck | duscheck | theresia | 1785 | 11 | 20 | |
| dussen,ver | dussen,ver | franciscus remigius alphonsus | 1814 | 4 | 20 | |
| dussurgey | dussurgey | maria ludovica | 1794 | 5 | 25 | |
| dustin | dustin | arnoldus josephus | 1784 | 5 | 11 | |
| dustin | dustin | petronella | 1796 | 12 | 16 | |
| dustin | dustin | michael jan josephus | 1803 | 10 | 4 | |
| dustin | dustin | catharina | 1807 | 2 | 18 | |
| dustin | dustin | lucia | 1808 | 12 | 18 | |
| dustin | dustin | elisabeth | 1810 | 11 | 8 | |
| dustin | dustin | henricus | 1813 | 2 | 22 | |
| duts | duts | barbara | 1703 | 1 | 29 | |
| duts | duts | joanna | 1707 | 9 | 11 | |
| duts | duts | godefridus | 1712 | 3 | 20 | |
| duvin,le | leduvin | petrus | 1755 | 6 | 14 | |
| duvin,le | duvin,le | carolus | 1756 | 7 | 11 | |
| duvin,le | duvin,le | maria | 1757 | 8 | 24 | |
| duvin,le | duvin,le | catharina | 1759 | 10 | 19 | |
| duvin,le | duvin,le | ludovica | 1761 | 4 | 20 | |
| duvin,le | duvin,le | jan | 1762 | 11 | 20 | |
| duvin,le | duvin,le | maria | 1765 | 8 | 1 | |
| duvin,le | duvin,le | judocus | 1767 | 5 | 12 | |
| duyen | duyen | dorothea | 1741 | 12 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| duyf,de | duyf,de | david | 1735 | 9 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| duyffhuys | duyffhuys | egidius | 1736 | 6 | 1 | |
| duyffhuys | duyffhuys | renerius | 1738 | 1 | 12 | |
| duyffhuys | duyffhuys | maria | 1741 | 5 | 1 | |
| duyffhuys | duyffhuys | maria | 1744 | 10 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| duyphuys | duyphuys | jan baptist | 1731 | 6 | 19 | |
| duyphuys | duyphuys | petrus | 1733 | 1 | 2 | |
| duyphuys | duyphuys | wilhelmus | 1734 | 7 | 31 | |
| duyphuys | duyphuys | hubertus | 1739 | 8 | 4 | |
| duyphuys | duyphuys | wilhelmus | 1743 | 2 | 3 | |
| duyphuys | duyphuys | jan | 1746 | 7 | 24 | |
| duyfkens | duyfkens | theresia | 1723 | 3 | 24 | |
| duyt of de rop | duyt of de rop | elisabeth | 1729 | 12 | 23 | |
| duyts | duyts | jacobus | 1709 | 9 | 24 | |
| dy | dy | maria thesia | 1794 | 4 | 17 | |
| echel,van | echel,van | petrus franciscus jan | 1814 | 6 | 1 | |
| echet,van | echet,van | ferdinandus ludovicus | 1816 | 9 | 23 | |
| echt,van der | heght,van der | franciscus | 1703 | 3 | 6 | |
| echt,van der | echt,van der | franciscus | 1763 | 9 | 19 | |
| echt,van der | echt,van der | jan | 1770 | 4 | 2 | |
| echt,van der | echt,van der | francisca | 1778 | 7 | 6 | |
| echt,van der | echt,van der | barbara | 1790 | 7 | 29 | |
| echt,van der | hecht,van der | dominicus | 1796 | 3 | 21 | |
| echt,van der | echt,van der | theresia | 1807 | 6 | 12 | |
| echt,van der | hecht,van der | adelia maria | 1809 | 7 | 28 | |
| echt,van der | hecht,van der | maria angelina | 1811 | 6 | 13 | |
| echt,van der | hecht,van der | maria melania | 1813 | 3 | 5 | |
| echt,van der | hecht,van der | henrica josepha | 1815 | 2 | 19 | |
| eckelsmith | eckelsmith | barbara | 1724 | 6 | 20 | |
| edmans | edmans | anna | 1716 | 1 | 9 | |
| edmons | edmons | amandus | 1718 | 6 | 8 | |
| eeckhout,van | eeckhout,van | egidius | 1771 | 9 | 4 | |
| eeckhout,van | eeckhout,van | carolus lambertus | 1804 | 12 | 18 | |
| eeckhout,van | eeckhout,van | judocus | 1807 | 4 | 8 | |
| eeckhout,van | eeckhout,van | theresia | 1810 | 11 | 8 | |
| eede,van den | eede,van den | margareta | 1702 | 4 | 19 | |
| eede,van den | eeden,van den | jacobus | 1705 | 4 | 12 | |
| eede,van den | eeden,van den | elisabeth | 1707 | 4 | 29 | |
| eede,van den | eeden,van der | tobias | 1709 | 3 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| eede,van den | eede,van den | joanna | 1712 | 1 | 31 | |
| eede,van den | eeden,van den | theresia | 1714 | 6 | 1 | |
| eede,van den | eelen,van | maria | 1715 | 8 | 30 | |
| eede,van den | eede,van den | agnes | 1737 | 5 | 8 | illégitime/onwettig |
| eede,van den | eenen,van den | nicolaes | 1758 | 8 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| eede,van den | eede,van den | laurentius jan | 1794 | 9 | 26 | |
| eede,van den | eelen,van | joanna | 1817 | 4 | 9 | |
| eenens | eenens | joanna | 1701 | 8 | 27 | |
| eenens | eenens | coleta francisca carolina | 1804 | 3 | 3 | |
| eenens | eenens | alexius michael | 1805 | 6 | 29 | |
| eenens | eenens | anna carolina | 1808 | 4 | 28 | |
| eenens | eenens | josepha halina | 1811 | 4 | 18 | |
| eenhoroens | eenhoroens | cornelius | 1742 | 1 | 9 | |
| eeremans | eeremans | anna | 1704 | 9 | 18 | |
| eeremans | eeremans | maria | 1706 | 12 | 11 | |
| eersel,van | eersel,van | dionisius | 1803 | 3 | 22 | |
| eersel,van | eersel,van | jan franciscus | 1806 | 2 | 23 | |
| eetvelt,van | heetveld | gerardus jan baptist | 1792 | 10 | 31 | |
| effer | effer | jan baptist | 1787 | 11 | 29 | |
| effert | effert | maria | 1771 | 6 | 28 | |
| effert | effert | ludovica deodata | 1775 | 6 | 16 | |
| effert | effert | catharina thelesia | 1777 | 11 | 7 | |
| effert | effert | catharina josepha | 1780 | 3 | 19 | |
| effert | effert | elisabeth rosalia | 1784 | 3 | 1 | |
| effert | effert | benedictus josephus | 1786 | 3 | 10 | |
| egens | egens | ludovicus | 1804 | 7 | 5 | |
| egger | eger | maria | 1754 | 5 | 14 | |
| egger | egger | anna | 1759 | 10 | 31 | |
| eggerickx | eggerickx | barbara | 1767 | 10 | 20 | |
| eggerickx | eggerickx | jan | 1769 | 10 | 17 | |
| eggerickx | eggerickx | maria | 1771 | 7 | 16 | |
| eggerickx | eggerickx | maria francisca | 1773 | 12 | 28 | |
| eggerickx | eggerickx | anna catharina | 1776 | 3 | 23 | |
| eggerickx | eggerickx | jan baptist | 1782 | 3 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| eggerickx | eggerickx | henricus | 1804 | 3 | 31 | |
| egidius | egidius | joanna | 1706 | 6 | 27 | |
| einzinger | einzinger | matthias | 1764 | 1 | 14 | |
| elanders | elanders | andreas | 1793 | 2 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| elderen, van | elderen | jan | 1752 | 3 | 30 | |
| elderen, van | elderen, d' | laurentius | 1754 | 4 | 9 | |
| elderen, van | elderen, van | maria elisabeth | 1810 | 3 | 23 | |
| elderen, van | elderen, van | maria catharina | 1811 | 6 | 4 | |
| elderen, van | elderen, van | jan franciscus | 1812 | 9 | 22 | |
| elderen, van | elderen, van | anna maria | 1813 | 11 | 18 | |
| elderen, van | elderen, van | maria elisabeth | 1814 | 11 | 21 | |
| elderen, van | elderen, van | livinus amandus | 1816 | 12 | 15 | |
| elen | elen | maria joanna | 1799 | 9 | 23 | |
| eleroix, d' | eleroix, d' | anna maria theresia | 1794 | 12 | 7 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | petrus | 1710 | 7 | 24 | |
| elewijck, van | helewijck, van | jacobus | 1712 | 11 | 16 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | jan baptist | 1715 | 1 | 26 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck | elisabeth | 1717 | 2 | 16 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | anna | 1720 | 5 | 6 | |
| elewijck, van | elleweyck | jan baptist | 1721 | 6 | 5 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | maria | 1723 | 4 | 29 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | barbara | 1725 | 3 | 7 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | bartholomeus | 1726 | 10 | 5 | |
| elewijck, van | helewijck, van | joanna | 1726 | 9 | 9 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | philippus | 1728 | 3 | 8 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | martinus | 1734 | 9 | 15 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | henricus | 1754 | 11 | 25 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | elisabeth | 1762 | 4 | 14 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | jan | 1763 | 6 | 9 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | judocus | 1765 | 9 | 19 | |
| elewijck, van | helewijck, van | maria | 1768 | 4 | 3 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | joanna | 1771 | 2 | 18 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | catharina | 1773 | 3 | 19 | |
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | barbara | 1777 | 9 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| elewijck, van | elewijck, van | micHEL | 1788 | 4 | 23 | |
| elewijck, van | helewijck, van | judocus | 1817 | 5 | 13 | |
| elewijt, van | elewijt, van | henricus | 1746 | 7 | 13 | |
| elfpoort | elfpoort | carolina | 1794 | 11 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| elgiet of massi | elgiet of massi | michael | 1728 | 5 | 30 | |
| eliart | eliart | jan cornelius josephus | 1804 | 2 | 19 | |
| elias | ilias | petrus | 1714 | 6 | 6 | |
| elias | ilias | catharina | 1716 | 11 | 29 | |
| eliat | eliat | gerardus | 1794 | 12 | 2 | |
| eliat | eliat | joanna | 1796 | 3 | 21 | |
| eliat | eliat | balthasar henricus | 1800 | 9 | 1 | |
| eliat | eliat | petronella paulina | 1806 | 7 | 8 | |
| elicht, van | elicht, van | anna | 1705 | 4 | 21 | |
| elicht, van | elicht, van | philippus | 1706 | 12 | 20 | |
| elicht, van | elich, van | norbertus | 1708 | 8 | 5 | |
| eligh, van | eligh, van | elisabeth | 1703 | 10 | 24 | |
| eling of salven | eling of salven | joanna | 1732 | 3 | 21 | |
| eloy | eloy | nicolaes | 1716 | 8 | 8 | |
| elpers | delpers | begga | 1719 | 12 | 22 | |
| elsaert | elsaert | anna catharina | 1802 | 10 | 14 | |
| elshocht | elshocht | anna | 1718 | 2 | 25 | |
| elshocht | elshocht | barbara | 1718 | 8 | 10 | |
| elshocht | helshoecht | maria | 1722 | 3 | 19 | |
| elshocht | helshoecht | anna | 1723 | 9 | 10 | |
| elsken, van den | elsken, van den | jan baptist | 1714 | 12 | 15 | |
| elsken, van den | elske, van den | jan baptist | 1730 | 8 | 30 | |
| elsken, van den | elskens, van den | anna | 1734 | 4 | 22 | |
| elsken, van den | elsken, van den | petrus | 1736 | 2 | 15 | |
| elsken, van den | elske, van den | judocus | 1737 | 4 | 11 | |
| elsken, van den | elsken, van | joanna | 1738 | 11 | 17 | |
| elsken, van den | helsken, van den | jacobus | 1738 | 6 | 2 | |
| elsken, van den | elsken, van den | martinus | 1739 | 10 | 13 | |
| elsken, van den | elsken, van den | petrus | 1742 | 6 | 2 | |
| elsken, van den | elsken, van | judocus | 1745 | 8 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | andreas | 1745 | 1 | 31 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | joanna | 1748 | 6 | 5 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | joanna | 1750 | 6 | 25 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | wilhelmus | 1779 | 5 | 7 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | catharina carolina | 1781 | 2 | 6 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | anna maria | 1782 | 2 | 23 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | josephus | 1783 | 7 | 30 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | jan baptist | 1787 | 1 | 20 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | maria theresia | 1789 | 10 | 8 | |
| elsken,van den | elsken,van den | carolus ambrosius | 1802 | 2 | 8 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | marcus | 1701 | 6 | 9 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | franciscus | 1704 | 8 | 9 | fs joannis |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | franciscus | 1704 | 1 | 6 | fs nicolai |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | agnes | 1706 | 4 | 10 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | carolus | 1707 | 5 | 22 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | joanna | 1708 | 9 | 3 | |
| elst,ver | elst,ver | joanna | 1714 | 3 | 17 | |
| elst,ver | helst,ver | franciscus | 1715 | 10 | 15 | |
| elst,ver | verhelst | catharina | 1718 | 4 | 9 | |
| elst,ver | elst,ver | elisabeth | 1720 | 7 | 30 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | michael | 1725 | 4 | 27 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | paulus | 1725 | 9 | 12 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | maria | 1726 | 8 | 10 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | catharina | 1728 | 12 | 27 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | maria | 1728 | 11 | 13 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | maria | 1729 | 9 | 23 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | paulus | 1734 | 12 | 24 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | elisabeth | 1746 | 10 | 23 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | nicolaes | 1747 | 10 | 24 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | laurentius | 1748 | 2 | 26 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | flora | 1749 | 2 | 25 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | catharina | 1751 | 5 | 21 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | maria | 1753 | 8 | 30 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | joanna | 1761 | 10 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| elst,ver | elst,van der | fredericus | 1771 | 7 | 8 | |
| elst,ver | elschen,van den | jan | 1772 | 4 | 20 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | maria | 1772 | 6 | 25 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | margareta | 1774 | 8 | 27 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van | casimirus | 1778 | 4 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| elst,ver | elschen,van den | carolina josepha gudula | 1792 | 8 | 20 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | elisabeth | 1793 | 11 | 28 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | jan baptist franciscus | 1805 | 10 | 12 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | anna maria | 1808 | 10 | 12 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | hyacinthus dominicus | 1811 | 7 | 2 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | barbara | 1812 | 3 | 27 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | maria melania adelia | 1812 | 11 | 28 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | jan franciscus | 1813 | 2 | 26 | |
| elst,ver | elst,van der | franciscus gustavus fredericus | 1814 | 5 | 27 | |
| elsten | elsten | francisca | 1747 | 6 | 19 | |
| emergem | emergem | bernardus | 1781 | 5 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| emmaer | emmaer | helena | 1785 | 6 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| emmeganck | emmeganck | agnes | 1722 | 1 | 23 | |
| empereur | empereur, l' | philippus | 1716 | 7 | 4 | |
| empereur | empereur | maria | 1726 | 3 | 9 | |
| empereur | empereur | regina | 1728 | 2 | 11 | |
| empereur | empereur | andreas | 1729 | 10 | 18 | |
| empereur | empereur | maria | 1729 | 5 | 4 | |
| empereur | empereur | beatrice | 1731 | 1 | 24 | |
| empereur | empereur, l' | maria | 1731 | 7 | 26 | |
| empereur | empereur | egidius | 1732 | 8 | 2 | |
| empereur | empereur | maria | 1733 | 6 | 8 | |
| empereur | empereur | antonius | 1734 | 12 | 30 | |
| empereur | empereur | claudius | 1734 | 11 | 19 | |
| empereur | empereur | philippus | 1737 | 3 | 17 | |
| empereur | empereur | josephus | 1738 | 11 | 21 | |
| empereur | empereur | carolus | 1740 | 5 | 7 | |
| empereur | empereur | maria | 1743 | 2 | 24 | |
| empereur | empereur, l' | philibertus | 1744 | 4 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| enckeleer | enckeleer | begga | 1768 | 5 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| engelberts | engelberts | cecilia | 1702 | 7 | 29 | |
| engelen,van | engelen,van | joanna theresia | 1786 | 4 | 14 | |
| engels | engels | barbara | 1701 | 10 | 3 | |
| engels | engels | jacobus | 1704 | 8 | 12 | |
| engels | ingels | laurentius | 1704 | 10 | 2 | |
| engels | engels | barbara | 1707 | 9 | 25 | |
| engels | engels | maria | 1708 | 9 | 24 | |
| engels | engels | henricus | 1715 | 4 | 3 | |
| engels | ingels | franciscus | 1737 | 11 | 3 | |
| engels | engels | maria | 1739 | 9 | 15 | |
| engels | engels | anna | 1741 | 9 | 20 | |
| engels | engels | maria | 1742 | 3 | 5 | |
| engels | engels | anna | 1743 | 8 | 13 | |
| engels | engels | elisabeth | 1744 | 5 | 23 | |
| engels | engels | aldegondis | 1745 | 3 | 27 | |
| engels | engels | margareta | 1746 | 12 | 11 | |
| engels | engels | egidius | 1748 | 6 | 22 | |
| engels | engels | petrus | 1748 | 6 | 22 | |
| engels | engels | margareta | 1750 | 6 | 8 | |
| engels | engels | maria | 1753 | 6 | 3 | |
| engels | engels | andreas | 1760 | 12 | 20 | |
| engels | engels | regina | 1786 | 7 | 13 | |
| engels | engel | josephus | 1810 | 8 | 5 | |
| engels | engel | franciscus leopoldus | 1811 | 12 | 19 | |
| engels | engel | eugenius josephus isidorus | 1815 | 7 | 17 | |
| engelsom,van | engelsom,van | nicolaes | 1803 | 10 | 10 | |
| engers | engers | sebastianus | 1784 | 1 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| enoch | enoch | gaspar | 1719 | 11 | 22 | |
| enoch | enoch | jan | 1721 | 9 | 8 | |
| enrihoul | enrihoul | maria carolina | 1807 | 8 | 15 | |
| ens | ens | jan | 1734 | 4 | 23 | |
| ens | ens | henricus | 1735 | 5 | 21 | |
| ens | ens | maria | 1738 | 3 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ens | ens | cornelia | 1741 | 6 | 25 | |
| ens | ens | bartholomeus | 1743 | 12 | 3 | |
| enzuger | enzuger | jan | 1762 | 9 | 29 | |
| eraert | eraert | jacobus | 1803 | 2 | 10 | |
| erf | erf | magdalena | 1702 | 7 | 21 | |
| erhard | erhard | dominicus franciscus | 1779 | 2 | 11 | |
| erhard | erhard | jan baptist | 1781 | 9 | 23 | |
| ermens | ermens | petrus | 1728 | 3 | 11 | |
| ermens | ermens | magdalena | 1730 | 3 | 22 | |
| ermens | ermens | judocus | 1732 | 3 | 16 | |
| ermens | ermens | maria | 1733 | 12 | 27 | |
| ermens | ermens | josephus | 1736 | 3 | 18 | |
| ermens | ermens | elisabeth | 1738 | 4 | 14 | |
| ermens | eremmens | jan baptist | 1741 | 12 | 27 | |
| ermens | ermens | maria | 1742 | 2 | 27 | |
| ermens | ermens | lambertus | 1744 | 4 | 1 | |
| ermens | ermens | benjamin petrus adalbertus | 1805 | 2 | 24 | |
| ernatten,d' | ernatten,d' | maria | 1710 | 10 | 17 | |
| ernesti | ernesti | anna | 1751 | 7 | 3 | |
| ernoux | ernou | jan | 1790 | 8 | 19 | |
| erp,van | herp,van | petronella | 1767 | 5 | 12 | |
| erp,van | herp,van | wilhelmus | 1768 | 12 | 11 | |
| erregos | erregos | maria | 1746 | 10 | 10 | |
| erserst | erserst | dominicus | 1785 | 6 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| es,van | es,van | anna | 1732 | 1 | 13 | |
| es,van | es,van | jan baptist | 1733 | 12 | 12 | |
| es,van | es,van | maria | 1735 | 2 | 11 | |
| es,van | es,van | maria | 1736 | 2 | 5 | |
| es,van | es,van | balthasar | 1737 | 3 | 31 | |
| es,van | es,van | alexander | 1738 | 7 | 29 | |
| es,van | es,van | balthasar | 1743 | 12 | 19 | |
| es,van | es,van | robertus | 1805 | 7 | 31 | |
| espagne,d' | despagne | martinus | 1774 | 5 | 20 | |
| espen,van | espen,van | joanna | 1701 | 11 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| espen, van | espen, van | michael | 1703 | 11 | 7 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | joanna | 1707 | 7 | 31 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | joanna | 1709 | 4 | 12 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | antonius | 1713 | 8 | 30 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | petrus | 1764 | 7 | 5 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | joanna | 1765 | 11 | 17 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | petrus | 1770 | 8 | 26 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | maria | 1772 | 6 | 5 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | wilhelmus josephus | 1777 | 7 | 23 | |
| espen, van | espen, van | josephus nicolaes | 1781 | 8 | 30 | |
| espiennes, d' | espiennes, d' | antonia adelia virginia | 1814 | 9 | 25 | |
| espin, l' | espinne, l' | carolus | 1702 | 2 | 14 | |
| espin, l' | espin, l' | anna | 1703 | 11 | 13 | |
| espin, l' | espin, l' | maria | 1705 | 8 | 30 | |
| espiny, d' | espiny, d' | wilhelmus | 1721 | 1 | 19 | |
| esschen, van | esschen, van | antonius | 1792 | 6 | 16 | |
| esschen, van | esschen, van | jan baptist | 1793 | 7 | 15 | |
| esschen, van | esschen, van | jan jacobus | 1795 | 2 | 10 | |
| esschen, van | esschen, van | josephus | 1797 | 3 | 16 | |
| esschen, van | esse, van | henricus josephus | 1802 | 3 | 21 | |
| esschen, van | esschen, van | maria theresia | 1810 | 4 | 15 | |
| esschen, van | essche, van | maria josepha | 1817 | 3 | 14 | |
| esselbout | esselbout | simon | 1788 | 6 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| esselens | hesselens | petrus | 1711 | 4 | 2 | fs egidii |
| esselens | esseleins | joanna | 1713 | 7 | 8 | |
| esselens | esselens | elisabeth | 1714 | 11 | 3 | |
| esselens | esselens | clara | 1716 | 12 | 12 | |
| esselens | esselens | maria | 1717 | 3 | 4 | |
| esselens | esselens | jan | 1718 | 7 | 15 | |
| esselens | esselens | petrus | 1718 | 6 | 16 | |
| esselens | esselens | egidius | 1720 | 4 | 3 | |
| esselens | esselens | clara | 1722 | 1 | 3 | |
| esselens | esselens | andreas | 1724 | 6 | 30 | |
| esselens | esselens | maria | 1727 | 8 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| esselens | esselens | joanna | 1729 | 9 | 26 | |
| esselens | esselens | carolus | 1731 | 8 | 29 | |
| esselens | esselens | margareta | 1733 | 3 | 26 | |
| esselens | esselens | antonia | 1737 | 6 | 28 | |
| esselinckx | esselinckx | margareta | 1712 | 3 | 15 | |
| esselinckx | esselinckx | catharina | 1722 | 5 | 21 | |
| esselteer, van | esselteer, van | paulus | 1773 | 2 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| esser | esser | franciscus | 1788 | 12 | 26 | |
| esser | esser | anna maria | 1791 | 1 | 21 | |
| esser | esser | maria josepha | 1802 | 6 | 24 | |
| esser | esser | petrus josephus | 1803 | 11 | 6 | |
| esser | esser | joanna maria | 1805 | 8 | 12 | |
| esser... | esser... | maria | 1769 | 9 | 7 | |
| est, van | est, van | carolus | 1741 | 1 | 18 | |
| est, ver | hest, van der | joanna | 1716 | 3 | 17 | |
| est, ver | hest, van der | maria | 1718 | 10 | 9 | |
| esteinier | esteinier | ignatius | 1762 | 6 | 2 | |
| estelinckx | estelinckx | elisabeth | 1716 | 9 | 22 | |
| esterbecq, d' | desterbecq | josephina | 1790 | 9 | 1 | |
| estré, d' | estré, d' | maria | 1727 | 7 | 24 | |
| ettiene | ettiene | rosa | 1745 | 2 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| eugone | eugone | anna theresia | 1774 | 7 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | maria | 1701 | 5 | 10 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | emerentiana | 1702 | 8 | 4 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | margareta | 1704 | 1 | 14 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | balduinus | 1707 | 6 | 10 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | maria | 1708 | 1 | 6 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | petrus | 1710 | 12 | 14 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | sebastianus | 1710 | 12 | 14 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | joanna | 1713 | 12 | 1 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | sebastianus | 1713 | 12 | 1 | |
| evenepoel | evendepoel | wilhelmus | 1716 | 11 | 30 | |
| evenepoel | evendenpoel | sebastianus | 1719 | 9 | 17 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | catharina | 1724 | 6 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| evenepoel | evenepoel | petrus | 1727 | 3 | 12 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | elisabeth | 1729 | 9 | 7 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | maria | 1731 | 10 | 31 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | henricus | 1751 | 8 | 16 | |
| evenepoel | evenepoel | philippus | 1755 | 2 | 5 | |
| everaert | everaerd | martinus | 1713 | 2 | 3 | |
| everaert | everard | maria | 1715 | 6 | 9 | |
| everaert | everard | ludovicus | 1717 | 4 | 13 | |
| everaert | everaert | paulus | 1719 | 7 | 30 | |
| everaert | everaerts | franciscus | 1719 | 6 | 28 | |
| everaert | everard | barbara | 1720 | 8 | 4 | |
| everaert | everard | philippus | 1720 | 8 | 9 | |
| everaert | everaerts | catharina | 1721 | 10 | 13 | |
| everaert | everard | martina | 1722 | 10 | 31 | |
| everaert | everaerts | wilhelmus | 1723 | 4 | 21 | |
| everaert | everard | susanna | 1723 | 4 | 11 | |
| everaert | everaert | wilhelmus | 1725 | 5 | 24 | |
| everaert | everaet | catharina | 1726 | 10 | 21 | |
| everaert | everard | paulus | 1726 | 1 | 7 | |
| everaert | everaert | jan | 1728 | 2 | 3 | |
| everaert | everaert | francisca | 1729 | 4 | 25 | |
| everaert | everaert | maria | 1730 | 4 | 19 | |
| everaert | everaert | barbara | 1733 | 11 | 16 | |
| everaert | everaert | jan | 1734 | 12 | 26 | |
| everaert | everaert | petrus | 1735 | 12 | 20 | |
| everaert | everaerts | maria | 1736 | 9 | 6 | |
| everaert | everard | anna | 1736 | 3 | 22 | |
| everaert | everaerts | joanna | 1738 | 7 | 9 | |
| everaert | everard | joanna | 1738 | 6 | 23 | |
| everaert | everaert | maria | 1740 | 11 | 25 | |
| everaert | everard | anna | 1740 | 3 | 11 | |
| everaert | everaerts | jan baptist | 1742 | 7 | 3 | |
| everaert | everaerd | franciscus | 1743 | 1 | 24 | |
| everaert | everaerts | daniel | 1744 | 6 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| everaert | everaerts | matthias | 1746 | 12 | 29 | |
| everaert | everaerds | elisabeth | 1748 | 11 | 29 | |
| everaert | everaert | maria | 1748 | 11 | 7 | |
| everaert | everaedt | michael | 1749 | 12 | 20 | |
| everaert | everaerts | daniel | 1751 | 5 | 12 | |
| everaert | everaert | joanna | 1752 | 10 | 28 | |
| everaert | everaerts | maria | 1753 | 12 | 9 | |
| everaert | everaert | petronella | 1755 | 6 | 23 | |
| everaert | everaert | jan | 1757 | 5 | 25 | |
| everaert | everaerts | franciscus | 1758 | 4 | 10 | |
| everaert | everard | amandus prosper | 1793 | 8 | 10 | |
| everaert | everard | agnes | 1795 | 12 | 30 | |
| everaert | everard | anna josepha | 1798 | 2 | 21 | |
| everaert | everarts | petrus | 1801 | 7 | 1 | |
| everaert | everad | jan josephus | 1812 | 3 | 18 | |
| everaert | everaerts | elisabeth | 1812 | 2 | 9 | |
| everaert | everard | joanna | 1813 | 9 | 11 | |
| everaert | everaert | anna | 1814 | 4 | 17 | |
| everaert | everard | josephus | 1815 | 12 | 29 | |
| eycken,ver | eyck,van | theresia | 1702 | 10 | 7 | yeck,van |
| eycken,ver | eycke,van | nicolaes | 1702 | 8 | 22 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | maria | 1703 | 5 | 15 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | stephanus | 1707 | 8 | 11 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | judocus | 1725 | 10 | 11 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | philipina | 1726 | 12 | 9 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | joanna | 1728 | 5 | 16 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | anna | 1730 | 4 | 23 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | maria | 1732 | 5 | 10 | |
| eycken,ver | eyken,van der | petrus | 1740 | 7 | 3 | |
| eycken,ver | eyck,van | barbara | 1750 | 9 | 10 | |
| eycken,ver | eyck,van | anna | 1753 | 4 | 4 | |
| eycken,ver | eyck,van | anna | 1755 | 2 | 10 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | maria | 1755 | 3 | 4 | |
| eycken,ver | heycken,van der | maria | 1758 | 11 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | anna | 1764 | 8 | 16 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | franciscus | 1766 | 10 | 16 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,ver | nicolaes | 1767 | 2 | 7 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,ver | bernardus | 1771 | 8 | 30 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | petrus | 1778 | 2 | 9 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | jan baptist | 1800 | 6 | 23 | |
| eycken,ver | eyken | egidius josephus | 1802 | 4 | 9 | |
| eycken,ver | eecken,ver | jacobus | 1803 | 12 | 24 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | elisabeth | 1804 | 10 | 7 | |
| eycken,ver | eecken,ver | matthias eduardus franciscus | 1805 | 12 | 29 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | joanna maria | 1807 | 1 | 11 | |
| eycken,ver | eecken,ver | jan franciscus | 1808 | 6 | 5 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | theresia | 1808 | 1 | 24 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | jacobus | 1809 | 1 | 22 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | jan franciscus | 1809 | 2 | 12 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van der | jan baptist | 1809 | 2 | 10 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | engelbertus | 1810 | 4 | 9 | |
| eycken,ver | eecken,ver | maria anna carolina | 1811 | 6 | 9 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | joanna | 1811 | 4 | 9 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | carolus franciscus | 1812 | 7 | 14 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | catharina | 1812 | 5 | 27 | |
| eycken,ver | eecken,ver | maria adela | 1813 | 7 | 31 | |
| eycken,ver | eecken,ver | maria francisca adelaide | 1815 | 6 | 15 | |
| eycken,ver | eyken | petrus stephanus | 1815 | 1 | 16 | |
| eycken,ver | eykens | franciscus josephus | 1815 | 1 | 15 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,ver | marcus augustus | 1816 | 3 | 31 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,van | anna maria | 1817 | 10 | 7 | |
| eycken,ver | eycken,ver | barbara constantia | 1817 | 7 | 8 | |
| eyckenhout | eyckenhout | norbertina | 1788 | 6 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| eyckers | eyckers | ludovicus jacobus | 1816 | 10 | 14 | |
| eyckmans | eyckmans | henricus | 1780 | 3 | 25 | |
| eyckmans | eyckmans | maria catharina | 1781 | 12 | 4 | |
| eyckmans | eyckmans | felicius | 1786 | 7 | 29 | |
| eyckmans | eykmans | maria francisca | 1817 | 6 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| eylenbosch | eylenbosch | maria | 1706 | 9 | 18 | |
| eyletten | eyletten | elisabeth | 1704 | 6 | 24 | |
| eyletten | eyletten | paulus | 1705 | 12 | 22 | |
| eyletten | eyletten | antonius | 1708 | 11 | 3 | |
| eyletten | eyletten | petrus | 1709 | 12 | 22 | |
| eyletten | eyletten | michael | 1711 | 1 | 25 | |
| eyletten | eyletten | petrus | 1712 | 5 | 4 | |
| eynde,van den | eynden,van den | anna | 1713 | 10 | 29 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | elisabeth | 1736 | 8 | 22 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | anna | 1738 | 9 | 26 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | maria | 1740 | 11 | 17 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | jan | 1741 | 11 | 14 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | anna | 1742 | 6 | 15 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | wilhelmus | 1743 | 9 | 10 | |
| eynde,van den | heynden,van den | carolus | 1744 | 3 | 11 | |
| eynde,van den | ende,van den | petrus | 1745 | 2 | 25 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | joanna | 1745 | 1 | 22 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | joanna | 1746 | 2 | 25 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | jan | 1747 | 11 | 30 | |
| eynde,van den | henden,van den | josephus | 1747 | 3 | 9 | |
| eynde,van den | hende,van den | franciscus | 1749 | 6 | 14 | illégitime/onwettig |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | wilhelmus | 1749 | 8 | 1 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | elisabeth | 1751 | 11 | 16 | |
| eynde,van den | eynden,van den | anna | 1754 | 12 | 24 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | maria | 1758 | 5 | 20 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | philippus | 1760 | 10 | 17 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | franciscus josephus | 1792 | 8 | 12 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | elisabeth | 1797 | 6 | 10 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | anna maria | 1803 | 6 | 9 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | carolus laurentius emmanuel | 1803 | 9 | 22 | |
| eynde,van den | eynde,van den | jacobus gerardus antonius | 1812 | 11 | 15 | |
| eysinghem | eysinghem | dionisius | 1787 | 12 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| eysinghen | eysinghen | dionisius | 1787 | 12 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| eyssenput | eyssenput | maria | 1794 | 2 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| faber | faber | jan | 1712 | 9 | 26 | |
| fabry | fabry | maria josepha | 1776 | 8 | 18 | |
| fabry | fabry | theresia | 1778 | 11 | 5 | |
| fabry | fabry | petrus | 1780 | 3 | 7 | |
| fabry | fabry | jan franciscus | 1783 | 1 | 29 | |
| fabry | fabry | maria anna | 1784 | 12 | 29 | |
| fabry | fabry | anna josepha | 1787 | 11 | 14 | |
| fabry | fabry | philippina josepha | 1793 | 7 | 31 | illégitime/onwettig |
| facqz,de | facqz,de | ludovicus | 1762 | 8 | 4 | |
| faem,de | faem,de | henricus | 1705 | 6 | 19 | |
| faem,de | faem,de | henricus | 1706 | 12 | 10 | |
| faem,de | faem,de | jacobus | 1708 | 7 | 22 | |
| faem,de | faem,de | hubertus | 1723 | 11 | 3 | |
| faem,de | faem,de | nicolaes | 1724 | 6 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| faget | faget | catharina | 1701 | 10 | 15 | |
| faggaert | faggaert | maria angelina | 1815 | 7 | 18 | |
| faignaert | faignart | henricus | 1704 | 9 | 13 | |
| faignaert | feignard | jan baptist | 1706 | 11 | 2 | |
| faignaert | feignard | andreas | 1709 | 10 | 22 | |
| faignaert | feignard | andreas | 1711 | 5 | 11 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | anna | 1713 | 6 | 13 | |
| faignaert | faugnart | magdalena | 1730 | 2 | 17 | |
| faignaert | faignart | wilhelmus | 1731 | 5 | 16 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | franciscus | 1733 | 1 | 6 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | catharina | 1734 | 2 | 22 | |
| faignaert | faignart | maria | 1735 | 8 | 22 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | judocus | 1738 | 1 | 30 | |
| faignaert | faignart | wilhelmus | 1739 | 9 | 22 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | jacobus jan | 1806 | 3 | 16 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | carolus deodatus | 1808 | 3 | 20 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | catharina | 1811 | 11 | 18 | |
| faignaert | faignaert | elisabeth | 1812 | 10 | 20 | |
| failly,de | failly,de | arnoldus jan maria gislenus | 1789 | 4 | 18 | |
| failly,de | failly,de | adolphus antonius maria | 1796 | 3 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| falfouvé | falfouvé | anna | 1708 | 12 | 12 | |
| fannekens | fannekens | simon | 1786 | 6 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| fannois | fannois | emmanuel | 1812 | 1 | 28 | |
| farel | farel | catharina | 1704 | 2 | 17 | |
| farens | farens | christina | 1790 | 7 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| farin | farin | josephus carolus | 1802 | 1 | 30 | |
| fariseau | fariseau | jan | 1719 | 8 | 5 | |
| fariseau | fariseau | martinus | 1724 | 8 | 26 | |
| fasraux | fasraux | maria theresia | 1794 | 11 | 4 | |
| fasseron | fasseron | nicolaes | 1707 | 12 | 9 | |
| fassiaux | fassiaux | eugenia christina | 1787 | 10 | 30 | |
| fassiaux | fassiaux | petrus constantinus | 1789 | 6 | 28 | |
| fastenaekens | fastenaekens | jan franciscus | 1811 | 5 | 21 | |
| faucault,de | faucault,de | marcus jan josephus | 1790 | 5 | 28 | |
| faucon | faucon | anna catharina | 1814 | 11 | 22 | |
| faucon | faucon | jan | 1817 | 4 | 27 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | carolus | 1717 | 8 | 19 | |
| fauconier | fauconier | isabella | 1718 | 8 | 20 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | carolus | 1719 | 10 | 10 | |
| fauconier | fauconier | augustinus | 1782 | 6 | 21 | |
| fauconier | fauconier | nicolaes josephus | 1782 | 6 | 21 | |
| fauconier | fauconier | maria isabella josepha | 1784 | 4 | 21 | |
| fauconier | fauconier | maria josepha | 1785 | 7 | 11 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | maria ludovica josepha | 1811 | 8 | 9 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | margareta celestina | 1812 | 9 | 5 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | maria anna elisabeth | 1812 | 1 | 11 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | petrus josephus alexander | 1813 | 10 | 27 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | henricus engelbertus | 1815 | 9 | 17 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | josephus eduardus | 1815 | 1 | 25 | |
| fauconier | fauconnier | julia | 1817 | 10 | 28 | |
| fauquenoy | fauquenoy | josephus cornelius jan ludovicus | 1814 | 7 | 30 | |
| fauquenoy | fauquenoy | jan ludovicus | 1817 | 5 | 27 | |
| fausten | fausten | jan baptist athanasius | 1806 | 5 | 3 | |
| fausten | fausten | josephus gabriel | 1808 | 8 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| fausten | fausten | maria carolina | 1810 | 9 | 12 | |
| faustin | faustin | maria carolina | 1804 | 10 | 19 | |
| faux,del | faux,del | antonius | 1721 | 3 | 22 | |
| favre | favre | victoria carolina | 1782 | 1 | 12 | |
| febremont | febremont | maria joanna | 1799 | 7 | 7 | |
| febrimont | febrimont | angelina theresia | 1801 | 10 | 13 | |
| febrimont | febrimont | maria catharina | 1803 | 10 | 12 | |
| febrimont | febrimont | jan | 1806 | 10 | 3 | |
| febure,le | lefebure | andreas | 1701 | 7 | 27 | |
| febure,le | lefebure | francisca | 1701 | 1 | 14 | |
| febure,le | lefebure | cecilia | 1703 | 9 | 10 | |
| febure,le | lefebure | josephus | 1708 | 9 | 7 | |
| febure,le | lefebure | isabella | 1724 | 4 | 4 | |
| febure,le | febure,le | paulus | 1754 | 7 | 24 | |
| febure,le | lefebure | jan | 1756 | 7 | 4 | |
| febure,le | lefebrue | henricus | 1758 | 1 | 12 | |
| febure,le | febure,le | christianus franciscus | 1779 | 10 | 10 | |
| febure,le | febure,le | maria theresia | 1782 | 6 | 1 | |
| feger,de | feger,de | jan baptist | 1735 | 7 | 6 | |
| feigneaux | feigneaux | albertus | 1751 | 11 | 18 | |
| feigneaux | feigneaux | wilhelmus | 1753 | 10 | 11 | |
| feigneaux | feigneaux | laurentius | 1756 | 12 | 24 | |
| feigneaux | feigneaux | barbara angelina catharina | 1776 | 10 | 13 | |
| feigneaux | feigneaux | elisabeth | 1804 | 12 | 18 | |
| feigneaux | feigneaux | anna elisabeth | 1809 | 2 | 12 | |
| felants | felants | cornelius | 1815 | 12 | 19 | |
| feldero | feldero | joanna | 1733 | 6 | 8 | |
| felix | felix | jan | 1701 | 7 | 13 | |
| felix | felix | catharina | 1704 | 12 | 10 | |
| felras | felras | jan | 1701 | 10 | 9 | |
| fenain | fenain | jan | 1754 | 10 | 8 | |
| ferdang | ferdang | elisabeth | 1767 | 8 | 15 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | susanna | 1744 | 12 | 9 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | franciscus | 1748 | 1 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ferdinand | ferdinand | henricus | 1757 | 9 | 30 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | joanna | 1760 | 5 | 20 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | susanna | 1763 | 4 | 30 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | anna maria | 1790 | 1 | 5 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | henricus | 1791 | 10 | 24 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | susanna francisca | 1793 | 12 | 24 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | barbara | 1796 | 10 | 14 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | antonius | 1798 | 7 | 22 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | jan baptist | 1802 | 4 | 21 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | anna philippina | 1804 | 11 | 27 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | barbara francisca | 1807 | 5 | 24 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | nicolaes | 1810 | 3 | 13 | |
| ferdinand | ferdinand | jan baptist | 1817 | 3 | 10 | |
| fereri | fereri | augustina | 1725 | 3 | 31 | |
| fereri | fereri | carolus | 1731 | 7 | 3 | |
| fermers | fermers | franciscus | 1781 | 5 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| fernandez | fernandez | jan | 1711 | 2 | 17 | |
| fernans | fernans | matthias | 1710 | 12 | 26 | |
| ferreri | ferreri | maria | 1728 | 10 | 3 | |
| ferreri | ferreri | carolus | 1733 | 5 | 18 | |
| ferrero | ferrero | maria | 1711 | 6 | 23 | |
| ferret | ferret | antonius | 1724 | 11 | 12 | |
| ferret | ferret | albertina | 1749 | 8 | 2 | |
| ferret | ferret | anna | 1751 | 7 | 17 | |
| ferret | ferret | maria | 1753 | 9 | 23 | |
| ferret | ferret | wilhelmus | 1755 | 8 | 15 | |
| ferron | ferron | catharina | 1749 | 3 | 14 | |
| feuillade,la | feuillade,la | anna | 1703 | 11 | 16 | |
| feuille,de la | feuille,de la | josepha | 1796 | 10 | 26 | |
| fever,le | fèvre,le | jacobus | 1727 | 4 | 15 | |
| fever,le | fèvre,le | alexander | 1749 | 1 | 2 | |
| fever,le | fever,le | cornelia | 1752 | 9 | 16 | |
| fever,le | fevre,le | franciscus | 1754 | 12 | 23 | |
| fever,le | feber,le | gertrudis | 1760 | 2 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| fever,le | feber,le | antonius | 1762 | 2 | 15 | |
| fever,le | feber,le | carolus jan | 1783 | 5 | 24 | |
| fever,le | febvre,le | franciscus josephus | 1794 | 9 | 9 | |
| fever,le | fevre,le | elisabeth | 1805 | 1 | 22 | |
| fever,le | fevres,le | franciscus josephus | 1805 | 3 | 7 | |
| fever,le | febvre,le | ludovicus | 1806 | 12 | 25 | |
| fever,le | feber,le | antonius josephus | 1809 | 9 | 14 | |
| fever,le | feber,le | jan baptist | 1812 | 3 | 16 | |
| fevrier | fevrier | simon | 1713 | 2 | 3 | |
| fevrier | fevrier | catharina francisca | 1815 | 1 | 30 | |
| feyaerts | feyaerts | maria catharina | 1799 | 5 | 4 | |
| feys,le | feys,le | catharina | 1706 | 6 | 19 | |
| feys,le | feys,le | andreas | 1708 | 1 | 7 | |
| fiagre,de | fiagre,de | jacobus | 1736 | 8 | 12 | |
| ficcart | ficcart | wilhelmus | 1724 | 2 | 13 | |
| fickels | fickels | christina | 1719 | 9 | 5 | |
| ficquaert | ficquaert | jan | 1760 | 2 | 3 | |
| ficquet | ficquet | jan | 1765 | 12 | 29 | |
| fierens | fierens | jan baptist | 1804 | 9 | 3 | |
| fierlants | fierlants | fredericus | 1795 | 6 | 29 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | jan baptist | 1803 | 10 | 3 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | josephus | 1803 | 2 | 23 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | anna maria | 1805 | 12 | 27 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | jan baptist | 1808 | 1 | 13 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | anna catharina | 1809 | 1 | 11 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | anna maria | 1811 | 7 | 10 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | wilhelmus | 1813 | 8 | 10 | |
| fievijts | fievijts | franciscus | 1815 | 7 | 31 | |
| fievijts | fievats | francisca maria theresia | 1817 | 7 | 21 | |
| figé | figé | maria | 1708 | 11 | 12 | |
| figé | figé | maria | 1710 | 1 | 10 | |
| figé | figé | cornelia | 1714 | 10 | 15 | |
| figé | figé | cornelia | 1716 | 6 | 7 | |
| figé | figé | henricus | 1718 | 4 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| fil | fil | elisabeth josepha | 1805 | 4 | 15 | |
| fincken | fincken | maria catharina | 1797 | 8 | 12 | |
| findeisen | findeisen | barbara | 1707 | 3 | 2 | |
| fiocco | fiocco | antonius | 1732 | 9 | 3 | |
| fiocco | fiocco | antonius | 1733 | 11 | 30 | |
| fiocco | fiocco | jan | 1735 | 5 | 30 | |
| fiocco | fiocco | bernardus | 1764 | 11 | 5 | |
| fioces | fioces | maria | 1731 | 7 | 22 | |
| fiola | fiola | jacobus | 1805 | 9 | 16 | |
| fiola | fiola | maria antonia | 1808 | 1 | 19 | |
| firens | firens | ludovicus | 1784 | 4 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| firio | firio | joanna | 1742 | 7 | 16 | |
| firkens | firkens | victor | 1792 | 2 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| fis,le | fis,le | joanna | 1708 | 5 | 4 | |
| fisac | fisac | franciscus | 1782 | 3 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| fisant | fisant | anna | 1712 | 10 | 6 | |
| fischer | fischer | balthasar | 1731 | 5 | 10 | |
| fischer | fisscher | jan | 1732 | 5 | 16 | |
| fischer | fisscher | franciscus | 1734 | 6 | 25 | |
| fischer | fischer | jan baptist | 1736 | 4 | 28 | |
| fischer | fischer | anna | 1738 | 1 | 8 | |
| fischer | fischer | catharina | 1741 | 1 | 31 | |
| fischer | fischer | francisca | 1744 | 5 | 16 | |
| fischer | fischer | cecilia | 1797 | 5 | 14 | |
| fisé | fisé | maria | 1707 | 4 | 27 | |
| fisé | fisé | jacobus | 1711 | 12 | 23 | |
| fitte,de la | fitte,de la | antonius | 1726 | 7 | 5 | |
| flache,del | delflache | anna catharina | 1776 | 10 | 2 | |
| flache,del | delflache | bartholomeus | 1778 | 5 | 13 | |
| flache,del | flache,del | susanna | 1785 | 3 | 23 | |
| flaemers | flaemers | petrus | 1791 | 2 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| flanel | flanel | jan | 1702 | 1 | 31 | |
| flanneau | flanneau | julianus josephus | 1795 | 3 | 12 | |
| flas | flas | antonius | 1708 | 2 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| flas | flas | anna | 1710 | 10 | 7 | |
| flas | flas | egidius | 1710 | 1 | 25 | |
| flas | flas | franciscus | 1712 | 7 | 6 | |
| flas | flas | gerardus | 1712 | 9 | 28 | |
| flas | flas | petrus | 1712 | 2 | 22 | |
| flas | flas | antonius | 1714 | 6 | 19 | |
| flas | flas | erasmus | 1714 | 3 | 10 | |
| flas | flas | jan baptist | 1714 | 6 | 8 | |
| flas | flas | franciscus | 1715 | 9 | 25 | |
| flas | flas | jacobus | 1716 | 1 | 2 | |
| flas | flas | josephus | 1716 | 10 | 28 | |
| flas | flas | anna | 1717 | 11 | 23 | filia adriani |
| flas | flas | anna | 1717 | 2 | 27 | filia jacobi |
| flas | flas | margareta | 1718 | 4 | 27 | |
| flas | flas | martinus | 1718 | 9 | 27 | |
| flas | flas | petrus | 1720 | 7 | 20 | fs adriani |
| flas | flas | petrus | 1720 | 1 | 23 | fs jacobi |
| flas | flas | erasmus | 1720 | 10 | 25 | |
| flas | flas | elisabeth | 1721 | 11 | 7 | |
| flas | flas | jan | 1721 | 11 | 3 | |
| flas | flas | anna | 1722 | 11 | 17 | |
| flas | flas | jan | 1723 | 11 | 19 | |
| flas | flas | petrus | 1723 | 7 | 24 | |
| flas | flas | anna | 1725 | 2 | 11 | |
| flas | flas | antonius | 1725 | 12 | 17 | |
| flas | flas | catharina | 1725 | 2 | 12 | |
| flas | flas | joanna | 1726 | 3 | 6 | |
| flas | flas | jan baptist | 1727 | 11 | 6 | |
| flas | flas | maria | 1728 | 2 | 18 | |
| flas | flas | rocha | 1729 | 4 | 13 | |
| flas | flas | anna | 1730 | 5 | 7 | |
| flas | flas | antonius | 1734 | 9 | 16 | |
| flas | flas | clara | 1735 | 12 | 16 | vlas |
| flas | flas | maria | 1737 | 6 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| flas | flas | nicolaes | 1738 | 12 | 22 | |
| flas | flas | petronella | 1758 | 11 | 13 | |
| flas | flas | jacobus | 1761 | 1 | 14 | |
| flas | flas | antonius | 1769 | 6 | 18 | |
| flas | flas | jacobus | 1771 | 4 | 17 | |
| flas | flas | erasmus | 1772 | 5 | 9 | |
| flas | flas | maria josepha | 1773 | 6 | 17 | |
| flas | flas | maria francisca | 1774 | 7 | 11 | |
| flas | flas | erasmus josephus | 1776 | 4 | 28 | |
| flas | flas | petrus jacobus | 1778 | 4 | 8 | |
| fleeracker | fleracker | matthias | 1746 | 11 | 6 | |
| fleeracker | fleeracker | franciscus | 1756 | 9 | 17 | |
| fleeracker | fleeracker | petrus | 1767 | 9 | 17 | |
| fleeracker | fleeracker | catharina | 1778 | 4 | 14 | |
| fleeracker | fleracker | antonius | 1780 | 10 | 27 | |
| fleeracker | fleracker | maria catharina | 1782 | 10 | 31 | |
| fleeracker | fleracker | jan | 1785 | 3 | 4 | |
| fleeracker | fleeracker | joanna francisca | 1787 | 6 | 18 | |
| fleeracker | fleeracker | francisca thesies | 1788 | 10 | 14 | |
| fleeracker | fleeracker | maria anna | 1790 | 12 | 13 | |
| fleeracker | fleeracker | margareta | 1791 | 5 | 3 | |
| fleeracker | fleracker | antonius | 1792 | 9 | 9 | |
| fleeracker | fleerackers | anna catharina | 1809 | 11 | 29 | |
| fleon | fleon | petronella | 1769 | 1 | 12 | |
| fleskens | fleskens | petrus | 1745 | 5 | 25 | |
| fleur,de | fleur,de | petrus | 1744 | 10 | 2 | |
| fleur,de | fleur,de | jan | 1749 | 1 | 27 | |
| fleur,de | fleur,de | josephus | 1750 | 11 | 24 | |
| fleur,de | fleur,de | maria | 1752 | 2 | 24 | |
| fleur,de | fleur,de | jacobus | 1754 | 2 | 27 | |
| fleur,de | fleur,de | jan | 1765 | 11 | 11 | |
| fleur,la | fleur,la | jan | 1765 | 2 | 10 | |
| fleur,la | fleur,la | wilhelmus | 1769 | 1 | 6 | |
| fleur,la of pas | fleur,la of pas | margareta | 1729 | 9 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| fleuris | fleuris | jan baptist | 1702 | 5 | 18 | |
| flickx | flix | magdalena | 1777 | 2 | 1 | |
| flickx | flickx | joanna | 1784 | 9 | 23 | |
| flickx | flix | franciscus | 1785 | 8 | 23 | |
| flocquet | flocquet | jan baptist | 1710 | 9 | 12 | |
| floion | floion | henricus | 1740 | 6 | 12 | |
| floion | floion | judocus | 1748 | 5 | 12 | |
| floion | floion | david | 1750 | 12 | 21 | |
| floion | floion | margareta | 1754 | 8 | 30 | |
| flojon | flojon | maria | 1752 | 8 | 17 | |
| flokmans | flokmans | maria ludovica | 1784 | 2 | 29 | |
| flon,le | flon,le | barbara josepha | 1782 | 11 | 15 | |
| flon,le | flon,le | wilhelmus josephus | 1784 | 6 | 7 | |
| flon,le | flon,le | petrus josephus henricus | 1790 | 4 | 8 | |
| flon,le | flon,le | gregorius franciscus | 1792 | 4 | 10 | |
| flonion | flonion | petrus | 1746 | 1 | 12 | |
| floor | floor | maria | 1740 | 1 | 10 | |
| flor | flor | judocus | 1739 | 2 | 20 | |
| florenne,de | florenne,de | maria thesisa | 1805 | 12 | 26 | |
| florenne,de | florenne | andreas josephus | 1808 | 2 | 17 | |
| florent | florent | jan | 1815 | 5 | 26 | |
| floreyns | floreyns | theresia | 1705 | 10 | 15 | |
| florion | florion | maria | 1744 | 1 | 8 | |
| floris | floris | maria | 1743 | 4 | 17 | |
| floris | floris | hieronimus | 1769 | 8 | 17 | |
| florquin | florkin | maria catharina paulina | 1800 | 3 | 14 | |
| florquin | florkin | jan franciscus josephus | 1802 | 1 | 18 | |
| florquin | florkin | franciscus eugenius | 1806 | 5 | 18 | |
| florquin | florkin | carolus augustus | 1810 | 8 | 23 | |
| flukes | flukes | jan baptist | 1749 | 1 | 17 | |
| fluweel | fluweel | rosa | 1788 | 4 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| fluyt,ver | fluyt,ver | carolus | 1788 | 4 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| foblet | foblet | barbara | 1766 | 4 | 29 | |
| fochon | fochon | catharina josepha | 1805 | 1 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| fochon | fochon | nicolaes josephus | 1806 | 2 | 4 | |
| fochon | fochon | henrica | 1807 | 5 | 19 | |
| fochon | fochon | wilhelmus theodorus patricius | 1807 | 3 | 22 | |
| fochon | fochon | catharina | 1809 | 5 | 8 | |
| fochon | fochon | maria theresia | 1809 | 2 | 18 | |
| focquet | focquet | elisabeth | 1754 | 6 | 27 | |
| focquet | focquet | jan | 1760 | 3 | 23 | |
| focquet | focquet | jan | 1762 | 4 | 23 | |
| focquet | focquet | antonius | 1763 | 11 | 28 | |
| focquet | focquet | anna | 1769 | 3 | 28 | |
| focquet | focquet | joanna | 1771 | 8 | 26 | |
| focquet | focquet | hermanus egidius | 1773 | 9 | 1 | |
| focquet | focquet | joanna maria | 1776 | 7 | 1 | |
| focquier | focquier | anna | 1733 | 4 | 21 | |
| focquier | focquier | petrus | 1734 | 3 | 12 | |
| foille | foille | theodorus | 1702 | 11 | 24 | |
| fondou of blaf | fondou of blaf | judoca | 1734 | 3 | 5 | |
| fonez | fonez | anna | 1742 | 8 | 3 | |
| fonpré | fonpré | hubertus | 1763 | 12 | 8 | |
| fonson | fonson | nicola | 1713 | 10 | 9 | |
| fonson | fonson | hermanus | 1714 | 11 | 21 | |
| fonson | fonson | jan | 1729 | 10 | 20 | |
| fonson | fonson | landelinus | 1745 | 9 | 21 | |
| fonson | fonson | hieronimus | 1746 | 12 | 6 | |
| fonson | fonson | nicolaes | 1751 | 5 | 25 | |
| fonson | fonson | albertus | 1752 | 7 | 26 | |
| fonson | fonson | francisca | 1753 | 10 | 5 | |
| fonson | fonson | catharina | 1754 | 8 | 25 | |
| fontaine | fonteyn | nicolaes | 1703 | 11 | 13 | |
| fontaine | fonteyn | petronella | 1705 | 7 | 11 | |
| fontaine | fontijns | antonius | 1709 | 11 | 22 | |
| fontaine | fontain | anna | 1755 | 7 | 10 | |
| fontaine | fontein | judoca | 1791 | 3 | 10 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | jan baptist | 1801 | 11 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| fontaine | fontaine | henricus | 1804 | 12 | 31 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | maria josepha deodata | 1804 | 5 | 31 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | alexandrina josepha | 1805 | 12 | 9 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | petronella | 1805 | 9 | 30 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | josephus | 1807 | 9 | 8 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | maria theresia | 1810 | 4 | 18 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | carolus | 1812 | 6 | 10 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | petrus | 1814 | 12 | 22 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | philippina maria josepha | 1814 | 6 | 17 | |
| fontaine | fontaines | petrus | 1814 | 7 | 3 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | josepha | 1816 | 7 | 15 | |
| fontaine | fontaine | philippus | 1816 | 12 | 26 | |
| fontaine,de la | fontaine,de la | barbara | 1757 | 7 | 17 | |
| fontaine,de la | delfontenie | judocus | 1802 | 8 | 4 | |
| foqué | foqué | josephus | 1796 | 5 | 5 | |
| forstier | forstier | maria | 1739 | 2 | 24 | |
| fort,de | fort,de | jan | 1760 | 2 | 27 | |
| fort,le | fort,le | maria | 1701 | 1 | 29 | |
| fort,le | fort,le | philippus | 1701 | 1 | 29 | |
| fort,le | fort,le | nicolaes | 1702 | 7 | 29 | |
| fortain | fortain | petrus | 1723 | 8 | 16 | |
| fortain | fortain | elisabeth | 1727 | 3 | 9 | |
| fortain | fortain | elisabeth | 1729 | 3 | 9 | |
| fortain | fortain | theresia | 1730 | 4 | 6 | |
| fortain | fortain | maria | 1733 | 2 | 4 | |
| fortain | fortain | maria | 1734 | 1 | 9 | |
| fortin | fortin | jacobus | 1725 | 1 | 16 | |
| fortuyn | fortuyn | lucia | 1704 | 8 | 29 | |
| fos,de la | fos,de la | jan baptist | 1714 | 4 | 2 | |
| fosse | fosse | jan wilhelmus | 1794 | 6 | 1 | |
| fosse,de la | fosse,de la | christophorus | 1718 | 12 | 21 | |
| fosse,del | delfosse | theresia juliana | 1803 | 8 | 9 | |
| fosse,del | delfosse | andreas constans | 1805 | 5 | 22 | |
| fosse,del | delfosse | maria josepha | 1807 | 8 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| fosse,del | delfosse | maria constantia | 1808 | 10 | 27 | |
| fosse,del | delfosse | barbara euphenia | 1813 | 12 | 31 | |
| fossé,du | fossé,du | ludovica francisca elisabeth | 1809 | 5 | 27 | |
| fostie | fostie | jan baptist | 1741 | 7 | 13 | |
| fostier | fostier | jan | 1747 | 4 | 9 | |
| fostier | fostier | albertus josephus | 1790 | 6 | 8 | illégitime/onwettig |
| fothergill | fothergill | franciscus | 1748 | 7 | 31 | |
| foucon | foucon | andreas | 1748 | 1 | 29 | |
| foupré | foupré | michael | 1765 | 9 | 10 | |
| four,du | four,du | elisabeth | 1740 | 5 | 12 | |
| four,du | four,du | ferdinanda | 1741 | 8 | 2 | |
| four,du | four,du | catharina | 1744 | 9 | 4 | |
| four,du | four,du | mauritus | 1746 | 4 | 11 | |
| four,du | four,du | petronella | 1771 | 2 | 28 | |
| fourmanoir | fourmanoir | maria josepha | 1808 | 12 | 26 | |
| fourmanoir | fourmanoit | joanna antonia | 1810 | 11 | 6 | |
| fourmanoir | fourmanois | x | 1813 | 9 | 5 | |
| fourmanoir | fourmanoir | henricus josephus | 1816 | 2 | 26 | |
| fournaux,de | fourneaux,de | henricus | 1760 | 11 | 8 | |
| fournaux,de | fournaux,de | maria | 1761 | 10 | 9 | |
| fournaux,de | fourneaux,de | henricus | 1785 | 4 | 27 | |
| fournaux,de | fourneaux,de | carolus josephus emmanuel leopoldus gislenus | 1786 | 4 | 28 | |
| fournaux,de | fourneaux,de | victor baucis | 1788 | 1 | 15 | |
| fournaux,de | fournaux,de | elisabeth | 1801 | 4 | 28 | |
| fourneau,de | fourneau,de | ignatius | 1702 | 9 | 11 | |
| fourneau,de cruyckenbourg | fourneau,de cruyckenbourg | carolus | 1706 | 7 | 26 | |
| fourneur | fourneur | engelbertus | 1752 | 12 | 15 | |
| fourny | fourny | anna | 1738 | 2 | 13 | |
| fourny | fourny | anna | 1740 | 1 | 13 | |
| fourny | fourny | maria clara | 1774 | 9 | 30 | |
| fouson | fouson | maria | 1749 | 3 | 17 | |
| foye,de | foye,de | nicolaes | 1772 | 1 | 19 | |
| francens | francens | antonius | 1785 | 12 | 5 | |
| franchi | franchi | jan josephus | 1800 | 3 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| francoeur | francueur | anna | 1767 | 9 | 26 | |
| francoeur | francoeur | jan baptist | 1776 | 10 | 8 | |
| françois | françois | maria | 1702 | 11 | 23 | |
| françois | françois | joanna | 1712 | 1 | 9 | |
| françois | françois | jan | 1713 | 9 | 19 | |
| françois | françois | anna | 1714 | 9 | 26 | |
| françois | françois | franciscus | 1715 | 5 | 25 | |
| françois | françois | catharina | 1716 | 7 | 2 | |
| françois | françois | joanna | 1716 | 2 | 8 | |
| françois | françois | maria | 1716 | 6 | 7 | |
| françois | françois | jan | 1717 | 8 | 23 | |
| françois | françois | joanna | 1717 | 3 | 22 | |
| françois | françois | josephus | 1717 | 6 | 20 | |
| françois | françois | rogerius | 1717 | 3 | 25 | |
| françois | françois | joanna | 1719 | 1 | 13 | |
| françois | françois | anna | 1721 | 3 | 3 | |
| françois | françois | joanna | 1728 | 7 | 5 | |
| françois | franscoy | catharina | 1748 | 7 | 18 | |
| françois | françois | elisabeth | 1751 | 5 | 23 | |
| françois | françois | maria | 1753 | 3 | 7 | |
| françois | françois | jan | 1754 | 4 | 10 | |
| françois | françois | anna | 1756 | 9 | 18 | |
| françois | françois | carolus | 1756 | 10 | 13 | |
| françois | françois | isabella | 1756 | 2 | 15 | |
| françois | françois | wilhelmus | 1758 | 8 | 1 | |
| françois | françois | maria | 1760 | 10 | 3 | |
| françois | françois | petronella | 1761 | 9 | 23 | |
| françois | françois | franciscus | 1762 | 8 | 2 | |
| françois | françois | maria | 1763 | 6 | 30 | |
| françois | françois | jacobus | 1764 | 5 | 3 | |
| françois | françois | theresia | 1766 | 9 | 15 | |
| françois | françois | anna | 1769 | 2 | 8 | |
| françois | françois | maria petronella | 1774 | 1 | 6 | |
| françois | françois | catharina | 1778 | 9 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| françois | françois | jan | 1779 | 10 | 8 | |
| françois | françois | anna catharina | 1782 | 6 | 11 | |
| françois | françois | eustachius emmanuel | 1802 | 12 | 4 | |
| françois | françois | catharina | 1803 | 2 | 6 | |
| françois | françois | catharina | 1803 | 2 | 21 | |
| françois | françois | anna maria | 1816 | 10 | 30 | |
| francolet | francolet | anna | 1702 | 11 | 7 | |
| francolet | francolet | henricus | 1704 | 1 | 4 | |
| francolet | francolet | barbara | 1721 | 12 | 9 | |
| franconier | franconier | josephus ludovicus | 1817 | 10 | 10 | |
| franqui | franqui | franciscus | 1811 | 1 | 26 | |
| frans | frans | elisabeth | 1746 | 10 | 9 | |
| frans | frans | joanna maria | 1801 | 2 | 1 | |
| frans | frans | jan adrianus | 1803 | 2 | 16 | |
| frans | frans | matthias josephus | 1804 | 10 | 23 | |
| frans | frans | maria josepha | 1806 | 1 | 25 | |
| frans | frans | michael | 1808 | 1 | 30 | |
| frans | frans | jan baptist | 1809 | 6 | 10 | |
| fransens | fransens | catharina | 1721 | 2 | 21 | |
| fransens | fransen | elisabeth | 1747 | 7 | 29 | |
| fransens | fransens | maria | 1749 | 4 | 17 | |
| fransens | fransens | egidius | 1751 | 1 | 23 | |
| fransens | fransens | petronella | 1753 | 5 | 24 | |
| fransens | franscens | livina | 1789 | 1 | 27 | |
| fransquin | fransquin | jan baptist chrysosthomus | 1808 | 1 | 27 | |
| fransquin | fransquin | anna elisabeth wilhelmina | 1809 | 2 | 11 | |
| frassiaux | frassiaux | eugenia antonia | 1791 | 5 | 12 | |
| fraye,de | fraye,de | henricus | 1750 | 9 | 27 | |
| fraye,de | fraye,de | theodorus | 1753 | 6 | 22 | |
| fredricx | fredricx | maria | 1790 | 10 | 24 | |
| fredricx | fredricx | philippus | 1806 | 12 | 20 | |
| fremi | fremi | joanna maria | 1773 | 3 | 11 | |
| fremi | fremi | barbara carolina | 1774 | 7 | 30 | |
| fremi | fremi | josephus franciscus | 1778 | 6 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| fremineur | fremineur | theodorus | 1705 | 11 | 16 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | maria | 1714 | 3 | 30 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | judocus | 1751 | 10 | 10 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | petrus | 1753 | 10 | 22 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | joanna | 1754 | 12 | 4 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | petronella | 1755 | 5 | 6 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | judocus | 1758 | 12 | 25 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | anna | 1770 | 7 | 30 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | anna | 1772 | 7 | 7 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | elisabeth | 1784 | 1 | 23 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | cornelius | 1786 | 5 | 24 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | maria barbara | 1789 | 7 | 5 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | petronella josepha | 1789 | 4 | 23 | |
| fremineur | freumineur | carolus alexander | 1790 | 12 | 16 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | anna catharina | 1791 | 11 | 10 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | maria josepha | 1792 | 12 | 24 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | maria | 1793 | 9 | 23 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | jan | 1796 | 10 | 5 | |
| fremineur | fremineur | anna catharina | 1804 | 12 | 29 | |
| fremmons | fremmons | hermanus | 1757 | 7 | 19 | |
| fremy | fremy | laurentius | 1776 | 1 | 19 | |
| fremy | fremy | wilhelmus josephus | 1780 | 3 | 8 | |
| frene,de | frene,de | maria | 1706 | 9 | 17 | |
| frenne,du | frenne,du | theodorus josephus | 1791 | 6 | 14 | |
| freville,de | freville,de | julianus augustus | 1805 | 4 | 14 | |
| friesmans | friesmans | paulus | 1788 | 12 | 3 | |
| frigneaux | frigneaux | wilhelmus | 1755 | 7 | 21 | |
| frigneaux | frigneaux | petrus | 1760 | 10 | 12 | |
| frigneaux | frigneaux | antonius | 1765 | 11 | 9 | |
| frijtens | frijtens | barbara | 1710 | 3 | 9 | |
| frin | frin | joanna josepha | 1773 | 6 | 19 | |
| frin | frin | franciscus josephus adrianus | 1775 | 5 | 6 | |
| frin | frin | maximiliana elisabeth | 1777 | 2 | 9 | |
| frinael | frinael | donata | 1788 | 5 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| frivael | frivael | elias | 1786 | 8 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| frix | frix | joanna | 1754 | 1 | 31 | |
| frniaux | frniaux | joanna | 1762 | 12 | 2 | |
| froeisaerd | froeisaerd | anna | 1750 | 1 | 6 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | maria | 1724 | 9 | 3 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | isabella | 1726 | 4 | 30 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | judocus | 1727 | 8 | 11 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | maria | 1729 | 2 | 10 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | libertus | 1730 | 6 | 24 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | paulus | 1731 | 7 | 11 | |
| froidmont | froydmont | eleonora | 1736 | 12 | 22 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | cornelia | 1738 | 7 | 11 | |
| froidmont | froydmont | stephanus | 1738 | 2 | 24 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | petronella | 1739 | 9 | 17 | |
| froidmont | frumont | maria | 1739 | 12 | 19 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | adolphus | 1740 | 3 | 24 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | maria | 1741 | 8 | 19 | |
| froidmont | froidmont | joanna | 1742 | 4 | 6 | |
| froidmont | fromont | maria | 1744 | 3 | 8 | |
| frossard | frossard | elisabeth | 1764 | 7 | 2 | |
| froytiers | froytiers | renerius | 1701 | 1 | 28 | |
| fructidor | fructidor | petrus | 1796 | 9 | 7 | |
| gaberdos | gaberdos | gabriel | 1790 | 6 | 8 | illégitime/onwettig |
| gabriel | gabriel | maria | 1704 | 12 | 17 | |
| gabriel | gabriel | maria | 1705 | 12 | 17 | |
| gaddin | gaddin | maria francisca | 1792 | 12 | 19 | |
| gaignayer | gaignayer | magdalena | 1713 | 2 | 1 | |
| galderen | galderen | joanna | 1791 | 6 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| galen,ver | gaelen,ver | anna maria | 1789 | 6 | 7 | |
| galen,ver | galen,ver | jan | 1791 | 7 | 15 | |
| galen,ver | galen,ver | maria judoca | 1793 | 9 | 1 | |
| galen,ver | galen,ver | maria josepha | 1795 | 10 | 31 | |
| gallé | gallé | martinus | 1705 | 3 | 5 | |
| gallé | gallé | martinus | 1707 | 3 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| gallé | gallé | jan | 1708 | 4 | 18 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert, van | francisca | 1705 | 2 | 8 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert, van | christina | 1707 | 7 | 8 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallebaer, van | henricus | 1710 | 7 | 13 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert, van | anna | 1710 | 10 | 8 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert, van | maria | 1734 | 12 | 14 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert | barbara | 1736 | 10 | 21 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert | carolus | 1739 | 6 | 23 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert | petronella | 1741 | 2 | 21 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert | jan baptist | 1742 | 8 | 25 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaert | lambertus | 1745 | 2 | 13 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaerts | anna barbara | 1790 | 12 | 30 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaerts | joanna catharina | 1792 | 8 | 13 | |
| gallemmaert, van | gallemmaerts | jan baptist | 1794 | 4 | 6 | |
| galloesen | galloesen | elisabeth | 1778 | 11 | 5 | |
| galloesen | galloesen | jan baptist | 1780 | 2 | 10 | |
| galloesen | galloesen | anna maria | 1781 | 11 | 13 | |
| gallois | gallois | thomas | 1786 | 5 | 27 | |
| galson | galson | maria | 1716 | 2 | 22 | |
| gammer | gammer | maria josepha | 1794 | 1 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | theresia | 1704 | 1 | 11 | |
| ganck, de | ganck | livina | 1706 | 6 | 10 | |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | henricus | 1706 | 10 | 30 | |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | joanna | 1709 | 2 | 11 | |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | balthasar | 1713 | 1 | 7 | |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | henricus | 1718 | 1 | 18 | |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | henricus | 1722 | 7 | 19 | |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | sara | 1725 | 7 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ganck, de | ganck, de | egidius | 1735 | 9 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| gandos | gandos | nicolaes | 1805 | 1 | 25 | |
| gandos | gandos | wilhelmus | 1807 | 4 | 29 | |
| gandos | gandos | jan jacobus | 1808 | 12 | 20 | |
| gansemans | gansemans | maria | 1768 | 6 | 18 | |
| gansemans | gansemans | maria | 1769 | 8 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| gansemans | gansemans | antonius | 1770 | 10 | 17 | |
| gansemans | gansemans | josephus | 1773 | 10 | 3 | |
| gansen,van | gansen,van | josephus | 1764 | 7 | 12 | |
| garcy | garcy | maria | 1725 | 9 | 29 | |
| garcy | garcy | maria | 1727 | 9 | 18 | |
| garcy | garcy | edmundus | 1729 | 12 | 23 | |
| garcy | garcy | carolina | 1731 | 11 | 20 | |
| garcy | garcy | maria | 1733 | 10 | 12 | |
| garcy | garcy | catharina | 1737 | 4 | 14 | |
| garcy | garcy | maria | 1739 | 6 | 23 | |
| garde | garde | maria | 1754 | 9 | 10 | |
| gardinier | gardinier | maria | 1705 | 7 | 20 | |
| garego,de | garego,de | anna | 1716 | 5 | 17 | |
| garmuelt,van | garmuelt,van | petronella | 1717 | 5 | 27 | |
| garnier | garnier | maria | 1736 | 3 | 11 | |
| garnier | garnier | judocus | 1754 | 9 | 10 | |
| garnier | garnier | magdalena | 1771 | 4 | 16 | |
| garnier | garnier | cornelius | 1775 | 9 | 23 | |
| garnier | garnier | jan josephus | 1805 | 9 | 13 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | egidius | 1703 | 6 | 16 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | wilhelmus | 1706 | 12 | 9 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | judocus | 1707 | 3 | 5 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | theodorus | 1731 | 7 | 27 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | catharina | 1733 | 6 | 3 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | margareta | 1734 | 7 | 13 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | simon | 1766 | 1 | 21 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | judocus | 1768 | 6 | 23 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | anna | 1777 | 6 | 8 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | maria | 1778 | 7 | 9 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | jan baptist | 1781 | 4 | 11 | |
| garre,van | garre,van | petrus | 1786 | 5 | 23 | |
| garre,van of gerin | garre,van of gerin | barbara | 1731 | 2 | 26 | |
| garris | garris | helena | 1705 | 3 | 1 | |
| gastard | gastard | jan dominicus eduardus augustinus | 1786 | 12 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| gastens | gastens | franciscus | 1794 | 7 | 8 | |
| gathoven,van | gathoven,van | melchior tilemanus | 1815 | 6 | 21 | |
| gauchet | gauchet | maria | 1701 | 3 | 14 | |
| gaudifart | gaudifart | amelia | 1800 | 8 | 3 | |
| gaultier de wierville | gaultier de wierville | maria | 1727 | 2 | 12 | |
| gausbergh | gausbergh | elias | 1794 | 9 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| gauthier | gauthier | isaac | 1747 | 8 | 17 | |
| gauthier | gauthier | anna | 1748 | 8 | 29 | |
| gautie | gautie | josepha petronella | 1780 | 2 | 19 | |
| gautié | gautié | maria anna josepha | 1777 | 10 | 23 | |
| gay,le | gay,le | maria | 1754 | 1 | 26 | |
| gay,le | gay,le | hubertus | 1756 | 7 | 2 | |
| gay,le | gay,le | franciscus | 1761 | 10 | 31 | |
| gay,le | gay,le | wilhelmus | 1763 | 2 | 26 | |
| gay,le | gay,le | philippina | 1766 | 8 | 1 | |
| gay,le | gay,le | gertrudis | 1769 | 11 | 5 | |
| gazard | gazard | stephanus | 1749 | 3 | 13 | |
| gazon | gazon | maria josepha | 1815 | 2 | 17 | |
| gecroonde | gecroonde | daniel | 1735 | 11 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| geel,van | geel,van | jan baptist | 1795 | 6 | 11 | |
| geel,van | geel,van | anna maria | 1797 | 3 | 13 | |
| geel,van | geel,van | joanna agnes | 1798 | 3 | 8 | |
| geenens | geenens | joanna | 1706 | 12 | 22 | |
| geenens | geenens | david | 1708 | 3 | 31 | |
| geenens | geenens | matthias | 1710 | 12 | 3 | |
| geenens | geenens | catharina | 1711 | 11 | 21 | |
| geenens | geenens | franciscus | 1713 | 7 | 11 | |
| geenens | geenens | barbara | 1715 | 1 | 18 | |
| geenens | geenens | judoca | 1717 | 2 | 12 | |
| geenens | geenens | joanna | 1718 | 9 | 28 | |
| geens | gheenens | joanna | 1709 | 6 | 14 | |
| geens | geens | egidius | 1752 | 3 | 13 | |
| geens | geens | carolina | 1753 | 2 | 20 | |
| geens | geens | jan | 1757 | 8 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| geens | geens | joanna | 1759 | 12 | 23 | |
| geens | geens | henricus | 1761 | 12 | 18 | |
| geens | geens | maria | 1764 | 4 | 15 | |
| geens | geens | carolina | 1766 | 1 | 21 | |
| geens | gens | barbara | 1788 | 12 | 3 | |
| geens | geens | antonius ludovicus | 1809 | 9 | 2 | |
| geens | geens | eugenia josepha | 1811 | 9 | 16 | |
| geens | geens | maria euphosina | 1814 | 5 | 1 | |
| geens | geins | petrus | 1816 | 5 | 24 | |
| geenst,de | geenst,de | maria francisca | 1789 | 3 | 31 | |
| geenst,de | geenst,de | joanna maria | 1790 | 6 | 3 | |
| geerdegom,van | geldegom,van | gertrudis | 1705 | 1 | 26 | |
| geerdegom,van | geirdegom,van | elisabeth | 1707 | 5 | 10 | |
| geerdegom,van | girdegom,van | matthias | 1710 | 5 | 17 | |
| geerdegom,van | girdegom,van | magdalena | 1714 | 7 | 11 | |
| geerdegom,van | geerdegom,van | antonius | 1717 | 11 | 24 | |
| geerdegom,van | geirdegom,van | maria | 1719 | 10 | 28 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom,van | ludovicus | 1722 | 7 | 6 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom | catharina | 1725 | 9 | 8 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom,van | maria | 1726 | 11 | 8 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom,van | petronella | 1728 | 2 | 25 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom,van | jan | 1732 | 3 | 29 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom,van | josephus | 1733 | 5 | 18 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom,van | nicolaes | 1740 | 5 | 27 | |
| geerdegom,van | gierdegom,van | maria | 1742 | 8 | 18 | |
| geerens | geerens | anna | 1720 | 2 | 19 | |
| geerooms | geerooms | josephus | 1786 | 6 | 14 | |
| geerstens | geerstens | maria | 1722 | 9 | 3 | |
| geerts | geets | hieronimus | 1701 | 3 | 25 | |
| geerts | geets | matthias | 1702 | 12 | 3 | |
| geerts | gidts | judocus | 1704 | 11 | 6 | |
| geerts | geets | petrus | 1708 | 1 | 23 | |
| geerts | geerst | elisabeth | 1710 | 1 | 7 | |
| geerts | geerts | barbara | 1710 | 12 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| geerts | geets | petronella | 1712 | 9 | 4 | |
| geerts | giets | anna | 1716 | 8 | 18 | |
| geerts | giets | martina | 1728 | 4 | 8 | |
| geerts | giets | petrus | 1730 | 9 | 16 | |
| geerts | giets | philippus | 1735 | 12 | 23 | |
| geerts | giets | gertrudis | 1738 | 7 | 6 | |
| geerts | giets | catharina | 1740 | 12 | 10 | |
| geerts | gidts | franciscus | 1744 | 6 | 19 | |
| geerts | geerts | bartholomeus | 1748 | 3 | 7 | |
| geerts | geerts | laurentius | 1750 | 7 | 21 | |
| geerts | geerts | maria | 1751 | 7 | 24 | |
| geerts | geerts | anna | 1754 | 2 | 21 | |
| geerts | geerts | maria | 1757 | 12 | 23 | |
| geerts | geerts | jan | 1759 | 12 | 19 | |
| geerts | geerts | catharina | 1804 | 1 | 31 | |
| geerts | geerts | gislenus josephus | 1804 | 12 | 9 | |
| geerts | geerts | joanna deodata | 1807 | 5 | 9 | |
| geerts | geerts | jan josephus | 1810 | 9 | 8 | |
| geerts of stevens | geerts of stevens | catharina | 1728 | 3 | 21 | |
| geertsberghen,van | geertsberghen,van | catharina | 1765 | 5 | 7 | |
| geesbat | geesbat | maria | 1746 | 2 | 26 | |
| geesbert | geesbert | petronella | 1735 | 10 | 27 | |
| gehot | gehot | franciscus | 1751 | 7 | 18 | |
| gehot | gehot | petrus | 1754 | 5 | 24 | |
| gehot | gehot | renoldus | 1757 | 1 | 22 | |
| gehot | gehot | maria | 1789 | 6 | 21 | |
| gehot | gehot | maria josepha eugenia | 1790 | 6 | 26 | |
| geldens | geldens | anna | 1745 | 5 | 27 | |
| gelder,de | gelder,de | michael | 1774 | 6 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| gelders | gelders | wilhelmus | 1717 | 11 | 6 | |
| gelders | gelders | egidius | 1720 | 5 | 17 | |
| gelders | gelders | maria | 1744 | 1 | 24 | |
| gelders | gelders | anna | 1752 | 6 | 20 | |
| gelders | gelders | franciscus | 1753 | 11 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| gelders | gelders | maria | 1756 | 3 | 17 | |
| gelders | gelders | maria josepha | 1787 | 11 | 7 | |
| gelders | gelders | carolina joanna | 1790 | 7 | 14 | |
| gelen,van | gelen,van | jacobus | 1701 | 11 | 10 | |
| gelens | gelens | petrus | 1738 | 2 | 20 | |
| gelijns | gelijns | judocus | 1735 | 12 | 24 | |
| gelijns | gelijns | barbara | 1770 | 9 | 20 | |
| gelijns | gelijns | henricus | 1781 | 4 | 9 | |
| gelijns | geleyns | jan baptist | 1791 | 6 | 3 | |
| gellens | gellens | anna maria | 1786 | 5 | 10 | |
| gellens | gellens | maria catharina | 1788 | 10 | 13 | |
| gellens | gellens | godefridus henricus | 1790 | 7 | 14 | |
| gellens | gellens | jan baptist | 1792 | 9 | 15 | |
| gellens | gellens | petrus jan | 1795 | 6 | 23 | |
| gellens | gellens | maria anna | 1797 | 8 | 7 | |
| gelopen | gelopen | egidius | 1789 | 12 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| gemmaer | gemmaer | henricus | 1794 | 5 | 7 | illégitime/onwettig |
| gemmaer | gemmaer | philippus | 1794 | 5 | 7 | illégitime/onwettig |
| gendt,de | gendt,de | maria anna | 1788 | 3 | 4 | |
| gendt,de | gendt,de | franciscus | 1792 | 8 | 2 | |
| gené | gené | carolina | 1768 | 2 | 13 | |
| genechten,van | genechten,van | joanna | 1787 | 11 | 6 | |
| genechten,van | genechten,van | arnoldus | 1791 | 9 | 12 | |
| genechten,van | genechten,van | jan josephus | 1793 | 8 | 28 | |
| genevois | genevois | joanna magdalena | 1782 | 8 | 1 | |
| genevois | genevois | francisca | 1788 | 1 | 29 | |
| genevois | genevois | petrus | 1790 | 1 | 17 | |
| genevois | genevois | maria anna | 1792 | 12 | 22 | |
| genevois | genevois | andreas josephus | 1794 | 8 | 16 | |
| genevois | genevois | maria joanna | 1796 | 11 | 5 | |
| genus | genus | andreas josephus | 1778 | 8 | 10 | |
| george | george | jan | 1792 | 11 | 15 | illégitime/onwettig |
| georgon | georgon | maria catharina | 1781 | 7 | 17 | illégitime/onwettig |
| gept | gept | susanna | 1713 | 8 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| gerain | gerain | cornelius | 1760 | 2 | 13 | |
| gerard | gerard | franciscus josephus | 1804 | 2 | 24 | |
| gerdum | gerdum | catharina | 1777 | 9 | 30 | |
| gerein | gerein | catharina | 1743 | 8 | 8 | |
| geren | geren | dominicus | 1704 | 10 | 16 | |
| geren | geren | anna | 1732 | 3 | 23 | |
| geren | geren | petrus | 1732 | 7 | 16 | |
| gerin | gerin | catharina | 1742 | 2 | 22 | |
| gerin | gerin | nicolaes | 1764 | 3 | 24 | |
| gerin of van garre | gerin of van garre | barbara | 1731 | 2 | 26 | |
| germent | germent | petrus | 1753 | 6 | 29 | |
| germina | germina | wilhelmus | 1795 | 5 | 30 | |
| gernier,de | gernier | maria | 1734 | 9 | 28 | |
| gernier,de | gernier | rochus | 1738 | 9 | 6 | |
| gernier,de | gernier | jan | 1740 | 11 | 2 | |
| gernier,de | gernier,de | anna | 1741 | 12 | 13 | |
| gernier,de | gernier | andreas | 1743 | 6 | 21 | |
| gernier,de | gernier,de | franciscus | 1743 | 9 | 26 | |
| gernier,de | gernier,de | maria | 1745 | 8 | 1 | |
| gernier,de | gernier | joanna | 1769 | 2 | 25 | |
| geroly | geroly | judocus | 1701 | 12 | 16 | |
| geron | geron | susanna | 1712 | 1 | 10 | |
| gerrebosch | gerrebosch | jan | 1755 | 12 | 24 | |
| gerrebosch | gerebosch | paulus | 1759 | 7 | 11 | |
| gerrebosch | gerrebosch | anna | 1760 | 8 | 10 | |
| gerrebosch | gerrebosch | maria | 1763 | 4 | 5 | |
| gersemeter,van | gersemeter,van | rolandus | 1702 | 11 | 2 | |
| gersemeter,van | gersemeter,van | maria | 1704 | 9 | 29 | |
| gersemeter,van | gersemeter,van | joanna | 1706 | 7 | 19 | |
| gersemeter,van | gessemeter,van | gerardus | 1707 | 9 | 12 | |
| gersemeter,van | gersemeter,van | anna | 1709 | 6 | 13 | |
| gersemeter,van | gersemeter,van | martinus | 1711 | 12 | 9 | |
| gersemeter,van | gersemeter,van | francisca | 1714 | 12 | 29 | |
| gershoven,van | gershoven,van | cecilia | 1726 | 6 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| gersoulle | gersoulle | petrus josephus | 1777 | 8 | 10 | |
| gerstemans | gerstemans | lucia | 1773 | 3 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| gervais | gervais | maria josepha godefrida | 1806 | 6 | 2 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | egidius | 1717 | 2 | 6 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | elisabeth | 1717 | 11 | 3 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | catharina | 1719 | 2 | 20 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | egidius | 1719 | 4 | 26 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | maria | 1720 | 12 | 28 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | petronella | 1721 | 1 | 8 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | jan | 1722 | 8 | 13 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | joanna | 1723 | 9 | 25 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | egidius | 1724 | 7 | 19 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | maria | 1725 | 2 | 2 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | alexander | 1726 | 9 | 18 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | anna | 1727 | 12 | 10 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | nicolaes | 1727 | 12 | 6 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | michael | 1729 | 8 | 14 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | wilhelmus | 1731 | 4 | 9 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | jan | 1732 | 12 | 25 | |
| gestel,van | gestel,van | prosper desideratus philippus | 1801 | 12 | 7 | |
| getterer | getterer | victoria ferdinanda josepha | 1793 | 10 | 28 | illégitime/onwettig |
| geubels | geubels | antonius | 1719 | 7 | 28 | |
| geubels | geubels | anna | 1721 | 7 | 26 | |
| geubels | geubels | catharina | 1724 | 1 | 6 | |
| geubels | geubels | petronella | 1734 | 11 | 9 | |
| geubels | geubels | renerius | 1736 | 7 | 13 | |
| geubels | geubels | natalis | 1738 | 4 | 26 | |
| geubels | geubels | elisabeth | 1740 | 1 | 19 | |
| geudens | geudens | gommarus | 1711 | 6 | 5 | |
| geudens | geudens | petronella | 1712 | 12 | 28 | |
| geudens | gieudens | adrianus | 1715 | 3 | 15 | |
| geudens | geudens | emmanuel | 1717 | 12 | 25 | |
| geudens | geudens | maria | 1719 | 11 | 6 | |
| geudens | geudens | maria | 1745 | 11 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| geudens | geudens | franciscus | 1747 | 4 | 14 | |
| geudens | geude | dominicus jan | 1792 | 8 | 8 | |
| geudens | gheude | nicolaes martinus | 1794 | 2 | 26 | |
| geurs | geurs | philippus | 1750 | 11 | 10 | |
| geus | geus | michael | 1743 | 6 | 20 | |
| geus | geus | anna | 1760 | 6 | 1 | |
| geus | geus | joanna catharina | 1803 | 5 | 30 | |
| geuvels | geuvels | joanna catharina | 1792 | 4 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| geuvers | geuvers | jacobus | 1780 | 3 | 7 | |
| gey,la | gey,la | petrus josephus | 1781 | 8 | 7 | |
| gey,la | gey,la | theresia | 1783 | 3 | 28 | |
| geyger,de | geyger,de | paulus | 1742 | 4 | 15 | |
| geyn,de | geyn,de | franciscus | 1756 | 9 | 5 | |
| geynst,de | geynst,de | gerardus | 1743 | 6 | 8 | |
| geynst,de | geynst,de | angelina | 1747 | 3 | 16 | |
| geynst,de | gijnst,de | catharina | 1751 | 12 | 11 | |
| geynst,de | geynst,de | maria | 1754 | 6 | 17 | |
| geynst,de | gijnst,de | anna | 1755 | 10 | 17 | |
| geynst,de | geynst,de | theresia | 1757 | 11 | 8 | |
| geys,de | geys,de | franciscus | 1709 | 8 | 16 | |
| geyt,de | geyt,de | carolus | 1718 | 10 | 2 | |
| ghelach | ghelach | francus | 1712 | 12 | 13 | |
| gheluck | gheluck | hubertus | 1709 | 7 | 31 | |
| ghenne | ghenne | maria | 1764 | 2 | 12 | |
| gheselle | gheselle | henricus | 1735 | 12 | 22 | |
| gheselle | gheselle | maria | 1738 | 10 | 28 | |
| ghesquiere | ghesquiere | anna catharina | 1812 | 10 | 20 | |
| ghesquiere | ghesquiere | petrus augustinus | 1813 | 9 | 2 | |
| ghesquiere | ghesquire | anna rosa | 1815 | 9 | 1 | |
| ghey,la | ghey,la | petrus josephus | 1777 | 12 | 16 | |
| ghiers | ghiers | petrus | 1703 | 4 | 15 | |
| ghiesbreght | ghiesbreght | philippus josephus gisbertus | 1788 | 2 | 14 | |
| ghiesbreght | ghiesbreght | david | 1789 | 9 | 1 | |
| ghiesbreght | ghiesbreght | wilhelmus | 1791 | 7 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| ghiesbreght | ghiesbreght | judocus jan | 1793 | 6 | 8 | |
| ghiesbreght | ghiesbreght | hieronimus josephus | 1795 | 5 | 30 | |
| ghiesbreght | ghiesbreght | henricus jan | 1798 | 10 | 25 | |
| ghiesbreght | ghiesbreght | bonifacius augustus | 1812 | 3 | 18 | |
| ghijsbrechts | ghijsbrechts | anna | 1705 | 1 | 30 | |
| ghis | ghis | fredericus | 1744 | 10 | 13 | |
| ghistelles,de | ghistelles,de | elisabeth | 1788 | 7 | 9 | |
| ghistelles,de | ghistelles,de | paulina eugenia gislina | 1790 | 10 | 7 | |
| ghistelles,de | ghistelles d'affaytati,de | angelina anna | 1792 | 6 | 27 | |
| ghistelles,de | gistelle d'affaytati | augustina angelina | 1794 | 3 | 7 | |
| ghobert | ghobert | vincentius | 1751 | 8 | 23 | |
| ghobert | ghobert | francisca | 1754 | 9 | 30 | |
| ghorain,de | ghorain,de | clementinus | 1734 | 5 | 8 | |
| ghorain,de | ghorain,de | maria | 1736 | 1 | 19 | |
| ghorain,de | ghorain,de | theresia | 1739 | 9 | 30 | |
| ghumine | ghumine | jan | 1715 | 10 | 7 | |
| gicquel | gicquel | maria catharina melania | 1804 | 4 | 9 | |
| gielens | gielens | philippus | 1702 | 4 | 18 | |
| gielens | gielens | barbara | 1709 | 9 | 17 | |
| gielens | gilens | michael | 1711 | 10 | 23 | |
| giellens | giellens | joanna | 1714 | 7 | 10 | |
| giennaux | giennaux | laurentius josephus | 1807 | 10 | 11 | |
| gierix | gierix | wilhelmus antonius josephus | 1781 | 4 | 3 | |
| gies | gies | franciscus | 1709 | 4 | 8 | fs joannis |
| gies | gies | franciscus | 1709 | 4 | 1 | fs petri |
| gies | gies | fredericus | 1743 | 6 | 11 | |
| gijger,de | gijger,de | judocus | 1744 | 2 | 10 | |
| gijger,de | gijger,de | barbara | 1745 | 10 | 7 | |
| gijger,de | gijger,de | joanna | 1750 | 3 | 17 | |
| gijger,de | gijger,de | joanna | 1751 | 6 | 11 | |
| gijllery | gijllery | petrus | 1701 | 12 | 19 | |
| gijs | gijs | jan | 1749 | 5 | 25 | |
| gijs | gijs | anna | 1751 | 7 | 27 | |
| gijsel,van | geysel,van | elisabeth | 1743 | 4 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| gijsel,van | gijsel,van | maria catharina | 1782 | 10 | 11 | |
| gijselaar,de | gijselaar,de | wilhelmus christianus | 1803 | 11 | 3 | |
| gijsels | ghijsels | barbara | 1732 | 11 | 3 | |
| gijsels | gheysels | maria | 1733 | 12 | 31 | |
| gijsels | geysels | anna | 1738 | 7 | 3 | |
| gilax | gilax | franciscus andreas dionisius | 1803 | 9 | 7 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | josephus | 1727 | 2 | 14 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | andreas | 1747 | 1 | 29 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | maria | 1748 | 9 | 19 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | anna | 1749 | 10 | 29 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | franciscus | 1751 | 5 | 8 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | anna | 1753 | 1 | 16 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | catharina | 1754 | 7 | 1 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | thomas | 1755 | 11 | 30 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | maria | 1766 | 3 | 29 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | jan | 1768 | 1 | 10 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | maria | 1769 | 12 | 23 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | joanna | 1772 | 1 | 1 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | isabella josepha | 1775 | 7 | 16 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | anna maria | 1778 | 5 | 4 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | jan | 1794 | 9 | 5 | |
| gilbert | gilbert | antonia ludovica | 1816 | 12 | 9 | |
| gildegom,van | gildegom,van | barbara | 1702 | 12 | 4 | |
| gilé | gilé | magdalena | 1707 | 2 | 9 | |
| gilé | gilé | sebastianus | 1710 | 6 | 30 | |
| gilé | gilé | jacobus | 1711 | 8 | 31 | |
| gilé | gilé | emmanuel | 1712 | 8 | 8 | |
| gilis | gilis | judocus | 1720 | 8 | 16 | |
| gilis | gilis | maria | 1740 | 12 | 7 | |
| gilis | gilis | petronella | 1744 | 4 | 8 | |
| gilis | gilis | jacobus | 1746 | 2 | 17 | |
| gilis | gilis | maria | 1747 | 5 | 10 | |
| gilis | gilis | carolus | 1750 | 2 | 27 | |
| gilis | gilis | anna | 1757 | 9 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| gilissen | gilissen | henricus | 1803 | 10 | 25 | |
| gilissen | gilissen | emmanuel petrus | 1806 | 3 | 26 | |
| gilissen | gilissen | maria thesesia | 1817 | 6 | 27 | |
| giliz | giliz | maria thesesia | 1798 | 9 | 6 | |
| giliz | giliz | leonardus albertus | 1806 | 12 | 28 | |
| gillé | gillé | franciscus | 1708 | 7 | 2 | |
| gillekers | gillekers | bernardus | 1791 | 11 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| gillens | gillens | anna | 1740 | 3 | 9 | |
| gillent | gillent | nicolaes | 1755 | 1 | 5 | |
| gillent | gillent | lambertus | 1756 | 3 | 3 | |
| gilliard | gilliard | franciscus josephus | 1775 | 1 | 29 | |
| gillijns | ghijllyns | petrus | 1729 | 1 | 30 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | cornelius | 1731 | 9 | 14 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | maria | 1732 | 11 | 2 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | maria | 1734 | 2 | 27 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | michael | 1736 | 7 | 13 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | franciscus | 1739 | 11 | 17 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | isabella | 1742 | 5 | 28 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | maria | 1746 | 9 | 17 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | anna | 1749 | 12 | 16 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | anna | 1751 | 4 | 3 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | joanna | 1752 | 6 | 17 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | catharina | 1753 | 7 | 31 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | anna | 1756 | 4 | 5 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | anna | 1757 | 7 | 10 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | petronella | 1758 | 12 | 5 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | franciscus | 1761 | 12 | 15 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | petrus | 1764 | 5 | 11 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | petronella | 1770 | 7 | 11 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | franciscus | 1774 | 10 | 8 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | judocus | 1776 | 8 | 10 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | joanna catharina | 1778 | 11 | 22 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | jan baptist | 1783 | 8 | 4 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | jan | 1786 | 2 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| gillijns | gillijns | catharina | 1789 | 1 | 14 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | maria theresia | 1789 | 9 | 5 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | maria francisca | 1791 | 9 | 1 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | maria theresia | 1793 | 4 | 28 | |
| gillijns | gillijns | barbara | 1794 | 5 | 19 | |
| gillinghien,de | gillinghien,de | josephus | 1806 | 6 | 26 | |
| gillion | gillion | wilhelmus | 1733 | 8 | 26 | |
| gillis | gielis | rosa | 1710 | 9 | 2 | |
| gillis | gieles | barbara | 1738 | 8 | 20 | |
| gillis | gillis | aldegondis | 1744 | 9 | 10 | |
| gillis | gillis | anna catharina | 1812 | 10 | 26 | |
| gillissen | gillissen | adrianus | 1769 | 3 | 14 | |
| gillissen | gillissen | wilhelmus | 1771 | 3 | 12 | |
| gillissen | gillissen | alexander josephus | 1773 | 2 | 15 | |
| gillissen | gillissen | jan antonius | 1774 | 11 | 1 | |
| gillissen | gillissen | wilhelmus martinus franciscus nicolaes | 1776 | 12 | 6 | |
| gillissen | gillissen | jan jacobus franciscus | 1779 | 2 | 19 | |
| gillissen | gillissen | ludovicus lambertus | 1781 | 1 | 5 | |
| gillot | gillot | juliana catharina | 1782 | 2 | 25 | |
| gillot | gillot | philippus | 1784 | 3 | 26 | |
| gillotteans | gillotteans | maria | 1730 | 8 | 28 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | franciscus | 1701 | 10 | 21 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | isabella | 1703 | 4 | 24 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | barbara | 1704 | 10 | 1 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | henricus | 1706 | 7 | 27 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | clara | 1707 | 7 | 27 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | jan | 1708 | 8 | 11 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | theresia | 1709 | 10 | 29 | |
| gilquain | gilquain | maria | 1711 | 1 | 10 | |
| gils,van | gils,van | henricus | 1723 | 11 | 23 | |
| gilson | gilson | joanna | 1717 | 1 | 22 | |
| gilson | gilson | wilhelmus | 1719 | 5 | 27 | |
| gilson | gilson | antonius | 1721 | 1 | 25 | |
| gilson | gilson | joanna | 1767 | 8 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| gilson | gilson | maria | 1769 | 3 | 17 | |
| gilson | gilson | thomas | 1770 | 9 | 15 | |
| gilson | gilson | nicolaes | 1772 | 8 | 23 | |
| gilson | gilson | jan franciscus josephus | 1774 | 9 | 26 | |
| gilson | gilson | petrus jan | 1776 | 4 | 28 | |
| gilson | gilson | maria ludovica | 1807 | 1 | 26 | |
| gilson | gilson | wilhelmus josephus | 1815 | 8 | 7 | |
| gilson | gilson | jan josephus | 1817 | 10 | 22 | |
| giltz | giltz | maria josepha | 1797 | 1 | 13 | |
| gilyens | gilyens | joanna catharina | 1775 | 11 | 10 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeure,van | nicolaes | 1723 | 7 | 26 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeure,van | jan | 1725 | 1 | 3 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | joanna | 1725 | 12 | 28 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeure,van | georgius | 1729 | 11 | 6 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | cornelius | 1731 | 2 | 6 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | jacobus | 1732 | 3 | 29 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeure,van | joanna | 1734 | 9 | 30 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | jan baptist | 1737 | 3 | 24 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | ludovica maria | 1811 | 12 | 9 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | clara josepha | 1814 | 7 | 25 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | jan josephus | 1816 | 5 | 6 | |
| ginderdeuren,van | ginderdeuren,van | anna magdalena | 1817 | 10 | 31 | |
| gingens | gingens | anna | 1705 | 1 | 15 | |
| ginhoven,van | ginhoven,van | henricus | 1785 | 3 | 20 | |
| gireaud,de | gireaud,de | cornelia alexandrina antonia | 1794 | 3 | 11 | |
| gis | gis | fredericus | 1748 | 5 | 15 | |
| gisberghen,van | gisberghen,van | josephus | 1749 | 4 | 8 | |
| gisbert | gisbert | maria | 1738 | 5 | 31 | |
| gisbert | gisbert | laurentius | 1740 | 7 | 1 | |
| gisbert | gisbert | jacoba | 1742 | 5 | 3 | |
| gisbert | gisbert | joanna | 1744 | 7 | 7 | |
| gisberts | gisberts | jacobus | 1733 | 7 | 12 | |
| gislain | gislain | gaspar | 1811 | 2 | 5 | |
| gislent | gislent | carolus | 1753 | 11 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| gits | gits | emerentiana | 1707 | 11 | 29 | |
| gits | gits | jan baptist | 1707 | 5 | 2 | |
| gits | gits | anna | 1714 | 1 | 1 | |
| gits | gits | maria | 1720 | 7 | 31 | |
| gits | gits | david | 1724 | 2 | 22 | |
| gits | gits | andreas | 1726 | 7 | 5 | |
| gits | gits | antonius | 1728 | 10 | 3 | |
| gits | gits | adam | 1730 | 4 | 21 | |
| gits | gits | antonius | 1733 | 10 | 19 | |
| gits | gits | margareta | 1733 | 5 | 6 | |
| gits | gits | michael | 1733 | 10 | 19 | |
| gits | gits | maria | 1746 | 3 | 28 | |
| gits | gits | maria anna | 1796 | 2 | 15 | |
| giulbert | giulbert | maria theresia | 1802 | 8 | 18 | |
| gius | gius | henricus | 1702 | 10 | 29 | |
| give | give | catharina | 1705 | 4 | 13 | |
| givront | givront | wilhelmus | 1767 | 5 | 22 | |
| glaciere | glaciere | livina | 1796 | 3 | 19 | |
| glissens | glissens | joanna | 1769 | 2 | 21 | |
| gobbe | gobbe | augustina josepha | 1805 | 11 | 17 | |
| goble | goble | josephus | 1701 | 1 | 24 | |
| gochet | gochet | joanna | 1704 | 1 | 16 | |
| godaert | godaert | jan | 1766 | 10 | 23 | |
| godar | godar | jan baptist | 1796 | 4 | 8 | |
| godau | godau | hubertus | 1786 | 12 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| goddau | goddau | petrus | 1782 | 10 | 25 | |
| godder,de | godder,de | henricus | 1798 | 3 | 21 | |
| godder,de | godder,de | joanna catharina | 1799 | 11 | 17 | |
| goddin | goddin | nicolaes | 1726 | 12 | 8 | |
| goddin | goddin | maria francisca | 1792 | 12 | 19 | |
| goddin | godinne | jan henricus josephus | 1811 | 2 | 16 | |
| goddin | godinne | augustus | 1812 | 10 | 23 | |
| goddin | godinne | barbara | 1814 | 5 | 17 | |
| godefroy | godefroy | maria | 1723 | 10 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| godefroy | godefroy | jan baptist | 1726 | 12 | 11 | |
| godefroy | godfroy | catharina | 1726 | 9 | 5 | |
| godefroy | godefroy | wilhelmus | 1727 | 12 | 2 | |
| godefroy | godefroy | jacobus | 1729 | 9 | 3 | |
| godefroy | goddefroy | maria josepha antonia | 1787 | 1 | 13 | |
| godefroy | godefroy | maria josepha | 1789 | 11 | 13 | |
| godefroy | godfroid | joanna francisca | 1802 | 2 | 1 | |
| godès | godès | judocus | 1784 | 11 | 19 | |
| godfriaux | godfriaux | jan ignatius | 1809 | 3 | 30 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | jan | 1758 | 6 | 10 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | anna | 1759 | 5 | 29 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | catharina | 1759 | 5 | 29 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | judocus | 1762 | 10 | 5 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | franciscus | 1765 | 1 | 10 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | maria | 1767 | 10 | 31 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | elisabeth | 1776 | 9 | 19 | |
| godt,de | godts | carolus | 1782 | 4 | 25 | illégitime/onwettig |
| godt,de | godt,de | jan josephus | 1788 | 4 | 25 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | jan franciscus | 1789 | 9 | 24 | |
| godt,de | godt,de | jan franciscus | 1791 | 7 | 6 | |
| godtfourneau | godtfurneau | maria | 1707 | 8 | 8 | |
| godtfourneau | godtfourneau | anna | 1708 | 12 | 19 | |
| godtfourneau | godtfourneau | maria | 1710 | 5 | 4 | |
| godtfourneau | godtfurneau | michael | 1711 | 5 | 24 | |
| godtfourneau | godtvernau | dorothea | 1804 | 10 | 6 | |
| goedemans | goedemans | susanna | 1765 | 3 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| goedeweck | goedeweck | albertus | 1719 | 4 | 7 | |
| goedtshoven | goedtshoven | anna maria | 1795 | 11 | 1 | |
| goelens | goelens | lambertus | 1710 | 4 | 18 | |
| goemans | gouman | henricus | 1786 | 8 | 23 | |
| goemans | gouman | joanna carolina | 1792 | 1 | 6 | |
| goens | goens | henricus | 1741 | 5 | 20 | |
| goens | goons | egidius | 1743 | 11 | 6 | |
| goens | goens | clementina | 1795 | 5 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| goens | goens | joanna maria | 1802 | 8 | 13 | |
| goens | goens | jan antonius | 1806 | 4 | 3 | |
| goens | goens | ludovicus josephus | 1815 | 4 | 25 | |
| goens | goins | maria thesesia | 1817 | 11 | 1 | |
| goer,de | goer,de | carolus | 1791 | 2 | 10 | |
| goesman | goesman | maria | 1709 | 1 | 10 | |
| goetemans | goetemans | remigius | 1791 | 4 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| goethem,van | gouthem,van | rosalia | 1802 | 1 | 31 | |
| goets | goets | magdalena | 1706 | 3 | 31 | |
| goetval | goetval | wijnandus | 1719 | 9 | 29 | |
| goetval | goetval | antonius | 1721 | 4 | 5 | |
| goetval | goetval | franciscus | 1724 | 5 | 9 | |
| goetval | goetval | maria | 1726 | 7 | 7 | |
| goetval | goetval | joanna | 1728 | 10 | 10 | |
| goetval | goetval | catharina | 1765 | 10 | 21 | |
| goffaert | goffaert | theodorus | 1745 | 2 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| goffin | goffin | maria | 1702 | 5 | 4 | |
| goffin | goffin | josephus | 1703 | 10 | 6 | |
| goffin | goffin | catharina | 1705 | 3 | 1 | |
| goffin | goffin | josephus | 1710 | 2 | 13 | |
| goffin | goffin | anna | 1721 | 9 | 21 | |
| goffin | goffin | egidius | 1723 | 9 | 21 | |
| goffin | goffin | jan | 1770 | 6 | 15 | |
| goffou | goffou | francisca | 1712 | 11 | 27 | |
| goget | goget | maria | 1737 | 1 | 25 | |
| goget | goget | maria | 1738 | 8 | 4 | |
| goget | goget | nicolaes | 1741 | 10 | 20 | |
| gommer | gommer | elias | 1795 | 1 | 6 | |
| gonnet | gonnet | ludovicus | 1777 | 5 | 25 | |
| gonsel | gonsel | richardus | 1705 | 4 | 1 | |
| gonset | gonset | maria josepha | 1773 | 11 | 23 | |
| gonthier | gontheer | jan | 1742 | 9 | 25 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | henricus | 1744 | 8 | 29 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | joanna | 1744 | 9 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| gonthier | gonthier | franciscus | 1746 | 3 | 4 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | joanna | 1747 | 11 | 27 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | maria | 1750 | 9 | 26 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | carolus | 1752 | 11 | 19 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | anna | 1756 | 7 | 11 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | maria carolina | 1773 | 6 | 2 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | cornelius | 1775 | 1 | 29 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | carolus paschasius | 1778 | 2 | 6 | |
| gonthier | gonthier | maria amelia | 1780 | 4 | 4 | |
| gonzales | gonsales | cornelius | 1720 | 2 | 12 | |
| gonzales | gonzales | jacobus | 1721 | 5 | 7 | |
| gonzales | gonzales | theodorus | 1722 | 8 | 1 | |
| gonzales | gonzales | martina | 1724 | 5 | 13 | |
| gonzales | gonzales | jan baptist | 1725 | 10 | 1 | |
| gonzales | gonzales | henricus | 1727 | 6 | 10 | |
| gonzales | gonsales | joanna | 1729 | 8 | 21 | |
| gonzales | gonzales | maria | 1731 | 3 | 15 | |
| goor,de | goor,de | catharina | 1783 | 6 | 2 | |
| goor,de | goor,de | joanna | 1784 | 7 | 3 | |
| goor,van de | goor,van de | egidius eduardus | 1816 | 4 | 26 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan | 1702 | 8 | 17 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1704 | 3 | 23 | |
| goossens | goossens | michael | 1706 | 7 | 21 | |
| goossens | goossens | elisabeth | 1707 | 9 | 19 | |
| goossens | goossens | franciscus | 1709 | 3 | 23 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan baptist | 1710 | 7 | 11 | |
| goossens | goossens | anna | 1712 | 1 | 2 | |
| goossens | goossens | margareta | 1712 | 1 | 30 | |
| goossens | goossens | jacobus | 1713 | 7 | 18 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1715 | 1 | 17 | |
| goossens | goossens | joanna | 1715 | 12 | 13 | |
| goossens | goossens | jacobus | 1716 | 2 | 20 | |
| goossens | goossens | anna | 1717 | 5 | 27 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1717 | 9 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| goossens | goossens | henricus | 1719 | 3 | 16 | |
| goossens | goossens | joanna | 1719 | 2 | 13 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1720 | 12 | 2 | |
| goossens | goossens | anna | 1721 | 1 | 3 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1721 | 9 | 26 | |
| goossens | goossens | jacoba | 1722 | 1 | 27 | |
| goossens | gossens | michael | 1723 | 9 | 4 | |
| goossens | goossens | catharina | 1724 | 4 | 23 | |
| goossens | goossens | maximilianus | 1725 | 5 | 23 | |
| goossens | gossens | ludovicus | 1725 | 5 | 23 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan baptist | 1726 | 11 | 6 | |
| goossens | goossens | dionisius | 1727 | 10 | 13 | |
| goossens | goossens | antonius | 1730 | 12 | 19 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1732 | 9 | 16 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan | 1733 | 7 | 21 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1733 | 4 | 26 | |
| goossens | goossens | franciscus | 1735 | 1 | 25 | |
| goossens | goossens | thomas | 1736 | 4 | 14 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1738 | 4 | 22 | |
| goossens | goossens | gaspar | 1739 | 12 | 29 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1742 | 1 | 6 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1745 | 6 | 8 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1746 | 2 | 17 | |
| goossens | goossens | judocus | 1748 | 8 | 4 | |
| goossens | goossens | laurentius | 1748 | 3 | 2 | |
| goossens | goossens | petronella | 1749 | 3 | 27 | |
| goossens | goossens | henricus | 1750 | 7 | 11 | |
| goossens | goossens | marcus | 1751 | 1 | 11 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1752 | 2 | 11 | |
| goossens | goossens | petrus | 1752 | 10 | 5 | |
| goossens | goossens | antonius | 1753 | 11 | 10 | |
| goossens | goossens | bruno | 1753 | 11 | 2 | |
| goossens | goossens | joanna | 1753 | 7 | 20 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1753 | 12 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| goossens | goossens | wilhelmus | 1755 | 3 | 9 | |
| goossens | goossens | wilhelmus | 1755 | 4 | 28 | |
| goossens | goossens | joanna | 1756 | 12 | 4 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1756 | 10 | 31 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1757 | 11 | 8 | |
| goossens | goossens | nicolaes | 1757 | 3 | 18 | |
| goossens | goossens | anna | 1758 | 5 | 21 | |
| goossens | goossens | henricus | 1758 | 1 | 30 | |
| goossens | goossens | marcus | 1758 | 10 | 23 | |
| goossens | goossens | catharina | 1759 | 11 | 16 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan | 1759 | 1 | 13 | |
| goossens | goossens | elisabeth | 1760 | 7 | 21 | |
| goossens | gossens | jan | 1760 | 12 | 23 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1761 | 2 | 28 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1762 | 5 | 20 | |
| goossens | goossens | ignatius | 1763 | 11 | 15 | |
| goossens | goossens | martinus | 1763 | 11 | 25 | |
| goossens | goossens | henricus | 1764 | 6 | 6 | |
| goossens | goossens | joanna | 1764 | 12 | 20 | |
| goossens | goossens | anna | 1766 | 11 | 22 | |
| goossens | goossens | joanna | 1766 | 5 | 18 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1767 | 5 | 26 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1768 | 2 | 21 | |
| goossens | goossens | alexander | 1770 | 2 | 13 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan | 1772 | 11 | 3 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan | 1772 | 8 | 14 | |
| goossens | goossens | hubertus | 1774 | 6 | 25 | |
| goossens | goossens | lucia anna | 1776 | 1 | 15 | |
| goossens | goossens | carolus antonius | 1777 | 10 | 21 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1782 | 11 | 4 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1784 | 9 | 23 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria | 1792 | 2 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| goossens | goossens | catharina | 1795 | 3 | 7 | |
| goossens | goossens | anna | 1809 | 11 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| goossens | goossens | bruno antonius | 1813 | 5 | 27 | |
| goossens | goossens | dominicus | 1814 | 3 | 25 | |
| goossens | goossens | ludovicus | 1814 | 11 | 16 | |
| goossens | goossens | barbara | 1816 | 5 | 17 | |
| goossens | goossens | jan | 1816 | 11 | 21 | |
| goossens | goossens | maria rosalia | 1816 | 2 | 11 | |
| goossens | goossens | joanna | 1817 | 11 | 2 | |
| gorand | gorand | michael | 1799 | 12 | 24 | |
| goris | goiris | joanna | 1705 | 1 | 9 | |
| görlle | görlle | jan josephus | 1785 | 9 | 2 | |
| gorneer | gorneer | anna maria | 1810 | 4 | 21 | |
| görner | görner | maria anna paulina | 1807 | 10 | 13 | |
| görner | görner | carolus | 1813 | 6 | 25 | |
| gorslée | gorslée | elisabeth | 1771 | 6 | 5 | |
| gossart | gossart | jan josephus | 1774 | 11 | 13 | |
| gossaux | gossaux | jan | 1711 | 2 | 6 | |
| gossaux | gossaux | jan | 1723 | 2 | 3 | |
| gossaux | gossaux | jan baptist | 1784 | 8 | 29 | illégitime/onwettig |
| gossin | gossin | maria | 1761 | 8 | 6 | |
| gossoit | gossoit | maria josepha | 1783 | 1 | 19 | |
| got,de | got,de | andreas | 1760 | 5 | 12 | |
| gotemans | gotemans | elisabeth | 1761 | 6 | 26 | |
| goten,van der | goten,van der | joanna | 1732 | 12 | 24 | |
| goten,van der | goten,van der | maria | 1734 | 10 | 5 | |
| goten,van der | goten,van der | petrus | 1735 | 7 | 26 | |
| goten,van der | goten,van der | andreas | 1737 | 11 | 19 | |
| goten,van der | goten,van der | andreas | 1752 | 1 | 2 | |
| goten,van der | goten,van der | maria anna | 1788 | 1 | 30 | |
| gottier | gottier | jan baptist | 1802 | 8 | 5 | |
| gottinier,de | gottinier,de | maria | 1755 | 7 | 25 | |
| goubau | goubau | henricus | 1701 | 11 | 10 | |
| goubau | goubau | wilhelmus | 1738 | 4 | 21 | |
| gouber | gouber | stephanus | 1748 | 6 | 30 | |
| gouber | gouber | maria | 1750 | 6 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m | j | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----|----|-------------------------|
| goubert | goubert | joanna | 1746 | 4 | 11 | |
| gouffaux | gouffaux | jan philippus | 1796 | 2 | 21 | |
| goular | goular | elisabeth | 1790 | 2 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| goulau | goulau | catharina | 1706 | 9 | 9 | |
| goulau | goulau | philippus | 1706 | 2 | 5 | |
| goulet | goulet | maria francisca | 1804 | 9 | 5 | |
| gourdan | gourdan | anna maria | 1805 | 1 | 28 | |
| gourgand | gourgand | maria | 1737 | 11 | 25 | |
| gourgaud | gourgaud | maria | 1736 | 11 | 20 | |
| gousée,de | gousée,de | amelia elisabeth | 1792 | 11 | 29 | |
| goussau | goussou | martinus | 1709 | 4 | 17 | |
| goussau | gousseau | petronella | 1715 | 1 | 28 | |
| goussau | goussau | maria | 1717 | 5 | 29 | |
| goussau | goussau | philippus | 1720 | 4 | 24 | |
| gouttier | gouttier | anna | 1768 | 4 | 13 | |
| gouttier | gouttier | cornelius | 1770 | 10 | 14 | |
| gouttier | gouttier | jan baptist | 1773 | 12 | 29 | |
| gouye,de | gouye,de | maria | 1716 | 3 | 15 | |
| govaerts | goovaerts | petrus | 1702 | 2 | 25 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | joanna | 1703 | 3 | 2 | |
| govaerts | goovaerts | carolus | 1704 | 4 | 1 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | maria | 1704 | 1 | 7 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | franciscus | 1706 | 6 | 30 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | michael | 1706 | 6 | 28 | |
| govaerts | govaert | engelbertus | 1708 | 4 | 28 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | petrus | 1710 | 10 | 22 | |
| govaerts | goevaerts | joanna | 1712 | 11 | 19 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | nicolaes | 1715 | 1 | 25 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | petrus | 1716 | 7 | 14 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | anna | 1719 | 7 | 31 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | paschasia | 1719 | 7 | 31 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | cornelius | 1720 | 8 | 20 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | hubertus | 1723 | 2 | 9 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | joanna | 1744 | 11 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| govaerts | govaerts | lucas | 1745 | 9 | 3 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | petrus | 1746 | 1 | 25 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | jan | 1751 | 4 | 1 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | christianus | 1754 | 10 | 12 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | maria | 1756 | 9 | 19 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | carolus | 1758 | 10 | 1 | |
| govaerts | govaert | jan | 1761 | 3 | 16 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | maria | 1762 | 12 | 7 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | anna | 1763 | 9 | 30 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | anna | 1765 | 6 | 17 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | franciscus | 1766 | 3 | 15 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | anna | 1767 | 12 | 1 | |
| govaerts | goovaert | anna | 1768 | 11 | 19 | |
| govaerts | goevart | carolus | 1771 | 5 | 27 | |
| govaerts | goevaerts | antonius | 1772 | 7 | 5 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | henricus josephus | 1787 | 7 | 6 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | franciscus martinus | 1789 | 1 | 13 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | petrus josephus | 1791 | 3 | 19 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | barbara josepha henrica | 1793 | 3 | 18 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | franciscus | 1793 | 7 | 13 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | philippus | 1794 | 9 | 20 | |
| govaerts | govars | dimphna | 1794 | 6 | 2 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | josephus nicolaes | 1795 | 1 | 4 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | elisabeth | 1796 | 11 | 3 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | maria agnes gertrudis | 1796 | 4 | 20 | |
| govaerts | goevaerts | petrus josephus | 1796 | 11 | 3 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | joanna elisabeth | 1797 | 12 | 6 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | christina | 1799 | 12 | 22 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | franciscus | 1799 | 1 | 4 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | aldegondis | 1801 | 11 | 15 | |
| govaerts | govaert | jan baptist | 1802 | 4 | 20 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | catharina | 1803 | 4 | 12 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | maria theresia | 1804 | 6 | 10 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | catharina | 1805 | 10 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| govaerts | goevaert | anna carolina | 1807 | 8 | 24 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | jan baptist | 1807 | 4 | 28 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | nicolaes | 1809 | 4 | 1 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | petrus | 1811 | 8 | 11 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | petrus | 1812 | 7 | 3 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | barbara melania | 1813 | 11 | 5 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | elisabeht thesia | 1814 | 11 | 4 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | jan baptist | 1814 | 7 | 16 | |
| govaerts | goevaert | christianus josephus franciscus | 1816 | 11 | 7 | |
| govaerts | govaerts | gerardus | 1816 | 4 | 6 | |
| gracht,van der | gracht,van der | anna | 1765 | 7 | 21 | |
| gracht,van der | gracht,van der | theresia | 1767 | 2 | 25 | |
| gracht,van der | gracht,van der | theresia | 1768 | 11 | 30 | |
| gracht,van der | gracht,van der | petrus | 1770 | 11 | 5 | |
| gracht,van der | gracht,van der | jan | 1772 | 9 | 11 | |
| graeber,de | graeber,de | maria | 1732 | 8 | 14 | |
| graenen,van | graenen,van | simon | 1782 | 10 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| graennie | graennie | gerardus | 1710 | 2 | 27 | |
| graenprijs | graenprijs | carolina | 1789 | 6 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| gram,de | gram,de | elisabeth | 1738 | 6 | 7 | |
| gram,de | gram,de | maria | 1740 | 6 | 13 | |
| gram,de | gram,de | isabella | 1741 | 10 | 29 | |
| gram,de | gram | franciscus paulus | 1775 | 4 | 18 | |
| grambeeck,van | grambeeck,van | christianus | 1801 | 7 | 13 | |
| grambeeck,van | grambeeck,van | maria anna | 1804 | 7 | 29 | |
| grambeeck,van | grambeeck,van | catharina | 1805 | 8 | 13 | |
| grambeeck,van | grambeeck,van | petrus adrianus | 1806 | 12 | 5 | |
| grambeeck,van | grambeeck,van | franciscus | 1808 | 9 | 17 | |
| gramberen,van | gramberen,van | laurentius | 1768 | 9 | 9 | |
| gramberen,van | gramberen,van | philippus | 1769 | 11 | 9 | |
| gramberen,van | gramberen,van | wilhelmus | 1771 | 12 | 10 | |
| gramberen,van | gramberen,van | jan | 1773 | 7 | 26 | |
| gramberen,van | gramberen,van | maria | 1776 | 3 | 12 | |
| gramberen,van | gramberen,van | maria elisabeth | 1777 | 6 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| grammort of de mol | grammort of de mol | petronella | 1732 | 11 | 14 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | elisabeth | 1714 | 4 | 1 | |
| grand,le | gran,le | ludovicus | 1716 | 1 | 6 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | maria | 1717 | 8 | 5 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | joanna | 1719 | 1 | 24 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | alexander | 1720 | 9 | 9 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | franciscus | 1721 | 10 | 6 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | maria | 1721 | 6 | 2 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | anna | 1723 | 1 | 14 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | petronella | 1723 | 10 | 12 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | theresia | 1724 | 3 | 4 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | franciscus | 1725 | 8 | 21 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | jacobus | 1728 | 4 | 2 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | adrianus | 1730 | 6 | 1 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | adrianus | 1733 | 3 | 23 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | jan | 1743 | 6 | 17 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | jan | 1753 | 3 | 27 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | cornelius | 1754 | 10 | 5 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | sebastianus | 1756 | 5 | 21 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | petrus | 1758 | 1 | 16 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | jan | 1760 | 1 | 19 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | henricus | 1761 | 10 | 28 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | ferdinandus | 1764 | 1 | 7 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | martinus | 1766 | 4 | 23 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | lambertus | 1768 | 3 | 26 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | maria | 1771 | 3 | 24 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | wilhelmus | 1771 | 3 | 24 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | jan franciscus | 1795 | 7 | 11 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | wilhelmus | 1815 | 11 | 17 | |
| grand,le | grand,le | henrica elisabeth | 1816 | 3 | 26 | |
| grandjan | grandjan | francisca | 1748 | 6 | 9 | |
| grandmont | grandmont | maria | 1763 | 5 | 13 | |
| grandmont | grandmont | maria | 1764 | 7 | 17 | |
| grandmont | grandmont | petrus | 1765 | 10 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| grandmont | grandmont | maria | 1766 | 12 | 29 | |
| grandmont | grandmont | franciscus | 1768 | 2 | 24 | |
| grandmont | grandmont | maria | 1770 | 1 | 27 | |
| grandmont | grandmont | maria catharina henrica | 1774 | 11 | 2 | |
| grandou | grandou | ludovica | 1717 | 2 | 21 | |
| grane | grane | florus | 1762 | 7 | 9 | |
| grangé | grangé | jan baptist isidorus | 1807 | 11 | 21 | |
| grange,de la | grange,de la | catharina | 1718 | 2 | 8 | |
| granmaison,de | granmaison,de | maria | 1702 | 4 | 3 | |
| granvalet | granvalet | jan | 1764 | 6 | 7 | |
| gras,le | gras,le | philippus | 1762 | 7 | 6 | |
| gras,le | gras,le | wilhelmus | 1810 | 10 | 9 | |
| grasdorf,van | grafdolf,van | michael | 1713 | 5 | 27 | |
| grasdorf,van | grasdorf,van | petrus | 1714 | 11 | 19 | |
| grasdorf,van | grasdorf,van | jan baptist | 1773 | 11 | 27 | |
| grasdorf,van | grasdorf,van | maria francisca | 1775 | 5 | 23 | |
| grasdorf,van | grasdorf,van | jan baptist | 1778 | 2 | 17 | |
| grasdorf,van | grasdorf,van | maria thesisia | 1804 | 4 | 22 | |
| grasdorf,van | grasdorf,van | maria | 1805 | 6 | 29 | |
| gratte | gratte | henricus jacobus josephus | 1786 | 8 | 31 | |
| grauls | grauls | joanna francisca | 1808 | 8 | 4 | |
| grave,de | grave,de | adrianus | 1714 | 10 | 31 | |
| grave,de | graef,de | maria | 1719 | 10 | 1 | |
| grave,de | grave,de | barbara | 1722 | 11 | 17 | |
| grave,de | grave,de | anna | 1723 | 1 | 21 | |
| grave,de | grave,de | philippus | 1725 | 2 | 16 | |
| grave,de | grave,de | sara | 1725 | 8 | 7 | |
| grave,de | grave,de | jan | 1728 | 9 | 6 | |
| grave,de | graeve,de | francisca | 1730 | 11 | 14 | |
| grave,de | graef,de | henricus | 1733 | 10 | 13 | |
| grave,de | graef,de | maximilianus | 1735 | 6 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| grave,de | graeve,de | jan baptist | 1784 | 7 | 8 | |
| gravels | gravels | maria | 1746 | 1 | 7 | |
| gravels | gravels | catharina | 1747 | 6 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| gravels | gravels | catharina | 1750 | 1 | 29 | |
| gravers | gravers | egidius | 1779 | 10 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| greef,de | greef,de | anna | 1701 | 2 | 8 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | wilhelmus | 1702 | 12 | 31 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | judocus | 1704 | 1 | 23 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | martinus | 1706 | 5 | 4 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | elisabeth | 1708 | 12 | 3 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | joanna | 1709 | 11 | 27 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | barbara | 1711 | 4 | 4 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | jan | 1714 | 1 | 30 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | henricus | 1716 | 3 | 21 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | maria | 1723 | 3 | 8 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | anna | 1729 | 1 | 30 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | judocus | 1729 | 8 | 3 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | elisabeth | 1730 | 4 | 25 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | barbara | 1731 | 8 | 23 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | jan baptist | 1731 | 11 | 24 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | jacobus | 1733 | 1 | 4 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | anna | 1734 | 10 | 28 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | maria | 1734 | 5 | 23 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | judocus | 1735 | 5 | 21 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | cornelius | 1737 | 4 | 24 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | wilhelmus | 1737 | 6 | 25 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | catharina | 1738 | 12 | 20 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | joanna | 1739 | 6 | 26 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | tobias | 1740 | 3 | 22 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | franciscus | 1741 | 11 | 11 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | martinus | 1742 | 12 | 18 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | philippus | 1744 | 4 | 25 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | maria | 1745 | 2 | 2 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | egidius | 1746 | 11 | 21 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | franciscus | 1747 | 3 | 20 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | judocus | 1748 | 10 | 30 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | anna | 1759 | 2 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| greef,de | greef,de | joanna | 1772 | 3 | 4 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | wilhelmus | 1776 | 12 | 7 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | catharina | 1779 | 5 | 15 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | cornelus | 1779 | 2 | 2 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | franciscus | 1780 | 12 | 28 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | anna catharina | 1781 | 3 | 10 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | daniel | 1782 | 3 | 29 | illégitime/onwettig |
| greef,de | greef,de | carolus | 1782 | 8 | 8 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | maria catharina | 1782 | 11 | 25 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | anna catharina | 1784 | 11 | 10 | illégitime/onwettig |
| greef,de | greef,de | philippus | 1784 | 3 | 16 | |
| greef,de | greeve,de | jacobus | 1785 | 12 | 21 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | petrus josephus | 1786 | 5 | 2 | |
| greef,de | greeve,de | egidius | 1786 | 11 | 20 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | wilhelmus | 1787 | 2 | 7 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | petrus josephus | 1788 | 10 | 10 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | franciscus josephus | 1788 | 4 | 11 | |
| greef,de | greeve,de | anna | 1789 | 2 | 17 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | wilhelmus josephus | 1790 | 12 | 6 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | judocus henricus | 1790 | 4 | 10 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | jan baptist | 1791 | 8 | 31 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | tossanus josephus | 1792 | 2 | 23 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | maria elisabeth | 1793 | 8 | 11 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | carolus | 1793 | 4 | 19 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | elisabeth | 1794 | 12 | 26 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | joanna maria | 1796 | 10 | 29 | |
| greef,de | greve,de | jacobus | 1796 | 5 | 26 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | henricus | 1798 | 11 | 8 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | maria adriana | 1800 | 11 | 3 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | philippina gislana | 1801 | 7 | 21 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | anna carolina | 1803 | 1 | 13 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | eduardus ludovicus | 1804 | 7 | 18 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | anna catharina | 1805 | 1 | 18 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | clara adelaide | 1805 | 6 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| greef,de | greef,de | franciscus benedictus | 1806 | 12 | 23 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | petrus josephus | 1806 | 8 | 1 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | jan baptist | 1808 | 4 | 12 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | judocus laurentius | 1808 | 7 | 16 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | georgius lambertus | 1809 | 12 | 30 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | gustavus josephus | 1809 | 5 | 9 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | maria anna | 1809 | 5 | 23 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | jan baptist | 1810 | 4 | 25 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | hortensia ursula | 1811 | 3 | 25 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | joanna | 1811 | 11 | 7 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | lambertus eduardus gislenus | 1811 | 5 | 29 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | maria elisabeth | 1812 | 5 | 20 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | maria theresia | 1812 | 6 | 21 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | arnoldus josephus | 1813 | 5 | 15 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | franciscus | 1813 | 11 | 3 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | philippus lucas | 1814 | 5 | 18 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | antonia philippina | 1815 | 10 | 23 | |
| greef,de | greef,de | albertus antonius | 1817 | 1 | 31 | |
| gregoire | gregoir | hermanus josephus | 1785 | 12 | 15 | |
| gregoire | gregoir | franciscus | 1802 | 2 | 1 | |
| gregoire | gregoire | joanna catharina | 1803 | 8 | 15 | |
| gregoire | gregoir | bernardus | 1815 | 7 | 12 | |
| gregoire | gregoire | maria adela | 1816 | 8 | 15 | |
| gremon,de | gremon,de | petronella | 1768 | 11 | 28 | |
| grenier | grenier | jan | 1794 | 5 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| grenoble | grenoble | regina | 1792 | 12 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| grens | grens | ursula | 1757 | 3 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| greps | greps | franciscus | 1725 | 7 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| greps | greps | theodorus | 1725 | 10 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| greps | greps | henricus | 1726 | 5 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| greps | greps | thomas | 1727 | 2 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| greps | greps | maria | 1729 | 1 | 12 | |
| greps | greps | thomas | 1771 | 5 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| greuber,de | greuber,de | maria | 1721 | 4 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| greveraedt | greveraedt | joanna | 1754 | 4 | 8 | |
| greveraedt | greveraedt | dorothea | 1755 | 9 | 5 | |
| greveraedt | greveraedt | isabella | 1757 | 6 | 9 | |
| greveraedt | greveraedt | joanna | 1761 | 5 | 11 | |
| grevers | grevers | cornelius | 1708 | 2 | 13 | |
| grevers | grevers,de | jan baptist | 1711 | 10 | 19 | |
| grevers | grevers | margareta | 1713 | 9 | 10 | |
| grevers | grevers | laurentius | 1715 | 8 | 8 | |
| grevers | grevers | georgius | 1717 | 8 | 20 | |
| grevers | grevers | judocus | 1719 | 8 | 18 | |
| grevers | grevers | barbara | 1720 | 9 | 13 | |
| grevers | grevers | maria | 1727 | 6 | 1 | |
| gricht,de | gricht,de | joanna catharina | 1803 | 2 | 23 | |
| griebel | griebel | jan | 1751 | 8 | 16 | |
| griecken,van | griecken,van | gualbertus josephus | 1797 | 5 | 11 | |
| grieckx | grieckx | jan | 1743 | 3 | 29 | |
| grietens | grietens | jan henricus | 1810 | 4 | 7 | |
| grietens | grietens | maria josepha | 1812 | 5 | 10 | |
| grietens | grietens | jan antonius | 1815 | 2 | 24 | |
| grietens | grietens | franciscus carolus | 1817 | 5 | 13 | |
| grijsperre,de | grijsperre,de | carolus ignatius | 1788 | 9 | 19 | illégitime/onwettig |
| grillaert | grillaert | joanna catharina | 1815 | 5 | 22 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | balduinus | 1702 | 2 | 2 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | balduinus | 1704 | 10 | 17 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | ferdinandus | 1706 | 10 | 31 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | rochus | 1710 | 4 | 14 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | martinus | 1711 | 11 | 18 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | martinus | 1715 | 2 | 27 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | judocus | 1717 | 4 | 15 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | egidius | 1718 | 2 | 17 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | jan baptist | 1726 | 6 | 30 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | gerardus | 1728 | 6 | 8 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | maria | 1730 | 6 | 15 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | gabriel | 1731 | 8 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| grimberghs | grimberghs | nicolaes | 1733 | 3 | 9 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | petrus | 1734 | 4 | 25 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | elisabeth | 1735 | 4 | 8 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | joanna | 1735 | 2 | 9 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | wilhelmus | 1735 | 8 | 3 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | joanna | 1736 | 10 | 7 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | elisabeth | 1737 | 10 | 13 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | maria | 1738 | 1 | 8 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | jan | 1739 | 2 | 25 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | judocus | 1739 | 7 | 19 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | martinus | 1740 | 9 | 2 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | martinus | 1741 | 5 | 19 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | joanna | 1743 | 8 | 1 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | cornelia | 1745 | 2 | 7 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | joanna | 1754 | 4 | 15 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | nicolaes | 1778 | 10 | 15 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | arnoldus gerardus | 1781 | 3 | 20 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | maria joanna | 1782 | 2 | 24 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | maria thesisia | 1783 | 7 | 4 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | elisabeth | 1786 | 8 | 28 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | theresia joanna | 1789 | 3 | 9 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | maria | 1790 | 9 | 20 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | robertus jan | 1792 | 1 | 3 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | henricus josephus | 1793 | 8 | 14 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | barbara | 1802 | 4 | 27 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | joanna | 1807 | 4 | 22 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | cornelius | 1809 | 2 | 10 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | anna catharina | 1812 | 10 | 23 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | jacobus | 1812 | 10 | 13 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | franciscus | 1814 | 12 | 25 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | jan baptist antonius | 1814 | 7 | 20 | |
| grimberghs | grimberghs | cornelius gustavus | 1816 | 5 | 26 | |
| gristens | gristens | theresia | 1791 | 1 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| grobbers | grobbers | jan | 1703 | 9 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| groef,de | groef,de | nicolaes | 1741 | 4 | 16 | |
| groef,de | groef,de | jan franciscus | 1800 | 4 | 9 | |
| groen,de | groen,de | lucia | 1722 | 2 | 8 | |
| groen,de | groen,de | gregorius | 1771 | 8 | 26 | |
| groen,de | groen,de | maria | 1775 | 4 | 22 | |
| groen,de | groen,de | jacobus | 1779 | 4 | 2 | |
| groenenrode,van | groenenrode,van | joanna | 1765 | 6 | 4 | |
| groenenrode,van | groenenrode,van | wilhelmus | 1766 | 11 | 17 | |
| groenewege | groenewege | monica | 1789 | 7 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| groens | groens | henricus | 1759 | 5 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| groens,van | groens,van | carolus | 1792 | 12 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| groensel | groensel | quintinus | 1791 | 10 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| groenseldereren,van | groenseldereren,van | elisabeth | 1755 | 9 | 4 | |
| groenwegh | groenwegh | robertus | 1792 | 12 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| groetval | groetval | christina | 1722 | 11 | 3 | |
| grofs | grofs | joanna maria | 1800 | 10 | 7 | |
| grom,de | grom,de | catharina | 1706 | 4 | 28 | |
| grondoni | grondoni | maria | 1710 | 7 | 4 | |
| groof,de | groof,de | isabella | 1717 | 5 | 15 | |
| groof,de | groeve,de | maria | 1719 | 4 | 29 | |
| groof,de | groof,de | maria | 1738 | 12 | 18 | |
| groof,de | groof,de | jan | 1744 | 7 | 3 | |
| groof,de | groof,de | jan | 1747 | 7 | 16 | |
| groof,de | groeve,de | magdalena | 1783 | 12 | 2 | |
| groof,de | groof,de | anna maria | 1802 | 12 | 8 | |
| grooselrap | grooselrap | dorothea | 1777 | 8 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| groot,de | groot,de | maria | 1705 | 11 | 28 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | theresia | 1725 | 5 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| groot,de | groot,de | anna | 1728 | 11 | 25 | |
| groot,de | groet,de | jan baptist | 1742 | 4 | 26 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | andreas | 1744 | 12 | 15 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | maria | 1744 | 8 | 6 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | franciscus | 1745 | 10 | 27 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | philippus | 1746 | 10 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| groot,de | groot,de | joanna | 1747 | 9 | 29 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | jan | 1748 | 10 | 24 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | henricus | 1748 | 7 | 10 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | egidius | 1750 | 2 | 14 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | jan | 1750 | 2 | 7 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | carolus | 1751 | 1 | 1 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | jan | 1752 | 8 | 15 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | petrus | 1753 | 2 | 7 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | maria | 1754 | 9 | 8 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | petrus | 1757 | 9 | 23 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | anna maria | 1778 | 7 | 12 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | catharina joanna | 1779 | 7 | 15 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | jan franciscus | 1781 | 4 | 16 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | jan baptist | 1782 | 6 | 21 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | carolus alexander | 1783 | 10 | 12 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | isabella | 1785 | 3 | 23 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | cornelius | 1786 | 9 | 30 | |
| groot,de | groot,de | maria ludovica | 1811 | 12 | 6 | |
| grootman | grootman | jan baptist | 1737 | 6 | 27 | |
| grootman | grootman | ida | 1740 | 7 | 12 | |
| grootman | grootman | anna | 1743 | 6 | 7 | |
| grootman | grootman | barbara | 1745 | 9 | 27 | |
| gros,de | gros,de | maria | 1755 | 3 | 6 | |
| gros,le | gros,le | philippus | 1756 | 4 | 21 | |
| grosbergh,de | grosbergh,de | franciscus | 1730 | 2 | 7 | |
| grosjean | grosjean | maria | 1752 | 9 | 18 | |
| grosjean | grosjean | maria catharina josepha | 1794 | 4 | 7 | |
| grossan | grossan | andreas henricus | 1791 | 12 | 6 | |
| grosselier | grosselier | anna maria | 1804 | 10 | 21 | |
| grosselier | grosselier | daniel josephus | 1811 | 3 | 19 | |
| grosselier | grosseliers | henricus josephus jan baptist | 1813 | 4 | 5 | |
| grosselier | grosselier | jan baptist antonius | 1814 | 12 | 8 | |
| grosselier | grosselier | isabella | 1817 | 1 | 12 | |
| grueber,de | grueber,de | maria | 1734 | 7 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| grumeau | grumeau | jan josephus | 1783 | 6 | 9 | |
| grumeau | grumeau | franciscus josephus | 1785 | 2 | 22 | |
| grunio | grunio | cornelius franciscus | 1812 | 12 | 7 | |
| grunt,de | grunt,de | elisabeth petronella | 1794 | 11 | 30 | illégitime/onwettig |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | jacobus | 1730 | 10 | 29 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | isabella | 1741 | 8 | 13 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | jan baptist | 1743 | 2 | 1 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | lucia | 1745 | 1 | 3 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | barbara carolina | 1778 | 2 | 15 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | henricus | 1779 | 4 | 22 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | margareta | 1781 | 12 | 4 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | carolus franciscus | 1783 | 8 | 15 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | catharina josepha | 1786 | 4 | 1 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | petronella | 1786 | 1 | 5 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van der | jan baptist | 1801 | 11 | 21 | |
| gucht,van | gucht,van | anna catharina | 1816 | 6 | 20 | |
| gudmé | gudmé | josepha | 1803 | 10 | 28 | |
| gué | gué | maria | 1703 | 4 | 29 | |
| guene | guene | catharina | 1816 | 2 | 18 | |
| guericx | guericx | jacobus | 1744 | 2 | 22 | |
| guerin | guerin | catharina | 1716 | 1 | 23 | |
| guerre,de la of willems | guerre,de la of willems | elisabeth | 1731 | 10 | 26 | |
| guersoulle | guersoulle | maria ursula | 1775 | 8 | 31 | |
| guilé | guilé | wilhelmus | 1749 | 2 | 3 | |
| guilielmi | guilielmi | matthias | 1725 | 3 | 15 | |
| guillaume | guillaume | jan | 1710 | 1 | 20 | |
| guillaume | guillaume | josephus | 1775 | 7 | 15 | |
| guillaume | guillaume | clemens justina sophia | 1776 | 9 | 23 | |
| guillaume | guillaume | catharina josepha | 1778 | 7 | 24 | |
| guillaume | guillaume | jacobus josephus | 1781 | 7 | 12 | |
| guillaume | guillaume | jan franciscus | 1793 | 5 | 4 | |
| guillaume | guilleaume | maria francisca | 1795 | 5 | 1 | |
| guillermot | guillermot | dionisius | 1753 | 7 | 25 | |
| guillermot | guillermot | joanna | 1754 | 8 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| guillermot | guillieltmot | godefridus | 1755 | 7 | 22 | |
| guillermot | guillermot | antonius | 1756 | 9 | 10 | |
| guillermot | guillormaut | maria | 1759 | 5 | 29 | |
| guillermot | guillermot | hieronimus | 1760 | 11 | 16 | |
| guillermot | guillermot | matthias | 1762 | 10 | 29 | |
| guillermot | guillermot | catharina | 1764 | 8 | 26 | |
| guilmin | guilmin | josepha | 1798 | 12 | 18 | |
| guilmy | guilmy | maria | 1760 | 12 | 8 | |
| guimine | guimine | antonius | 1718 | 11 | 29 | |
| guiot | guiot | jan baptist | 1783 | 2 | 27 | |
| guiot | guiot | jacobus | 1784 | 11 | 9 | |
| guiot | guiot | jan hubertus | 1787 | 4 | 2 | |
| guiot | guiot | elisabeth | 1789 | 11 | 12 | |
| guiot | guiot | maria francisca | 1792 | 1 | 11 | |
| guiot | guiot | jan baptist | 1794 | 3 | 4 | |
| guiot | guiot | maria theresia eleonora | 1794 | 3 | 4 | |
| guissart | guissart | petrus | 1794 | 2 | 7 | |
| guissart | guissart | ludovicus franciscus josephus | 1804 | 4 | 17 | |
| gult,ver | gult,ver | maria | 1751 | 4 | 18 | |
| gult,ver | gult,ver | maria | 1753 | 8 | 27 | |
| gult,ver | gult,ver | anna | 1755 | 10 | 9 | |
| gult,ver | gult,ver | petrus | 1757 | 11 | 5 | |
| gult,ver | gult,ver | simon | 1760 | 3 | 25 | |
| gult,ver | gult,ver | maria | 1763 | 4 | 16 | |
| gult,ver | gult,ver | maria | 1765 | 11 | 2 | |
| gundisart | gundisart | carolus franciscus | 1802 | 3 | 14 | |
| gunot | gunot | nicolaes josephus | 1796 | 12 | 5 | |
| guns | guns | henricus | 1722 | 2 | 19 | |
| guns | guns | jan | 1754 | 3 | 23 | |
| guns | guns | antonius | 1758 | 1 | 22 | |
| guns | guns | walterus | 1760 | 2 | 6 | |
| guns | guns | elisabeth | 1761 | 5 | 16 | |
| guns | guns | josephus | 1763 | 7 | 15 | |
| guns | guns | maria | 1765 | 8 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| guns | guns | helen | 1766 | 3 | 10 | |
| guns | guns | petrus | 1770 | 3 | 16 | |
| guns | guns | petrus | 1771 | 2 | 12 | |
| guns | guns | maria | 1772 | 5 | 15 | |
| guns | guns | maria francisca | 1773 | 7 | 18 | |
| guns | guns | joanna | 1774 | 10 | 20 | |
| guns | guns | joanna maria | 1815 | 9 | 26 | |
| gunst | gunst | anna | 1768 | 2 | 28 | |
| gunst,de | gunst,de | rosalia | 1814 | 12 | 6 | |
| gunst,de | gunst,de | jan baptist | 1817 | 2 | 13 | |
| gurnet | gurnet | jan | 1772 | 6 | 15 | |
| gustin | gustin | maria theresia | 1798 | 8 | 16 | |
| gy,le | gy,le | joanna | 1759 | 6 | 19 | |
| habbeeck,van | habbeeck,van | joanna | 1705 | 10 | 21 | |
| habbeeck,van | abbeeck,van | elisabeth | 1709 | 5 | 19 | |
| habiels | habiels | maria | 1726 | 5 | 30 | |
| habiels | habiels | egidius | 1727 | 11 | 14 | |
| habiels | habils | judocus | 1730 | 8 | 7 | |
| habiels | habils | judocus | 1731 | 10 | 9 | |
| habiels | habiels | anna | 1734 | 3 | 19 | |
| hacault | hacault | petrus josephus | 1786 | 6 | 9 | |
| hachart | hachart | elisabeth | 1798 | 12 | 6 | |
| hachart | hachart | andreas josephus | 1803 | 11 | 5 | |
| hachart | hachart | adrianus josephus | 1806 | 4 | 10 | |
| hachuet | hachuet | maria | 1701 | 8 | 9 | |
| hacquet | hacquet | jan | 1702 | 10 | 7 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | franciscus | 1735 | 8 | 11 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | jacobus | 1737 | 8 | 10 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | joanna | 1741 | 2 | 4 | |
| haecht,van | hacht,van | maria | 1742 | 10 | 7 | |
| haecht,van | haght,van | joanna | 1756 | 2 | 17 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | rumoldus | 1763 | 5 | 7 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | wilhelmus | 1766 | 1 | 31 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | anna | 1769 | 4 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| haecht,van | haecht,van | henricus | 1771 | 12 | 10 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | jan baptist | 1774 | 5 | 11 | |
| haecht,van | haecht,van | maria clara | 1776 | 8 | 14 | |
| haeck,de | haeck,de | anna | 1725 | 1 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| haef,d' | haef,d' | jan baptist | 1742 | 7 | 6 | |
| haelst,d' | haelst,d' | gerardus carolus | 1792 | 6 | 22 | |
| haelst,d' | haelst,d' | elisabeth francisca | 1793 | 8 | 19 | |
| haelterman | haelterman | maria | 1760 | 10 | 11 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | lambertus | 1723 | 5 | 18 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | catharina | 1725 | 6 | 17 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | susanna | 1731 | 10 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| haen,de | haen,de | barbara | 1749 | 3 | 4 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | catharina | 1750 | 2 | 12 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | nicolaes | 1751 | 9 | 9 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | elisabeth | 1753 | 1 | 20 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | joanna | 1754 | 11 | 13 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | anna | 1756 | 8 | 28 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | josephus | 1757 | 10 | 7 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | margareta | 1759 | 6 | 21 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | joanna | 1761 | 8 | 14 | |
| haen,de | haen,de | antonia | 1778 | 6 | 24 | |
| haerinckx | haerinckx | anna | 1770 | 1 | 12 | |
| haerlem,van | haerlem,van | franciscus | 1782 | 3 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| haerlem,van | haerlem,van | wilhelmus | 1782 | 3 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| haert,van | haert,van | clara | 1806 | 3 | 6 | |
| haes,de | haze,de | joanna | 1701 | 5 | 2 | |
| haes,de | haze,de | maria | 1701 | 5 | 2 | |
| haes,de | hase,de | margareta | 1703 | 3 | 31 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | wilhelmus | 1718 | 5 | 21 | |
| haes,de | haese,de | judocus | 1727 | 10 | 18 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jan baptist | 1729 | 8 | 17 | |
| haes,de | haese,de | michael | 1735 | 4 | 16 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | maria | 1736 | 3 | 23 | |
| haes,de | haese,de | theresia | 1737 | 5 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| haes,de | haese,de | margareta | 1738 | 10 | 21 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | henricus | 1740 | 1 | 25 | |
| haes,de | haese,de | david | 1741 | 5 | 31 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | nicolaes | 1743 | 5 | 1 | |
| haes,de | haese,de | franciscus | 1743 | 8 | 21 | |
| haes,de | hase,de | maria | 1743 | 8 | 31 | |
| haes,de | hase,de | michael | 1745 | 8 | 16 | |
| haes,de | haese,de | jacobus | 1747 | 1 | 4 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | barbara | 1755 | 2 | 7 | |
| haes,de | haes | maria | 1756 | 8 | 30 | |
| haes,de | haes,d' | jan | 1756 | 3 | 13 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | joanna | 1756 | 2 | 27 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | dominicus | 1757 | 5 | 8 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | egidius | 1758 | 11 | 13 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jan | 1758 | 7 | 1 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | petrus | 1758 | 7 | 21 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | josephus | 1759 | 2 | 8 | |
| haes,de | haes,d' | judocus | 1760 | 11 | 21 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | margareta | 1760 | 8 | 26 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | maria | 1760 | 7 | 25 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | theresia | 1760 | 7 | 23 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | egidius | 1762 | 8 | 15 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | hieronimus | 1762 | 6 | 1 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jan | 1762 | 6 | 3 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | egidius | 1763 | 3 | 26 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | petrus | 1763 | 9 | 28 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | anna | 1764 | 4 | 11 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | clara | 1764 | 8 | 26 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | maria | 1764 | 8 | 26 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | david | 1765 | 12 | 30 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | egidius | 1765 | 2 | 7 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | franciscus | 1766 | 4 | 12 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | petronella | 1766 | 7 | 5 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jacobus | 1767 | 5 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| haes,de | haes,de | jan | 1767 | 7 | 11 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | nicolaes | 1767 | 12 | 31 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | thomas | 1767 | 4 | 9 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jan | 1768 | 3 | 9 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jan | 1768 | 4 | 18 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | anna | 1770 | 11 | 17 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | henricus | 1771 | 2 | 17 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | judocus | 1771 | 6 | 14 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | petrus | 1773 | 3 | 18 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | joanna maria francisca | 1778 | 6 | 18 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | maria anna | 1782 | 1 | 30 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | anna josepha | 1783 | 6 | 18 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | joanna catharina | 1793 | 3 | 15 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | maria margareta | 1794 | 3 | 8 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | joanna catharina | 1795 | 5 | 4 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | petrus | 1795 | 10 | 30 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | ludovica josepha | 1796 | 4 | 8 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | joanna catharina | 1798 | 2 | 16 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jan baptist | 1800 | 12 | 7 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | nicolaes josephus | 1801 | 8 | 4 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | maria margareta | 1805 | 2 | 21 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | maria anna | 1807 | 7 | 19 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | michael wilhelmus | 1809 | 3 | 4 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | carolus | 1810 | 8 | 12 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | jan baptist adolphus | 1812 | 4 | 6 | |
| haes,de | haes,de | joanna | 1814 | 5 | 1 | |
| haesebijt | haesebijt | egidius | 1733 | 6 | 3 | |
| haesebijt | haesebaut | egidius | 1734 | 12 | 16 | |
| haesebijt | haesebyt | petrus | 1736 | 4 | 13 | |
| haesebijt | haesebijt | maria | 1740 | 6 | 28 | |
| haesebijt | aesenbout | rolandus | 1788 | 5 | 23 | |
| haeseleer | haeseleer | elisabeth | 1712 | 8 | 19 | |
| haeseleer | haseleer | tossanus | 1713 | 7 | 17 | |
| haeseleer | haeseleer | petronella | 1715 | 12 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| haeseleer | haeseleer | barbara | 1718 | 8 | 17 | |
| haeseleer | haseleer | jan baptist | 1721 | 4 | 25 | |
| haeseleer | haeseleer | jan baptist | 1723 | 6 | 7 | |
| haeseleer | haegeleer | maria | 1732 | 10 | 29 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | anna catharina | 1792 | 5 | 18 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | egidius jan | 1793 | 10 | 30 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | henricus carolus | 1796 | 11 | 10 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | joanna josepha | 1801 | 3 | 17 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | franciscus josephus | 1802 | 12 | 18 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | henricus josephus | 1803 | 6 | 22 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | antonius | 1805 | 3 | 8 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | ludovica | 1808 | 2 | 25 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | anna | 1811 | 6 | 9 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | petrus franciscus | 1811 | 12 | 31 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | carolina | 1813 | 5 | 27 | |
| haesendonck,van | haesendonck,van | elisabeth | 1816 | 8 | 19 | |
| haest | haest | jacobus | 1778 | 4 | 16 | |
| haest | haest | petrus | 1779 | 11 | 3 | |
| haest | haest | anna | 1780 | 10 | 24 | |
| haflbunder | haflbunder | beatris | 1701 | 9 | 4 | |
| hage | hage | maria | 1726 | 10 | 23 | |
| hage | hage | nicolaes | 1729 | 3 | 7 | |
| hage | hage | joanna | 1731 | 6 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hagé | hagé | maria | 1725 | 8 | 24 | |
| hagefort | hagefort | petrus | 1734 | 11 | 9 | |
| hagelslagh | hagelslagh | hubertus | 1790 | 4 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hagen,ver | haghen,van der | thomas | 1704 | 2 | 16 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | clara | 1708 | 8 | 27 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | anna | 1708 | 3 | 5 | |
| hagen,ver | haghen,van der | arnoldus | 1709 | 8 | 2 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | jacobus | 1710 | 11 | 22 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | anna | 1711 | 1 | 18 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | judoca | 1712 | 3 | 28 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | maria | 1713 | 1 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | gregorius | 1717 | 1 | 21 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | maria | 1717 | 1 | 21 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | wilhelmus | 1719 | 2 | 28 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | henricus | 1723 | 2 | 8 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | maria | 1729 | 12 | 26 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | egidius | 1730 | 4 | 27 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | franciscus | 1732 | 2 | 23 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | nicolaes | 1734 | 1 | 2 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | anna | 1735 | 11 | 16 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | henricus | 1738 | 1 | 5 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | wilhelmus | 1739 | 10 | 9 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | isabella | 1740 | 6 | 9 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | anna | 1741 | 3 | 9 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | wilhelmus | 1741 | 10 | 8 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghe,ver | anna | 1742 | 9 | 24 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | jan baptist | 1743 | 4 | 26 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | judocus | 1744 | 10 | 30 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | jacobus | 1744 | 12 | 18 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | antonius | 1746 | 8 | 6 | |
| hagen,ver | haghen,van der | joanna | 1749 | 5 | 19 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | franciscus | 1750 | 9 | 18 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | elisabeth | 1752 | 8 | 20 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | maria | 1752 | 12 | 25 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | catharina | 1753 | 1 | 27 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | maria | 1753 | 1 | 27 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | petrus | 1755 | 9 | 17 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | matthias | 1760 | 9 | 4 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,ver | philippus | 1761 | 9 | 28 | |
| hagen,ver | hagen,van der | anna | 1763 | 8 | 12 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | philippus | 1764 | 2 | 15 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | jan | 1765 | 12 | 22 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | jan | 1770 | 7 | 27 | |
| hagen,ver | haghen,van der | petrus josephus | 1776 | 3 | 6 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | barbara alexandrina | 1777 | 12 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | maria francisca | 1779 | 3 | 9 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | henricus franciscus | 1781 | 10 | 4 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | isabella francisca | 1784 | 7 | 23 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,ver | susanna | 1785 | 10 | 14 | |
| hagen,ver | hagen,ver | jan baptist | 1792 | 1 | 14 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | martinus | 1794 | 10 | 7 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,ver | petrus theodorus | 1796 | 9 | 5 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | jan baptist | 1796 | 4 | 19 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | elisabeth | 1798 | 4 | 2 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | joanna ursula | 1798 | 2 | 21 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | carolus gerardus | 1799 | 4 | 20 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | petrus | 1799 | 9 | 13 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | augustinus | 1800 | 4 | 24 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,ver | franciscus josephus | 1800 | 8 | 1 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | antonius josephus | 1800 | 12 | 3 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | philippus jacobus | 1800 | 11 | 22 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | jan baptist | 1801 | 12 | 14 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | jan baptist | 1802 | 9 | 13 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,ver | jacobus franciscus | 1802 | 1 | 13 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | petrus albertus franciscus | 1804 | 5 | 2 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,ver | catharina | 1805 | 9 | 30 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | amelia coleta ludovica | 1806 | 4 | 23 | |
| hagen,ver | haghen,van der | josephus | 1808 | 2 | 18 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | maria henrica elisabeth | 1809 | 3 | 5 | |
| hagen,ver | haeghen,van der | joanna | 1810 | 1 | 25 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | antonius | 1815 | 6 | 25 | |
| hagen,ver | haegen,van der | jan franciscus | 1816 | 11 | 11 | |
| hagenbeeck | hagenbeeck | petrus antonius | 1813 | 9 | 24 | |
| hagenbeeck | hagenbeek | judocus | 1817 | 3 | 8 | |
| hagendoren,van | haghendoren | nicolaes | 1708 | 7 | 19 | |
| hagendoren,van | haegendoren,van | franciscus | 1785 | 1 | 6 | |
| haght,de | haght,de | cornelia | 1702 | 12 | 21 | |
| haght,de | haght,de | elisabeth | 1702 | 2 | 16 | |
| hagre,de | hagre,de | maria | 1739 | 4 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| haidnant,d' | haidnant,d' | maria | 1759 | 7 | 28 | |
| haillet | haillet | maria | 1763 | 8 | 22 | |
| haise,de | haise,de | petrus | 1770 | 12 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| haknisch | haknisch | catharina vincentia | 1794 | 3 | 4 | |
| halen,van | halen,van | joanna | 1702 | 5 | 29 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | maria | 1711 | 11 | 3 | |
| halen,van | haele,van | maria | 1725 | 2 | 3 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | jacobus | 1737 | 8 | 7 | |
| halen,van | halen,van | francisca | 1744 | 9 | 18 | |
| halen,van | halen,van | bartholomeus | 1746 | 2 | 3 | |
| halen,van | halen,van | ludovicus | 1747 | 4 | 29 | |
| halen,van | halen,van | joanna | 1748 | 10 | 27 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | david | 1750 | 3 | 24 | |
| halen,van | haelens | jacobus | 1755 | 2 | 5 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | elisabeth | 1758 | 3 | 4 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | hieronimus | 1759 | 10 | 1 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | henricus | 1760 | 12 | 11 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | anna | 1761 | 11 | 2 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | francisca | 1763 | 3 | 5 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | henricus | 1764 | 11 | 17 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | catharina | 1766 | 8 | 31 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | ludovicus | 1766 | 6 | 29 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | henricus | 1769 | 5 | 28 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | maria | 1771 | 1 | 11 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | joanna maria | 1785 | 12 | 4 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | joanna | 1788 | 1 | 15 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | elisabeth | 1789 | 12 | 16 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | magdalena | 1790 | 5 | 4 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | anna catharina | 1793 | 10 | 26 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | maria regina | 1793 | 9 | 14 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | antonius | 1794 | 8 | 21 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | jacobus josephus | 1794 | 4 | 15 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | philippus josephus henricus | 1795 | 9 | 23 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | henricus | 1796 | 4 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| halen,van | haelen,van | joanna maria | 1797 | 9 | 25 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | maria | 1807 | 9 | 15 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | jan baptist | 1814 | 12 | 16 | |
| halen,van | haelen,van | anna barbara | 1816 | 8 | 10 | |
| halewijck,van | haelewijck,van | jan | 1709 | 11 | 22 | |
| halewijck,van | halewijck,van | margareta | 1721 | 10 | 15 | |
| halewijck,van | halewijck,van | nicolaes | 1723 | 2 | 27 | |
| halewijck,van | haelewijck,van | florentina | 1726 | 2 | 20 | |
| halewijck,van | hanewijck,van | wilhelmus | 1726 | 3 | 3 | |
| halewijck,van | hanewijck,van | cornelia | 1727 | 8 | 19 | |
| halewijck,van | haelewijck,van | barbara | 1763 | 7 | 31 | |
| halewijck,van | halewijck,van | joanna | 1766 | 10 | 27 | |
| halewijck,van | haenewijck,van | anna | 1771 | 7 | 26 | |
| halewijck,van | haelewijck,van | antonia | 1774 | 11 | 8 | |
| halewyck,van | halewyck,van | anna | 1720 | 8 | 4 | |
| halfbunder | halfbundel | petronella | 1704 | 7 | 23 | |
| halfbunder | halfbundel | elisabeth | 1706 | 10 | 11 | |
| halfbunder | halfbunder | gaspar | 1708 | 11 | 10 | |
| halfbunder | halfbunder | philippus | 1711 | 5 | 25 | |
| halfbunder | halfbunder | maria | 1715 | 2 | 28 | |
| halfbunder | halfbunder | philippina | 1730 | 11 | 1 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | nicolaes | 1752 | 8 | 26 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | lucas | 1753 | 5 | 23 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | jan | 1754 | 5 | 21 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | petrus | 1756 | 3 | 18 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | elisabeth | 1757 | 6 | 22 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | joanna | 1759 | 2 | 12 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | jan | 1760 | 6 | 23 | |
| halfhuys | halfhuys | carolus | 1803 | 2 | 14 | |
| halfman | halfman | wenceslaus | 1711 | 8 | 1 | |
| halfort,van | halfort,van | joanna | 1706 | 11 | 17 | |
| halfswaegh | halfswaeg | andreas | 1763 | 11 | 24 | |
| halfswaegh | halfswaegh | rosalia | 1765 | 4 | 1 | |
| halfswaegh | halfwaegh | elisabeth | 1765 | 4 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| halfswaegh | halfwaegh | franciscus | 1767 | 1 | 16 | |
| halfwegen,van | halfwegen,van | anna | 1760 | 7 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hallemans | hallemans | franciscus | 1703 | 4 | 14 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | joanna | 1705 | 6 | 22 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | engelbertus | 1707 | 12 | 6 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | franciscus | 1710 | 5 | 14 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | joanna | 1710 | 7 | 4 | |
| hallemans | allemans | franciscus | 1711 | 4 | 26 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1711 | 11 | 9 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | petrus | 1711 | 5 | 14 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | petrus | 1712 | 6 | 3 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | christophorus | 1713 | 8 | 17 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | jan | 1713 | 6 | 25 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | jan baptist | 1713 | 6 | 25 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1714 | 6 | 23 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | anna | 1715 | 5 | 31 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | margareta | 1715 | 4 | 10 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | isabella | 1716 | 8 | 31 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1716 | 3 | 26 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1717 | 3 | 25 | filia jacobi |
| hallemans | allemans | maria | 1717 | 1 | 26 | filia laurentii |
| hallemans | hallemans | jan | 1717 | 11 | 21 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | anna | 1718 | 7 | 2 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | jan | 1718 | 2 | 1 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1719 | 1 | 1 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | franciscus | 1720 | 1 | 3 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | joanna | 1720 | 6 | 15 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | joanna | 1721 | 1 | 30 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1721 | 8 | 3 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | jacobus | 1722 | 5 | 25 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | petrus | 1722 | 4 | 3 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1723 | 10 | 16 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | joanna | 1724 | 7 | 2 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1725 | 7 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hallemans | hallemans | maria | 1770 | 4 | 11 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | anna | 1772 | 4 | 23 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | jan baptist josephus | 1774 | 5 | 9 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | cornelius | 1775 | 4 | 18 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | henricus josephus | 1776 | 7 | 31 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | maria catharina | 1780 | 7 | 3 | |
| hallemans | allemans | petrus jan | 1792 | 2 | 19 | |
| hallemans | allemans | maria anna | 1793 | 7 | 24 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | judocus | 1796 | 1 | 10 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | petronella | 1800 | 1 | 10 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | jan baptist | 1801 | 2 | 2 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | martinus | 1802 | 3 | 19 | |
| hallemans | allemans | isabella | 1803 | 4 | 22 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | franciscus | 1804 | 3 | 20 | |
| hallemans | allemans | maria anna | 1809 | 11 | 28 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | joanna maria elisabeth | 1811 | 2 | 3 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | martinus | 1811 | 1 | 23 | |
| hallemans | hallemans | martinus | 1814 | 1 | 3 | |
| hallewegen,ver | hallewegen,ver | franciscus | 1750 | 12 | 30 | |
| hallon | hallon | joanna | 1784 | 7 | 22 | |
| halluin,d' | halluin,d' | joanna | 1729 | 2 | 17 | |
| hals | hals | stephanus | 1701 | 5 | 30 | |
| hals | hals | maria | 1704 | 6 | 19 | |
| hals | hals | jan | 1705 | 6 | 10 | |
| hals | hals | petrus | 1740 | 5 | 22 | |
| hals | hals | hieronimus josephus edmundus | 1774 | 11 | 16 | |
| hals | hals | josephus hieronimus edmundus | 1774 | 11 | 16 | |
| halser,van | halser,van | henricus | 1712 | 2 | 12 | |
| halser,van | halser,van | antonius | 1736 | 7 | 1 | |
| halsteens | halsteen | emerentiana | 1744 | 12 | 15 | |
| halsteens | halsteens | jan baptist | 1745 | 11 | 18 | |
| halsteens | halsteens | catharina | 1747 | 6 | 20 | |
| haman | haman | ida | 1741 | 7 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hamel | hamel | petrus | 1727 | 6 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hamel | hamel | anna | 1728 | 9 | 21 | |
| hamel | hamel | josephus | 1729 | 11 | 29 | |
| hamel | hamel | catharina | 1731 | 7 | 23 | |
| hamel | hamel | jan | 1733 | 8 | 16 | |
| hamel | hamel | elisabeth | 1735 | 1 | 8 | |
| hamel | hamel | martinus | 1736 | 5 | 21 | |
| hamel | hamel | maria | 1743 | 2 | 2 | |
| hamel | hamel | petrus | 1768 | 6 | 2 | |
| hamel | hamel | jan | 1769 | 6 | 5 | |
| hamel | hamel | maria | 1770 | 11 | 25 | |
| hamel | hamel | carolus | 1772 | 3 | 17 | |
| hamel | hamel | nicolaes | 1772 | 3 | 17 | |
| hamel | hamel | maria josepha angela | 1773 | 11 | 3 | |
| hamel | hamel | rosa maria anna josepha | 1775 | 5 | 21 | |
| hamel | hamel | franciscus josephus | 1777 | 1 | 8 | |
| hamel | hamel | rochus josephus | 1778 | 3 | 1 | |
| hamel | hamel | josephus | 1779 | 5 | 17 | |
| hamel | hamel | maria theresia | 1780 | 6 | 6 | |
| hamel | hamel | franciscus dominicus | 1781 | 11 | 9 | |
| hamel | hamel | petrus henricus | 1782 | 12 | 13 | |
| hamel | hamel | maria josepha | 1785 | 3 | 8 | |
| hamel | hamel | maria celestina | 1786 | 4 | 3 | |
| hamel | hamel | jan josephus | 1787 | 7 | 18 | |
| hamel | hamel | dionisia josephina | 1812 | 12 | 5 | |
| hamel,du | hamel,du | petrus | 1705 | 9 | 3 | |
| hamer,ver | hamer,ver | josephus | 1807 | 6 | 1 | |
| hamers | hamers | maria | 1739 | 8 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | elisabeth | 1701 | 11 | 25 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | godefridus | 1701 | 12 | 21 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jacobus | 1701 | 4 | 13 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | henricus | 1702 | 2 | 11 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | joanna | 1702 | 5 | 14 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | wilhelmus | 1702 | 2 | 2 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1703 | 9 | 6 | fa judoci |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1703 | 4 | 15 | fa petri |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1703 | 4 | 16 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | cecilia | 1703 | 11 | 23 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1703 | 5 | 9 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | franciscus | 1704 | 12 | 2 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | henricus | 1704 | 3 | 19 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1704 | 9 | 23 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | alexander | 1705 | 2 | 8 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1706 | 1 | 26 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | cecilia | 1706 | 7 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan baptist | 1706 | 2 | 23 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1706 | 12 | 7 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | franciscus | 1707 | 8 | 16 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | elisabeth | 1708 | 4 | 9 | fa andreas |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | elisabeth | 1708 | 4 | 24 | fa jan baptist |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1708 | 9 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | marcus | 1708 | 11 | 6 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | judocus | 1709 | 5 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1709 | 4 | 26 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1709 | 6 | 29 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | barbara | 1710 | 4 | 6 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1710 | 5 | 4 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | joanna | 1710 | 11 | 18 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1711 | 7 | 17 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1711 | 7 | 16 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | helena | 1712 | 2 | 29 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | ignatius | 1712 | 12 | 5 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1712 | 4 | 10 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | michael | 1712 | 3 | 12 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | andreas | 1713 | 7 | 25 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1713 | 4 | 6 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | michael | 1713 | 8 | 31 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1714 | 2 | 18 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1714 | 1 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hamme,van | hamme,van | henricus | 1714 | 1 | 21 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1715 | 3 | 8 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan baptist | 1715 | 1 | 1 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | martinus | 1715 | 1 | 5 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | michael | 1715 | 5 | 6 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1716 | 5 | 7 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | barbara | 1716 | 5 | 7 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | florentia | 1716 | 11 | 19 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | joanna | 1716 | 6 | 9 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | theresia | 1716 | 6 | 16 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | franciscus | 1717 | 4 | 18 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan baptist | 1717 | 7 | 11 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1718 | 6 | 15 | filius francisci |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1718 | 1 | 18 | filius michaelis |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1718 | 2 | 9 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1718 | 2 | 3 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan baptist | 1718 | 2 | 9 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | barbara | 1719 | 11 | 23 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | elisabeth | 1719 | 1 | 22 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | franciscus | 1719 | 12 | 14 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | marcus | 1719 | 11 | 26 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1720 | 2 | 5 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | barbara | 1721 | 4 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | ludovicus | 1721 | 6 | 27 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | magdalena | 1721 | 8 | 20 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1721 | 9 | 24 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | antonius | 1722 | 2 | 13 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1723 | 3 | 13 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | joanna | 1723 | 9 | 30 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1723 | 4 | 18 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | judocus | 1724 | 2 | 3 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1724 | 6 | 18 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1725 | 7 | 18 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1725 | 7 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1726 | 5 | 2 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | wilhelmus | 1726 | 12 | 12 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1727 | 12 | 29 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | franciscus | 1727 | 5 | 18 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | henricus | 1727 | 3 | 6 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | matthias | 1728 | 4 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1729 | 9 | 16 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1729 | 3 | 29 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan baptist | 1730 | 12 | 9 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1730 | 2 | 4 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | magdalena | 1731 | 2 | 11 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | nicolaes | 1731 | 12 | 11 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1732 | 1 | 17 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | carolus | 1733 | 1 | 19 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | catharina | 1733 | 10 | 16 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1733 | 10 | 1 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1734 | 6 | 15 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | henricus | 1736 | 3 | 17 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1738 | 9 | 14 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1738 | 2 | 6 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1739 | 7 | 31 | |
| hamme,van | ham,van | joanna | 1740 | 1 | 12 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan baptist | 1741 | 1 | 2 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1741 | 5 | 3 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1742 | 6 | 26 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | josephus | 1742 | 4 | 5 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | barbara | 1743 | 4 | 6 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1745 | 5 | 24 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | lambertus | 1748 | 7 | 13 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | theodorus | 1748 | 5 | 21 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | isabella | 1750 | 4 | 17 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1750 | 6 | 5 | |
| hamme,van | ham,van | judocus | 1752 | 1 | 29 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1752 | 2 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hamme,van | hamme,van | francisca | 1753 | 3 | 26 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | carolus | 1754 | 9 | 26 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | henricus | 1755 | 11 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | elisabeth | 1756 | 9 | 11 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | anna | 1757 | 7 | 22 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | joanna | 1757 | 6 | 30 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1759 | 8 | 28 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | marcellus | 1760 | 5 | 8 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1762 | 3 | 24 | deux fois inscrit |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan | 1762 | 3 | 24 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | nicolaes | 1765 | 7 | 16 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1767 | 11 | 2 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | barbara | 1770 | 5 | 31 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | maria | 1773 | 4 | 30 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | philippus jacobus | 1776 | 2 | 7 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | jan baptist | 1779 | 3 | 24 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | joanna catharina | 1781 | 8 | 1 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1782 | 11 | 15 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | petrus | 1790 | 2 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| hamme,van | ham,van | judoca | 1805 | 10 | 26 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | wilhelmus | 1812 | 9 | 12 | |
| hamme,van | hamme,van | leonardus | 1814 | 3 | 31 | |
| hamme,van | ham,van | petrus | 1816 | 10 | 28 | |
| hamme,van of lampen | hamme,van of lampen | joanna | 1734 | 5 | 31 | |
| hamont,de | hamont,de | elisabeth | 1750 | 2 | 22 | |
| hamstrs | hamstrs | joanna | 1761 | 3 | 15 | |
| hancart | hancart | joanna | 1753 | 12 | 3 | |
| handegem | handegem | maria | 1742 | 5 | 13 | |
| hanetaire,d' | hanetaire,d' | philippus | 1753 | 1 | 1 | |
| hanique | hanique | philippus franciscus | 1773 | 8 | 20 | |
| hannaert | hannaert | henricus | 1804 | 5 | 28 | |
| hannaert | hannart | anna josephina | 1804 | 1 | 1 | |
| hannaert | hannart | cecilia joanna | 1806 | 7 | 10 | |
| hanneteau | hanneteau | henricus | 1707 | 11 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hannoset | hannoset | wilhelmus | 1757 | 8 | 16 | |
| hannoset | hannoset | jan | 1758 | 8 | 15 | |
| hannoset | hannoset | maria | 1759 | 10 | 4 | |
| hannotiau | hannotiau | nicolaes | 1754 | 3 | 21 | |
| hannotiau | hannotiau | maria | 1757 | 5 | 9 | |
| hannotiau | hannotiau | benedictina | 1758 | 10 | 26 | |
| hannotiau | hannotiau | jan | 1761 | 1 | 30 | |
| hannotiau | hannotiau | catharina | 1763 | 3 | 31 | |
| hannotiau | hannotiau | ferdinandus theodorus | 1811 | 12 | 16 | |
| hannotiaux | hannotiaux | maria | 1755 | 7 | 25 | |
| hansens of dumoulin | ansens of dumoulin | fredericus | 1728 | 7 | 13 | |
| hanset | hanset | joanna | 1781 | 12 | 8 | |
| hanssens | hanssens | cornelius | 1782 | 9 | 4 | |
| hanssens | hanssens | georgius carolus | 1783 | 12 | 17 | |
| hanssens | hanssens | elisabeth | 1786 | 1 | 21 | |
| hant,de | hant,de | bartholomeus | 1725 | 8 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hanthons | hanthons | joanna | 1750 | 5 | 28 | |
| hantschutter,de | handschudder,de | theresia | 1817 | 4 | 7 | |
| hap | hap | maria | 1769 | 7 | 4 | |
| hap | hap | albertus josephus | 1774 | 3 | 16 | |
| hap | hap | maria rosalia josepha | 1776 | 9 | 20 | |
| hap | hap | jan josephus | 1778 | 8 | 21 | |
| hap | hap | jan josephus | 1779 | 9 | 26 | |
| hap | hap | deodatus | 1781 | 7 | 11 | |
| hap | hap | petrus josephus | 1783 | 11 | 8 | |
| hap | hap | jan baptist | 1785 | 10 | 17 | |
| hap | hap | antonius andreas | 1787 | 12 | 11 | |
| hap | hap | ludovica | 1790 | 4 | 15 | |
| hap | hap | maria josephina | 1792 | 5 | 4 | |
| hardenblock | hardenblock | agatha | 1786 | 8 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| haren,van | haerens | egidius | 1722 | 8 | 4 | |
| haren,van | haren,ver | joanna | 1761 | 4 | 19 | |
| haren,van | haeren,ver | maria | 1772 | 5 | 6 | |
| haren,van | haeren,ver | engelbertus jan | 1773 | 11 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| haren,van | haeren,ver | bartholomeus petrus | 1775 | 11 | 6 | |
| haren,van | haeren,ver | joanna catharina | 1778 | 1 | 16 | |
| haren,van | haeren,ver | maria clara | 1779 | 7 | 4 | |
| haren,van | haeren,ver | jan baptist | 1781 | 4 | 12 | |
| haren,van | haeren,van | joanna | 1801 | 12 | 31 | |
| haren,van | haren,van | franciscus | 1803 | 10 | 23 | |
| haren,van | haeren,van | petrus | 1811 | 1 | 31 | |
| haren,van | haere,van | jacobus | 1817 | 4 | 12 | |
| harens | harens | anna | 1715 | 2 | 25 | |
| harens | harens | emmanuel | 1718 | 4 | 13 | |
| harens | harens | catharina | 1724 | 8 | 11 | |
| harens | harens | maria | 1759 | 11 | 11 | |
| harlant | harlant | anna | 1720 | 9 | 2 | |
| harmel | harmel | maria theresia carolina | 1799 | 5 | 20 | |
| harnant | harnant | carolus | 1759 | 11 | 9 | |
| harrewijn | harrewijn | anna | 1728 | 6 | 28 | |
| harrewijn | harrewijn | jan | 1730 | 3 | 11 | |
| hartwick | hardwijck | anna | 1720 | 3 | 19 | |
| hartwick | hardveyck | egidius | 1722 | 11 | 17 | |
| hartwick | hardewijck | margareta | 1724 | 9 | 9 | |
| hartwick | hartwick | dionisius | 1728 | 4 | 13 | |
| hartwick | hartwick | egidius | 1730 | 4 | 12 | |
| harvant | harvent | jan baptist | 1721 | 7 | 31 | |
| harvant | harvant | petrus | 1750 | 11 | 30 | |
| harvant | harvant | carolus | 1753 | 8 | 14 | |
| harvant | harvant | franciscus | 1755 | 5 | 24 | |
| harvant | harvant | isabella | 1757 | 7 | 21 | |
| harvant | harvant | nicolaes | 1761 | 9 | 25 | |
| harveng,d' | harveng,d' | anna | 1724 | 10 | 8 | |
| hasaert | hasaert | catharina | 1780 | 10 | 23 | |
| hasaert | hasaert | carolina joanna maria | 1782 | 11 | 15 | |
| haspe,de | haspe,de | petrus | 1766 | 12 | 8 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | jan | 1735 | 9 | 16 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | anna | 1737 | 8 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | jan baptist | 1739 | 8 | 9 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van | maria | 1740 | 4 | 9 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | stephanus | 1740 | 12 | 6 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | anna | 1742 | 12 | 9 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | martinus | 1743 | 4 | 18 | |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | antonius | 1746 | 6 | 3 | |
| hasselt,ver | assel,ver | henricus | 1748 | 8 | 6 | |
| hasselt,ver | assel,ver | bartholomeus | 1750 | 1 | 11 | |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | bartholomeus | 1774 | 10 | 25 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | petrus henricus | 1776 | 2 | 2 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | anna maria | 1777 | 11 | 9 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | maria theresia | 1779 | 10 | 12 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | barbara henrica | 1781 | 11 | 6 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | maria francisca | 1783 | 12 | 10 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | nicolaes bruno | 1785 | 9 | 21 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | rosalia isabella | 1787 | 9 | 3 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | joanna maria | 1790 | 1 | 2 | |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | amandus henricus | 1792 | 3 | 6 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | maria alexandrina | 1794 | 1 | 12 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | alexandrina | 1797 | 7 | 1 | verrassel |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | ferdinandus petrus | 1799 | 9 | 29 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | jan baptist antonius | 1801 | 12 | 24 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | jan franciscus | 1803 | 12 | 27 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | angelina | 1806 | 11 | 7 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | jan baptist | 1807 | 7 | 10 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | cornelius ludovicus | 1808 | 9 | 24 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | antonius | 1808 | 4 | 4 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | petrus josephus | 1810 | 11 | 6 | |
| hasselt,ver | hassel,ver | joanna catharina | 1811 | 5 | 16 | verasselt |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | cornelius carolus | 1812 | 11 | 4 | |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,ver | anna maria | 1813 | 12 | 30 | verasselt |
| hasselt,ver | hasselt,van der | barbara | 1814 | 9 | 11 | |
| hast | hast | maria | 1745 | 5 | 2 | |
| hasten,van der | hasten,van der | joanna | 1797 | 5 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| haterbeeck | haterbeeck | jan | 1711 | 11 | 15 | |
| hattem,van | hattem,van | catharina | 1708 | 2 | 28 | |
| hattem,van | hatthem,van | nicola | 1734 | 6 | 4 | |
| hau,le | hau,le | maria joanna | 1789 | 2 | 6 | |
| hault,de | hault,de | jan | 1746 | 4 | 12 | |
| hault,de | hault,de | nicolaes | 1747 | 5 | 18 | |
| haume | haume | joanna josepha | 1773 | 1 | 2 | |
| haut,de | haut,de | anna | 1739 | 4 | 30 | |
| haut,de | haut,de | jan baptist | 1741 | 2 | 5 | |
| haut,de | haut,de | antonius | 1742 | 6 | 13 | |
| haut,de | haut,de | maria | 1743 | 8 | 21 | |
| haut,de | haut,de | anna | 1745 | 1 | 8 | |
| haut,de | haut,de | franciscus | 1801 | 12 | 31 | |
| hautsen | hautsen | magdalena | 1707 | 10 | 12 | |
| hauwaert | auwaert | jan | 1751 | 5 | 8 | |
| hauwaert | hauwaert | maria | 1770 | 2 | 25 | |
| hauwaert | auwart | anna | 1771 | 9 | 21 | |
| hauwaert | hauwaert | carolus | 1773 | 6 | 30 | |
| hauwaert | hauwaerts | ida | 1799 | 3 | 23 | |
| hauwaert | houwaerts | anna catharina | 1800 | 12 | 20 | |
| hauwaert | hauwaerts | joanna catharina | 1802 | 10 | 31 | |
| hauwaert | hauwaerts | josephus | 1804 | 9 | 16 | |
| have,van den | have,van den | dominicus | 1724 | 9 | 20 | |
| havée | havée | judocus | 1753 | 2 | 5 | |
| haven | haven | petronella | 1809 | 3 | 26 | |
| haverals | haverals | maria anna | 1797 | 7 | 3 | |
| haverals | haverals | cecilia | 1800 | 1 | 24 | |
| haye,de la | haye,de la | jan baptist | 1710 | 6 | 26 | |
| haye,de la | haye,de la | simon | 1712 | 2 | 26 | |
| haye,de la | haye,de la | nicolaes | 1714 | 7 | 3 | |
| haye,de la | haye,de la | jan felicitas | 1802 | 8 | 13 | |
| haye,de la | haye,de la | antonius josephus | 1804 | 3 | 31 | |
| haye,del | delhay | jan tossarius ludovicus | 1806 | 5 | 13 | |
| hebbé,van | hebbé,van | jan | 1796 | 8 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hebbé, van | hebbé, van | michael | 1796 | 8 | 26 | |
| hecke, van den | hecke, van den | catharina | 1701 | 10 | 5 | |
| hecke, van den | hecke, van den | petrus | 1703 | 9 | 6 | |
| hecke, van den | hecke, van den | maria | 1705 | 3 | 30 | |
| hecke, van den | hecke, van den | jacobus | 1707 | 3 | 9 | |
| hecke, van den | hecke, van den | carolus | 1708 | 11 | 21 | |
| heckesmiller | heckesmiller | catharina | 1726 | 10 | 5 | |
| hedin, de | hedin, de | joanna | 1714 | 4 | 1 | |
| hedin, de | hedin, de | petrus | 1716 | 7 | 21 | |
| hedin, de | hedin, de | elisabeth | 1718 | 5 | 2 | |
| hedin, de | hedin, de | petrus | 1720 | 12 | 31 | |
| heelen, van | heelen, van | joanna catharina | 1786 | 6 | 22 | |
| heelen, van | heelen, van | arnoldus | 1788 | 4 | 11 | |
| heelen, van | heelen, van | joanna francisca | 1789 | 6 | 23 | |
| heelen, van | heelen, van | jan | 1791 | 7 | 11 | |
| heelen, van | heelen, van | judocus josephus | 1791 | 9 | 19 | |
| heelen, van | heelen, van | jan baptist | 1797 | 5 | 1 | |
| heerlijkheydt, van | heerlijkheydt, van | genoveva | 1723 | 11 | 12 | |
| heerlinckx | heerlinckx | hubertus | 1703 | 2 | 7 | |
| heernu | heernu | michael | 1702 | 10 | 22 | |
| heernu | heernu | maria | 1737 | 5 | 19 | |
| heernu | heernu | catharina | 1738 | 8 | 30 | |
| hees, van | hees, van | anna | 1725 | 1 | 27 | |
| hees, van | hees, van | anna | 1731 | 12 | 29 | |
| hees, van | hees, van | jan | 1734 | 2 | 15 | |
| heest, de | heest, de | margareta | 1727 | 5 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| heestermans | heestermans | simon | 1778 | 7 | 19 | |
| heestermans | heestermans | anna clara | 1782 | 7 | 26 | |
| heffen, van | heffen, van | joanna francisca | 1774 | 8 | 29 | |
| heffen, van | heffen, van | jan baptist | 1776 | 9 | 7 | |
| heffen, van | heffen, van | anna catharina | 1777 | 9 | 1 | |
| heffert | heffert | carolus josephus | 1773 | 5 | 8 | |
| hegens | hegens | nicolaes | 1701 | 1 | 13 | |
| heger | heger | maria anna amelia | 1801 | 8 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| heggen,ver | heggen,ver | gertrudis | 1763 | 11 | 7 | |
| heggen,ver | heggen,ver | jan | 1767 | 8 | 11 | |
| heggen,ver | heggen,ver | henricus alexander | 1806 | 1 | 7 | |
| heggen,ver | heggen,ver | joanna catharina | 1810 | 5 | 3 | |
| hegh, van | hegh, van | adrianus | 1703 | 2 | 27 | |
| hegh, van | hegh, van | carolus | 1703 | 2 | 27 | |
| heghe, van | heghe, van | catharina | 1804 | 8 | 16 | |
| heghe, van | heghe, van | maria carolina | 1806 | 5 | 24 | |
| heghe, van | heghe, van | barbara maria | 1808 | 7 | 2 | |
| heghens | heghens | franciscus petrus jan leo | 1806 | 4 | 1 | |
| heil, van | heil, van | joanna | 1701 | 3 | 2 | |
| heil, van | heil, van | jan baptist | 1703 | 7 | 4 | |
| heil, van | heil, van | anna | 1705 | 5 | 3 | |
| heil, van | heil, van | elisabeth | 1707 | 5 | 17 | |
| heil, van | heil, van | jan | 1709 | 6 | 13 | |
| heil, van | heil, van | anna | 1710 | 7 | 24 | |
| hein, de | hein, de | catharina | 1732 | 5 | 8 | |
| hein, de | hein, de | michael | 1793 | 4 | 11 | |
| heirschlingh | heirschlingh | anna | 1719 | 1 | 11 | |
| helck, van der | helck, van der | anna catharina | 1794 | 12 | 24 | |
| helderdeurs | helderdeurs | jan | 1714 | 7 | 30 | |
| heldewijs | heldewijs | judocus | 1753 | 9 | 26 | |
| helicht, van | helicht, van | henricus | 1710 | 8 | 10 | |
| helicht, van | helicht, van | maria | 1711 | 12 | 19 | |
| hellebeeck, d' | dellebeeck | susanna | 1792 | 11 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hellebrant | hellebrant | catharina | 1715 | 11 | 3 | |
| hellebrant | hellebrant | jan | 1741 | 7 | 4 | |
| hellebrant | hellebrant | wilhelmus | 1746 | 12 | 10 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | barbara joanna | 1785 | 8 | 6 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | petrus jan christianus | 1787 | 11 | 22 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | urbanus henricus | 1789 | 10 | 15 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | martinus balthasar | 1791 | 11 | 5 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | jan josephus franciscus | 1792 | 5 | 30 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | petrus emmanuel | 1793 | 12 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hellemans | hellemans | joanna maria josepha | 1796 | 1 | 11 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | jan franciscus | 1798 | 10 | 17 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | petrus carolus | 1800 | 7 | 4 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | petrus xaverius urbanus | 1801 | 12 | 3 | |
| hellemans | hellemans | catharina bernardina felicitas | 1804 | 3 | 7 | |
| hellin | hellin | maria | 1749 | 3 | 23 | |
| hellin | hellin | robertus | 1750 | 4 | 17 | |
| hellin | hellin | maria | 1751 | 7 | 27 | |
| hellin | hellin | jan baptist carolus | 1778 | 1 | 22 | |
| hellinckx | hellinckx | catharina | 1701 | 8 | 8 | |
| hellinckx | hellinckx | elisabeth | 1706 | 9 | 2 | |
| hellinckx | hellinckx | maria adriana | 1804 | 11 | 11 | |
| hellinckx | hellinckx | jan franciscus david | 1806 | 5 | 25 | |
| helm | helm | antonius | 1741 | 6 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| helman de termeeren | helman de termeeren | victoria ludovica | 1776 | 7 | 9 | |
| helman de termeeren | helman de termeeren | franciscus jacobus christianus | 1778 | 2 | 12 | |
| helman de termeeren | helman de termeeren | josephus ludovicus | 1780 | 10 | 25 | |
| hemelbergh | hemelbergh | vincentius | 1789 | 6 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | anna | 1704 | 3 | 10 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | fredericus | 1707 | 2 | 5 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | anna | 1749 | 11 | 23 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | francisca | 1752 | 4 | 29 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | franciscus | 1754 | 10 | 29 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | antonia | 1755 | 11 | 17 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | joanna | 1758 | 2 | 16 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | antonia | 1760 | 6 | 1 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | adam | 1762 | 10 | 5 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus | 1765 | 2 | 10 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | cornelius | 1768 | 7 | 20 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | maria | 1795 | 6 | 27 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | matthias | 1808 | 7 | 18 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | wilhelmus jan | 1809 | 3 | 3 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | maria theresia francisca | 1810 | 6 | 21 | |
| hemelrijck, van | hemelrijck, van | joanna | 1812 | 7 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hemelrijck,van of van kelder | hemelrijck,van of van kelder | joanna | 1736 | 3 | 6 | |
| hemels | hemels | egidius | 1702 | 9 | 1 | |
| hemels | hemels | agnes | 1735 | 1 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hemels | hemels | petrus | 1794 | 6 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hemelvaert | hemelvaert | josephus | 1702 | 8 | 14 | |
| hemery | hemery | josephus napoleon | 1807 | 6 | 24 | |
| hemery | hemery | joanna | 1809 | 12 | 14 | |
| hemery | hemery | jan baptist | 1811 | 11 | 10 | |
| hemery | heemery | petrus franciscus | 1815 | 7 | 28 | |
| hemery | hemery | maria ludovica victoria | 1817 | 8 | 1 | |
| hemptinne,de | hemptinne,de | maria juliana | 1813 | 5 | 21 | |
| henault | henault | petrus | 1702 | 7 | 3 | |
| henault | henoult | maria | 1703 | 6 | 16 | |
| henault | henault | maria | 1722 | 5 | 28 | |
| henault | hennault | magdalena catharina | 1809 | 12 | 30 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | margareta | 1701 | 11 | 2 | |
| hendrickx | henrickx | philippus | 1701 | 8 | 30 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | christophorus | 1703 | 12 | 16 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | agnes | 1705 | 4 | 14 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | catharina | 1705 | 10 | 30 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | joanna | 1707 | 8 | 16 | |
| hendrickx | henricus | maria | 1707 | 4 | 17 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | barbara | 1709 | 6 | 3 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | elisabeth | 1709 | 6 | 3 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | catharina | 1711 | 1 | 9 | |
| hendrickx | hendericx | joanna | 1713 | 3 | 1 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | henricus | 1713 | 11 | 14 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | anna | 1715 | 10 | 30 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | franciscus | 1715 | 3 | 5 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | jan baptist | 1715 | 8 | 16 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | jan | 1720 | 5 | 28 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | jan baptist | 1725 | 7 | 25 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | elisabeth | 1737 | 1 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hendrickx | henderickx | helena | 1744 | 5 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hendrickx | hendrickx | jan | 1753 | 3 | 22 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | anna | 1760 | 1 | 4 | |
| hendrickx | eynderikx | jan | 1761 | 8 | 21 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | maria francisca | 1777 | 10 | 2 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | paulus | 1779 | 3 | 9 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | joanna francisca | 1782 | 2 | 6 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | antonius | 1784 | 2 | 14 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | agnes | 1786 | 3 | 1 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | eugenius jan | 1786 | 12 | 27 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | clara albertina | 1788 | 7 | 12 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | josephus antonius | 1789 | 6 | 10 | |
| hendrickx | henderickx | petrus | 1789 | 7 | 21 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | ferdinandus josephus | 1790 | 4 | 30 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | jan baptist | 1801 | 12 | 7 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | josephus | 1803 | 4 | 5 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | maria catharina | 1805 | 4 | 4 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | anna catharina | 1806 | 8 | 24 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | petrus josephus | 1806 | 11 | 7 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | jan baptist | 1808 | 8 | 8 | |
| hendrickx | henrici | isabella | 1815 | 7 | 7 | |
| hendrickx | hendrickx | clara eugenia josepha | 1817 | 7 | 11 | |
| hené | hené | jan | 1785 | 10 | 11 | illégitime/onwettig |
| hennequin | hennequin | jan | 1752 | 6 | 13 | |
| hennequin | hennequin | joanna | 1754 | 5 | 30 | |
| hennequin | henequin | petronella | 1756 | 8 | 28 | |
| hennequin | hennequin | anna | 1765 | 7 | 4 | |
| hennequin | hennequin | maria | 1786 | 1 | 11 | illégitime/onwettig |
| hennin | hennin | anna | 1702 | 6 | 20 | |
| hennin | hennin | ferdinandus | 1704 | 4 | 29 | |
| hennin | hennin | margareta | 1705 | 5 | 3 | |
| hennin | hennin | maria | 1707 | 9 | 24 | |
| hennin | hennin | josephus | 1709 | 6 | 12 | |
| hennin | hennin | emerentiana | 1711 | 3 | 2 | |
| hennin | hennin | isabella | 1712 | 9 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hennin | hennin | franciscus | 1714 | 9 | 30 | |
| hennin | hennin | barbara | 1749 | 7 | 2 | |
| hennin | hennin | joanna | 1751 | 6 | 24 | |
| hennin | hennin | joanna | 1753 | 8 | 9 | |
| hennin | henin | eduardus henricus | 1816 | 9 | 10 | |
| henrion | henrion | petrus josephus | 1795 | 3 | 25 | |
| henrion | henrion | petrus josephus | 1795 | 6 | 28 | |
| henrion | henrion | albertina josepha | 1797 | 2 | 26 | |
| henrion | henrion | jan josephus | 1798 | 3 | 17 | |
| henrion | henrion | jan baptist | 1800 | 12 | 2 | |
| henroz | henroz | margareta | 1703 | 5 | 14 | |
| henry | henry | albertina thelesia carolina | 1791 | 3 | 14 | |
| henry | henry | jan baptist | 1805 | 7 | 2 | |
| henry | henry | maria elisabeth | 1811 | 1 | 6 | |
| hens,de | hens,de | antonia | 1722 | 6 | 26 | |
| hensbroeck | hensbroeck | joanna elisabeth | 1783 | 2 | 6 | |
| hensbroeck | hensbroeck | maria anna | 1785 | 1 | 17 | |
| heny | heny | maria | 1746 | 8 | 26 | |
| herard | herard | maria | 1704 | 12 | 4 | |
| herard | herard | maria | 1711 | 7 | 31 | |
| herard | herard | carolus | 1712 | 11 | 27 | |
| herard | herard | maria | 1795 | 9 | 11 | |
| herard | herard | egidius | 1801 | 8 | 20 | |
| herbos | herrebosch | joanna | 1707 | 11 | 9 | |
| herbos | herrebosch | petrus | 1713 | 5 | 22 | |
| herbos | herrebos | jan baptist | 1726 | 7 | 3 | |
| herbos | herrebos | maria | 1728 | 7 | 30 | |
| herbos | herrebos | gertrudis | 1730 | 1 | 25 | |
| herbos | herrebos | anna | 1731 | 6 | 24 | |
| herbos | herrebos | clara | 1736 | 7 | 13 | |
| herbos | herrebos | anna | 1739 | 7 | 13 | |
| herbos | herrebos | jan baptist | 1742 | 4 | 21 | |
| herbos | herrebosch | anna | 1758 | 4 | 25 | |
| herbos | herbosch | petrus josephus | 1791 | 6 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| herbos | herbosch,van | jan wilhelmus | 1792 | 10 | 19 | |
| herbos | herbosch,van | henricus | 1794 | 11 | 18 | |
| herbos | herbosch,van | joanna | 1794 | 11 | 18 | |
| herbos | herbosch,van | maria henrica | 1796 | 3 | 10 | |
| herck,van | heurck,van | clara | 1764 | 10 | 11 | |
| herck,van | herck,van | henricus josephus | 1816 | 4 | 10 | |
| herckenrath | herckenrath | henricus josephus | 1801 | 11 | 4 | |
| herckenrath | herckenrath | bernardus josephus | 1802 | 12 | 1 | |
| herckx,d' | herckx,d' | joanna | 1707 | 7 | 20 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | maria | 1702 | 4 | 6 | |
| herdebout | herdebaut | henricus | 1703 | 9 | 6 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | barbara | 1726 | 10 | 6 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | judocus | 1728 | 5 | 28 | |
| herdebout | herdeboudt | jacobus | 1730 | 8 | 3 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | jan | 1730 | 11 | 11 | |
| herdebout | herdeboudt | egidius | 1732 | 9 | 2 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | henricus | 1732 | 7 | 27 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | joanna | 1734 | 3 | 18 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | ludovicus | 1737 | 3 | 23 | |
| herdebout | herdeboudt | joanna | 1739 | 3 | 29 | |
| herdebout | herdibaut | elisabeth | 1761 | 1 | 18 | |
| herdebout | herdibout | maria | 1762 | 11 | 24 | |
| herdebout | herdibaut | maria | 1765 | 3 | 28 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | livina | 1769 | 6 | 12 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | jan | 1771 | 12 | 2 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | anna | 1772 | 9 | 28 | |
| herdebout | herdibout | egidius | 1774 | 12 | 13 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | barbara | 1775 | 12 | 22 | |
| herdebout | herdebaut | leonardus | 1777 | 8 | 27 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | maria | 1779 | 5 | 13 | |
| herdebout | herdebaudt | judocus | 1781 | 5 | 2 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | jan martinus | 1783 | 11 | 9 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | petronella | 1787 | 4 | 9 | |
| herdebout | ertebout | elisabeth | 1788 | 11 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| herdebout | herteboudt | anna | 1791 | 3 | 9 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | catharina | 1794 | 1 | 17 | |
| herdebout | herdebout | carolina | 1795 | 12 | 27 | |
| herdebout | hertebaut | maria | 1803 | 4 | 4 | |
| herdebout | hertebaut | petrus | 1805 | 4 | 7 | |
| herdebout | herdebaut | catharina | 1810 | 8 | 1 | |
| herdebout | hertebout | catharina | 1816 | 2 | 8 | |
| herder,de | herder,de | wilhelmus | 1704 | 11 | 9 | |
| herder,de | herder,de | hubertus | 1706 | 6 | 7 | |
| herder,de | herder,de | susanna | 1707 | 7 | 29 | |
| heremans | herremans | jacobus | 1701 | 3 | 24 | |
| heremans | hermans | philippus | 1712 | 4 | 7 | |
| heremans | hermans | petrus | 1714 | 11 | 12 | |
| heremans | herremans | arnoldus | 1715 | 12 | 29 | |
| heremans | hermans | barbara | 1717 | 9 | 13 | |
| heremans | herremans | judoca | 1719 | 1 | 30 | |
| heremans | herremans | josepha | 1723 | 3 | 29 | |
| heremans | herremans | jan baptist | 1726 | 11 | 3 | |
| heremans | hermans | jacobus | 1758 | 11 | 24 | |
| heremans | hermans | eustachius | 1760 | 2 | 28 | |
| heremans | hermans | clara | 1762 | 12 | 7 | |
| heremans | hermans | anna | 1765 | 6 | 28 | |
| heremans | herremans | barbara | 1766 | 8 | 19 | |
| heremans | hermans | maria | 1769 | 9 | 7 | |
| heremans | hermans | jan | 1770 | 9 | 5 | |
| heremans | hermans | hermanus | 1772 | 11 | 13 | |
| heremans | heremans | catharina | 1775 | 11 | 10 | |
| heremans | hermans | petrus | 1775 | 1 | 25 | |
| heremans | heremans | michael | 1777 | 2 | 25 | |
| heremans | hermans | anna maria | 1777 | 1 | 27 | |
| heremans | heremans | carolus livinus | 1778 | 12 | 12 | |
| heremans | hermans | x | 1779 | 3 | 14 | mannelijk kind |
| heremans | heremans | barbara | 1780 | 5 | 10 | |
| heremans | hermans | maria elisabeth | 1780 | 6 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| heremans | heremans | maria francisca | 1782 | 2 | 4 | |
| heremans | hermans | jan baptist | 1782 | 9 | 18 | |
| heremans | heremans | ida | 1784 | 7 | 1 | |
| heremans | hermans | jan josephus | 1785 | 7 | 20 | |
| heremans | hermans | joanna | 1786 | 8 | 28 | |
| heremans | heremans | jan | 1792 | 4 | 23 | |
| heremans | hermans | andreas | 1793 | 4 | 24 | |
| heremans | hermans | henricus | 1799 | 3 | 17 | |
| heremans | hermans | andreas | 1800 | 9 | 1 | |
| heremans | hermans | franciscus | 1801 | 9 | 26 | |
| heremans | hermans | wilhelmus | 1808 | 2 | 11 | |
| heremans | herremans | joanna | 1811 | 11 | 23 | |
| heremans | heeremans | henricus eugenius | 1813 | 4 | 12 | |
| heremans | hermans | ludovicus alexander | 1814 | 5 | 25 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | elisabeth | 1704 | 3 | 4 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | franciscus | 1705 | 12 | 26 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | jan | 1707 | 4 | 18 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | henricus | 1708 | 2 | 18 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | jan | 1708 | 5 | 1 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | helena | 1709 | 4 | 19 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | ignatius | 1710 | 2 | 27 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | jan | 1712 | 5 | 30 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | petrus | 1712 | 7 | 8 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | bernardus | 1713 | 11 | 17 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | jan | 1713 | 11 | 16 | |
| heren,van | heren | elisabeth | 1714 | 12 | 26 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | catharina | 1715 | 1 | 4 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | damianus | 1715 | 7 | 7 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | catharina | 1716 | 8 | 7 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | martinus | 1716 | 4 | 7 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | joanna | 1717 | 8 | 26 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | adam | 1718 | 11 | 25 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | anna | 1720 | 4 | 16 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | maria | 1721 | 8 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| heren,van | heren,van | petrus | 1723 | 5 | 29 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | petrus | 1738 | 11 | 25 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | joanna | 1740 | 3 | 17 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | antonia | 1741 | 7 | 15 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | petronella | 1742 | 12 | 27 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | petrus | 1744 | 10 | 31 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | petronella | 1749 | 1 | 8 | |
| heren,van | heren,van | clara | 1750 | 9 | 15 | |
| herens | herens | elisabeth | 1720 | 8 | 10 | |
| herens | herens | jan | 1721 | 7 | 21 | |
| herens | herens | jacobus | 1741 | 10 | 23 | |
| herens | herens | jan | 1741 | 1 | 20 | |
| herens | herens | petrus | 1743 | 5 | 6 | |
| herera,de | herera,de | franciscus | 1703 | 4 | 18 | |
| herick,de | herick,de | jan | 1722 | 5 | 11 | |
| herin,de | herin,de | joanna | 1719 | 7 | 18 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | barbara | 1707 | 4 | 17 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | henricus | 1707 | 7 | 13 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | maria | 1707 | 3 | 16 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | maria | 1708 | 12 | 9 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | adriana | 1709 | 11 | 30 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | nicolaes | 1711 | 11 | 3 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | jan | 1713 | 10 | 5 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | anna | 1715 | 4 | 2 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | franciscus | 1715 | 9 | 1 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | anna | 1716 | 9 | 7 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | maria | 1717 | 11 | 4 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | jacobus | 1719 | 6 | 4 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | joanna | 1722 | 6 | 27 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | maria | 1723 | 3 | 29 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | anna | 1724 | 6 | 6 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | antonia | 1726 | 9 | 16 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | maria | 1727 | 10 | 20 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | barbara | 1731 | 1 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| herinckx | herinckx | barbara | 1732 | 6 | 10 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | jacobus | 1735 | 5 | 24 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | elisabeth | 1736 | 6 | 13 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | jan baptist | 1736 | 10 | 20 | |
| herinckx | herinckx,van | jan | 1737 | 5 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| herinckx | herinckx | anna | 1738 | 3 | 20 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | petrus | 1745 | 6 | 9 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | wilhelmus | 1749 | 11 | 15 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | petrus | 1752 | 9 | 12 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | maria | 1754 | 9 | 11 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | jan | 1756 | 10 | 10 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | joanna | 1756 | 6 | 30 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | elisabeth | 1758 | 3 | 11 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | jan | 1760 | 11 | 8 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | jan | 1769 | 3 | 24 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | catharina | 1794 | 9 | 4 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | josephus cornelius amandus | 1795 | 10 | 16 | |
| herinckx | herinckx | catharina | 1811 | 2 | 12 | |
| heris | heris | adrianus | 1704 | 4 | 5 | |
| heris | heris | michael | 1709 | 12 | 1 | |
| heris | heris | catharina | 1747 | 5 | 9 | |
| heris | heris | joanna | 1766 | 4 | 10 | |
| heris | heris | petrus josephus | 1800 | 5 | 14 | |
| heris | heris | catharina | 1803 | 6 | 4 | |
| heris | heris | maria magdalena | 1805 | 6 | 5 | |
| heris | heris | franciscus | 1814 | 10 | 7 | |
| heris | heris | catharina henrica | 1816 | 5 | 21 | |
| heris | heris | franciscus jan | 1817 | 8 | 16 | |
| herlaer,van | herlaer,van | jan | 1713 | 11 | 1 | |
| herlaer,van | herlaer,van | maria | 1717 | 8 | 25 | |
| herlaer,van | herlaer,van | maria | 1719 | 4 | 21 | |
| herlinckx | herlinckx | maria | 1719 | 9 | 16 | |
| herman | herman | maria | 1714 | 11 | 1 | |
| herman | herman | ludovicus josephus | 1801 | 8 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| herman | herman | theodorus josephus | 1803 | 2 | 18 | |
| herman | herman | carolina albertina | 1804 | 12 | 3 | |
| herman | herman | anna cecilia | 1808 | 10 | 8 | |
| herman of prevost | herman of prevost | josephus | 1729 | 7 | 23 | |
| hermant | hermant | maria | 1808 | 4 | 15 | |
| hermant | hermant | anna | 1812 | 9 | 23 | |
| hermant | hermant | petrus | 1816 | 5 | 9 | |
| hermien | hermien | wilhelmus | 1740 | 1 | 10 | |
| hernou | hernou | jan | 1790 | 8 | 19 | |
| heroquelle,de | heroquelle,de | maria | 1735 | 5 | 6 | |
| herquick | herquick | joanna | 1718 | 10 | 11 | |
| herraer | herraer | petrus | 1805 | 11 | 28 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | jan baptist | 1704 | 11 | 8 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | henricus | 1706 | 1 | 11 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | jan | 1707 | 4 | 1 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | catharina | 1708 | 6 | 4 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | carolus | 1709 | 11 | 4 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | jacobus | 1711 | 2 | 10 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | petrus | 1712 | 11 | 25 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | franciscus | 1714 | 11 | 5 | |
| hersele,van | herzele,van | henricus | 1715 | 11 | 17 | |
| hersele,van | herzeele,van | henricus | 1717 | 1 | 12 | |
| hersele,van | erzeele,van | balthasar | 1793 | 4 | 10 | |
| hersele,van | herseelen,van | ludovica | 1794 | 11 | 20 | |
| hersele,van | herseel,van | jan | 1797 | 7 | 13 | |
| hersele,van | herzeele,van | maria | 1802 | 11 | 11 | |
| hersigh | hersigh | paschasius | 1706 | 4 | 2 | |
| herstens | herstens | joachim | 1732 | 3 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hert,de | hert,de | philippus | 1711 | 5 | 16 | |
| hert,de | hert,de | rumoldus | 1712 | 7 | 3 | |
| hert,de | hert,de | begga | 1714 | 1 | 3 | |
| hert,de | herdt,de | henricus | 1731 | 10 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hert,van der | hert,van der | barbara | 1737 | 4 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| herten | herten | lambertus | 1789 | 6 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hertogh,de | hertoghe,de | jan | 1718 | 2 | 16 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | petrus | 1719 | 12 | 28 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghe,de | jacobus | 1722 | 1 | 18 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | nicolaes | 1723 | 12 | 19 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | arnoldus | 1725 | 12 | 31 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | wilhelmus | 1726 | 2 | 8 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | jan baptist | 1728 | 2 | 3 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | elisabeth | 1728 | 5 | 15 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | franciscus | 1730 | 9 | 13 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | jan | 1731 | 1 | 27 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | petrus | 1731 | 1 | 27 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | jan baptist | 1733 | 1 | 30 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | catharina | 1733 | 4 | 8 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | anna | 1735 | 6 | 27 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | andreas | 1736 | 10 | 31 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | maria | 1736 | 5 | 10 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | maria | 1737 | 3 | 24 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | maria | 1740 | 3 | 11 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | joanna | 1741 | 8 | 26 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | jacoba | 1743 | 11 | 21 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | clara | 1745 | 2 | 15 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoch,de | petrus | 1746 | 11 | 6 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghs | jan | 1756 | 3 | 16 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghs | theodorus | 1757 | 7 | 21 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghs | jan | 1761 | 11 | 12 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghs | franciscus | 1764 | 10 | 20 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh | barbara | 1766 | 3 | 26 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghs | theodorus | 1767 | 6 | 21 | |
| hertogh,de | hertogh,de | joanna | 1768 | 8 | 12 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghs | jan | 1769 | 5 | 19 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghe,de | jan baptist | 1793 | 2 | 19 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghe,de | catharina henrica | 1795 | 2 | 28 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghe,de | maria elisabeth | 1797 | 1 | 16 | |
| hertogh,de | hertoghe,de | petrus | 1799 | 3 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hertwick | hertwick | joanna | 1732 | 12 | 31 | |
| herum,van | herum,van | michael | 1718 | 1 | 8 | |
| herum,van | herum,van | anna | 1720 | 3 | 25 | |
| herum,van | herom,van | maria | 1743 | 5 | 11 | |
| herwegen,van | herrewegen,van | carolina | 1786 | 2 | 21 | |
| heschaux | heschaux | maria barbara | 1810 | 7 | 26 | |
| hespen | hespen | nicolaes | 1707 | 2 | 5 | |
| hespens | hespens | henricus | 1734 | 11 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hestelinckx | hestelinckx | petrus | 1711 | 2 | 16 | fs roberti |
| heu,le | leheu | agnes maria josepha | 1812 | 9 | 15 | |
| heuck,de | heuck,de | simon | 1736 | 1 | 29 | |
| heuck,de | heuck,de | adrianus | 1737 | 10 | 20 | |
| heuck,de | heuck,de | barbara | 1740 | 1 | 18 | |
| heuck,de | heuck,de | maria | 1744 | 9 | 11 | |
| heunings | heunings | josephus victor | 1810 | 9 | 13 | |
| heuse | heuse | jan | 1750 | 6 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | nicolaes | 1705 | 12 | 12 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | engelbertus | 1791 | 12 | 3 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | carolus petrus | 1793 | 4 | 3 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | henricus | 1794 | 12 | 16 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | petrus josephus | 1796 | 3 | 19 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | petrus | 1798 | 1 | 26 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | joanna maria | 1799 | 4 | 29 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | petrus | 1801 | 6 | 10 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | anna maria | 1803 | 2 | 9 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | joanna thelesia | 1805 | 10 | 14 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | anna rosalia | 1808 | 3 | 20 | |
| heuvel,van den | heuvel,van den | maria josepha | 1811 | 1 | 20 | |
| heuvelmans | heuvelmans | lucia | 1742 | 4 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| heuens | heuens | beatris | 1710 | 6 | 6 | |
| heyck,van | heyck,van | maximilianus | 1744 | 11 | 9 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | laurentia | 1705 | 4 | 23 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | jan | 1706 | 11 | 16 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | catharina | 1708 | 7 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | jacobus | 1709 | 12 | 15 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | margareta | 1711 | 7 | 5 | |
| heyden,ver | heydens | agnes | 1712 | 11 | 11 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | maria | 1713 | 4 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | jan | 1715 | 10 | 4 | vereye |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | jan | 1716 | 11 | 1 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | maria | 1718 | 9 | 23 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | jan | 1720 | 3 | 13 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | joanna | 1720 | 12 | 17 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | jan baptist | 1721 | 4 | 21 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | maria | 1722 | 7 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | maria | 1722 | 3 | 3 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | jacobus | 1723 | 12 | 12 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | elisabeth | 1725 | 10 | 6 | |
| heyden,ver | hey,ver | maria | 1742 | 7 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | jan | 1742 | 3 | 19 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | jan | 1743 | 7 | 10 | verreye |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | maria | 1743 | 10 | 9 | |
| heyden,ver | hey,ver | elisabeth | 1745 | 7 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | catharina | 1745 | 1 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | petrus | 1745 | 1 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | barbara | 1746 | 7 | 24 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | philippus | 1747 | 12 | 18 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | jan | 1750 | 8 | 28 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | maria | 1750 | 6 | 2 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | elisabeth | 1751 | 7 | 21 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | elisabeth | 1753 | 1 | 1 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | anna | 1755 | 2 | 12 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | laurentius | 1755 | 8 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | joanna | 1769 | 5 | 31 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | anna | 1771 | 3 | 19 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | cornelia | 1772 | 12 | 25 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | carolus henricus | 1775 | 2 | 4 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | germanus henricus | 1776 | 11 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | henricus | 1798 | 11 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyd,ver | maria ida | 1800 | 1 | 14 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | bernardus | 1800 | 3 | 16 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | anna christina | 1801 | 4 | 18 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | petrus | 1801 | 4 | 21 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,ver | maria barbara | 1810 | 7 | 16 | |
| heyden,ver | heyden,van der | antonius josephus | 1816 | 12 | 22 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | petrus | 1780 | 3 | 23 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | jan | 1782 | 2 | 20 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | engelbertus laurentius | 1784 | 8 | 20 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | joanna maria | 1786 | 9 | 5 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | joanna maria | 1789 | 5 | 27 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | wilhelmus | 1790 | 6 | 6 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | jan | 1796 | 11 | 16 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | petrus franciscus | 1809 | 10 | 20 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | wilhelmus ernestus | 1813 | 11 | 12 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | petrus josephus | 1814 | 3 | 17 | |
| heydt,ver | heydt,ver | wilhelmus felix | 1817 | 10 | 21 | |
| heyen,ver | heyen,ver | anna | 1747 | 8 | 22 | |
| heyen,ver | heyen,ver | david | 1750 | 4 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| heyen,ver | heyen,ver | maria | 1750 | 2 | 19 | |
| heyen,ver | heyen,ver | antonius | 1752 | 1 | 8 | |
| heyen,ver | heyen,ver | francisca | 1754 | 3 | 18 | |
| heyen,ver | heyen,ver | agnes | 1757 | 1 | 8 | |
| heyen,ver | heyen,ver | petronella | 1758 | 8 | 11 | |
| heyens | heyens | petrus | 1709 | 2 | 12 | |
| heylbroeck | heylbroeck | wilhelmus | 1777 | 10 | 1 | |
| heylewegen,ver | heylewegen,ver | maria | 1748 | 11 | 29 | |
| heylewegen,ver | heylewegen,ver | david | 1753 | 3 | 27 | |
| heylewegen,ver | heylewegen,ver | david | 1762 | 6 | 18 | |
| heylewegen,ver | heylewegen,ver | anna | 1764 | 4 | 29 | |
| heylewegen,ver | heylewegen,ver | barbara | 1794 | 11 | 29 | |
| heylewegen,ver | heylewegen,ver | joanna catharina | 1802 | 11 | 29 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghe,ver | elisabeth | 1702 | 12 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | petronella | 1743 | 9 | 13 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | jan | 1744 | 11 | 30 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | gertrudis | 1745 | 12 | 26 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | norbertina | 1765 | 8 | 12 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | judocus josephus | 1786 | 3 | 20 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | carolina | 1788 | 5 | 12 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | jan josephus | 1789 | 11 | 21 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | henricus | 1790 | 5 | 24 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | maria cornelia | 1793 | 3 | 23 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | maria francisca | 1793 | 10 | 21 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | petronella | 1793 | 10 | 21 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | antonius | 1796 | 1 | 31 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | jan franciscus | 1796 | 12 | 2 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | petronella | 1798 | 2 | 27 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | martina maria | 1800 | 7 | 13 | |
| heyleweghe,ver | heyleweghen,ver | gerardus | 1815 | 9 | 24 | |
| heymans | heymans | maria | 1757 | 2 | 8 | |
| heymans | heymans | maria | 1759 | 12 | 14 | |
| heymans | heymans | anna maria | 1784 | 11 | 10 | |
| heymans | heymans | arcadius | 1786 | 10 | 7 | |
| heymans | heymans | petronella josephina | 1787 | 10 | 3 | |
| heymans | heymans | maria anna | 1790 | 11 | 10 | |
| heymans | heymans | anna carolina | 1794 | 12 | 31 | |
| heymans | heymans | maria theresia | 1805 | 6 | 1 | |
| heymans | heymans | maria catharina | 1807 | 2 | 8 | |
| heymans | heymans | henricus | 1811 | 3 | 30 | |
| heymbeeck | heymbeeck | angelina | 1803 | 6 | 2 | |
| heymbeeck | heymbeeck | maria judoca | 1807 | 4 | 15 | |
| heyn,de | heyn,de | jan baptist | 1794 | 4 | 1 | |
| heyn,de | heyn,de | maria francisca | 1796 | 7 | 7 | |
| heyse | heyse | carolus ludovicus livinus | 1816 | 11 | 12 | |
| heyssen,van | heyssen,van | jan | 1757 | 5 | 16 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | franciscus | 1746 | 10 | 5 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaerts | jan | 1747 | 10 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| heyvaert | heyvaert | maria | 1749 | 6 | 20 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | jan | 1751 | 2 | 12 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | jacobus | 1753 | 2 | 12 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | catharina | 1754 | 4 | 14 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | theresia | 1758 | 6 | 22 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | antonius | 1760 | 10 | 26 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | maria francisca theodora | 1774 | 4 | 15 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | petrus josephus | 1775 | 4 | 17 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | magdalena alexandrina | 1776 | 11 | 12 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | alexander franciscus | 1778 | 3 | 23 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | theodorus franciscus | 1780 | 1 | 18 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | joanna antonia | 1782 | 2 | 26 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | jacobus josephus | 1784 | 5 | 18 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | henricus franciscus casimirus | 1786 | 3 | 3 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | jan josephus | 1788 | 9 | 1 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | leonardus carolus | 1791 | 2 | 25 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | jan franciscus josephus | 1793 | 5 | 8 | |
| heyvaert | heyvaert | catharina maria | 1796 | 7 | | |
| hichau | hichau | joanna catharina | 1803 | 11 | 27 | |
| hichau | hichau | egidius | 1806 | 12 | 21 | |
| hichau | hichau | jan baptist | 1808 | 4 | 28 | |
| hinlx | hinlx | josepha | 1807 | 4 | 3 | |
| hinskerck | hinskerck | franciscus | 1709 | 2 | 24 | |
| hinssen | hinssen | elisabeth judoca ludovica | 1805 | 9 | 5 | |
| hinssen | hinssen | jan baptist | 1807 | 10 | 23 | |
| hinssen | hinssen | petronella carolina | 1810 | 1 | 24 | |
| hinssen | hinssen | paulina maria | 1813 | 1 | 4 | |
| hinssen | hinssen | maria anna | 1817 | 8 | 24 | |
| hippeneers | hippeneers | maria | 1746 | 3 | 12 | |
| hipponeer | hipponeer | petrus | 1742 | 12 | 8 | |
| hobeeck | hobeeck | maria josepha | 1805 | 8 | 19 | |
| hochsteyn | hochsteyn | petrus jan baptist | 1799 | 3 | 19 | |
| hochsteyn | hochsteyn | petrus jan baptist | 1800 | 9 | 28 | |
| hochsteyn | hochsteyn | adolphus | 1801 | 12 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hochsteyn | hochsteyn | carolus | 1803 | 11 | 17 | |
| hochsteyn | hochsteyn | carolus | 1805 | 7 | 2 | |
| hocht,de | hocht,de | francisca | 1705 | 2 | 20 | |
| hocht,de | hocht,de | wilhelmus | 1707 | 1 | 12 | |
| hocht,de | hocht,de | elisabeth | 1713 | 1 | 26 | |
| hocht,de | hocht,de | anna | 1717 | 5 | 8 | |
| hocht,de | hocht,de | theresia | 1726 | 4 | 7 | |
| hocht,de | hocht,de | jacobus | 1729 | 4 | 19 | |
| hockermans | hockermans | helena | 1785 | 10 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hockx | hockx | judocus | 1715 | 9 | 21 | |
| hoe,de | hoe,de | antonius | 1701 | 4 | 22 | |
| hoebaer | hoebaer | jan baptist | 1799 | 3 | 14 | |
| hoebax | hoebax | maria | 1794 | 10 | 8 | |
| hoebeeck | hoebeeck | henricus josephus | 1806 | 11 | 18 | |
| hoebroeck,van | hoebroeck,van | antonius | 1768 | 2 | 13 | |
| hoebroeck,van | houbroeck,van | anna maria | 1802 | 1 | 15 | |
| hoebroeck,van | hoebroeck,van | wilhelmus petrus | 1804 | 5 | 9 | |
| hoeck | hoeck | david | 1753 | 3 | 17 | |
| hoeck,de | houck,de | antonius | 1709 | 9 | 15 | |
| hoeck,de | hoeck,de | susanna | 1719 | 8 | 11 | |
| hoeck,de | hoeck,de | lambertus | 1727 | 8 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoeck,de | hoeck,de | cecilia | 1728 | 2 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van | rosa | 1709 | 6 | 21 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van | anna | 1732 | 8 | 1 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van | arnoldus | 1736 | 2 | 14 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | petrus | 1763 | 8 | 25 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | lambertus | 1765 | 9 | 23 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | anna | 1766 | 11 | 24 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | maria | 1768 | 11 | 19 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | jan | 1771 | 7 | 12 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | jan franciscus | 1774 | 4 | 17 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | josephus | 1789 | 10 | 15 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | catharina | 1791 | 11 | 27 | |
| hoeck,van | hoeck,van den | anna maria catharina | 1794 | 12 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hoeck, van | hoeck, van den | egidius | 1797 | 6 | 18 | |
| hoeck, van | hoeck, van den | petrus josephus | 1800 | 6 | 4 | |
| hoeck, van | hoeck, van den | maria machtildis | 1806 | 12 | 29 | |
| hoecke, ver | hoecke, ver | aldegondis | 1739 | 8 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoeckhuys | hoeckhuys | francisca | 1719 | 4 | 20 | |
| hoeckhuys | hoeckhuys | philippus | 1725 | 10 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoeckhuys | hoeckhuys | antonia | 1737 | 3 | 19 | illégitime/onwettig |
| hoeckx | hoeckx | elisabeth | 1766 | 1 | 5 | |
| hoedemaecker | hoedemaecker | michael | 1736 | 3 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoedt, den | hoedt, den | maria | 1728 | 4 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoelander | hoelander | theresia | 1793 | 5 | 9 | illégitime/onwettig |
| hoelders | hoelders | albertus | 1793 | 8 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoérée | hoérée | petrus jan | 1799 | 2 | | |
| hoérée | hoérée | elisabeth francisca | 1802 | 9 | 11 | |
| hoérée | hoérée | jan baptist josephus franciscus | 1804 | 10 | 29 | |
| hose, de la | hose, de la | maria | 1764 | 1 | 26 | |
| hose, de la | hose, de la | petrus | 1765 | 4 | 20 | |
| hose, de la | hose, de la | joanna | 1766 | 10 | 24 | |
| hose, de la | hose, de la | henricus | 1769 | 3 | 23 | |
| hose, de la | hose, de la | maria | 1770 | 8 | 21 | |
| hose, de la | hose, de la | nicolaes | 1772 | 3 | 15 | |
| hose, de la | hose, de la | jan baptist franciscus | 1773 | 11 | 10 | |
| hoser | hoser | eva | 1715 | 9 | 7 | |
| hoest, van der | hoest, van der | adrianus | 1790 | 10 | 21 | |
| hoest, van der | hoest, van der | franciscus theodorus | 1791 | 11 | 8 | |
| hoest, van der | hoest, van der | jan baptist | 1791 | 11 | 8 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | antonius | 1729 | 1 | 17 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | antonius | 1730 | 4 | 4 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | jacobus | 1732 | 1 | 28 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | lambertus | 1733 | 8 | 1 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | maria | 1735 | 8 | 18 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | maria | 1738 | 8 | 29 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | isabella | 1739 | 9 | 21 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | isabella | 1742 | 7 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | fredericus | 1743 | 9 | 6 | |
| hoeter, van | houten, van | anna | 1744 | 6 | 8 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | antonius | 1745 | 12 | 3 | |
| hoeter, van | houter, van | franciscus | 1745 | 2 | 13 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | elisabeth | 1746 | 10 | 31 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | david | 1747 | 7 | 2 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | jan | 1748 | 6 | 30 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | petrus | 1748 | 4 | 4 | |
| hoeter, van | houter, van | joanna | 1749 | 7 | 5 | |
| hoeter, van | houteren, van | franciscus | 1750 | 11 | 16 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | balthasar | 1751 | 5 | 18 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | gaspar | 1751 | 5 | 18 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | melchior | 1751 | 5 | 18 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | franciscus | 1752 | 4 | 6 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | fredericus | 1752 | 6 | 21 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | jan | 1753 | 12 | 8 | |
| hoeter, van | houter, van | petrus | 1753 | 9 | 3 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | petrus | 1754 | 5 | 29 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | judoca | 1755 | 8 | 18 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | nicolaes | 1755 | 2 | 10 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | catharina | 1756 | 8 | 14 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | anna | 1757 | 5 | 24 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | petrus | 1757 | 11 | 5 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | anna | 1762 | 2 | 28 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | paulina | 1763 | 11 | 21 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | wilhelmus | 1765 | 11 | 5 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | maria | 1767 | 10 | 17 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | franciscus | 1768 | 12 | 3 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | jan | 1770 | 6 | 7 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | jan | 1771 | 6 | 25 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | maria | 1771 | 8 | 21 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | claudius | 1773 | 5 | 13 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | franciscus | 1773 | 10 | 13 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | ignatius josephus | 1775 | 10 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | jan baptist | 1775 | 3 | 9 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | anna catharina | 1776 | 11 | 23 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | elisabeth josepha | 1777 | 11 | 14 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | anna francisca | 1779 | 8 | 11 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | maria | 1779 | 8 | 20 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | franciscus | 1783 | 11 | 23 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | petrus | 1784 | 9 | 30 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | petrus | 1785 | 1 | 4 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | gertrudis | 1787 | 4 | 10 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | nicolaes josephus | 1790 | 6 | 7 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | petrus | 1792 | 12 | 2 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | margareta | 1795 | 3 | 6 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | ludovicus | 1807 | 6 | 21 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | jacobus jan | 1809 | 3 | 11 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | ignatius josephus | 1809 | 3 | 11 | |
| hoeter, van | hoeter, van | ferdinandus | 1814 | 2 | 8 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van | henricus | 1704 | 5 | 17 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van | henricus | 1705 | 12 | 9 | |
| hoeven, ver | hoff, van | nicolaes | 1706 | 5 | 27 | |
| hoeven, ver | hoven, van der | bartholomeus | 1706 | 10 | 25 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van | maria | 1707 | 1 | 9 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | anna | 1708 | 8 | 26 | |
| hoeven, ver | hoven, van den | isabella | 1708 | 1 | 29 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van | henricus | 1709 | 9 | 13 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | philippus | 1709 | 1 | 22 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | tobias | 1718 | 7 | 31 | |
| hoeven, ver | hoven, van den | theresia | 1723 | 7 | 2 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | maria | 1724 | 9 | 17 | |
| hoeven, ver | hoven, van den | albertus | 1725 | 3 | 14 | |
| hoeven, ver | hoven, van den | maria | 1726 | 1 | 19 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | anna | 1727 | 10 | 19 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | daniel | 1729 | 5 | 3 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | maria | 1730 | 5 | 1 | |
| hoeven, ver | hove, van den | cornelius | 1731 | 1 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | barbara | 1732 | 8 | 29 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoven,van den | daniel | 1732 | 8 | 2 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | theresia | 1733 | 8 | 3 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | franciscus | 1734 | 8 | 1 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | daniel | 1735 | 3 | 1 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | agnes | 1737 | 4 | 30 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeve,van den | maria | 1739 | 5 | 4 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | maria | 1739 | 4 | 9 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | catharina | 1745 | 3 | 28 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoven,van den | anna | 1746 | 11 | 5 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoven,van den | jan baptist | 1749 | 2 | 4 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoven,van den | maria | 1756 | 7 | 31 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | antonius | 1763 | 10 | 15 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | elisabeth | 1766 | 1 | 19 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | jacobus | 1768 | 9 | 19 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,van der | jan | 1769 | 4 | 30 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van den | petrus | 1769 | 5 | 1 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | elisabeth | 1771 | 4 | 20 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | petrus | 1774 | 2 | 2 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | maria elisabeth | 1777 | 8 | 31 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,van der | maria josepha | 1779 | 8 | 5 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van | hermanus ernestus | 1785 | 7 | 23 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | maria elisabeth | 1792 | 12 | 10 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van | carolus | 1792 | 10 | 12 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | maria | 1797 | 6 | 1 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | francisca | 1800 | 5 | 17 | |
| hoeven,ver | hove,van | franciscus josephus | 1802 | 12 | 10 | |
| hoeven,ver | hoeven,ver | anna catharina | 1803 | 11 | 28 | |
| hoeybroeck | hoeybroeck | maria | 1761 | 9 | 21 | |
| hoeyllebergh | hoeyllebergh | petrus | 1727 | 1 | 2 | |
| hof | hof | carolus | 1702 | 9 | 26 | |
| hoff,van den | hoff,van den | susanna | 1788 | 9 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hofhuys | hofhuys | jan baptist | 1731 | 1 | 12 | |
| hofhuys | offhuys | anna | 1757 | 7 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hofhuys | offhuys | judocus | 1757 | 3 | 15 | |
| hofhuys | offhuys | isabella catharina francisca | 1775 | 7 | 22 | |
| hofhuys | offhuys | maria thesisia francisca | 1777 | 4 | 2 | |
| hofhuys | offhuys | ferdinandus | 1785 | 7 | 27 | |
| hofhuys | offhuys | judocus | 1787 | 10 | 27 | |
| hofmans | hofmans | stephanus | 1701 | 8 | 27 | |
| hofmans | hofmans | catharina | 1707 | 4 | 1 | |
| hofmans | hoffmans | jan | 1757 | 7 | 2 | |
| hofmans | hoefman | matthias | 1770 | 2 | 2 | |
| hofmans | hoffmans | helena | 1782 | 3 | 8 | |
| hofmans | hofmans | gerardus philippus | 1783 | 11 | 30 | |
| hofmans | hoffmans | maria thesisia | 1786 | 8 | 21 | |
| hofmans | hofman | ludovicus | 1789 | 8 | 12 | |
| hofmans | hofmans | petrus | 1812 | 6 | 16 | |
| hofmans | hofmans | maria francisca | 1814 | 2 | 3 | |
| hofmans | hofmans | maria anna | 1815 | 1 | 28 | |
| hofmans | hofmans | jan henricus | 1816 | 10 | 11 | |
| hofmans | ofmans | petrus | 1817 | 3 | 23 | |
| hofmeester | hofmeester | livinus | 1793 | 4 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hofstadt,ver | hofstat,van der | joanna | 1745 | 6 | 9 | |
| hofstadt,ver | hofstadt,van der | petrus | 1746 | 10 | 23 | |
| hofstadt,ver | hofstadt,van der | jan | 1748 | 9 | 28 | |
| hofstadt,ver | hopstadt,van | jan | 1750 | 7 | 4 | |
| hogen,ver | ooghen,ver | jan baptist | 1712 | 10 | 10 | |
| hoght,de | hoght,de | nicolaes | 1715 | 11 | 18 | |
| hoillet | hoillet | anna | 1734 | 8 | 30 | |
| hoir,l' | hoir,l' | ferdinandus | 1794 | 6 | 20 | |
| holde,van | holde,van | catharina | 1727 | 2 | 20 | |
| holder,van | holder,van | josephus | 1723 | 12 | 13 | |
| holl | holl | jan franciscus | 1785 | 5 | 15 | |
| holl | holl | anna catharina josepha | 1787 | 5 | 14 | |
| holl | holl | jan josephus | 1789 | 3 | 18 | |
| holl | holl | wilhelmus leopoldus josephus | 1792 | 2 | 9 | |
| hollaert,van | hollaert,van | henricus | 1736 | 1 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hollaert,van | hollaert,van | maria | 1763 | 10 | 31 | |
| hollanders | hollanders | franciscus | 1797 | 6 | 11 | |
| hollant | hollant | henricus | 1712 | 2 | 15 | |
| holler | holler | veronica | 1793 | 1 | 24 | |
| holler | holler | jan baptist | 1795 | 5 | 12 | |
| hollerer | hollerer | nicolaes | 1766 | 3 | 9 | |
| holli | holli | catharina josepha | 1790 | 3 | 6 | |
| holst | holst | egidius | 1718 | 2 | 22 | |
| homborgh,van | homborgh,van | petrus | 1706 | 4 | 21 | |
| homborgh,van | homborgh,van | anna | 1708 | 1 | 25 | |
| homborgh,van | hombrogh,van | egidius | 1709 | 7 | 24 | |
| homborgh,van | homborgh,van | catharina | 1711 | 4 | 22 | |
| homborgh,van | hombourgh,van | daniel | 1713 | 4 | 24 | |
| homborgh,van | hombourgh,van | carolus | 1715 | 6 | 5 | |
| homborgh,van | homborgh,van | barbara | 1717 | 5 | 16 | |
| homborgh,van | homborgh,van | everardus | 1720 | 5 | 24 | |
| homborgh,van | homborgh,van | michael | 1764 | 7 | 5 | |
| homborgh,van | hornborgh,van | henricus | 1765 | 9 | 28 | |
| homborgh,van | humborgh,van | joanna | 1768 | 7 | 10 | |
| homer,ver | homer,ver | daniel josephus | 1809 | 7 | 27 | |
| hont,de | hont,de | anna | 1711 | 7 | 5 | |
| hont,de | hont,de | petrus | 1722 | 4 | 20 | |
| hont,de | hoendt,de | margareta | 1729 | 4 | 24 | |
| hont,de | hondt,de | anna | 1732 | 4 | 28 | fa andreas |
| hont,de | hondt,de | anna | 1732 | 2 | 14 | fa judocus |
| hont,de | hondt,de | petrus | 1735 | 5 | 8 | |
| hont,de | hondt,de | andreas | 1738 | 2 | 3 | |
| hont,de | hondt,de | daniel | 1738 | 10 | 30 | |
| hont,de | hondt,de | petrus | 1738 | 3 | 17 | |
| hont,de | hondt,de | emerentiana | 1741 | 4 | 15 | |
| hont,de | hondt,de | michael | 1743 | 3 | 31 | |
| hont,de | dont | jan baptist | 1804 | 5 | 30 | |
| hony,de | hony,de | henricus | 1744 | 1 | 22 | |
| hoof,van | hoof,van | joanna maria | 1792 | 7 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hooft,de | hooft,de | francisca | 1724 | 2 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoogefrest,van | hoogefrest,van | clara | 1772 | 7 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoogen,ver | hoogen,ver | jan innocentius | 1796 | 5 | 14 | |
| hoogen,ver | hoogen,ver | elisabeth | 1797 | 8 | 23 | |
| hoogen,ver | hoogen,ver | maria thesia | 1800 | 10 | 27 | |
| hoogen,ver | hoogen,ver | jan franciscus | 1801 | 11 | 16 | |
| hoogen,ver | hoogen,ver | petrus | 1804 | 3 | 13 | |
| hoogh,de | hoigh,de | catharina | 1707 | 5 | 21 | |
| hoogh,de | hoogh | margareta | 1710 | 4 | 24 | |
| hoogh,de | hoge,d' | carolus | 1736 | 12 | 1 | |
| hoogh,de | hoge,de | egidius | 1781 | 5 | 24 | |
| hooghfeest,van | hooghfeest,van | jacobus | 1793 | 6 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoorinckx | hoorinckx | elisabeth | 1723 | 1 | 2 | |
| hoost | hoost | franciscus | 1716 | 11 | 16 | |
| hoppenbrauwers | hoppenbrauwers | catharina | 1788 | 12 | 15 | illégitime/onwettig |
| horekens | horekens | jan baptist | 1732 | 9 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| horen,van | hoore,van | wilhelmus | 1813 | 11 | 30 | |
| horens | horens | franciscus | 1710 | 9 | 23 | |
| horick,van | horicx | franciscus | 1726 | 5 | 20 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | anna maria | 1774 | 8 | 6 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | jan josephus | 1775 | 7 | 10 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | joanna elisabeth | 1777 | 1 | 21 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | gertrudis | 1778 | 10 | 22 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | antonia | 1780 | 3 | 16 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | maria anna | 1781 | 12 | 15 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | jan josephus | 1783 | 12 | 15 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | nicolaes | 1783 | 12 | 28 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | catharina josepha | 1785 | 11 | 25 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | josephus | 1785 | 9 | 27 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | maria anna | 1788 | 2 | 29 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | petrus | 1790 | 2 | 7 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | isabella francisca | 1791 | 12 | 13 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | maria anna | 1796 | 3 | 11 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | maria thesia | 1797 | 11 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| horick,van | horicke,van den | philippus jacobus | 1797 | 1 | 24 | |
| horick,van | horicke,van den | philippus jacobus | 1798 | 9 | 19 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | jan baptist | 1799 | 4 | 23 | |
| horick,van | horicke,van den | maria thesias | 1800 | 6 | 10 | |
| horick,van | horicke,van den | joanna thesias | 1802 | 8 | 9 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | joanna catharina | 1804 | 9 | 26 | |
| horick,van | horicke,van den | petronella thesias | 1805 | 2 | 23 | |
| horick,van | horicke,van den | franciscus carolus | 1807 | 9 | 20 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | dionisius | 1808 | 4 | 1 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | francisca | 1809 | 6 | 27 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | jan baptist | 1811 | 5 | 10 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | egidius | 1812 | 9 | 27 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | francisca | 1814 | 7 | 6 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | joanna josephina | 1815 | 1 | 28 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | josephus | 1816 | 3 | 21 | |
| horick,van | horick,van | elisabeth | 1817 | 9 | 15 | |
| hories | hories | judocus | 1730 | 2 | 23 | |
| hories | hories | maria | 1732 | 2 | 2 | |
| hories | hories | judoca | 1741 | 1 | 14 | |
| hories | hories | henricus | 1742 | 11 | 19 | |
| horion | horion | martinus | 1736 | 3 | 2 | |
| horis | horis | henricus | 1771 | 4 | 14 | |
| horis | horis | henricus | 1772 | 7 | 23 | |
| horis | horis | anna maria | 1774 | 3 | 28 | |
| horis | horis | bartholomeus | 1775 | 11 | 17 | |
| horis | horis | jan baptist | 1776 | 11 | 25 | |
| horis | horis | adrianus josephus | 1778 | 1 | 30 | |
| horis | horis | catharina | 1779 | 12 | 16 | |
| horis | horis | maria anna | 1783 | 2 | 1 | |
| horle,van | horle,van | franciscus | 1790 | 2 | 9 | |
| hormans | hormans | maria isabella | 1796 | 3 | 23 | |
| hornes,de | hornes,de | philippus | 1726 | 4 | 23 | |
| horselaer,van | horselaer,van | michael | 1754 | 5 | 3 | |
| horst,van | horst,van | joanna | 1778 | 3 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hose | hose | maria | 1792 | 5 | 12 | |
| hose,la | hose,la | jan baptist | 1701 | 12 | 19 | |
| host | host | maria | 1715 | 12 | 10 | |
| host | host | maria | 1716 | 3 | 27 | |
| host | host | wilhelmus | 1723 | 2 | 13 | |
| host | host | joanna | 1746 | 10 | 15 | |
| host | host | franciscus | 1788 | 10 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| host | host | anna maria | 1797 | 4 | 29 | |
| host,van | host,van | regina | 1779 | 7 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| host,van der | host,van der | maria | 1717 | 8 | 17 | |
| hou,de | hou,de | robertus | 1703 | 1 | 24 | |
| houard | houard | felix | 1807 | 4 | 27 | |
| houbaer | houbaer | joanna maria | 1796 | 2 | 26 | |
| houbaer | houbaer | ludovicus | 1797 | 12 | 3 | |
| houbaer | houbaer | jan franciscus | 1800 | 8 | 28 | |
| houbaer | houbaer | joanna maria | 1802 | 4 | 13 | |
| houilleput | houilleput | anna maria | 1793 | 12 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hous,de | hous,de | petrus | 1795 | 1 | 11 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | maria | 1704 | 12 | 14 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | anna | 1707 | 1 | 13 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | carolus | 1708 | 12 | 18 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | joanna | 1708 | 4 | 19 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | anna | 1710 | 7 | 26 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | gertrudis | 1711 | 12 | 24 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | joanna | 1711 | 10 | 9 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | helena | 1713 | 7 | 12 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | jacobus | 1715 | 4 | 5 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | barbara | 1717 | 2 | 24 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | henricus | 1718 | 10 | 16 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | maria | 1719 | 9 | 27 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | egidius | 1721 | 10 | 14 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | wilhelmus | 1721 | 6 | 9 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | joanna | 1722 | 10 | 22 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | joanna | 1723 | 10 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hout,van den | houten,van den | petronella | 1726 | 3 | 22 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | ludovica | 1745 | 4 | 2 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | helena | 1747 | 6 | 20 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | joanna | 1748 | 12 | 4 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | joanna | 1750 | 10 | 28 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | martinus | 1760 | 1 | 25 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | barbara | 1762 | 4 | 13 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | jacobus | 1765 | 4 | 22 | |
| hout,van den | houdt,van den | martinus | 1776 | 3 | 3 | |
| hout,van den | houte,van den | jan baptist | 1800 | 4 | 15 | |
| hout,van den | houte,van den | joanna catharina | 1802 | 3 | 20 | |
| hout,van den | houte,van den | maria catharina | 1804 | 9 | 18 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | maria catharina | 1810 | 3 | 27 | |
| hout,van den | houten,van den | maria catharina | 1811 | 5 | 31 | |
| houtegem,van | hautegem | joanna | 1720 | 9 | 1 | |
| houtegem,van | houtegem | gertrudis | 1722 | 8 | 21 | |
| houtegem,van | hauteghem | egidius | 1724 | 9 | 9 | |
| houtegem,van | houtegem | appolonia | 1729 | 5 | 25 | |
| houtegem,van | hautegem | jacobus | 1734 | 9 | 2 | |
| houtegem,van | houtegem | joanna | 1738 | 12 | 18 | |
| houtegem,van | hautegem | catharina | 1747 | 1 | 27 | |
| houw,van | houw,van | barbara joanna | 1777 | 2 | 9 | illégitime/onwettig |
| houx,de | houx,de | robertus | 1704 | 3 | 16 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | petrus | 1740 | 9 | 16 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | nicolaes | 1742 | 1 | 31 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | jan | 1743 | 10 | 4 | |
| hoybroeck | hoyenbroeck | anna | 1745 | 7 | 27 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | maria | 1747 | 5 | 28 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | anna | 1753 | 12 | 25 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | ludovicus | 1756 | 1 | 13 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | francisca | 1757 | 4 | 28 | |
| hoybroeck | hoybroeck | josephus | 1759 | 1 | 31 | |
| hoyem | hoyem | petronella | 1739 | 6 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hoyemakers | hoyemakers | wilhelmus | 1708 | 5 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hoyemakers | hoyemakers | simon | 1709 | 5 | 11 | |
| hoylaers | hoylaers | anna catharina | 1804 | 10 | 4 | |
| hoyllebergh | hoylleberghs | wilhelmus | 1719 | 10 | 27 | |
| hoyllebergh | hoyllebergh | franciscus | 1721 | 8 | 1 | |
| hoyllebergh | hoyllebergh | wilhelmus | 1722 | 12 | 10 | |
| hoyllebergh | houllebergh | petrus | 1724 | 7 | 6 | |
| hoyllebergh | hoyllebergh | jan | 1725 | 9 | 18 | |
| hoyllebergh | hoyllebergh | franciscus | 1729 | 4 | 16 | |
| hoyllebergh | hoyllenbergh | elisabeth | 1732 | 10 | 11 | |
| hré, de la | hré, de la | jan | 1714 | 5 | 18 | |
| huaert | huaert | marcus | 1748 | 6 | 27 | |
| hubert | hubert | anna albertina | 1788 | 10 | 6 | |
| hubert | hubert | maria carolina | 1802 | 3 | 12 | |
| huberti | huberti | jan | 1721 | 7 | 2 | |
| huberti | huberti | andreas | 1723 | 8 | 16 | |
| huberti | huberti | nicolaes | 1725 | 2 | 23 | |
| huberti | huberti | maria | 1726 | 9 | 30 | |
| huberti | huberti | wilhelmus | 1730 | 11 | 10 | |
| huberti | huberti | elisabeth | 1734 | 10 | 30 | |
| huberti | huberti | adrianus | 1736 | 4 | 8 | |
| huberti | huberti | adrianus | 1738 | 8 | 7 | |
| huberti | huberti | adrianus | 1740 | 8 | 10 | |
| huberti | huberti | jan baptist | 1744 | 7 | 24 | |
| huberti | huberti | jan | 1759 | 6 | 4 | |
| huberti | huberti | gaspar | 1761 | 2 | 23 | |
| huberti | huberti | jan | 1762 | 12 | 4 | |
| huberti | huberti | jan | 1764 | 9 | 9 | |
| huberti | huberti | antonius | 1767 | 1 | 6 | |
| huberti | huberti | maria | 1768 | 11 | 15 | |
| huberti | huberti | anna | 1772 | 1 | 10 | |
| huberti | huberti | maria helena | 1786 | 1 | 15 | |
| hublou | hublou | petrus nicolaes | 1780 | 12 | 6 | |
| hublou | hublou | jan carolus franciscus | 1782 | 2 | 6 | |
| hublou | hublou | nicolaes | 1783 | 7 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| hubner | hubner | joanna | 1719 | 6 | 13 | |
| huens | huens | jacobus | 1726 | 4 | 15 | |
| huens | huens | judocus | 1728 | 2 | 2 | |
| huens | huens | maria antonia | 1779 | 8 | 3 | |
| huens | huens | joanna | 1781 | 8 | 1 | |
| huers | huers | joanna | 1756 | 9 | 20 | |
| huet | huet | judoca | 1806 | 11 | 13 | |
| huet | huet | augustinus prosper | 1808 | 8 | 28 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | jan | 1761 | 11 | 5 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | christianus | 1763 | 9 | 24 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | carolus | 1765 | 9 | 18 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | jan | 1786 | 4 | 1 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | jan josephus | 1788 | 10 | 17 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | franciscus josephus emmanuel | 1789 | 11 | 14 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | carolus ludovicus josephus | 1792 | 3 | 3 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | josephus christianus | 1794 | 2 | 17 | |
| huet,d' | huet,d' | josephus christianus | 1794 | 2 | 17 | |
| huevel,van | huevel,van | ludovicus | 1786 | 9 | 11 | |
| huevel,van | huevel,van | susanna | 1789 | 9 | 15 | |
| hugo | hugo | wilhelmus | 1711 | 11 | 20 | |
| hulding | hulding | franciscus | 1794 | 4 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hullenbergh,van | hullenbergh,van | jan | 1765 | 10 | 25 | |
| hullenbergh,van | hullenbergh,van | dominicus | 1766 | 11 | 5 | |
| hullet | hullet | maria | 1701 | 9 | 29 | |
| hulst,ver | hulst,ver | angelina | 1809 | 1 | 16 | |
| hulst,ver | hulst,ver | anna catharina | 1809 | 1 | 16 | |
| hulters | hulters | michael | 1816 | 10 | 4 | |
| humbeeck,van | humbeke,van | catharina | 1762 | 3 | 25 | |
| hurbin | hurbin | maria josepha | 1789 | 4 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| hursula | hursula | ludovicus | 1771 | 11 | 1 | |
| hurvenne | hurvenne | beatrice | 1783 | 11 | 15 | |
| husé | husé | christina | 1701 | 8 | 18 | |
| hussré,van | hussré,van | joanna | 1707 | 3 | 23 | |
| hutereau | hutereau | jan josephus emmanuel | 1808 | 9 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| hutereau | hutereau | anna paulina | 1811 | 2 | 24 | |
| hutereau | hutereau | franciscus jan josephus | 1813 | 6 | 18 | |
| hutereau | hutereau | maria josepha rosalia | 1815 | 9 | 9 | |
| huva | huva | jan baptist | 1704 | 11 | 19 | |
| huva | huva | adrianus | 1706 | 1 | 17 | |
| huva | huva | maria | 1707 | 3 | 13 | |
| huva | huva | hubertus | 1711 | 9 | 20 | |
| huva | huva | paulus | 1714 | 1 | 10 | |
| huva | huva | joanna | 1715 | 11 | 25 | |
| huva | huva | anna | 1718 | 10 | 18 | |
| huva | huva | paulus | 1733 | 1 | 26 | |
| huva | huva | joanna | 1734 | 7 | 25 | |
| huvaert | huvaert | joanna | 1707 | 3 | 11 | |
| huvel,van of nuvel,van | huvel,van of nuvel,van | anna | 1708 | 8 | 20 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | wilhelmus | 1701 | 12 | 24 | |
| huybrechts | hubrecht | petrus | 1708 | 11 | 8 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | ferdinandus | 1721 | 3 | 10 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | jan | 1723 | 4 | 13 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | andreas | 1727 | 11 | 25 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | petrus | 1731 | 12 | 13 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | egidius | 1735 | 3 | 31 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | maria | 1738 | 7 | 28 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | bernardus | 1761 | 1 | 28 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | elisabeth joanna | 1787 | 2 | 25 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | antonius jan | 1788 | 4 | 20 | |
| huybrechts | huybrechts | henricus | 1789 | 9 | 2 | |
| huybrechts | huybrecht | barbara | 1795 | 12 | 27 | |
| huybreghts | huybreghts | marcus | 1725 | 11 | 19 | |
| huybreghts | huybregts | petrus apolonius jannstinus | 1816 | 1 | 18 | |
| huygen,ver | huygen,ver | anna | 1761 | 1 | 24 | |
| huygens | huygens | wilhelmus | 1707 | 9 | 4 | |
| huygens | huygens | joanna | 1708 | 7 | 21 | |
| huygens | huygens | joanna | 1709 | 3 | 14 | |
| huygens | huygens | catharina | 1712 | 2 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| huygens | huyghens | maria | 1716 | 2 | 4 | |
| huygens | huygens | judocus | 1717 | 7 | 5 | |
| huygens | huygens | maria | 1719 | 3 | 29 | |
| huygens | huygens | seger | 1721 | 3 | 21 | |
| huygens | huygens | franciscus | 1724 | 2 | 15 | |
| huygens | huygens | maria | 1727 | 3 | 21 | |
| huygens | huygens | nicolaes | 1732 | 8 | 16 | |
| huygens | huygens | philippus | 1738 | 5 | 17 | |
| huygens | huygens | alexander | 1740 | 3 | 30 | |
| huygens | huygens | henricus | 1744 | 2 | 7 | |
| huygens | huyghens | jan baptist | 1744 | 10 | 10 | |
| huygens | huyghens | henricus | 1745 | 1 | 22 | |
| huygens | huygens | jan | 1746 | 12 | 22 | |
| huygens | huyghens | franciscus | 1746 | 9 | 12 | |
| huygens | huyghens | elisabeth | 1747 | 3 | 30 | |
| huygens | huyghens | franciscus | 1748 | 12 | 11 | |
| huygens | huyghens | maria | 1748 | 9 | 2 | |
| huygens | huygens | elisabeth | 1750 | 2 | 10 | |
| huygens | huygens | joanna | 1750 | 4 | 13 | |
| huygens | huygens | catharina | 1751 | 7 | 16 | |
| huygens | huygens | judocus | 1751 | 6 | 30 | |
| huygens | huygens | maria | 1753 | 7 | 21 | |
| huygens | huygens | nicolaes | 1753 | 11 | 5 | |
| huygens | huygens | wilhelmus | 1754 | 12 | 26 | |
| huygens | huygens | maria | 1755 | 3 | 31 | |
| huygens | huygens | egidius | 1756 | 8 | 14 | |
| huygens | huygens | maria | 1756 | 3 | 13 | |
| huygens | huygens | catharina | 1757 | 12 | 28 | |
| huygens | huygens | maria | 1759 | 9 | 10 | |
| huygens | huygens | franciscus | 1760 | 10 | 15 | |
| huygens | huygens | anna | 1763 | 1 | 12 | |
| huygens | huyghens | maria | 1765 | 1 | 11 | |
| huygens | huygens | antonius | 1767 | 5 | 31 | |
| huygens | huygens | wilhelmus | 1772 | 11 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| huygens | huygens | josephus prosper | 1816 | 3 | 13 | |
| huygh | huygh | petrus josephus | 1773 | 2 | 10 | |
| huygh | huygh | maria rebecca josepha | 1774 | 8 | 20 | |
| huygh | huygh | godefridus gislenus josephus | 1811 | 3 | 16 | |
| huygh | huygh | leonarda maria angelina carolina | 1813 | 2 | 9 | |
| huygh | huygh | virginia christina laurentia | 1815 | 4 | 4 | |
| huylenbroeck | huylenbroeck | franciscus | 1804 | 10 | 2 | |
| huylenbroeck | huylenbroeck, van | maria theresia | 1805 | 12 | 7 | |
| huylenbroeck | huylenbroeck | jan josephus | 1807 | 10 | 11 | |
| huylenbroeck | huylenbroeck | maria theresia | 1809 | 12 | 11 | |
| huylenbroeck | huylenbroeck | jan baptist | 1812 | 9 | 3 | |
| huylenbroeck | huylenbroeck | antonius josephus | 1814 | 9 | 4 | |
| huylenbroeck | huylenbroeck | joanna | 1816 | 8 | 15 | |
| huysegoms | huysegom | maria | 1719 | 8 | 10 | |
| huysegoms | huysegoms | maria magdalena | 1805 | 12 | 11 | |
| huysegoms | huysecom | maria barbara josepha | 1815 | 3 | 7 | |
| huysen, van den | huysen, van den | judocus | 1703 | 5 | 17 | |
| huysen, van den | huysen, van den | barbara | 1708 | 8 | 20 | |
| huysen, van den | huysen, van den | jan baptist | 1711 | 2 | 14 | |
| huysen, van den | huysen, van den | elisabeth | 1715 | 9 | 18 | |
| huysen, van den | huyse, van den | stephanus | 1718 | 3 | 8 | |
| huysen, van den | huyse, van den | joanna | 1720 | 4 | 1 | |
| huysen, van den | huysen, van den | petronella | 1723 | 5 | 17 | |
| huysen, van den | huyse, van den | engelbertus | 1724 | 3 | 15 | |
| huysen, van den | huyse, van den | vincentius | 1727 | 2 | 19 | |
| huysen, van den | huysen, van den | catharina | 1730 | 1 | 13 | |
| huysen, van den | huysen, van den | barbara | 1758 | 10 | 9 | |
| huysenbras | huysenbras | quintinus | 1795 | 6 | 15 | |
| huysmans | huysmans | joanna | 1706 | 2 | 22 | |
| huysstadt, van | huysstadt, van | sophia | 1794 | 5 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| idiers | idies | joanna | 1738 | 4 | 21 | |
| idiers | idiers | franciscus | 1750 | 11 | 30 | |
| idiers | idiers | anna | 1752 | 2 | 28 | |
| idiers | idiers | margareta | 1753 | 6 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| idiers | idiers | jacobus | 1754 | 7 | 3 | |
| idiers | idiers | catharina | 1756 | 3 | 18 | |
| idiers | idiers | nicolaes | 1757 | 5 | 2 | |
| idiers | idiers | nicolaes | 1759 | 9 | 13 | |
| idiers | idiers | jan baptist | 1793 | 5 | 15 | |
| idiers | idiers | nicolaes josephus | 1795 | 6 | 23 | |
| iemants | iemants | anna | 1722 | 2 | 10 | |
| iemants | imants | gaspar | 1724 | 5 | 10 | |
| iemants | imans | nicolaes | 1726 | 7 | 29 | |
| ijdens | ijdens | maria | 1725 | 7 | 23 | |
| immers | immers | gabriel | 1809 | 5 | 31 | |
| immers | immers | wilhelmus | 1811 | 3 | 15 | |
| impens | impens | michael | 1703 | 4 | 29 | |
| impens | impens | maria | 1737 | 6 | 3 | |
| impens | impens | ambrosius | 1738 | 5 | 17 | |
| impens | impens | joanna | 1739 | 12 | 1 | |
| impens | impens | petrus | 1743 | 9 | 14 | |
| impens | impens | anna | 1744 | 10 | 16 | |
| imrouf | imrouf | maria | 1747 | 8 | 24 | |
| incolle | incolle | euphrosina thesia | 1805 | 12 | 16 | |
| incolle | incolle | ludovicus josephus | 1806 | 1 | 6 | |
| ingelbeen | ingelbeen | jan | 1706 | 4 | 14 | |
| ingelbeen | ingelbeen | elisabeth | 1714 | 4 | 26 | |
| ingelbeen | ingelbeen | anna | 1716 | 8 | 30 | |
| ingelbeen | ingelbeen | augustinus | 1719 | 10 | 6 | |
| ingelberts | ingelberts | laurentius | 1704 | 2 | 4 | |
| ingelberts | ingelberts | catharina | 1707 | 4 | 9 | |
| ingelberts | ingelberts | jacobus | 1711 | 3 | 20 | |
| ingelen | ingelen | anna catharina | 1810 | 12 | 10 | |
| ingelgem,van | engelgom,van | petrus | 1751 | 11 | 8 | |
| ingelgem,van | engelgom,van | anna | 1753 | 8 | 28 | |
| ingelgem,van | engelgom,van | anna | 1755 | 3 | 16 | |
| ingelgem,van | engelgom,van | anna | 1756 | 12 | 13 | |
| ipers | ipers | hilarius | 1793 | 3 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ipperseel | ijperseel,van | maria | 1742 | 2 | 1 | |
| ipperseel | ipperseel | joanna melania | 1810 | 1 | 13 | |
| ipperseel | ipperseel | petrus augustinus | 1811 | 5 | 14 | |
| isabau | isabot | franciscus | 1764 | 7 | 11 | |
| isabau | isabau | jan | 1766 | 10 | 24 | |
| isabau | isabau | simon | 1769 | 3 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| isabau | isabau | maria | 1771 | 10 | 1 | |
| isabau | isabeaux | jan baptist | 1790 | 9 | 10 | |
| isabel | isabel | ursula | 1703 | 10 | 30 | |
| isabel | isabel | begga | 1717 | 3 | 16 | |
| isangrain | isangrain | maria | 1767 | 7 | 25 | |
| isichaux | isichaux | joanna | 1805 | 3 | 24 | |
| isselsteyn,van | isselsteyn | francisca carolina | 1803 | 1 | 9 | |
| isselsteyn,van | isselsteyn,van | constantia josepha | 1805 | 2 | 22 | |
| isselsteyn,van | isselsteyn,van | joanna paulina | 1806 | 8 | 20 | |
| isteldoren,van | isterdoren,van | jan | 1715 | 12 | 21 | |
| isteldoren,van | isteldor,van | catharina | 1718 | 12 | 21 | |
| isteldoren,van | isteldoren,van | catharina | 1724 | 1 | 3 | |
| istennier | istennier | jan | 1766 | 8 | 17 | |
| isterdael,van | usterdael,van | fredericus | 1727 | 1 | 30 | |
| isterdael,van | isterdael,van | elisabeth | 1796 | 4 | 11 | |
| isterdael,van | isterdael,van | jan baptist | 1797 | 7 | 24 | |
| isterdael,van | isterdael,van | joanna maria | 1811 | 1 | 2 | |
| itterbeeck | itterbeeck,van | jacobus | 1731 | 1 | 11 | |
| itterbeeck | itterbeeck | franciscus josephus | 1781 | 9 | 26 | |
| itterbeeck | itterbeeck | maria henrica | 1782 | 10 | 27 | |
| itterbeeck | itterbeeck | carolina josepha | 1784 | 9 | 30 | |
| itterbeeck | itterbeeck | albertina | 1788 | 5 | 11 | |
| itterbeeck | itterbeeck | anna catharina | 1789 | 2 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ivo | ivo | bernardus | 1712 | 5 | 19 | |
| jachtganger | jachtganger | petrus | 1705 | 1 | 2 | |
| jaco | jaco | anna | 1714 | 7 | 28 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | michael | 1701 | 10 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | dorothea | 1702 | 2 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| jacobs | jacobs | nicolaes | 1705 | 9 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | catharina | 1721 | 3 | 27 | |
| jacobs | jacops | helena | 1722 | 5 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jacops | jacobus | 1724 | 4 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jacops | maria | 1725 | 7 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacops | elisabeth | 1727 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | anna | 1730 | 3 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacops | cornelius | 1730 | 7 | 4 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | egidius | 1736 | 4 | 9 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | jan baptist | 1738 | 7 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | egidius | 1739 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | helena | 1739 | 2 | 1 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | dionisius | 1740 | 8 | 4 | |
| jacobs | jacob | petrus | 1741 | 5 | 7 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | maria | 1743 | 11 | 18 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | jan | 1748 | 3 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | henricus | 1763 | 2 | 19 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | bartholomeus | 1764 | 9 | 12 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | christiana | 1766 | 1 | 15 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | matthias | 1778 | 4 | 10 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | catharina | 1782 | 7 | 3 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | anna lambertina | 1783 | 6 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | joanna | 1784 | 9 | 23 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | joanna | 1786 | 2 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | maria | 1795 | 9 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | franciscus | 1800 | 9 | 13 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | jan baptist | 1802 | 10 | 6 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | leonardus | 1802 | 4 | 21 | |
| jacobs | jacobs | petrus | 1806 | 4 | 27 | |
| jacolle | jacolle | alexander amandus | 1802 | 10 | 17 | |
| <i>jacovick</i> | <i>jacovick</i> | jan | 1770 | 4 | 29 | |
| jacqmeyns | jacqmin | anna | 1758 | 7 | 25 | |
| jacqmeyns | jacquemijns | franciscus | 1765 | 11 | 13 | |
| jacqmeyns | jacquemans | barbara | 1769 | 11 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | petronella | 1773 | 2 | 28 | |
| jacqmeys | jacquemeys | isabella | 1774 | 9 | 12 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | jan baptist | 1775 | 11 | 9 | |
| jacqmeys | jacquemeys | jacobus josephus | 1777 | 12 | 2 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | josephus | 1779 | 12 | 12 | |
| jacqmeys | jacquemeys | petrus | 1781 | 4 | 27 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | franciscus | 1787 | 1 | 29 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | jacobus | 1788 | 1 | 10 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | augustinus jan | 1790 | 1 | 23 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | maria | 1791 | 1 | 17 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | maria anna | 1791 | 4 | 7 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | augustus constantinus | 1792 | 4 | 30 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | maria anna | 1792 | 8 | 15 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | bartholomeus | 1794 | 8 | 1 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | maria philippina | 1794 | 3 | 5 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | maximilianus | 1795 | 5 | 22 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | jan baptist | 1796 | 3 | 16 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | carolus | 1799 | 1 | 4 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | henricus | 1800 | 5 | 6 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | maria anna | 1802 | 3 | 7 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | anna catharina josepha | 1806 | 1 | 12 | |
| jacqmeys | jaquemijns | jacobus | 1816 | 11 | 17 | |
| jacqmeys | joquemijns | franciscus | 1817 | 8 | 8 | |
| jacqué | jacqué | franciscus josephus | 1810 | 7 | 17 | |
| jacqué | jacqué | maira henrica | 1811 | 11 | 1 | |
| jacquemard | jacquemard | jan josephus | 1780 | 11 | 3 | |
| jacquet | jacquet | joanna | 1753 | 6 | 15 | |
| jacquet | jacquet | barbara | 1754 | 12 | 6 | |
| jacquet | jacquet | maria | 1755 | 2 | 3 | |
| jacquet | jacquet | francisca | 1757 | 2 | 24 | |
| jadols | jadols | ferdinandus | 1781 | 8 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| jadot | jado | arcturus | 1722 | 4 | 17 | |
| jadot | jadot | maria | 1762 | 4 | 6 | |
| jadot | jadot | maria | 1764 | 1 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| jadot | jadot | petrus | 1765 | 12 | 11 | |
| jadot | jadot | franciscus | 1767 | 12 | 16 | |
| jadot | jadot | elisabeth | 1769 | 11 | 28 | |
| jaers | jaers | barbara | 1728 | 1 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| jaersdagh | jaersdagh | henricus | 1707 | 1 | 1 | |
| jaeruyt | jaeruyt | dorothea | 1711 | 1 | 1 | |
| jager,de | jaeghers | egidius | 1723 | 5 | 19 | |
| jager,de | jaegers | judocus | 1725 | 4 | 9 | |
| jager,de | jaegers | judocus | 1728 | 1 | 7 | |
| jager,de | jaeger,de | anna | 1731 | 4 | 11 | |
| jager,de | jaegers | maria | 1737 | 3 | 3 | |
| jaken | jaekens | maria elisabeth | 1812 | 12 | 5 | |
| jamar | jamar | gerardus | 1744 | 11 | 29 | |
| jamar | jamar | walterus | 1747 | 8 | 18 | |
| jamar | jamar | anna | 1749 | 4 | 24 | |
| jammers | jammers | jan | 1719 | 8 | 18 | |
| jammers | jammers | anna | 1729 | 6 | 28 | |
| jammers | jammers | jan baptist | 1731 | 5 | 27 | |
| jammers | jammers | anna | 1736 | 8 | 8 | |
| jammers | jammers | jan | 1738 | 6 | 21 | |
| jammers | jammers | joanna | 1739 | 7 | 10 | |
| jammers | jammers | jan baptist | 1741 | 5 | 6 | |
| jammers | jammers | judocus | 1808 | 9 | 10 | |
| jamme | jamme | jan | 1772 | 3 | 14 | |
| jan,ver | jan,ver | egidius | 1729 | 10 | 24 | |
| jan,ver | jan,ver | petrus | 1731 | 6 | 19 | |
| jan,ver | jan,ver | jan | 1732 | 8 | 26 | |
| jan,ver | jan,ver | anna | 1733 | 7 | 20 | |
| jan,ver | jan,ver | catharina | 1734 | 9 | 30 | |
| jan,ver | jan,ver | henricus | 1735 | 11 | 12 | |
| janbroers | jeambroers | wilhelmus | 1718 | 10 | 26 | |
| janbroers | jambroers | petrus | 1721 | 2 | 11 | |
| janbroers | janbrouers | henricus | 1722 | 4 | 27 | |
| janbroers | jambrouers | maria | 1723 | 7 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| janbroers | jambrouers | catharina | 1725 | 8 | 15 | |
| janbroers | jambrouers | agnes | 1727 | 1 | 8 | |
| janbroers | janbrouers | matthias | 1728 | 9 | 22 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | anna | 1729 | 12 | 6 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | petrus | 1730 | 10 | 13 | |
| janbroers | jambrouers | agnes | 1731 | 11 | 22 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | maria | 1732 | 12 | 27 | |
| janbroers | jambroers | cecilia | 1734 | 11 | 9 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | anna | 1736 | 8 | 4 | |
| janbroers | janbroes | jan | 1738 | 3 | 3 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | catharina | 1739 | 12 | 17 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | maria | 1746 | 11 | 30 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | wilhelmus | 1749 | 1 | 8 | |
| janbroers | jambroers | theresia | 1751 | 10 | 5 | |
| janbroers | jamboers | maria | 1754 | 2 | 18 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | joanna | 1755 | 7 | 21 | |
| janbroers | jambroes | jan | 1758 | 5 | 27 | |
| janbroers | janbroes | elisabeth | 1762 | 10 | 15 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | barbara | 1764 | 8 | 30 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | wilhelmus | 1767 | 1 | 6 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | wilhelmus | 1769 | 5 | 9 | |
| janbroers | jambroes | marcelis | 1770 | 7 | 31 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | anna | 1772 | 5 | 14 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | barbara | 1773 | 10 | 5 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | maria theresia | 1778 | 5 | 21 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | jan baptist | 1780 | 3 | 2 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | jan baptist | 1792 | 10 | 29 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | jan baptist | 1795 | 1 | 4 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | josephus | 1795 | 6 | 19 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | nicolaes | 1796 | 1 | 19 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | barbara | 1797 | 8 | 10 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | anna catharina | 1801 | 8 | 1 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | joanna maria francisca | 1801 | 12 | 26 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | dominicus | 1804 | 12 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| janbroers | janbroers | michael | 1804 | 6 | 8 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | anna catharina | 1807 | 5 | 31 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | carolus josephus | 1809 | 3 | 1 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | anna | 1812 | 8 | 26 | |
| janbroers | janbroers | maria | 1813 | 10 | 20 | |
| jangrie | jangrie | simon | 1781 | 1 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| jannau | jannau | petrus | 1805 | 8 | 25 | |
| jans | jans | theresia | 1724 | 2 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| jansse | jansse | maria adelaide | 1797 | 7 | 19 | |
| janssen | janssen | lambertus | 1811 | 11 | 4 | |
| janssen | janssen | henricus franciscus | 1814 | 9 | 25 | |
| janssens | janssens | antonius | 1701 | 10 | 15 | |
| janssens | janssens | anna | 1702 | 1 | 17 | |
| janssens | janssens | elisabeth | 1702 | 1 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | judoca | 1703 | 3 | 12 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan baptist | 1704 | 5 | 19 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1705 | 3 | 30 | |
| janssens | janssens | maximilianus | 1705 | 9 | 23 | |
| janssens | janssens | francisca | 1707 | 11 | 12 | |
| janssens | janssens | gertrudis | 1707 | 6 | 20 | |
| janssens | janssens | christianus | 1709 | 10 | 18 | |
| janssens | janssens | franciscus | 1710 | 8 | 29 | |
| janssens | janssens | antonia | 1713 | 3 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1715 | 3 | 4 | |
| janssens | janssens | anna | 1717 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | janssens | michael | 1720 | 6 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | martina | 1721 | 1 | 3 | |
| janssens | janssens | anna | 1722 | 8 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | henricus | 1722 | 7 | 18 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1724 | 6 | 3 | |
| janssens | janssens | theresia | 1724 | 4 | 25 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1726 | 1 | 28 | |
| janssens | janssens | petrus | 1728 | 5 | 15 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1730 | 12 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| janssens | janssens | anna | 1731 | 4 | 28 | |
| janssens | janssens | elisabeth | 1732 | 7 | 6 | |
| janssens | janssens | barbara | 1733 | 8 | 26 | |
| janssens | janssens | cornelius | 1734 | 7 | 19 | |
| janssens | janssens | wilhelmus | 1734 | 11 | 2 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1735 | 9 | 8 | |
| janssens | janssens | egidius | 1736 | 4 | 3 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1737 | 1 | 1 | |
| janssens | janssens | antonius | 1738 | 3 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | antonius | 1739 | 5 | 29 | |
| janssens | janssens | margareta | 1747 | 5 | 16 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1750 | 8 | 6 | |
| janssens | janssens | balthasar | 1751 | 7 | 4 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1751 | 11 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria | 1751 | 1 | 10 | |
| janssens | janssens | petrus | 1752 | 10 | 14 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1753 | 4 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | franciscus | 1754 | 10 | 11 | |
| janssens | janssens | hieronimus | 1754 | 2 | 2 | |
| janssens | janssens | anna | 1756 | 1 | 25 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1756 | 10 | 2 | |
| janssens | janssens | catharina | 1757 | 9 | 19 | |
| janssens | janssens | engelbertus | 1758 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria | 1758 | 4 | 13 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1760 | 6 | 25 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1763 | 11 | 28 | |
| janssens | janssens | gertrudis | 1764 | 2 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1767 | 6 | 11 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1767 | 12 | 22 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan | 1769 | 4 | 15 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria | 1769 | 12 | 28 | |
| janssens | janssens | joanna | 1770 | 1 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | anna | 1770 | 1 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | alexander | 1772 | 1 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| janssens | janssens | judocus | 1773 | 12 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria francisca | 1773 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | catharina | 1774 | 11 | 21 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan baptist | 1774 | 8 | 15 | |
| janssens | janssens | carolus | 1776 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | wilhelmus | 1776 | 10 | 14 | |
| janssens | janssens | barbara | 1779 | 4 | 3 | |
| janssens | janssens | petrus | 1779 | 2 | 10 | |
| janssens | janssens | catharina | 1781 | 12 | 7 | |
| janssens | janssens | francisca | 1781 | 6 | 20 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan baptist | 1781 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | janssens | ludivica albertina | 1783 | 4 | 28 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan baptist | 1784 | 1 | 6 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria | 1785 | 3 | 21 | |
| janssens | janssens | anna philippina | 1786 | 9 | 14 | |
| janssens | janssens | franciscus | 1786 | 2 | 22 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan baptist | 1786 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | janssens | egidius | 1787 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria anna | 1788 | 2 | 20 | |
| janssens | janssens | antonius | 1789 | 10 | 7 | |
| janssens | janssens | gertrudis thesaria | 1789 | 1 | 21 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan franciscus | 1790 | 5 | 5 | |
| janssens | janssens | michael josephus | 1791 | 3 | 29 | |
| janssens | janssens | wilhelmus franciscus | 1792 | 4 | 12 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria josepha | 1793 | 2 | 15 | |
| janssens | janssens | petronella maria | 1794 | 4 | 10 | |
| janssens | janssens | augustinus | 1796 | 2 | 13 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria catharina carolina | 1796 | 2 | 8 | |
| janssens | janssens | henricus carolus | 1803 | 7 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | petronella | 1804 | 1 | 23 | |
| janssens | janssens | egidius josephus | 1805 | 2 | 1 | |
| janssens | janssens | henricus | 1805 | 3 | 27 | |
| janssens | janssens | cornelius | 1806 | 4 | 7 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan baptist | 1806 | 12 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| janssens | janssens | jan baptist | 1807 | 2 | 9 | |
| janssens | janssens | fredericus | 1809 | 10 | 13 | |
| janssens | janssens | jan franciscus | 1809 | 7 | 7 | |
| janssens | janssens | josephus franciscus | 1809 | 12 | 14 | |
| janssens | janssens | franciscus jan | 1810 | 8 | 14 | |
| janssens | janssens | anna maria | 1812 | 12 | 18 | |
| janssens | janssens | catharina | 1814 | 11 | 6 | |
| janssens | janssens | henrica | 1815 | 8 | 23 | |
| janssens | janssens | maria octavia sidonia adolphina | 1816 | 6 | 20 | |
| janssens of marinus | janssens of marinus | franciscus | 1730 | 6 | 23 | |
| januier | januier | antonius | 1712 | 1 | 17 | |
| januier | januier | clara | 1714 | 1 | 13 | |
| jardin,du | jardin,du | maria | 1703 | 10 | 28 | |
| jardin,du | jardin,du | jan | 1712 | 8 | 19 | |
| jardin,du | jardin,du | isabella | 1740 | 7 | 24 | |
| jarens | jaerens | barbara | 1747 | 7 | 12 | |
| jaspers | gaspar | livina | 1756 | 3 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| jaspers | jaspers | antonia joanna | 1774 | 1 | 13 | |
| jaspers | jespers | joanna thesia | 1774 | 12 | 15 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | livina joanna | 1776 | 1 | 22 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | anna maria | 1778 | 8 | 3 | |
| jaspers | jespers | bartholomeus franciscus | 1778 | 1 | 20 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | petrus | 1779 | 8 | 9 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | engelbertus | 1780 | 4 | 17 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | judocus | 1781 | 3 | 26 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | jacobus | 1782 | 7 | 4 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | philippus petrus | 1785 | 2 | 5 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | jan jacobus | 1787 | 2 | 25 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | gerardus | 1789 | 4 | 4 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | petrus | 1791 | 3 | 13 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | elisabeth | 1793 | 5 | 7 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | anna maria | 1805 | 5 | 19 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | maria catharina | 1808 | 5 | 11 | |
| jaspers | jaspers | regina ludovica | 1810 | 9 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| jaspers | jaspers | wilhelmus adolphus | 1813 | 11 | 20 | |
| jasson | jasson | joanna | 1812 | 4 | 27 | |
| jasson | jasson | wilhelmus | 1813 | 5 | 28 | |
| jasson | jasson | catharina hortensia | 1816 | 2 | 10 | |
| jasson | jasson | cecilia | 1816 | 4 | 18 | |
| jattie | jattie | maria virginia | 1806 | 3 | 9 | |
| javaux | javeaux | franciscus josephus | 1780 | 11 | 13 | |
| javaux | javaux | isabella | 1804 | 1 | 27 | |
| javaux | javaux | maria josephus gislenus | 1805 | 11 | 19 | |
| javaux | javaux | catharina pelagia | 1810 | 12 | 22 | |
| javet | javet | judocus | 1815 | 4 | 23 | |
| jeger,de | jeger,de | elisabeth | 1734 | 6 | 4 | |
| jennart | jenaer | isabella | 1719 | 11 | 4 | |
| jennart | jennaert | judocus | 1723 | 10 | 15 | |
| jennart | jennart | martinus | 1778 | 4 | 28 | |
| jennart | jennart | jan baptist | 1780 | 4 | 12 | |
| jennart | jennart | anna julia | 1782 | 2 | 21 | |
| jenot | jenot | jan | 1761 | 6 | 13 | |
| jersch | jersch | thomas | 1764 | 8 | 24 | |
| jeune,le | jeusne,le | ludovicus | 1721 | 6 | 20 | |
| jeune,le | jeune,le | henricus | 1771 | 3 | 19 | |
| jeune,le | jeune,le | antonius | 1773 | 8 | 22 | |
| jeune,le | jeune,le | maria theresia | 1776 | 4 | 1 | |
| jeune,le | jeune,le | petrus nicolaes | 1783 | 3 | 24 | |
| jeune,le | jeune,le | joanna lucia | 1785 | 12 | 13 | |
| jeune,le | jeune,le | anna stephania | 1813 | 12 | 12 | |
| jeune,le | jeune,le | joanna ludica virginia | 1815 | 12 | 28 | |
| jeune,van | jeun,van | judoca | 1773 | 1 | 15 | |
| jeune,van | jeune,van | michael | 1806 | 10 | 21 | |
| jeune,van | jeune,van | anna maria | 1814 | 4 | 17 | |
| jeuneau | jeuneau | jan baptist | 1809 | 7 | 16 | |
| jeurgen | jeurgen | maria | 1747 | 3 | 24 | |
| jeurgen | jeurgen | petrus | 1747 | 3 | 24 | |
| jeurgen | jeurgen | petrus | 1748 | 5 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| jevenoy | jevenoy | jan | 1710 | 6 | 16 | |
| jeyenx | jeyenx | francisca | 1723 | 6 | 16 | |
| joaret | joaret | ludovicus gastonius josephus | 1779 | 9 | 2 | |
| joaret | joaret | maria francisca | 1782 | 10 | 4 | |
| jobs | jobs | gregorius | 1722 | 5 | 11 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | laurentius | 1702 | 3 | 18 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | margareta | 1705 | 2 | 3 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | barbara | 1708 | 11 | 15 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | joanna | 1708 | 3 | 12 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | jan | 1710 | 12 | 30 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | thomas | 1714 | 2 | 12 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | philippus | 1740 | 5 | 10 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | petrus | 1761 | 8 | 6 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | catharina | 1763 | 6 | 22 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | petrus | 1764 | 12 | 3 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | joanna | 1765 | 2 | 11 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | barbara | 1766 | 8 | 24 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | maria | 1767 | 3 | 14 | |
| jode,de | joede,de | maria | 1768 | 4 | 1 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | franciscus | 1769 | 11 | 20 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | jan | 1769 | 8 | 16 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | ignatius | 1772 | 4 | 14 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | maria | 1772 | 12 | 27 | |
| jode,de | joede,de | maria catharina | 1800 | 8 | 18 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | maria | 1802 | 6 | 30 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | maria | 1804 | 12 | 11 | |
| jode,de | joede,de | nicolaes | 1807 | 7 | 6 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | jan baptist | 1810 | 12 | 27 | |
| jode,de | jode,de | anna | 1813 | 10 | 7 | |
| joigneau | joigneau | gaspar josephus | 1779 | 9 | 15 | |
| jokaert | jokaert | regina | 1785 | 5 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| joller | joller | david | 1785 | 6 | 2 | |
| joly | joly | elisabeth | 1705 | 8 | 24 | |
| joly | jolly | petronella | 1708 | 4 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| joly | joly | wilhelmus | 1710 | 7 | 6 | |
| joly | joly | maria | 1711 | 6 | 17 | fa claudii |
| joly | joly | maria | 1711 | 2 | 18 | fa jacobi |
| joly | joly | barbara | 1714 | 2 | 13 | |
| joly | joly | theresia | 1720 | 10 | 28 | |
| joly | joly | michael | 1722 | 7 | 2 | |
| joly | joly | wilhelmus | 1724 | 7 | 1 | |
| joly | joly | ludovicus | 1751 | 10 | 19 | |
| joly | joli | petrus | 1752 | 2 | 15 | |
| joly | joli | engelbertus | 1753 | 5 | 9 | |
| joly | joly | anna | 1753 | 7 | 5 | |
| joly | joly | josephus | 1754 | 10 | 9 | |
| joly | joly | josephus | 1754 | 1 | 10 | |
| joly | joli | georgius | 1755 | 1 | 23 | |
| joly | joly | michael | 1756 | 3 | 3 | |
| joly | joly | jan | 1757 | 1 | 8 | |
| joly | joly | barbara | 1758 | 6 | 7 | |
| joly | joli | theresia | 1760 | 1 | 17 | |
| joly | joly | laurentius | 1762 | 2 | 4 | |
| joly | joli | jan | 1764 | 7 | 1 | |
| joly | joly | egidius | 1767 | 2 | 27 | |
| joly | joli | anna maria | 1778 | 10 | 4 | |
| joly | joli | david | 1780 | 3 | 20 | |
| jomin | jomin | jan | 1750 | 11 | 26 | |
| jonck,de | jonck,de | jacobus | 1709 | 4 | 27 | |
| jonck,de | jonck,de | nicolaes | 1710 | 12 | 6 | |
| jonck,de | jonck,de | josephus | 1784 | 11 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | catharina | 1707 | 11 | 6 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | hieronimus | 1708 | 4 | 19 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | barbara | 1709 | 5 | 2 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | jan baptist | 1711 | 1 | 27 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | henricus | 1712 | 8 | 29 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | isabella | 1715 | 3 | 20 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | martinus | 1715 | 6 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | maria | 1716 | 3 | 28 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | maria | 1717 | 12 | 13 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | henricus | 1718 | 3 | 17 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | catharina | 1719 | 5 | 9 | |
| jonckbloet | jonckbloet | magdalena | 1720 | 4 | 26 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | franciscus | 1736 | 2 | 21 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | anna | 1737 | 11 | 7 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | catharina | 1739 | 3 | 19 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | wilhelmus | 1741 | 1 | 22 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | maria | 1743 | 10 | 2 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | maria | 1745 | 7 | 16 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | joanna | 1747 | 5 | 21 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | jan | 1767 | 3 | 23 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | joanna maria | 1790 | 10 | 1 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | maria joanna | 1791 | 10 | 7 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | henricus jan | 1792 | 10 | 3 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | anna maria | 1794 | 1 | 19 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | anna maria | 1795 | 11 | 1 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | petrus germanus | 1798 | 3 | 7 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | jan philippus | 1799 | 11 | 9 | |
| joncker,de | joncker,de | ferdinandus jan | 1802 | 1 | 15 | |
| jonckx | jonckx | joanna | 1710 | 1 | 1 | |
| jonge,de | jonge,de | cornelius | 1740 | 4 | 18 | |
| jonge,de | jong,de | jan | 1765 | 4 | 7 | |
| jonge,de | jonge,de | antonius | 1766 | 8 | 19 | |
| jonge,de | jonge,de | cornelius dionisius | 1783 | 9 | 15 | |
| jonge,de | jong,de | henricus | 1784 | 2 | 22 | illégitime/onwettig |
| jonge,de | jonge,de | joanna philippina | 1785 | 7 | 24 | illégitime/onwettig |
| jonge,de | jonge,de | maria francisca | 1785 | 7 | 24 | |
| jonge,de | jonge,de | ferdinandus josephus | 1788 | 3 | 20 | |
| jonge,de | jonge,de | joanna thesaria | 1789 | 8 | 6 | |
| jongers,'s | jongers,'s | maria | 1723 | 4 | 10 | |
| jongers,'s | jongers,'s | catharina | 1724 | 12 | 28 | |
| jongers,'s | jongers,'s | franciscus | 1727 | 2 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| jongers,'s | jongens,'s | jacobus | 1728 | 7 | 13 | |
| jonghen | jonghen | elisabeth | 1709 | 12 | 14 | |
| jonghmans | jonghmans | josephus | 1705 | 3 | 19 | |
| jongslegers | jongslegers | ludovicus josephus | 1815 | 4 | 10 | |
| joostens | joostens | catharina | 1739 | 1 | 6 | |
| joostens | joostens | jan | 1740 | 6 | 13 | |
| joostens | joostens | carolina | 1742 | 4 | 16 | |
| joostens | joostens | henricus | 1743 | 8 | 26 | |
| joostens | joostens | carolus | 1746 | 12 | 13 | |
| joostens | joostens | franciscus | 1748 | 9 | 25 | |
| joppart | joppart | jacoba | 1706 | 5 | 23 | |
| joppart | joppart | franciscus josephus | 1800 | 2 | 17 | |
| joppens | joppens | arnoldus | 1734 | 7 | 23 | |
| joppens | joppens | jan baptist | 1735 | 8 | 17 | |
| joppens | joppens | jacobus | 1743 | 2 | 6 | |
| jorck,de | jorck,de | catharina | 1792 | 12 | 22 | |
| jordens | jordens | elisabeth adelaidis | 1791 | 2 | 1 | |
| jordens | jordens | jan henricus | 1792 | 3 | 6 | |
| jordens | jordens | josephus | 1794 | 2 | 22 | |
| jordens | jordens | ludovicus josephus | 1795 | 7 | 2 | |
| jordens | jordens | judoca | 1797 | 12 | 14 | |
| jordens | jordens | joanna | 1798 | 12 | 2 | |
| jordens | jordens | franciscus | 1800 | 12 | 9 | |
| jordt,de | jort | jacobus | 1701 | 9 | 5 | |
| jordt,de | jort | theodorus | 1704 | 2 | 5 | |
| jordt,de | jort | jan baptist | 1705 | 4 | 12 | |
| jordt,de | jort | georgius | 1706 | 4 | 22 | |
| jordt,de | jort | joanna | 1711 | 4 | 9 | |
| jordt,de | jort | theodorus | 1728 | 1 | 10 | |
| jordt,de | jort | ludovicus | 1740 | 6 | 25 | |
| jordt,de | deiord | judoca | 1751 | 1 | 3 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | jan | 1753 | 9 | 18 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | simon | 1759 | 5 | 27 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | anna | 1760 | 11 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| jordt,de | jordt,de | margareta | 1763 | 2 | 16 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | anna | 1764 | 6 | 11 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | isabella | 1765 | 11 | 28 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | jacobus | 1766 | 10 | 4 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | margareta | 1766 | 12 | 26 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | maria | 1768 | 9 | 10 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | jan | 1768 | 11 | 14 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | damianus | 1769 | 5 | 4 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | jan | 1770 | 4 | 16 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | judoca | 1771 | 10 | 23 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | anna | 1772 | 3 | 2 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | jan | 1773 | 1 | 17 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | antonijs andreas | 1775 | 3 | 28 | |
| jordt,de | jord,de | maria josepha | 1776 | 7 | 15 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | joanna catharina | 1777 | 8 | 26 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | franciscus | 1778 | 10 | 22 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | maria theresia | 1778 | 2 | 8 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | anna catharina | 1781 | 4 | 17 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | petrus | 1782 | 7 | 8 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | anna catharina | 1785 | 8 | 22 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | franciscus jan | 1788 | 8 | 30 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | jan | 1788 | 2 | 18 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | ludovicus antonius | 1790 | 4 | 13 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | maria catharina | 1790 | 1 | 30 | |
| jordt,de | jort,de | dominicus | 1803 | 12 | 1 | |
| jordt,de | jordt,de | jan baptist | 1807 | 1 | 2 | |
| joret | joret | anna | 1738 | 3 | 23 | |
| jorez | jorez | ludovicus | 1754 | 10 | 31 | |
| jorez | jorez | jan | 1756 | 5 | 11 | |
| jorez | jorez | maria | 1757 | 8 | 7 | |
| jorez | jorez | anna | 1758 | 11 | 5 | |
| jorez | jorez | antonijs | 1760 | 12 | 25 | |
| jorez | jorez | nicolaes | 1761 | 12 | 28 | |
| jorez | jorez | anna catharina | 1777 | 3 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| jorez | jorez | jan baptist | 1782 | 4 | 20 | |
| jorez | jorez | jacobus emmanuel | 1783 | 10 | 8 | |
| jorez | jorez | ludovicus | 1786 | 9 | 13 | |
| jorez | jorez | maria theresia cecilia | 1789 | 5 | 1 | |
| jorez | jorez | jacobus emmanuel | 1795 | 9 | 9 | |
| jorez | jorez | jacobus emmanuel carolus | 1797 | 1 | 20 | |
| jorez | jorez | maria theresia | 1797 | 6 | 5 | |
| jorez | jorez | jan josephus | 1798 | 11 | 1 | |
| jorez | jorez | jan josephus | 1798 | 4 | 2 | |
| jorez | jorez | maria angelina | 1800 | 5 | 6 | |
| jorez | jorez | jan jacobus | 1801 | 2 | 23 | |
| jorez | jorez | maria theresia | 1803 | 6 | 10 | |
| jorez | jorez | anna constantia | 1808 | 2 | 22 | |
| jorez | jorez | antonijs franciscus dominicus gustavus | 1809 | 5 | 11 | |
| jorin | jorin | maria | 1761 | 12 | 8 | |
| joris | joris | maria | 1720 | 4 | 26 | |
| josephs | josephs | agatha | 1722 | 2 | 25 | |
| josse | josse | jan baptist | 1713 | 11 | 17 | |
| josse | josse | maria | 1714 | 12 | 5 | |
| josse | josse | anna | 1772 | 7 | 11 | |
| josue | josue | susanna | 1704 | 1 | 16 | |
| jouffroy | jouffroy | maria theresia | 1808 | 5 | 22 | |
| jourdane | jourdane | jan baptist | 1803 | 9 | 11 | |
| jourdane | jourdane | josephus | 1808 | 6 | 7 | |
| joure,du | joure,du | maria | 1760 | 5 | 4 | |
| joyeux | joyeux | maria | 1714 | 11 | 7 | |
| joyeux | joyeux | maria | 1718 | 8 | 27 | |
| judo | judo | joanna maria | 1782 | 6 | 26 | |
| judo | judo | anna maria | 1784 | 4 | 8 | |
| juet | juet | franciscus | 1727 | 3 | 3 | |
| jumens | jumens | wilhelmus | 1718 | 9 | 27 | |
| junet | junet | jan | 1701 | 1 | 31 | |
| junet | junet | maria | 1702 | 4 | 27 | |
| junet | junet | clara | 1703 | 4 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| junet | junet | judocus | 1704 | 7 | 25 | |
| jusens | jusens | henrica | 1785 | 1 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kaneel | kaneel | barbara | 1704 | 4 | 27 | |
| kanneel | kanneel | margareta | 1704 | 5 | 25 | |
| karnest | karnest | gaugericus | 1781 | 7 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| keer,de | keer,de | petrus josephus | 1792 | 4 | 19 | |
| keer,van | keer,van | maria | 1756 | 5 | 28 | |
| keer,van | keer,van | jan | 1757 | 6 | 22 | |
| keer,van | keer,van | jan | 1758 | 12 | 27 | |
| keer,van | keer,van | anna | 1760 | 4 | 20 | |
| keer,van | keer,van | petrus | 1761 | 12 | 14 | |
| keer,van | keer,van | antonia | 1763 | 10 | 6 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | elisabeth | 1769 | 8 | 10 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | catharina | 1770 | 7 | 20 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | maria | 1771 | 12 | 3 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | maria theresia | 1773 | 1 | 20 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | jan josephus | 1774 | 6 | 23 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | jacobus | 1776 | 2 | 6 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | jacobus | 1777 | 5 | 13 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | wilhelmus | 1778 | 10 | 19 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | isabella barbara | 1780 | 6 | 5 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerbergen,van | anna maria | 1801 | 12 | 15 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerbergen,van | barbara | 1803 | 1 | 16 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerbergen,van | catharina | 1804 | 8 | 18 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerbergen,van | theresia | 1804 | 2 | 13 | |
| keerbergen,van | keerberghen,van | josephus | 1805 | 9 | 13 | |
| keersmaecker,de | keersmaecker,de | maria | 1708 | 12 | 6 | |
| keersmaecker,de | keersmaecker,de | maria | 1736 | 12 | 19 | |
| keersmaecker,de | kersmaecker,de | laurentius | 1738 | 11 | 11 | |
| keersmaecker,de | kersmaecker,de | petrus | 1768 | 12 | 5 | |
| keersmaecker,de | keersmaecker | maria theresia | 1792 | 2 | 3 | illégitime/onwettig |
| kees | kees | wilhelmus | 1718 | 1 | 21 | |
| kees | kees | franciscus | 1723 | 6 | 15 | |
| kegel,de | kegel,de | catharina | 1780 | 6 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kegel,de | kegel,de | anna | 1782 | 11 | 4 | |
| kegel,de | kegel,de | petrus theodorus | 1807 | 2 | 15 | |
| kegel,de | kegel,de | maria thelesia felicitas | 1808 | 12 | 2 | |
| kelder,de | kelder,de | catharina | 1709 | 11 | 20 | |
| kelder,de | kelder,de | elisabeth | 1724 | 3 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kelder,van of van hemelrijk | kelder,van of van hemelrijk | joanna | 1736 | 3 | 6 | |
| kelderdeurs | kelderdeurs | elisabeth | 1716 | 1 | 4 | |
| kelders | kelders | livina | 1719 | 7 | 10 | |
| kelders | kelders | catharina | 1720 | 11 | 27 | |
| kelders,van | kelders,van | joanna | 1703 | 2 | 27 | |
| kelegom,van | kelegom,van | anna | 1740 | 3 | 20 | |
| kelegom,van | kelegom,van | maria | 1741 | 6 | 2 | |
| kelegom,van | kelekom,van | jacobus | 1805 | 2 | 11 | |
| kelemans | kelemans | anna | 1754 | 8 | 18 | |
| kelemans | kelemans | wilhelmus | 1759 | 1 | 23 | |
| kelemans | kelemans | barbara | 1780 | 6 | 7 | |
| kelemans | kelemans | anna catharina | 1782 | 7 | 24 | |
| kelemans | kelemans | elisabeth | 1785 | 6 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kelemans | kelemans | catharina | 1789 | 3 | 17 | |
| kelemans | keelemans | antonia | 1790 | 7 | 23 | |
| kelemans | kelemans | gertrudis | 1806 | 12 | 22 | |
| kelemans | kellemans | jan | 1806 | 5 | 25 | |
| kelemans | keelemans | gerardus | 1813 | 6 | 6 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | maria | 1734 | 12 | 5 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | elisabeth | 1788 | 12 | 25 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | joanna antonia | 1789 | 2 | 18 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | jan franciscus | 1791 | 7 | 2 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | elisabeth | 1803 | 10 | 27 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | juliana philippina | 1804 | 10 | 3 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | josephus theodorus | 1806 | 3 | 13 | |
| kelen,van der | kelen,van der | jan baptist | 1807 | 11 | 15 | |
| kelper | kelper | catharina | 1701 | 11 | 10 | |
| kolver,de | kolver,de | engelbertus | 1710 | 12 | 21 | |
| kolver,de | kolver,de | jacobus | 1712 | 1 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kemp | kemps | antonius | 1733 | 12 | 13 | |
| kemp | kemps | jan baptist | 1736 | 3 | 17 | |
| kemp | kemp | barbara | 1792 | 12 | 12 | |
| kemp | kemp | jan baptist | 1792 | 12 | 12 | |
| kemp | kemp | franciscus | 1794 | 2 | 8 | |
| kemp | kemp | jacobus | 1795 | 12 | 13 | |
| kemp | kemp | catharina | 1802 | 2 | 9 | |
| kemp | kemp | jan josephus | 1804 | 11 | 11 | |
| kempen,de | kempen,de | lucia | 1729 | 1 | 15 | |
| kempis | kempis | jan | 1739 | 12 | 31 | |
| kempis | kempis | joanna | 1741 | 2 | 28 | |
| kempis | kempis | maria | 1743 | 5 | 8 | |
| keppens | keppens | maria | 1706 | 11 | 11 | |
| kerbeys | kerbeys | jan | 1706 | 5 | 23 | |
| kerck,de | kerck,de | dominicus | 1710 | 10 | 29 | |
| kerck,de | kerck,de | dominicus | 1717 | 12 | 5 | |
| kerck,de | kerck,de | dominicus | 1718 | 8 | 24 | |
| kerck,de | kerck,de | elisabeth | 1723 | 4 | 7 | |
| kerckmans of berckmans | kerckmans of berckmans | joanna | 1713 | 9 | 10 | |
| kerckx | kerckx | anna | 1703 | 2 | 4 | |
| kerckx | kerckx | joanna | 1705 | 11 | 4 | |
| kerckx | kerck | laurentius | 1707 | 12 | 28 | |
| kerckx | kerck | dorothea | 1709 | 5 | 2 | |
| kerckx | kerck | maria | 1712 | 3 | 4 | |
| kerckx | kerck | michael | 1714 | 7 | 29 | |
| kerckx | kerck | gudula | 1716 | 3 | 11 | |
| kerckx | kerckx | franciscus | 1722 | 3 | 11 | |
| kerckx | kerckx | maria gertrudis joanna | 1805 | 8 | 1 | |
| kerckx | kerckx | maria josepha | 1809 | 4 | 22 | |
| kerens | kerens | gudula | 1794 | 11 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kerghen | kerghen | catharina | 1789 | 9 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | gaspar | 1702 | 6 | 28 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | elisabeth | 1704 | 9 | 7 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | petrus | 1705 | 6 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhof | rumoldus | 1706 | 7 | 3 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | evrardus | 1706 | 11 | 5 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria | 1706 | 1 | 26 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | egidius | 1707 | 11 | 27 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven | jan | 1708 | 1 | 14 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | isabella | 1708 | 2 | 12 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | anna | 1709 | 8 | 29 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | jan baptist | 1709 | 1 | 10 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | isabella | 1711 | 1 | 5 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | joanna | 1711 | 4 | 11 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | wilhelmus | 1711 | 5 | 11 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | egidius | 1712 | 7 | 10 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | jacobus | 1712 | 7 | 30 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerkchoven,van den | barbara | 1712 | 3 | 6 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerkchoven,van den | catharina | 1713 | 8 | 25 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | franciscus | 1714 | 9 | 8 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | philippus | 1714 | 8 | 28 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | carolus | 1715 | 4 | 4 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | petronella | 1715 | 1 | 30 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhof | vincentius | 1716 | 3 | 27 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | egidius | 1716 | 1 | 20 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria | 1716 | 3 | 25 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | ferdinandus | 1717 | 10 | 7 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | wilhelmus | 1717 | 12 | 7 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria | 1718 | 1 | 31 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria | 1725 | 6 | 16 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven | francisca | 1727 | 11 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | petronella | 1728 | 1 | 25 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | anna | 1734 | 8 | 29 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhove,van den | barbara | 1735 | 6 | 12 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | franciscus | 1736 | 5 | 7 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | magdalena | 1736 | 8 | 21 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria | 1736 | 2 | 4 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | joanna | 1740 | 6 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | remigius | 1741 | 8 | 13 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | georgius | 1764 | 8 | 30 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | catharina | 1766 | 4 | 20 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | jan | 1767 | 12 | 24 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | elisabeth | 1769 | 11 | 26 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | wilhelmus | 1772 | 7 | 11 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | jan josephus | 1774 | 1 | 13 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van | anna maria | 1784 | 12 | 5 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | gilbertus | 1789 | 1 | 23 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | david | 1791 | 1 | 7 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhopff | anna maria | 1792 | 7 | 7 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhove,van den | catharina | 1792 | 7 | 1 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | barbara | 1793 | 4 | 13 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhove,van den | carolus | 1794 | 9 | 21 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhove,van den | jan josephus | 1794 | 6 | 22 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhouff | maria theresia | 1795 | 3 | 23 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | petrus | 1795 | 11 | 10 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhove,van den | maria | 1796 | 11 | 17 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | elisabeth anna josepha | 1796 | 3 | 18 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | anna catharina | 1798 | 1 | 15 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maira | 1799 | 12 | 10 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhove,van den | jan josephus | 1800 | 12 | 9 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van | carolus | 1800 | 7 | 12 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | albertina jacoba | 1801 | 12 | 12 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | petrus lambertus | 1802 | 10 | 7 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | wilhelmus | 1802 | 11 | 29 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | anna catharina | 1803 | 9 | 28 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | catharina | 1803 | 9 | 9 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | petrus | 1803 | 1 | 26 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | anna carolina | 1804 | 10 | 30 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | anna maria josepha | 1805 | 5 | 9 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | franciscus | 1805 | 3 | 2 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | petrus | 1805 | 2 | 17 | |
| kerckhoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria anna | 1806 | 6 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | magdalena | 1807 | 12 | 28 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria catharina | 1807 | 10 | 4 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria elisabeth | 1808 | 3 | 4 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | jan henricus | 1809 | 9 | 11 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | josephus | 1809 | 9 | 5 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | philippus | 1809 | 2 | 4 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | margareta | 1810 | 1 | 16 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | lucia josepha | 1811 | 10 | 2 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhove,van den | josephus augustus | 1813 | 4 | 30 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | joanna maria | 1813 | 10 | 31 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | josephus | 1814 | 12 | 19 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | maria catharina | 1815 | 6 | 29 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerckhoven,van den | egidius | 1816 | 5 | 16 | |
| kerkchoven,van | kerkhoven,van den | jacobus | 1817 | 6 | 20 | |
| kerm,van | kerm,van | fredericus | 1806 | 2 | 5 | |
| kerm,van | kerm,van | elisabeth anna augustina joanna | 1815 | 7 | 11 | |
| kermis | kermis | elisabeth | 1718 | 7 | 17 | |
| kermis | kermis | nicolaes | 1761 | 7 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kerpen,de | kerpen,de | josephus | 1729 | 11 | 14 | |
| kerrebroeck,van | kerenbroeck | joanna | 1759 | 5 | 4 | |
| kerrebroeck,van | kerrenbroeck,van | maria | 1760 | 4 | 29 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | dionysius | 1702 | 12 | 2 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | jacobus | 1704 | 1 | 25 | |
| kerremans | keyremans | maria | 1707 | 2 | 2 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | elisabeth | 1709 | 9 | 23 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | wilhelmus | 1762 | 3 | 12 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | elisabeth | 1797 | 1 | 30 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | michael josephus | 1799 | 8 | 3 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | lambertina catharina | 1802 | 1 | 18 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | catharina elisabeth | 1804 | 4 | 12 | |
| kerremans | kerremans | jacobus | 1805 | 5 | 12 | |
| kersavonts | kersavonts | joanna | 1730 | 3 | 6 | |
| kersavonts | kersavonts | clara | 1732 | 4 | 29 | |
| kersavonts | kersavons | jan | 1733 | 4 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kersavonts | kersavonts | maria | 1735 | 1 | 17 | |
| kersavonts | kersavonts | gaspar | 1737 | 2 | 16 | |
| kersavonts | kersavont | egidius | 1738 | 11 | 21 | |
| kerschen | kerschen | anna | 1723 | 6 | 1 | |
| kerschon | kerschon | anna | 1723 | 3 | 6 | |
| kerselaers | kerselaers | joanna maria | 1778 | 4 | 26 | |
| kerselaers | kerselaers | alexander josephus | 1779 | 9 | 1 | |
| kerselaers | kerselaers | andreas ferdinandus | 1781 | 12 | 12 | |
| kerselaers | kerselaers | maria catharina | 1781 | 1 | 15 | |
| kerselaers | kerselaers | carolus josephus | 1783 | 9 | 12 | |
| kerselaers | kerselaers | jan josephus | 1786 | 2 | 18 | |
| kerselaers | kerseleer | laurentius | 1808 | 5 | 29 | |
| kerskens | kerskens | lancelotus | 1735 | 10 | 4 | |
| kerskens | kerskens | jan | 1742 | 11 | 9 | |
| kersteman | kerstman | gregorius | 1711 | 3 | 13 | |
| kersteman | kerstman | simon | 1716 | 10 | 29 | |
| kersteman | kersman | agnes | 1722 | 12 | 9 | |
| kersteman | kerstman | rosa | 1723 | 9 | 1 | |
| kersteman | kersteman | barbara | 1726 | 9 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kersteman | kersteman | thomas | 1727 | 2 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kerstenaer | kerstenaer | jacobus | 1774 | 8 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kerstens | kerstens | franciscus | 1713 | 4 | 13 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | maria | 1745 | 11 | 15 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | matthias | 1751 | 5 | 27 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | antonius | 1752 | 9 | 19 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | joanna | 1754 | 2 | 23 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | anna | 1755 | 4 | 19 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | maria | 1772 | 1 | 1 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | franciscus christophorus | 1773 | 3 | 4 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | lambertus | 1776 | 5 | 28 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | joanna albertina | 1778 | 7 | 7 | |
| kerstens | kerstens | jan baptist | 1782 | 2 | 11 | |
| kerthen | kerthen | laurentius | 1702 | 4 | 4 | |
| kestelinckx | kestelinckx | antonius | 1711 | 2 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kestemont | kestemont | philippus | 1816 | 10 | 7 | |
| kestens | cestens | maria | 1712 | 2 | 2 | |
| kestens | kestens | henricus | 1714 | 12 | 12 | |
| kestens | kestens | maria | 1717 | 7 | 9 | |
| kestens | kestens | catharina | 1722 | 5 | 30 | |
| kestens | kestens | jan baptist | 1724 | 3 | 25 | |
| kestens | kestens | francisca | 1744 | 7 | 7 | |
| kestens | kestens | maria | 1749 | 12 | 8 | |
| kestiaens | kestiaens | joanna | 1719 | 1 | 26 | |
| ketelaers | keteleers | jan baptist | 1708 | 12 | 24 | |
| ketelaers | keteleers | cornelia | 1717 | 1 | 2 | |
| ketelaers | keteleers | joanna | 1718 | 12 | 29 | |
| ketelaers | ketelaers | jan | 1720 | 12 | 21 | |
| ketelaers | keteleer | aldegondis | 1723 | 1 | 8 | |
| ketelaers | ketelers | maria | 1726 | 5 | 16 | |
| ketelaers | ketelers | jan josephus | 1782 | 9 | 17 | |
| ketelaers | ketelers | anna maria petronella | 1785 | 1 | 22 | |
| ketelaers | ketelers | catharina | 1788 | 4 | 10 | |
| ketelbutter,de | ketelbutter,de | carolus | 1727 | 12 | 10 | |
| keushen | keushen | jan | 1725 | 6 | 13 | |
| keven | keven | thomas | 1780 | 9 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| key | key | helena | 1792 | 4 | 26 | |
| keyaerts | keyaert | hubertus | 1702 | 4 | 29 | |
| keyaerts | keyaert | martinus | 1704 | 5 | 23 | |
| keyaerts | keyaert | franciscus | 1714 | 7 | 12 | |
| keyaerts | keyaerts | carolus | 1738 | 9 | 24 | |
| keyaerts | keyaerts | susanna | 1752 | 8 | 21 | |
| keyaerts | keyaerts | matthias | 1755 | 1 | 26 | |
| keyaerts | keyaerts | maria | 1756 | 6 | 22 | |
| keyaerts | keyaerts | daniel | 1757 | 11 | 16 | |
| keyl,van | keyl,van | robertus | 1707 | 5 | 9 | |
| keymolen | keymolen | maria | 1771 | 10 | 31 | |
| keymolen | keymolen | catharina antonia | 1773 | 3 | 24 | |
| keymolen | keymolen | antonius wilhelmus | 1775 | 6 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| keymolen | keymolen | joanna maria | 1777 | 12 | 11 | |
| keymolen | keymolen | petrus gerardus | 1781 | 3 | 7 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | egidius | 1701 | 4 | 12 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | thomas | 1703 | 3 | 8 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | franciscus | 1706 | 1 | 27 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | daniel | 1706 | 8 | 20 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | egidius | 1712 | 12 | 19 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | thomas | 1715 | 3 | 11 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | catharina | 1718 | 4 | 28 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | jan | 1720 | 5 | 5 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | dominicus | 1722 | 2 | 26 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | jan | 1724 | 2 | 13 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | maria | 1727 | 11 | 3 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | jan | 1729 | 8 | 26 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | petrus | 1743 | 12 | 17 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | adriana | 1749 | 9 | 15 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | jan | 1751 | 2 | 2 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | jan | 1758 | 5 | 26 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | cornelius | 1759 | 6 | 13 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | catharina | 1761 | 10 | 8 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | maria | 1762 | 10 | 10 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | petrus | 1763 | 8 | 31 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | maria | 1764 | 12 | 2 | |
| keyser,de | keysers | theodorus | 1764 | 10 | 11 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | judocus | 1767 | 3 | 21 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | joanna | 1768 | 7 | 13 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | petrus | 1769 | 5 | 8 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | margareta | 1770 | 7 | 20 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | maria | 1771 | 10 | 22 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | maria anna | 1775 | 2 | 17 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | barbara | 1776 | 12 | 16 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | margareta | 1777 | 11 | 17 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | cornelius | 1780 | 12 | 27 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | elisabeth maria | 1782 | 8 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| keyser,de | keyser,de | elisabeth | 1783 | 12 | 20 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | joanna | 1786 | 5 | 29 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | gaspar | 1791 | 10 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | gerardus | 1791 | 1 | 9 | illégitime/onwettig |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | philippina | 1793 | 8 | 4 | |
| keyser,de | keyzer,de | wilhelmus | 1795 | 3 | 13 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | catharina | 1797 | 1 | 16 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | catharina | 1798 | 1 | 16 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | carolina dorothea | 1799 | 5 | 26 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | maria anna | 1802 | 1 | 14 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | michael josephus | 1803 | 10 | 27 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | catharina | 1805 | 6 | 29 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | jan franciscus | 1806 | 11 | 26 | |
| keyser,de | keyser | petrus | 1807 | 10 | 12 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | ludovicus josephus | 1808 | 2 | 1 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | joanna catharina | 1811 | 11 | 3 | |
| keyser,de | kijzer | adrianus | 1811 | 5 | 20 | |
| keyser,de | keyser,de | adelaide | 1814 | 10 | 25 | |
| kiebooms | kaeibooms | josephus | 1785 | 5 | 23 | |
| kiebooms | kiebooms | jan | 1802 | 5 | 25 | |
| kiekens | kiekens | henricus | 1710 | 3 | 10 | |
| kiekens | kieckens | sebastianus | 1719 | 1 | 21 | |
| kiekens | kikens | laurentius | 1784 | 12 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kilaer | kilaer | wilhelmus | 1784 | 9 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kimps | kimps | gertrudis | 1702 | 3 | 12 | |
| kimps | kimps | catharina | 1703 | 4 | 21 | |
| kimps | kimps | cornelius | 1704 | 7 | 18 | |
| kimps | kimps | bernardus | 1705 | 8 | 25 | |
| kimps | kimps | jan | 1707 | 12 | 12 | |
| kindemans | kindemans | anna | 1726 | 10 | 21 | |
| kinder,de | kinder,de | gertrudis | 1704 | 2 | 3 | |
| kinder,de | kinder,de | hieronimus | 1704 | 6 | 9 | |
| kinder,de | kinder,de | joanna | 1706 | 5 | 6 | |
| kinder,de | kinder,de | petrus | 1708 | 6 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kinder,de | kinder,de | jan | 1709 | 12 | 20 | |
| kinderen,van der | kinderen,van der | anna | 1708 | 5 | 14 | |
| kinderen,van der | kinderen,van der | helena | 1709 | 6 | 16 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | maria | 1715 | 11 | 24 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | petrus | 1718 | 8 | 30 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | franciscus | 1721 | 2 | 9 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | lambertus | 1723 | 12 | 23 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | joanna | 1730 | 6 | 12 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | adriana | 1734 | 11 | 30 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | jan baptist | 1738 | 12 | 3 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | egidius | 1749 | 6 | 27 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | jan | 1751 | 8 | 7 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | antonius | 1753 | 1 | 22 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | philippus | 1754 | 3 | 30 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | franciscus | 1764 | 5 | 21 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | egidius | 1765 | 5 | 17 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | franciscus | 1766 | 11 | 16 | |
| kindermans | kindermans | barbara | 1797 | 2 | 16 | |
| kinders | kinders | rosa | 1752 | 12 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kinders | kinders | quintinus | 1792 | 5 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kinsbourgh | kinsbourgh | jan baptist | 1773 | 10 | 26 | |
| kinsbourgh | kinsbourgh | catharina | 1776 | 4 | 20 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | josephus | 1706 | 4 | 27 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | maria | 1708 | 9 | 24 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | maria | 1711 | 3 | 3 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | stephanus | 1716 | 12 | 12 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | arnoldus | 1718 | 10 | 6 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | cornelius | 1720 | 6 | 3 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | barbara | 1724 | 4 | 23 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | barbara | 1726 | 12 | 29 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | maria | 1728 | 9 | 5 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | wilhelmus | 1730 | 10 | 4 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | petrus | 1735 | 5 | 28 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | catharina | 1736 | 12 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| kint,'t | kint,'t | ludovicus | 1739 | 10 | 10 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | bernardus | 1766 | 4 | 16 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | felix | 1768 | 5 | 7 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | antonijs franciscus | 1793 | 9 | 22 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | antonijs franciscus | 1793 | 9 | 22 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | thomas damasius | 1810 | 5 | 31 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | anna maria ludovica | 1812 | 7 | 5 | |
| kint,'t | kint,'t | maria ludovica | 1817 | 11 | 21 | |
| kints | kints | anna | 1710 | 4 | 1 | |
| kippen | kippen | begga | 1790 | 4 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kippers | kippers | josephus | 1795 | 7 | 19 | |
| kips | kips | maria | 1706 | 11 | 8 | |
| kisterdaer,van | kisterdaer,van | balduinus | 1725 | 12 | 14 | |
| <i>kitenburgh</i> | <i>kitenburgh</i> | cornelius | 1764 | 12 | 13 | |
| klooster | klooster | matthias | 1711 | 2 | 27 | |
| knapen | knapen | jan franciscus ludovicus | 1793 | 8 | 24 | |
| knapen | knapen | carolus ludovicus josephus | 1795 | 2 | 7 | |
| knapen | knapen | juliana josepha | 1797 | 5 | 26 | |
| knapen | knapen | henricus | 1799 | 6 | 10 | |
| kneuppel | kneuppel | maria catharina josepha sophia | 1773 | 1 | 16 | |
| kohl | kohl | maria | 1735 | 1 | 1 | |
| koker,de | koker,de | jan baptist | 1787 | 12 | 2 | |
| komer | komer | jacobus | 1790 | 1 | 3 | |
| kopp | kopp | josepha | 1809 | 1 | 28 | |
| kopp | kopp | maria catharina | 1811 | 8 | 8 | |
| korner | korner | henricus petrus severinus | 1811 | 9 | 8 | |
| korner | korner | petrus henricus | 1817 | 9 | 23 | |
| korremaker,de | korremaker,de | joanna | 1747 | 5 | 16 | |
| kraedt,de | kraedt,de | paulus | 1727 | 2 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kekels | kekels | quintinus | 1703 | 11 | 28 | |
| krentens | krentens | ludovicus | 1707 | 8 | 26 | |
| kreukers | kreukers | anna | 1743 | 7 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| kreybich | kreybich | regeina antonia maria | 1812 | 12 | 6 | |
| kreyell | kreyell | michael | 1748 | 5 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| krommer | krommer | alexander | 1816 | 4 | 17 | |
| kuneberdt | kuneberdt | anna maria | 1793 | 6 | 2 | |
| la | la | egidius | 1804 | 3 | 5 | |
| labiniau | labiniau | michael | 1760 | 4 | 3 | |
| labiniau | labiniau | josephus eduardus | 1816 | 2 | 20 | |
| labiroix | labiroix | petrus | 1805 | 8 | 24 | |
| labottier | labottier | maria theresia | 1792 | 5 | 27 | |
| labourdus | labourdus | isabella | 1703 | 11 | 26 | |
| laboureur | laboureur | isabella | 1705 | 5 | 12 | |
| laboureur | laboureur | ludovicus | 1707 | 2 | 13 | |
| laboureur | laboureur | barbara | 1708 | 5 | 11 | |
| laboureur | laboureur | jan | 1710 | 5 | 16 | |
| laboureur | laboureur | maria | 1712 | 5 | 13 | |
| labus | labus | franciscus | 1727 | 8 | 11 | |
| lack,van | lac,van | maria | 1704 | 7 | 25 | |
| lack,van | lack,van | hieronimus | 1705 | 12 | 26 | |
| lack,van | lack,van | elisabeth | 1708 | 11 | 28 | |
| lack,van | lack,van | jan | 1711 | 12 | 6 | |
| lack,van | lack,van | theresia | 1730 | 9 | 25 | |
| lack,van | lack,van | josephus henricus | 1801 | 7 | 29 | |
| laderier | laderier | egidius | 1710 | 2 | 1 | |
| laderiere | laderiere | maria catharina | 1806 | 9 | 27 | |
| lados,de | lados | henricus | 1763 | 5 | 9 | |
| lados,de | lados,de | carolus | 1764 | 6 | 30 | |
| lados,de | lados,de | petrus | 1770 | 9 | 9 | |
| lados,de | lados,de | maria josepha | 1773 | 2 | 7 | |
| laduron | laduron | barbara | 1709 | 5 | 8 | |
| laduron | laduron | franciscus | 1711 | 4 | 2 | |
| laduron | laduron | egidius | 1712 | 9 | 27 | |
| laduron | laduron | adrianus | 1714 | 9 | 29 | |
| laduron | laduron | anna | 1716 | 3 | 6 | |
| laduron | laduron | maria | 1717 | 11 | 13 | |
| laduron | laduron | maria | 1722 | 3 | 6 | |
| laduron | laduron | elisabeth | 1728 | 5 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| laduron | laduron | maria | 1729 | 9 | 8 | |
| laduron | laduron | isabella | 1730 | 10 | 11 | |
| laduron | laduron | barbara | 1732 | 8 | 17 | |
| laduron | laduron | franciscus | 1733 | 12 | 13 | |
| laduron | laduron | maria | 1735 | 5 | 18 | |
| laduron | laduron | elisabeth | 1736 | 9 | 5 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | josephus | 1720 | 11 | 6 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | adriana | 1724 | 9 | 30 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | jacobus | 1728 | 8 | 18 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | maria | 1730 | 3 | 10 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | ludovicus | 1732 | 4 | 4 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | jan baptist | 1734 | 12 | 25 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | josephina constantia | 1816 | 7 | 16 | |
| laer, van | laer, van | josepha | 1817 | 7 | 26 | |
| laet, ver | laet, ver | elisabeth | 1712 | 11 | 17 | |
| laet, ver | laet, ver | cornelius | 1793 | 10 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| laine | laine | petrus | 1797 | 8 | 1 | |
| laine | laine | adelaide joanna | 1803 | 5 | 2 | |
| laisné | laisné | maria | 1760 | 7 | 14 | |
| laisné | laisné | philippus | 1762 | 2 | 18 | |
| laisné | laisné | jan | 1765 | 3 | 7 | |
| laisné | laisné | josephus | 1767 | 8 | 5 | |
| laisseau | laisseau | jacobus | 1800 | 8 | 4 | |
| laisseau | laisseau | maria elisabeth theresia | 1813 | 9 | 10 | |
| laken, van | laeken, van | joanna | 1778 | 3 | 20 | |
| lalou | lalou | francisca josepha | 1815 | 2 | 20 | |
| lalo, de | lalo, de | francisca | 1724 | 6 | 23 | |
| lalo, de | lalo, de | elisabeth | 1725 | 11 | 8 | |
| lalo, de | lalo, de | barbara | 1727 | 11 | 1 | |
| laluy, de | laluy, de | carolus | 1722 | 10 | 3 | |
| lamaer | lamaer | philippus | 1769 | 1 | 14 | |
| lamal | lamal | maria anna alexandrina | 1800 | 8 | 28 | |
| lamal | lamal | josephus theodorus | 1802 | 5 | 9 | |
| lamar | lamar | maria | 1766 | 7 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| lamar | lamar | andreas | 1770 | 5 | 13 | |
| lamar | lamar | philippus | 1770 | 5 | 13 | |
| lambert | lambert | stephanus | 1702 | 5 | 5 | |
| lambert | lambert | michael | 1706 | 12 | 6 | |
| lambert | lambert | hubertus | 1709 | 7 | 26 | |
| lambert | lamberts | lucas | 1710 | 4 | 15 | |
| lambert | lambert | jan | 1711 | 3 | 17 | |
| lambert | lambert | josephus | 1712 | 5 | 6 | |
| lambert | lambert | matthias | 1713 | 6 | 25 | |
| lambert | lambert | michael | 1715 | 4 | 3 | |
| lambert | lambert | jacobus | 1716 | 9 | 19 | |
| lambert | lambert | jacobus | 1740 | 5 | 20 | |
| lambert | lambert | anna | 1741 | 10 | 21 | |
| lambert | lamberti | antonia | 1743 | 2 | 28 | |
| lambert | lambert | jan | 1767 | 11 | 17 | |
| lambert | lambert | clara | 1770 | 3 | 27 | |
| lambert | lambert | jan | 1772 | 2 | 24 | |
| lambert | lambert | franciscus | 1775 | 3 | 28 | |
| lambert | lambert | catharina josepha | 1790 | 12 | 30 | |
| lambert | lambert | henricus | 1792 | 9 | 1 | |
| lambert | lambert | elisabeth | 1794 | 7 | 25 | |
| lambert | lambert | philippus franciscus | 1796 | 11 | 27 | |
| lambert | lambert | henricus franciscus | 1798 | 3 | 2 | |
| lambert | lambert | josephus franciscus | 1799 | 12 | 12 | |
| lambert | lambert | maria josepha | 1808 | 1 | 15 | |
| lambert | lambert | petronella josepha | 1812 | 3 | 4 | |
| lambert | lambert | francisca desiderata | 1814 | 5 | 23 | |
| lambillot | lambillot | laurentius | 1734 | 4 | 25 | |
| lambilot | lambilotte | anna | 1716 | 2 | 12 | |
| lambilot | lambilot | isabella | 1717 | 11 | 30 | |
| lambilot | lambilot | petrus | 1758 | 10 | 24 | |
| lambilot | lambilot | gertrudis | 1761 | 6 | 15 | |
| lamborelle | lamborelle | cecilia carolina | 1802 | 8 | 14 | |
| lambot | lambot | paulina joanna martina | 1817 | 5 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lambrechts | lambrechts | michael | 1701 | 4 | 6 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | petrus | 1704 | 10 | 22 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | petronella | 1723 | 11 | 14 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | petrus | 1725 | 10 | 21 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | nicolaes | 1727 | 9 | 2 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | jan baptist | 1732 | 10 | 8 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | maria | 1735 | 9 | 7 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | jan baptist | 1737 | 2 | 25 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | anna | 1738 | 3 | 29 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | maria | 1739 | 8 | 25 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | anna | 1740 | 11 | 3 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | petrus | 1742 | 3 | 10 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | francisca | 1744 | 3 | 25 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | anna | 1745 | 10 | 27 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | fredericus | 1747 | 1 | 25 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | petrus | 1748 | 9 | 1 | |
| lambrechts | lamberechts | maria | 1750 | 2 | 10 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | joanna | 1752 | 7 | 9 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | anna | 1757 | 11 | 3 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | elisabeth | 1760 | 6 | 29 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | petrus | 1762 | 11 | 15 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | michael | 1765 | 3 | 15 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | judoca maria | 1781 | 4 | 29 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | jan baptist | 1782 | 7 | 26 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | maria theresia | 1784 | 2 | 12 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | jan baptist | 1785 | 12 | 23 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | petrus gaspar | 1787 | 7 | 17 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | catharina | 1790 | 7 | 16 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | josephus | 1801 | 11 | 8 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | maria anna | 1804 | 6 | 2 | |
| lambrechts | lambrecht | maria magdalena | 1809 | 8 | 25 | |
| lambrechts | lambrechts | franciscus | 1809 | 5 | 26 | |
| lamels | lamels | francisca | 1782 | 1 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lamels | lamels | gudula | 1782 | 1 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| laminart | laminart | maria | 1763 | 9 | 21 | |
| lamion | lamion | joanna catharina | 1806 | 11 | 12 | |
| lammu | lammu | ludovicus | 1750 | 12 | 2 | |
| lamoës | lamoës | theresia | 1793 | 11 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lampen of van hamme | lampen of van hamme | joanna | 1734 | 5 | 31 | |
| lamquet | lamquet | anna | 1708 | 9 | 18 | |
| lamquet | lamquet | ludovicus | 1708 | 9 | 18 | |
| lamquet | lamquet | josepha isabella | 1809 | 6 | 8 | |
| lamquet | lamquet | alexander | 1817 | 1 | 4 | |
| lamy | lamy | lambertus | 1749 | 9 | 22 | |
| lamy | lami | anna | 1753 | 3 | 8 | |
| lamy | lami | philippina | 1754 | 4 | 13 | |
| lanbanst | lanbanst | petronella | 1708 | 9 | 7 | |
| lancar | lancar | magdalena | 1776 | 12 | 8 | |
| lancé | lancé | jacobus albertus | 1785 | 3 | 9 | |
| lancé | lance | maria barbara | 1786 | 3 | 2 | |
| lanciers | lanciers | anna | 1712 | 7 | 16 | |
| lanciers | lanciers | maria | 1751 | 6 | 30 | |
| lanck | lanck | petrus josephus | 1805 | 8 | 30 | |
| lanck | lanck | isabella | 1808 | 1 | 8 | |
| lanckebaghe | lanckebaghe | agnes | 1722 | 9 | 8 | |
| lanckere,de | lanckere,de | clara | 1719 | 10 | 13 | |
| lanckmans | lanckmans | barbara | 1768 | 10 | 1 | |
| lancquere | lancquere | petrus | 1712 | 12 | 20 | |
| lancre, van | lancre, van | clara | 1711 | 10 | 20 | |
| lancwege | lancwege | anna francisca | 1797 | 7 | 17 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | jan | 1748 | 6 | 15 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | theresia | 1751 | 9 | 7 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | jan | 1753 | 8 | 9 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | philippus | 1755 | 2 | 9 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck | antonius | 1757 | 5 | 4 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | henricus | 1759 | 10 | 27 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | anna | 1762 | 4 | 20 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | agnes | 1764 | 4 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | jan | 1765 | 12 | 27 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | maria | 1766 | 12 | 3 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | petrus | 1769 | 1 | 31 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | adrianus | 1771 | 5 | 10 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | franciscus emmanuel | 1778 | 12 | 9 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | joanna maria | 1780 | 11 | 12 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | petrus | 1782 | 9 | 30 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck | andreas jacobus josephus | 1784 | 9 | 23 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | franciscus | 1785 | 1 | 17 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | joanna maria | 1786 | 6 | 13 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | joanna | 1788 | 6 | 21 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | catharina | 1789 | 6 | 4 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | petrus | 1790 | 10 | 7 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | jan baptist | 1793 | 8 | 26 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | margareta | 1795 | 10 | 26 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | catharina | 1810 | 12 | 5 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | maria | 1813 | 9 | 30 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | angelina | 1814 | 11 | 30 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | anna catharina | 1814 | 9 | 24 | |
| landewijck, van | landewijck, van | joanna | 1814 | 3 | 11 | |
| landrieu | landrieu | wilhelmus | 1724 | 8 | 16 | |
| lange, de | lange, de | francisca | 1702 | 7 | 10 | |
| lange, de | langhen, den | stephanus | 1702 | 1 | 9 | |
| lange, de | lange, de | theresia | 1707 | 9 | 13 | |
| lange, de | lange, de | wilhelmus | 1708 | 2 | 11 | |
| lange, de | lange, de | robertus | 1709 | 11 | 25 | |
| lange, de | langhe, de | anna | 1710 | 3 | 10 | |
| lange, de | langhe, de | martinus | 1715 | 11 | 11 | |
| lange, de | longe, de | josephus | 1744 | 2 | 2 | |
| langemans | langemans | maria | 1770 | 7 | 8 | |
| langen, ver | langen, ver | henricus | 1792 | 4 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| langendonck, van | langendonck, van | maria anna | 1795 | 8 | 19 | |
| langendonck, van | langhendonck, van | jan franciscus | 1796 | 9 | 30 | |
| langendonck, van | langhendonck, van | wilhelmus | 1799 | 3 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| langendonck,van | langhendonck,van | joanna catharina | 1801 | 7 | 6 | |
| langendonck,van | langhendonck,van | antonius | 1804 | 1 | 31 | |
| langendonck,van | langhendonck,van | antonius | 1806 | 5 | 28 | |
| langendonck,van | langhendonck | maria coleta catharina | 1808 | 11 | 24 | |
| langendonck,van | langendonck,van | nicolaes | 1814 | 3 | 23 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhove,van | anna | 1704 | 4 | 12 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhoven,van | jan | 1733 | 6 | 30 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhoven,van | judocus | 1734 | 7 | 26 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhoven,van | jan | 1736 | 6 | 3 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhove,van | maria | 1738 | 4 | 22 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhoven,van | joanna | 1740 | 9 | 26 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhoven,van | elisabeth | 1741 | 9 | 24 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhove,van | joanna | 1743 | 3 | 28 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhove,van | maria | 1745 | 5 | 3 | |
| langenhove,van | langenhove,van | jacobus | 1783 | 2 | 15 | illégitime/onwettig |
| langermans | langermans | joanna | 1766 | 11 | 13 | |
| langlet | langlé | jan baptist | 1712 | 2 | 9 | |
| langlet | langlé | jan | 1718 | 1 | 30 | |
| langlet | langlet | angela josepha | 1803 | 10 | 9 | |
| langlet | langlet | antonia josepha | 1808 | 3 | 20 | |
| langlet | langlet | anna josepha | 1812 | 12 | 10 | |
| langlet | langlet | maria theresia antonia | 1815 | 5 | 8 | |
| langlet | langlet | jan baptist antonius | 1817 | 6 | 15 | |
| languet | languet | antonius | 1722 | 1 | 21 | |
| lannoye,de | noot,de la | franciscus | 1701 | 8 | 24 | |
| lannoye,de | noux,de la | bartholomeus | 1701 | 9 | 21 | |
| lannoye,de | noix,de la | jan | 1703 | 12 | 17 | |
| lannoye,de | noot,de la | cornelius | 1703 | 12 | 19 | |
| lannoye,de | noot,de la | egidius | 1704 | 12 | 10 | |
| lannoye,de | noot,de la | theresia | 1704 | 12 | 25 | |
| lannoye,de | noy,de la | joanna | 1706 | 2 | 13 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoye,de | marcus | 1707 | 2 | 24 | |
| lannoye,de | noot,de la | joanna | 1709 | 3 | 20 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoyt,de | barbara | 1710 | 4 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lannoye,de | lannoot,de | adriana | 1712 | 12 | 26 | |
| lannoye,de | noot,de la | joanna | 1713 | 1 | 12 | |
| lannoye,de | noit,de la | petrus | 1714 | 4 | 9 | |
| lannoye,de | noodt,de la | jacobus | 1716 | 3 | 7 | |
| lannoye,de | noot,de la | maria | 1716 | 6 | 10 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoet,de | albertus | 1717 | 9 | 15 | |
| lannoye,de | lanoy | maria | 1717 | 8 | 1 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | catharina | 1718 | 11 | 6 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoot,de | maria | 1719 | 2 | 7 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | jan | 1720 | 2 | 3 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | ludovicus | 1721 | 6 | 10 | |
| lannoye,de | lanoy | catharina | 1723 | 4 | 6 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | anna | 1725 | 6 | 16 | |
| lannoye,de | noy,la | petronella | 1727 | 9 | 24 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | barbara | 1767 | 12 | 3 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | anna | 1770 | 5 | 2 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | waldetrudis | 1772 | 2 | 29 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy,de | henricus josephus | 1782 | 1 | 22 | |
| lannoye,de | lanoy,de | henricus | 1792 | 11 | 14 | illégitime/onwettig |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | jan gerardus | 1810 | 3 | 1 | |
| lannoye,de | lannoy | catharina | 1812 | 3 | 26 | |
| lans | lans | hubertus | 1746 | 7 | 2 | |
| lantbroeck | lantbroeck | magdalena | 1775 | 5 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lanvieux | lanvieux | jan | 1769 | 4 | 13 | |
| larcheveque | larcheveque | maria | 1759 | 12 | 21 | |
| lardé,du | lardé,du | quintinia | 1791 | 9 | 17 | |
| larmarde | larmarde | petrus | 1794 | 1 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lartillion | lartillion | wilhelmus | 1710 | 4 | 11 | |
| lartilly | lartilly | catharina | 1728 | 12 | 23 | |
| lartilly | lartilly | josephus | 1730 | 9 | 14 | |
| lartilly | lartilly | joanna | 1733 | 9 | 27 | |
| lartilly | lartilly | franciscus | 1735 | 4 | 14 | |
| lartilly | lartilly | catharina | 1737 | 5 | 20 | |
| lartilly | lartilly | hieronimus | 1739 | 9 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lasier | lasier | susanna | 1793 | 9 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lasman | lasman | josephus | 1817 | 4 | 5 | |
| lassance | lassance | jan baptist | 1792 | 5 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| lassen | lassen | laurentius | 1708 | 11 | 13 | |
| latare | latare | henricus | 1714 | 3 | 15 | |
| latem,van | lathem,van | gabriel | 1702 | 1 | 10 | |
| latem,van | lathem,van | jacobus | 1703 | 6 | 29 | |
| latem,van | lathem,van | andreas | 1706 | 9 | 1 | |
| latem,van | lathem,van | elisabeth | 1753 | 3 | 15 | |
| latem,van | latum,van | petrus | 1755 | 1 | 18 | |
| latem,van | latum,van | maria | 1757 | 7 | 24 | |
| latem,van | laethem,van | anna | 1764 | 12 | 17 | |
| latem,van | laethum,van | stephanus | 1767 | 5 | 11 | |
| latem,van | laethum,van | martinus | 1770 | 6 | 2 | |
| latem,van | lathem,van | nicolaes josephus | 1789 | 2 | 3 | illégitime/onwettig |
| latinne | latinne | henrica josepha | 1803 | 4 | 26 | |
| latter,de | latter,de | joanna | 1708 | 9 | 18 | |
| latter,de | latter,de | lucas | 1710 | 1 | 12 | |
| latter,de | latter,de | catharina | 1713 | 10 | 3 | |
| lauglet | lauglet | adrianus josephus antonius | 1812 | 12 | 10 | |
| launoy,de | launoy,de | jan baptist | 1725 | 6 | 25 | |
| launoy,de | launoy,de | barbara | 1727 | 3 | 6 | |
| launoy,de | launoy,de | jan wilhelmus | 1781 | 11 | 6 | |
| laurent | laurent | anna | 1716 | 10 | 9 | |
| laurent | laurent | petrus | 1772 | 3 | 18 | |
| laurent | laurent | rosalia clara josepha | 1773 | 7 | 6 | |
| laurent | laurent | dominicus josephus david | 1774 | 12 | 30 | |
| laurent | laurent | barbara | 1776 | 12 | 3 | |
| laurent | laurent | maria josepha | 1778 | 3 | 24 | |
| laurent | laurent | maria paulina | 1780 | 8 | 6 | |
| laurent | laurent | xaverius josephus ludovicus | 1782 | 3 | 12 | |
| laurent | laurent | carolus jacobus augustinus | 1784 | 1 | 27 | |
| laurent | laurent | joanna gertrudis sophia ernestina josepha | 1786 | 9 | 28 | |
| laurent | laurent | dominicus matthias albertus | 1787 | 10 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| laurent | laurent | philippus henricus | 1797 | 6 | 14 | |
| laurent | laurent | henricus josephus | 1804 | 11 | 12 | |
| laurettens, van | loretten, van | anna | 1733 | 5 | 12 | |
| laurettens, van | loretten, van | maria | 1735 | 4 | 4 | |
| laurettens, van | loretten, van | michael | 1736 | 9 | 29 | |
| laurettens, van | laurettens, van | arnoldus | 1754 | 6 | 11 | |
| laurettens, van | laurettens, van | anna | 1757 | 7 | 30 | |
| laureys | laureys | angelina | 1701 | 3 | 24 | |
| laureys | laureys | cecilia | 1702 | 9 | 1 | |
| laureys | laureys | egidius | 1702 | 12 | 14 | |
| laureys | laureys | jan | 1705 | 5 | 5 | |
| laureys | laureys | antonius | 1706 | 11 | 13 | |
| laureys | laureys | barbara | 1707 | 1 | 29 | |
| laureys | laureys | petrus | 1708 | 11 | 10 | |
| laureys | laureys | barbara | 1709 | 6 | 10 | |
| laureys | laureys | joanna | 1710 | 12 | 27 | |
| laureys | laureys | anna | 1711 | 4 | 30 | |
| laureys | laureys | jacobus | 1712 | 12 | 5 | |
| laureys | laureys | constantia | 1713 | 10 | 24 | |
| laureys | laureys | jan baptist | 1713 | 6 | 26 | |
| laureys | laureys | petrus | 1713 | 5 | 4 | |
| laureys | laureys | michael | 1718 | 5 | 30 | |
| laureys | laureys | jan | 1719 | 3 | 19 | |
| laureys | laureys | franciscus | 1721 | 6 | 12 | |
| laureys | laureys | anna | 1722 | 1 | 21 | |
| laureys | laureys | maria | 1722 | 3 | 19 | |
| laureys | laureys | jan baptist | 1723 | 8 | 9 | |
| laureys | laureys | petrus | 1724 | 5 | 3 | |
| laureys | laureys | anna | 1745 | 5 | 22 | |
| laureys | laureys | franciscus | 1767 | 5 | 27 | |
| laureys | laurijs | paulus | 1768 | 8 | 6 | |
| laureys | laurijs | jan | 1770 | 8 | 3 | |
| laureys | laureys | franciscus | 1774 | 5 | 11 | |
| laureys | laureys | wilhelmus | 1777 | 7 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| laureys | laureys | wijnandus | 1780 | 8 | 12 | |
| laureys | laurey | maria carolina | 1782 | 1 | 9 | |
| laureys | laurey | maria joanna josepha | 1784 | 9 | 15 | |
| laureys | laureys | antonius josephus | 1789 | 9 | 4 | |
| laureys | laureys | jan | 1791 | 2 | 22 | |
| laureys | laureys | maria anna | 1792 | 11 | 11 | |
| laureys | laureys | maria | 1794 | 3 | 14 | |
| laureys | laureys | jan baptist | 1796 | 4 | 21 | |
| laureys | laureys | elisabeth | 1804 | 6 | 6 | |
| laureys | laureys | clemens | 1806 | 5 | 19 | |
| laureys | laureys | jan baptist | 1807 | 7 | 10 | |
| laureys | laureys | petrus | 1809 | 11 | 15 | |
| laureys | laureys | catharina | 1812 | 3 | 1 | |
| laureys | laureys | franciscus josephus | 1812 | 10 | 14 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | margareta | 1701 | 2 | 18 | |
| laureyssens | lauryssens | isabella | 1703 | 5 | 20 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | petrus | 1710 | 2 | 7 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | clara | 1711 | 11 | 28 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | ludovicus | 1713 | 8 | 16 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | franciscus | 1715 | 8 | 19 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | henricus | 1715 | 7 | 29 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | anna | 1717 | 10 | 25 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | petrus | 1719 | 4 | 15 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | petrus | 1754 | 2 | 7 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | egidius | 1757 | 6 | 11 | |
| laureyssens | laureyssens | petrus | 1757 | 2 | 5 | |
| laus | laus | maria | 1771 | 1 | 22 | |
| lausijn | lausijn | jan | 1712 | 8 | 17 | |
| lautenoi | lautenoi | maria josepha | 1812 | 2 | 20 | |
| lautens | lautens | anna maria | 1783 | 8 | 30 | |
| lautens | lautens | jan franciscus | 1815 | 6 | 29 | |
| lauteurs | lauteurs | maria coleta | 1808 | 8 | 1 | |
| lauteurs | lauteurs | jan baptist wilhelmus | 1810 | 11 | 11 | |
| lauteurs | lauteurs | joanna christina | 1812 | 11 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| lauwereys | lauwereys | jan | 1704 | 4 | 4 | |
| lauwereys | lauwereys | petrus | 1726 | 5 | 26 | |
| lauwereys | lauwereys | joanna | 1728 | 4 | 15 | |
| lauwereys | lauwerijs | jan | 1728 | 6 | 19 | |
| lauwereys | lauwereys | petrus | 1730 | 8 | 21 | |
| lauwereys | lauwerijs | catharina | 1739 | 10 | 26 | |
| lauwereys | lauwereys | henricus | 1754 | 9 | 15 | |
| lauwereys | lauwerijs | maria | 1766 | 9 | 14 | |
| lauwereys | lauwerijs | maria | 1770 | 3 | 10 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | marcus | 1736 | 12 | 29 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | judocus | 1738 | 7 | 1 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | jacobus | 1741 | 1 | 2 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | maria | 1743 | 10 | 20 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | joanna | 1745 | 4 | 7 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | jan baptist | 1747 | 6 | 24 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | engelbertus | 1751 | 9 | 7 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | ferdinandus | 1762 | 5 | 19 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | maria | 1763 | 8 | 23 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | isabella | 1764 | 12 | 31 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | maria | 1766 | 8 | 18 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | petronella | 1767 | 9 | 18 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | jan | 1769 | 12 | 2 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | jan | 1771 | 12 | 28 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | wilhelmus | 1773 | 10 | 25 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | joanna francisca maria | 1775 | 5 | 3 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | anna theresia | 1777 | 9 | 13 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | anna maria josepha | 1780 | 3 | 15 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | petrus | 1783 | 1 | 3 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | maria joanna deodata | 1785 | 5 | 23 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | antonia | 1788 | 10 | 14 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | franciscus ludovicus | 1795 | 6 | 23 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | winandus josephus | 1797 | 4 | 14 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | jan franciscus | 1799 | 1 | 28 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | maria theresia henrica | 1801 | 4 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lauwers | lauwens | henricus | 1802 | 11 | 24 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | joanna catharina | 1804 | 2 | 27 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | philippus josephus | 1804 | 1 | 22 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | maria anna thesaria | 1805 | 2 | 17 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | franciscus | 1806 | 8 | 21 | |
| lauwers | lauwens | livina | 1808 | 11 | 11 | |
| lauwers | lauwers | philippus | 1813 | 3 | 2 | |
| lava | lava | petrus | 1704 | 9 | 19 | |
| lava | lava | egidius | 1707 | 3 | 29 | |
| lavael | lavael | wilhelmus | 1712 | 8 | 5 | |
| laven | laven | anna | 1753 | 11 | 1 | |
| laven | laven | francisca | 1756 | 2 | 23 | |
| laven | laven | antonia | 1758 | 3 | 28 | |
| lavende,de | lavende,de | henricus | 1749 | 6 | 9 | |
| lavender | lavender | catharina | 1703 | 10 | 7 | |
| lavergne | laverne | carolus henricus josephus | 1793 | 5 | 28 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | henricus josephus | 1796 | 11 | 2 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | henrica susanna eugenia | 1810 | 8 | 12 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | maria | 1812 | 1 | 28 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | paulus | 1813 | 9 | 22 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | petrus josephus felix | 1813 | 4 | 6 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | eduardus philippus | 1815 | 4 | 17 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | maria henrica | 1815 | 2 | 8 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | henrica susanna | 1817 | 3 | 4 | |
| lavergne | lavergne | maria catharina | 1817 | 6 | 30 | |
| lavers | lavers | alexander | 1803 | 10 | 28 | |
| lawatschap flamin | lawatschap flamin | jan | 1726 | 3 | 27 | |
| laznis | laznis | petrus | 1751 | 4 | 8 | |
| lebersorg | lebersorg | maria anna josepha | 1808 | 11 | 25 | |
| leckhoven,van | leckhoven,van | begga | 1768 | 1 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ledrier,de | ledrier,de | jan | 1726 | 5 | 14 | |
| lee of lij | lee of lij | anna | 1795 | 1 | 24 | |
| lee,van | lee,van | maria ludovica | 1777 | 6 | 22 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | jan | 1701 | 3 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria | 1702 | 7 | 30 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | petrus | 1703 | 10 | 9 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | henricus | 1705 | 5 | 23 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | anna | 1706 | 8 | 11 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria | 1709 | 3 | 12 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | anna | 1712 | 4 | 29 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | sebastianus | 1712 | 8 | 8 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | elisabeth | 1714 | 5 | 5 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | anna | 1716 | 5 | 9 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria | 1719 | 8 | 3 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | judocus | 1721 | 2 | 16 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | anna | 1723 | 11 | 30 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | petronella | 1725 | 12 | 31 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | anna | 1726 | 5 | 22 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | joanna | 1727 | 2 | 8 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria | 1728 | 4 | 18 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | adrianus | 1729 | 1 | 17 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | adrianus | 1730 | 11 | 12 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria | 1730 | 2 | 10 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | petronella | 1733 | 3 | 4 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | adrianus | 1736 | 5 | 12 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | franciscus | 1739 | 2 | 24 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | jan baptist | 1742 | 11 | 22 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | franciscus | 1745 | 12 | 20 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria | 1747 | 1 | 4 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | barbara | 1748 | 2 | 10 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | jacoba | 1749 | 12 | 26 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | jacobus | 1769 | 6 | 26 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria | 1771 | 8 | 7 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria anna | 1773 | 12 | 12 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | maria anna | 1775 | 11 | 24 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | josephus | 1777 | 11 | 10 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | carolus alexander | 1779 | 2 | 25 | |
| leeck,de | leeck,de | joanna | 1779 | 2 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| leeck,de | leeck,de | josephus | 1781 | 3 | 13 | |
| leemans | leemans | wilhelmus | 1701 | 8 | 16 | |
| leemans | leemans | henricus | 1705 | 6 | 8 | |
| leemans | leemans | margareta | 1707 | 3 | 30 | |
| leemans | leemans | martinus | 1710 | 3 | 13 | |
| leemans | leemans | franciscus | 1711 | 6 | 16 | |
| leemans | leemans | joanna | 1712 | 9 | 12 | |
| leemans | leemans | franciscus | 1713 | 11 | 10 | |
| leemans | leemans | franciscus | 1714 | 11 | 17 | |
| leemans | leemans | michael | 1716 | 12 | 24 | |
| leemans | leemans | hieronimus | 1724 | 8 | 28 | |
| leemans | leemans | jan baptist | 1725 | 11 | 20 | |
| leemans | leemans | joanna | 1727 | 12 | 9 | |
| leemans | leemans | anna | 1739 | 11 | 4 | |
| leemans | leemans | wilhelmus | 1739 | 11 | 24 | |
| leemans | leemans | petronella | 1754 | 6 | 23 | |
| leemans | leemans | jan | 1755 | 6 | 17 | |
| leemans | leemans | catharina | 1761 | 4 | 14 | |
| leemans | leemans | maria | 1766 | 12 | 26 | |
| leemans | leemans | anna | 1768 | 6 | 9 | |
| leemans | leemans | barbara | 1768 | 1 | 14 | |
| leemans | leemans | judocus | 1772 | 3 | 28 | |
| leemans | leemans | jacobus | 1774 | 7 | 7 | |
| leemans | leemans | maria thesia | 1776 | 12 | 6 | |
| leemans | leemans | petrus | 1779 | 3 | 2 | |
| leemans | leemans | henricus | 1783 | 9 | 8 | |
| leemans | leemans | nicolaes | 1784 | 11 | 16 | illégitime/onwettig |
| leemans | leemans | elisabeth adelia | 1786 | 5 | 22 | illégitime/onwettig |
| leemans | leemans | isabella carolina | 1788 | 9 | 28 | illégitime/onwettig |
| leemans | leemans | deodatus josephus | 1790 | 10 | 28 | |
| leemans | leemans | joanna thesia | 1795 | 7 | 14 | |
| leemans | leemans | jan baptist josephus | 1797 | 6 | 3 | |
| leemans | leemans | gertrudis coleta joanna | 1799 | 1 | 20 | |
| leemans | leemans | godefridus | 1799 | 8 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| leemans | leemans | maria catharina philippina | 1800 | 10 | 6 | |
| leemans | leemans | elisabeth thesasia | 1801 | 4 | 7 | |
| leemans | leemans | adelaide coleta henrica | 1802 | 12 | 3 | |
| leemans | leemans | maria thesasia | 1802 | 2 | 16 | |
| leemans | leemans | nicolaes | 1806 | 6 | 30 | |
| leemans | leemans | anna maria antonia | 1807 | 4 | 10 | |
| leemans | leemans | margareta | 1809 | 4 | 8 | |
| leemans | leemans | anna maria | 1811 | 3 | 24 | |
| leemans | leemans | henricus | 1811 | 12 | 11 | |
| leemans | leemans | maria helena | 1814 | 2 | 6 | |
| leemans | leemans | jan baptist | 1816 | 5 | 4 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | barbara josepha | 1787 | 5 | 14 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | henricus | 1788 | 10 | 26 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | jan josephus | 1790 | 5 | 12 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | maria thesasia | 1792 | 3 | 12 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | franciscus ludovicus | 1793 | 11 | 9 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | maria jacoba | 1795 | 8 | 27 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | joanna francisca | 1797 | 6 | 12 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | anna martina | 1807 | 4 | 15 | |
| leemans,de | leemans,de | theodorus jan | 1817 | 7 | 10 | |
| leemputten | leemputten | maria anna amalia | 1804 | 11 | 16 | |
| leemputten,van | leemputten,van | laurentius eduardus | 1799 | 6 | 18 | |
| leemputten,van | leemputten,van | maria magdalena | 1801 | 9 | 11 | |
| leemputten,van | leemputten,van | laurentius eduardus | 1807 | 8 | 19 | |
| leemputten,van | leemputten,van | joanna francisca melania | 1811 | 3 | 30 | |
| leemputten,van | leemputten,van | maria adela | 1813 | 9 | 6 | |
| leemputten,van | leemputten,van | anna maria | 1816 | 5 | 25 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | catharina | 1738 | 3 | 25 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | agnes | 1742 | 1 | 19 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | cornelius | 1744 | 5 | 26 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | antonia | 1747 | 5 | 26 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | petrus | 1757 | 2 | 8 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | catharina | 1758 | 11 | 19 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | elisabeth | 1759 | 11 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| leeneer | leeneer | anna | 1760 | 10 | 26 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | maria | 1761 | 1 | 13 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | elisabeth | 1762 | 12 | 11 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | jan | 1762 | 1 | 25 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | carolus | 1763 | 5 | 2 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | catharina | 1763 | 2 | 6 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | elisabeth | 1766 | 6 | 28 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | maria | 1771 | 1 | 22 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | gerardus | 1773 | 4 | 18 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | hubertus | 1773 | 1 | 31 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | theresia | 1788 | 12 | 22 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | joanna | 1790 | 6 | 22 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | maria anna | 1800 | 6 | 4 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | wilhelmus | 1800 | 11 | 30 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | franciscus | 1802 | 4 | 5 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | maria | 1803 | 3 | 15 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | matthias josephus | 1807 | 8 | 3 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | egidius | 1809 | 7 | 20 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | joanna catharina | 1810 | 5 | 18 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | barbara | 1813 | 6 | 2 | |
| leeneer | leeneer | maria | 1814 | 6 | 25 | |
| leeneer,de | leeneer,de | anna | 1733 | 4 | 29 | |
| leeneer,de | leeneer,de | catharina | 1764 | 10 | 15 | |
| leeneer,de | leeneer,de | fredericus | 1767 | 6 | 30 | |
| leeneer,de | leeneer,de | theresia | 1789 | 8 | 2 | |
| leener | leener | daniel | 1736 | 9 | 30 | |
| leener | leener | franciscus | 1736 | 5 | 6 | |
| leener | leener | jan baptist | 1739 | 2 | 4 | |
| leener | leener | cornelius | 1743 | 3 | 8 | |
| leener | leener | fredericus | 1751 | 4 | 6 | |
| leener | leener | egidius | 1753 | 8 | 1 | |
| leener | leener | cornelius | 1764 | 4 | 2 | |
| leener | leener | elisabeth | 1764 | 4 | 30 | |
| leener | leener | maria | 1764 | 10 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| leener | leener | petrus | 1765 | 6 | 15 | |
| leener | leener | elisabeth | 1766 | 8 | 16 | |
| leener | leener | jan | 1766 | 11 | 26 | |
| leener | leener | anna | 1768 | 5 | 16 | |
| leener | leener | cornelius | 1768 | 8 | 22 | |
| leener | leener | petrus | 1769 | 1 | 31 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1770 | 4 | 29 | |
| leener | leener | petrus | 1771 | 11 | 23 | |
| leener | leener | cornelius | 1774 | 10 | 26 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1775 | 5 | 20 | |
| leener | leener | cornelius | 1776 | 3 | 4 | |
| leener | leener | daniel | 1776 | 12 | 31 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1777 | 12 | 12 | |
| leener | leener | barbara | 1779 | 5 | 27 | |
| leener | leener | jan baptist | 1780 | 2 | 6 | |
| leener | leener | daniel | 1782 | 8 | 22 | |
| leener | leener | maria | 1782 | 2 | 27 | |
| leener | leener | petrus | 1784 | 5 | 5 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1785 | 9 | 19 | |
| leener | leener | jan baptist | 1786 | 10 | 22 | |
| leener | leener | barbara | 1787 | 7 | 13 | |
| leener | leener | jan baptist | 1788 | 12 | 28 | |
| leener | leener | joanna | 1791 | 2 | 11 | |
| leener | leener | egidius | 1805 | 3 | 2 | |
| leener | leener | cornelius | 1807 | 3 | 15 | |
| leener | leener | petrus | 1807 | 8 | 1 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1809 | 11 | 13 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1809 | 1 | 22 | |
| leener | leener | joanna catharina | 1809 | 3 | 8 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1811 | 8 | 15 | |
| leener | leener | petronella | 1811 | 3 | 31 | |
| leener | leener | anna | 1812 | 10 | 8 | |
| leener | leener | cornelius | 1813 | 8 | 3 | |
| leener | leener | catharina | 1814 | 1 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| leener | leener | anna maria | 1816 | 1 | 25 | |
| leener | leener | gerardus | 1816 | 2 | 18 | |
| leener | leener | maria | 1816 | 1 | 13 | |
| leener,de | leener,de | joanna | 1735 | 7 | 28 | |
| leener,de | leener,de | wilhelmus | 1791 | 9 | 7 | |
| leenheer,de | leenheer,de | maria | 1701 | 7 | 4 | |
| leenheer,de | leenheer,de | henricus | 1703 | 3 | 2 | |
| leenheer,de | leenheer,de | antonius | 1705 | 2 | 15 | |
| leenheer,de | leenheer,de | antonius | 1707 | 5 | 23 | |
| leenheer,de | leenher | catharina | 1732 | 4 | 12 | |
| leenheer,de | leenher,de | susanna | 1732 | 4 | 29 | |
| leenheer,de | leenheer | margareta | 1761 | 2 | 21 | |
| leenier | leenier | jan | 1805 | 3 | 9 | |
| leerincx | leerincx | philippus | 1710 | 6 | 11 | |
| leestmans | leestmans | maria dimphna | 1784 | 7 | 30 | |
| leeunens | leeunens | cornelia | 1712 | 3 | 31 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | jan | 1702 | 9 | 19 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | thomas | 1711 | 11 | 11 | |
| leeuw,de | leeu,de | elisabeth | 1714 | 6 | 15 | |
| leeuw,de | leeu,de | franciscus | 1724 | 9 | 29 | |
| leeuw,de | leeu,de | jan | 1726 | 7 | 4 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | anna | 1733 | 12 | 30 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | judocus | 1735 | 11 | 7 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | laurentius | 1735 | 4 | 17 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | maria | 1742 | 3 | 25 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | joanna | 1745 | 3 | 3 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | jan baptist | 1747 | 2 | 16 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | joanna | 1748 | 5 | 8 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | elisabeth josepha | 1782 | 10 | 17 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | jan jacobus josephus | 1785 | 6 | 23 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | petrus | 1787 | 10 | 6 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | richardus | 1787 | 3 | 5 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | maria | 1790 | 3 | 3 | |
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | josephus | 1798 | 1 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| leeuw,de | leeuw,de | carolus | 1799 | 9 | 21 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | jacobus | 1701 | 3 | 16 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | jan baptist | 1702 | 4 | 14 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | anna | 1704 | 11 | 28 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | jacobus | 1734 | 9 | 7 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | jan | 1735 | 9 | 4 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | jan | 1736 | 1 | 28 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | catharina | 1738 | 5 | 7 | |
| leeuw,van | leeu,van | maria | 1741 | 5 | 23 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | anna catharina | 1785 | 7 | 5 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | catharina | 1787 | 7 | 1 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | egidius | 1789 | 9 | 17 | |
| leeuw,van | leeuw,van | anna catharina | 1792 | 10 | 1 | |
| leeuwis | leeuwis | paulus | 1727 | 10 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| leevens | leevens | anna | 1709 | 2 | 23 | |
| leewens | leewens | martinus | 1773 | 3 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| leghen,ver | leghen,ver | paulus | 1740 | 8 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lehman | lehman | matthias | 1794 | 6 | 4 | |
| leiminge,de | leiminge,de | joanna | 1724 | 1 | 1 | |
| leiminge,de | leiminge,de | philippus | 1725 | 2 | 2 | |
| leiminge,de | lermige,de | franciscus | 1726 | 5 | 18 | |
| leiminge,de | leiminge,de | anna | 1728 | 1 | 20 | |
| leiminge,de | leiminge,de | justina | 1730 | 1 | 20 | |
| leineer | leineer | anna | 1771 | 1 | 26 | |
| leirse | leirse | joachim | 1703 | 3 | 20 | |
| leleux | leleux | franciscus jan baptist | 1817 | 5 | 19 | |
| lelgien | lelgien | barbara | 1721 | 8 | 6 | |
| lelienboom | lelienboom | anna | 1730 | 5 | 26 | |
| lelley | lelley | maria elisabeth | 1783 | 8 | 31 | |
| lembor | lembor | josephus | 1743 | 8 | 21 | |
| lembor | lembor | maria | 1746 | 3 | 20 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | jacobus | 1701 | 11 | 28 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | jan | 1701 | 12 | 3 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | maria | 1702 | 12 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| lemmens | lemmens | jan | 1704 | 10 | 17 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | henricus | 1705 | 10 | 10 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | waltherus | 1705 | 1 | 7 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | franciscus | 1707 | 10 | 18 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | jan baptist | 1709 | 4 | 4 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | maria | 1710 | 8 | 9 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | henricus | 1712 | 5 | 26 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | anna | 1713 | 7 | 17 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | anna | 1733 | 2 | 14 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | joanna | 1734 | 8 | 7 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | elisabeth | 1735 | 12 | 22 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | elisabeth | 1739 | 1 | 9 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | catharina | 1743 | 3 | 26 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | philippus | 1745 | 2 | 21 | |
| lemmens | lemmens | carolina | 1747 | 6 | 12 | |
| lemore | lemore | augustina josepha | 1805 | 2 | 1 | |
| lenain | lenain | henricus | 1724 | 2 | 29 | |
| lenglet | lenglet | antonia laurentia josepha | 1809 | 12 | 5 | |
| lenhoux | lenhoux | hugo | 1757 | 5 | 29 | |
| leniers | leniers | anna | 1709 | 3 | 13 | |
| leniers | leniers | joanna | 1711 | 12 | 7 | |
| leniers | leniers | clara | 1713 | 12 | 9 | |
| lenis | lenis | susanna | 1707 | 10 | 3 | |
| lens | lens | ludovicus | 1739 | 3 | 24 | |
| lens | lens | robertus | 1743 | 5 | 26 | |
| lens | lens | anna | 1769 | 7 | 13 | |
| lens | lens | henricus | 1815 | 9 | 22 | |
| lenseclaes | lenseclaes | clementinus | 1724 | 3 | 18 | |
| lenseclaes | lenseclaes | maria | 1725 | 10 | 16 | |
| lenseclaes | lenseclaes | anna | 1727 | 8 | 4 | |
| lensir | lensir | catharina lucia | 1784 | 6 | 13 | |
| lenssens | lenssens | clara | 1753 | 5 | 19 | |
| lenssens | lenssens | josephus | 1755 | 10 | 14 | |
| lenssens | lenssens | egidius | 1758 | 5 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lenssens | lenssens | maria | 1766 | 10 | 19 | |
| leonard | leonard | jacobus | 1768 | 6 | 26 | |
| leonard | leonard | elisabeth | 1770 | 2 | 8 | |
| leonard | leonard | francisca | 1771 | 10 | 15 | |
| leonard | leonard | jacobus | 1790 | 12 | 23 | |
| leonard | leonard | margareta augustina | 1809 | 10 | 2 | |
| lepels | lepels | magdalena | 1706 | 9 | 5 | |
| lepez | lepez | ludovicus josephus | 1814 | 5 | 10 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | jacobus | 1765 | 3 | 6 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberge, van | maria | 1767 | 7 | 8 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | jan | 1770 | 1 | 9 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | petrus | 1772 | 5 | 2 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | anna maria | 1774 | 8 | 28 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerenberghe, van | jan josephus | 1776 | 10 | 16 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | isabella | 1777 | 10 | 15 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | margareta | 1780 | 1 | 12 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | anna theresia | 1782 | 2 | 3 | |
| lerberghe, van | lerberghe, van | maria catharina | 1806 | 10 | 8 | |
| leremans | leremans | martinus | 1776 | 11 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lerincx | lerincx | joanna | 1713 | 11 | 21 | |
| lernout | lernoud | philippus | 1734 | 8 | 31 | |
| lernout | lernoud | maria | 1736 | 6 | 8 | |
| lernout | lernou | ludovica | 1738 | 6 | 9 | |
| lernout | lernould | emmanuel | 1740 | 8 | 25 | |
| lescot | lescot | jan | 1751 | 9 | 27 | |
| lescot | lescot | nicolaes | 1751 | 5 | 7 | |
| lespes, de | lespes, de | judocus | 1737 | 4 | 23 | |
| lespin | lespin | martina | 1709 | 1 | 16 | |
| lestarguy | lestarguy | antonius ludovicus | 1789 | 5 | 16 | illégitime/onwettig |
| lestrée, de | lestrée, de | maria theresia | 1814 | 10 | 6 | |
| letellier | letellier | egidius | 1743 | 4 | 28 | |
| leu, de | leu, de | theresia | 1739 | 10 | 5 | |
| leu, de | leu, de | jan | 1759 | 8 | 10 | |
| leu, de | leu, de | martinus | 1759 | 8 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| leu,de | leu,de | catharina | 1760 | 10 | 18 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | appolonia | 1763 | 10 | 17 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | jan | 1763 | 10 | 17 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | jan | 1772 | 11 | 24 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | elisabeth barbara | 1775 | 2 | 27 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | franciscus petrus | 1777 | 6 | 29 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | maria | 1780 | 4 | 3 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | maria theresia carolina | 1781 | 11 | 4 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | petrus josephus | 1784 | 11 | 24 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | petrus josephus emmanuel | 1787 | 1 | 7 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | joanna | 1788 | 7 | 23 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | lucas | 1790 | 1 | 31 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | joanna catharina | 1791 | 2 | 8 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | anna francisca | 1794 | 7 | 29 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | maria francisca | 1798 | 1 | 24 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | anna maria | 1799 | 6 | 5 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | maria catharina | 1802 | 8 | 31 | |
| leu,de | leu,de | franciscus jan | 1804 | 4 | 7 | |
| leukermans | leurkermans | catharina | 1746 | 5 | 31 | |
| leukermans | leukermans | jan baptist | 1748 | 2 | 23 | |
| leukermans | leukermans | jacoba | 1750 | 3 | 8 | |
| leukermans | leukermans | laurentius | 1752 | 2 | 2 | |
| leukermans | leuckermans | antonius | 1754 | 1 | 22 | |
| leukermans | leukermans | jan | 1758 | 7 | 1 | |
| leukers | leukers | hieronimus | 1715 | 8 | 19 | |
| leur,van der | leur,van der | jan | 1711 | 11 | 5 | |
| leurinck | leurinck | elisabeth | 1742 | 6 | 13 | |
| leva | leva | antonius | 1770 | 1 | 26 | |
| leva | leva | jan | 1771 | 12 | 8 | |
| leva | leva | henricus josephus | 1773 | 11 | 1 | |
| leva | leva | barbara josepha | 1776 | 1 | 27 | |
| leva | leva | elisabeth joanna | 1805 | 1 | 29 | |
| leva | leva | honorius julius napoleon alphonsus | 1807 | 1 | 17 | |
| levau | levau | jan baptist | 1740 | 10 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| levau | levau | apolonia | 1743 | 11 | 3 | |
| levlans | levlans | ludovica | 1776 | 2 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ley,de | ley,de | carolus ludovicus ferdinandus | 1804 | 1 | 30 | |
| ley,de la | ley,de la | clementinus | 1723 | 12 | 31 | |
| ley,ver | ley,ver | maria ludovica | 1804 | 7 | 31 | |
| ley,ver | ley,ver | maria elisabeth | 1806 | 3 | 19 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | jan baptist | 1703 | 5 | 17 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | cornelius | 1704 | 5 | 6 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | gertrudis | 1704 | 5 | 14 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | carolus | 1706 | 2 | 14 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | hubertus | 1706 | 3 | 5 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | joanna | 1707 | 6 | 27 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | maria | 1707 | 8 | 13 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | emerentiana | 1709 | 5 | 20 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | margareta | 1710 | 7 | 20 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | jan baptist | 1717 | 8 | 31 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | josephus | 1719 | 12 | 10 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | franciscus | 1720 | 12 | 8 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | anna | 1723 | 7 | 16 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | anna catharina joanna | 1781 | 8 | 23 | |
| leyniers | leyniers | henricus josephus | 1783 | 1 | 10 | |
| leysens | leysens | isabella clara | 1801 | 10 | 29 | |
| leyssens | leyssens | carolina | 1803 | 4 | 13 | |
| leyssens | leyssens | jan baptist | 1804 | 5 | 28 | |
| leyssens | leyssens | augustinus | 1806 | 7 | 23 | |
| leyssens | leyssens | maria elisabeth henrica | 1809 | 12 | 17 | |
| lhoir | lhoir | carolus jan christianus | 1792 | 8 | 29 | |
| lhoir | lhoir | ludovicus egidius | 1796 | 8 | 27 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | petrus | 1737 | 10 | 13 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | josephus | 1740 | 2 | 24 | |
| liagre,de | liagrer,de | isabella | 1741 | 2 | 5 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | carolus | 1742 | 12 | 13 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | jacobus | 1742 | 2 | 1 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | jan baptist | 1743 | 10 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| liagre,de | liangre,de | carolus | 1744 | 8 | 22 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | jan | 1745 | 9 | 30 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | ferdinandus | 1746 | 12 | 14 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | carolus | 1748 | 1 | 25 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | maria | 1749 | 5 | 7 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | anna | 1750 | 8 | 30 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | albertus | 1752 | 6 | 25 | |
| liagre,de | liagre,de | joanna | 1753 | 12 | 7 | |
| libar | libaer | joanna maria | 1775 | 8 | 22 | |
| libar | libar | maria ludovica joseph | 1779 | 1 | 29 | |
| libens | libens | maria | 1709 | 7 | 6 | |
| libert | libert | catharina | 1742 | 11 | 22 | |
| libotton | libotton | prosper augustinus | 1798 | 6 | 3 | |
| libotton | libotton | eugenia antonia | 1807 | 9 | 17 | |
| libotton | libotton | gustavus cornelius | 1809 | 8 | 8 | |
| lichs | lichs | maria josepha | 1797 | 2 | 27 | |
| lick,de | lick,de | maria | 1755 | 3 | 11 | |
| lick,de | lick,de | jacobus | 1757 | 12 | 29 | |
| lick,de | lick,de | franciscus | 1761 | 2 | 13 | |
| liebin | liebin | petrus franciscus | 1787 | 5 | 14 | |
| liekens | liekens | maria | 1759 | 2 | 12 | |
| liemans | liemans | henricus franciscus | 1784 | 3 | 31 | illégitime/onwettig |
| liene | liene | catharina | 1806 | 11 | 13 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | maria | 1702 | 2 | 24 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | joanna | 1716 | 4 | 13 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | judocus | 1717 | 11 | 19 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | judocus | 1719 | 4 | 19 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | barbara | 1721 | 7 | 1 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | catharina | 1723 | 5 | 29 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | anna | 1725 | 5 | 23 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | maria | 1727 | 1 | 30 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | maria | 1730 | 3 | 5 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | jan baptist | 1731 | 8 | 11 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | petrus | 1754 | 3 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| lier,van | lier,van | antonius | 1756 | 3 | 22 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | stephanus | 1757 | 8 | 20 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | egidius | 1759 | 1 | 10 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | petronella | 1761 | 1 | 29 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | barbara | 1764 | 1 | 2 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | petrus | 1766 | 3 | 4 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | michael | 1769 | 3 | 28 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | sabina adriana | 1776 | 11 | 30 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | maria francisca | 1777 | 11 | 27 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | jan | 1785 | 11 | 13 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | maria | 1787 | 3 | 20 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | maria | 1789 | 4 | 1 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | anna maria | 1791 | 9 | 11 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | anna | 1793 | 11 | 16 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | catharina | 1796 | 4 | 2 | |
| lier,van | lier,van | maria josepha | 1799 | 4 | 21 | |
| lierde,van | lierde,van | maria ludovica | 1778 | 3 | 18 | |
| lierde,van | lierde,van | maria catharina | 1798 | 3 | 25 | |
| lierde,van | lierde,van | theresia | 1814 | 5 | 6 | |
| lieshenrey | lieshenrey | jan baptist | 1704 | 6 | 15 | fs francisca ? |
| lievens | lievens | francisca | 1702 | 8 | 31 | |
| lievens | livens | joanna | 1703 | 12 | 16 | |
| lievens | livens | maria | 1705 | 12 | 31 | |
| lievens | livens | rumoldus | 1705 | 12 | 31 | |
| lievens | lievens | joanna | 1707 | 10 | 11 | |
| lievens | lievens | susanna | 1709 | 12 | 14 | |
| lievens | livens | martinus | 1710 | 11 | 11 | |
| lievens | lievens | henricus | 1711 | 8 | 31 | |
| lievens | livens | joanna | 1711 | 11 | 2 | |
| lievens | lievens | anna | 1713 | 8 | 5 | |
| lievens | livens | petronella | 1714 | 1 | 2 | |
| lievens | lievens | joanna | 1806 | 8 | 8 | |
| lièvre,de | lièvre,de | petrus | 1770 | 9 | 16 | |
| liger | liger | jacobus | 1749 | 2 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lij of lee | lij of lee | anna | 1795 | 1 | 24 | |
| lijn,van | lijn,van | egidius | 1756 | 10 | 31 | |
| lil,de | liel,de | isabella | 1746 | 9 | 15 | |
| lil,de | liel,de | joanna | 1747 | 10 | 10 | |
| lil,de | lil,de | anna | 1749 | 11 | 30 | |
| lil,de | lil,de | paulus | 1752 | 4 | 22 | |
| lil,de | lil,de | thomas | 1754 | 3 | 10 | |
| lil,de | lil,de | rosa | 1755 | 10 | 9 | |
| lil,de | lille,de | maria victoria | 1774 | 3 | 16 | |
| lil,de | lille,de | anna carolina | 1778 | 7 | 26 | |
| lil,de | lil,de | maria francisca | 1802 | 8 | 22 | |
| lil,de | lil,de | anna maria | 1804 | 9 | 16 | |
| lil,de | lil,de | maria | 1804 | 9 | 16 | |
| lillens | lillens | isabella | 1781 | 1 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| limbourgh | limbourgh | susanna | 1711 | 9 | 22 | |
| limon | limon | robertus | 1771 | 8 | 5 | |
| lincke,van der | lincke,van der | anselmus | 1750 | 8 | 9 | |
| linckels | linckels | ludovicus | 1784 | 1 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lindekens | lindekens | maria | 1701 | 10 | 8 | |
| lindekens | lindekens | maria | 1703 | 3 | 20 | |
| lindekens | lindekens | jan | 1715 | 6 | 1 | |
| lindekens | lindekens | albertina josepha | 1810 | 12 | 26 | |
| lindemans | linnemans | anna | 1702 | 8 | 4 | |
| lindemans | lindemans | elisabeth | 1715 | 3 | 5 | |
| lindemans | lindemans | anna | 1717 | 6 | 4 | |
| lindemans | linnemans | jan | 1719 | 10 | 9 | |
| lindemans | linnemans | franciscus | 1722 | 1 | 3 | |
| lindemans | lindemans | maria francisca josepha | 1800 | 12 | 24 | |
| lindemans | lindemans | franciscus josephus | 1803 | 4 | 13 | |
| linden,ver | linde,van de | franciscus | 1705 | 8 | 19 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | judocus | 1708 | 7 | 1 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | anna | 1718 | 9 | 20 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | petronella | 1720 | 1 | 29 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | christophorus | 1722 | 5 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| linden,ver | linden,van der | ferdinandus | 1724 | 9 | 5 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | joanna | 1726 | 5 | 28 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | jan | 1727 | 11 | 18 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | maria | 1746 | 4 | 25 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | wilhelmus | 1748 | 2 | 24 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | joanna | 1749 | 11 | 16 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | nicolaes | 1751 | 9 | 15 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | catharina | 1753 | 7 | 16 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | jan | 1753 | 1 | 31 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | susanna | 1755 | 3 | 23 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | anna | 1756 | 10 | 19 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | helena | 1758 | 9 | 22 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | jan | 1758 | 6 | 19 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | christophorus | 1759 | 9 | 23 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | joanna | 1759 | 4 | 3 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | nicolaes | 1761 | 12 | 21 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | petronella | 1761 | 5 | 26 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | petronella | 1763 | 6 | 3 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | petrus | 1764 | 6 | 1 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | barbara | 1766 | 12 | 25 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | jan | 1769 | 4 | 1 | |
| linden,ver | linden,ver | petrus | 1771 | 6 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | maria | 1772 | 3 | 21 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | maria anna | 1774 | 7 | 15 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | maria ludovica | 1776 | 3 | 29 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | lucas josephus | 1778 | 4 | 20 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | maria josepha | 1778 | 1 | 12 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | philippus | 1780 | 7 | 3 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | maria theresia | 1783 | 10 | 25 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | philippus jacobus | 1788 | 3 | 10 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | wilhelmus | 1788 | 11 | 29 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | maria theresia philippina | 1789 | 10 | 29 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | anna maria barbara | 1790 | 6 | 18 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | petrus leonardus | 1797 | 12 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| linden,ver | linden,van der | theodorus sebastianus | 1799 | 12 | 27 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | anna maria | 1803 | 3 | 10 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | josepha petronella | 1805 | 5 | 24 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | josephus jan | 1805 | 5 | 24 | |
| linden,ver | linden,ver | ludovica | 1807 | 2 | 24 | |
| linden,ver | linden,van der | marcellus carolus | 1809 | 1 | 29 | |
| linden,ver | linden,ver | maria henrica | 1810 | 4 | 5 | |
| linden,ver | linden,ver | michael ferdinandus | 1811 | 7 | 18 | |
| linden,ver | linden,ver | theresia antonia | 1814 | 2 | 4 | |
| linders | linders | wilhelmus josephus | 1788 | 12 | 4 | |
| lines | lines | jan | 1710 | 12 | 27 | |
| lingan | lingan | norbertina | 1792 | 2 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lingen,van | lingen,van | francisca | 1731 | 5 | 15 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | theodorus | 1703 | 5 | 14 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | franciscus | 1706 | 8 | 4 | |
| lint,van | lindt,van | petrus | 1712 | 3 | 23 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | leonardus | 1717 | 7 | 26 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | anna | 1718 | 11 | 22 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | maria | 1724 | 7 | 6 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | petronella | 1724 | 7 | 5 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | petrus | 1727 | 7 | 24 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | jan | 1733 | 3 | 12 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | henricus | 1756 | 6 | 18 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | anna | 1757 | 11 | 22 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | joanna | 1759 | 2 | 8 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | maria | 1760 | 5 | 6 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | catharina | 1762 | 1 | 10 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | wilhelmus | 1763 | 9 | 21 | |
| lint,van | lindt,van | jan | 1765 | 5 | 14 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | maria | 1767 | 1 | 28 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | joanna | 1768 | 6 | 30 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | maria | 1770 | 1 | 7 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | adelaide joanna gislana | 1783 | 7 | 8 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | philippus jacobus | 1784 | 6 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lint,van | lint,van | anna maria | 1792 | 12 | 19 | |
| lint,van | lint,van | maria | 1797 | 7 | 2 | |
| linthout,van | linthout,van | jan baptist | 1814 | 4 | 16 | |
| lion | lion | clara | 1726 | 6 | 14 | |
| lion | lion | anna josepha | 1803 | 7 | 7 | |
| lipolla | lipolla | nicolaes | 1724 | 5 | 5 | |
| lippens | lippens | carolina coleta | 1797 | 9 | 12 | |
| lippens | lippens | philippus carolus | 1797 | 9 | 12 | |
| lippens | lippens | maria anna | 1799 | 5 | 20 | |
| lippens | luppens | maria catharina | 1801 | 1 | 12 | |
| lippens | luppens | antonius | 1802 | 2 | 11 | |
| lippens | luppens | jan baptist | 1802 | 5 | 20 | |
| lippens | luppens | maria catharina | 1802 | 4 | 1 | |
| lippens | lippens | stephanus josephus | 1803 | 9 | 22 | |
| lippens | luppens | anna maria | 1804 | 10 | 18 | |
| lippens | luppens | jan baptist | 1805 | 9 | 13 | |
| lippens | luppens | maria petronella | 1805 | 12 | 8 | |
| lippens | luppens | anna theresia | 1806 | 11 | 23 | |
| lippens | luppens | jan felix | 1808 | 3 | 9 | |
| lisau | lisau | catharina | 1802 | 6 | 14 | |
| lisman | lisman | joanna | 1718 | 6 | 29 | |
| lisman | lisman | petrus | 1718 | 6 | 29 | |
| lissens | lissens | jacobus | 1771 | 3 | 17 | |
| lissens | lissens | anna | 1776 | 5 | 12 | |
| lissens | lissens | maria elisabeth | 1780 | 1 | 14 | |
| lissens | lissens | catharina | 1786 | 10 | 1 | |
| lissens | lissens | maria | 1810 | 2 | 3 | |
| lissens | lissens | barbara | 1813 | 12 | 3 | |
| lissens | lissens | franciscus | 1813 | 4 | 29 | |
| lissens | lissens | petrus josephus | 1814 | 7 | 7 | |
| lissens | lissens | ludovicus | 1816 | 2 | 29 | |
| listen | listen | wilhelmus | 1795 | 1 | 30 | |
| livina | livina | livina | 1750 | 12 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lobbestal | lobbestal | claudius | 1728 | 4 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------------------|
| lochet | lochet | josephus | 1750 | 6 | 30 | |
| lockve | lockve | susanna | 1749 | 4 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| locquez | locquez | robertus | 1749 | 6 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling enfant |
| loddijn | loddijn | jan | 1751 | 8 | 28 | adultère/overspelig |
| loddijn | lodijn | maria | 1755 | 10 | 24 | |
| lodewijckx | lodewijckx | cornelius | 1710 | 1 | 11 | |
| lodewijckx | lodewijckx | jan | 1712 | 2 | 1 | |
| lodijn | lodijn | fredericus | 1708 | 9 | 3 | |
| loeffvelt,van | loeffvelt,van | petrus | 1745 | 2 | 7 | |
| loeven | loeven | petrus | 1715 | 6 | 11 | |
| logie,de | delogie | jan baptist | 1813 | 7 | 20 | |
| loh | loh | wilhelmus | 1715 | 1 | 22 | |
| lohen | lohen | albertus josephus | 1787 | 2 | 23 | |
| lohen | lohen | maria albertina | 1788 | 6 | 21 | |
| lohen | lohen | cornelia henrica | 1789 | 11 | 30 | |
| loisseau | loisseau | nicolaes | 1810 | 10 | 23 | |
| loix | loix | maria magdalena | 1784 | 4 | 8 | |
| loix | loix | petrus josephus | 1786 | 4 | 1 | |
| lokerel | lokerel | rosalia ab angelis | 1808 | 8 | 18 | |
| loller | loller | lucia | 1785 | 11 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | elisabeth | 1774 | 11 | 26 | |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | antonia joanna | 1776 | 2 | 4 | |
| lombaerts | lombaert | joanna catharina | 1777 | 10 | 7 | |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | wilhelmus | 1779 | 8 | 18 | |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | maria francisca | 1781 | 9 | 5 | |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | joanna maria | 1783 | 4 | 5 | |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | cornelius | 1786 | 10 | 8 | |
| lombaerts | lombaert | maria | 1788 | 2 | 24 | |
| lombaerts | lombaert | petrus | 1791 | 10 | 17 | |
| lombaerts | lombaert | jan baptist | 1795 | 3 | 17 | |
| lombaerts | lombaert | maria elisabeth | 1796 | 7 | 29 | |
| lombaerts | lombaert | jan franciscus | 1800 | 3 | 12 | |
| lombaerts | lombaert | adrianus | 1801 | 2 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lombaerts | lombaers | anna maria | 1802 | 7 | 15 | |
| lombaerts | lombaers | joanna maria | 1804 | 4 | 19 | |
| lombaerts | lombaers | franciscus | 1811 | 11 | 27 | |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | nicolaes | 1813 | 11 | 12 | |
| lombaerts | lombaerts | henricus philippus | 1814 | 11 | 26 | |
| lombarts | lombarts | arnoldus | 1789 | 10 | 12 | |
| lombeeck, van | lombeeck, van | nicolaes | 1775 | 5 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lombourgh | lombourgh | petrus | 1714 | 11 | 14 | |
| lombrosa | lombrosa | michaela | 1733 | 8 | 28 | |
| lonck | lonck | judocus | 1713 | 2 | 4 | |
| lonck | lonck | anna | 1714 | 6 | 27 | |
| lonck | lonck | maria | 1715 | 8 | 3 | |
| lonck | lonck | isabella | 1718 | 8 | 10 | |
| lonck | lonck | michael | 1719 | 8 | 15 | |
| lonck | lonck | maria | 1720 | 9 | 27 | |
| lonck | lonck | maria | 1725 | 3 | 4 | |
| lonck | lonck | theodorus | 1726 | 10 | 2 | |
| lonck | lonck | barbara | 1728 | 10 | 7 | |
| lonck | lonck | elisabeth | 1751 | 8 | 31 | |
| lonck | lonck | joanna | 1754 | 10 | 10 | |
| lonck | lonck | franciscus | 1764 | 4 | 28 | |
| loncy | loncy | catharina | 1740 | 3 | 10 | |
| londot | londot | catharina josepha | 1808 | 12 | 11 | |
| long, le | long, le | maria | 1759 | 2 | 17 | |
| long, le | long, le | isabella | 1760 | 2 | 20 | |
| long, le | long, le | franciscus | 1762 | 6 | 17 | |
| long, le | long, le | maria | 1764 | 7 | 6 | |
| long, le | long, le | maria | 1766 | 10 | 17 | |
| long, le | long, le | walter | 1768 | 11 | 26 | |
| long, le | long, le | carolus | 1771 | 8 | 5 | |
| longé | longé | jan | 1715 | 10 | 2 | |
| longé | longé | maria | 1716 | 9 | 23 | |
| longfils | longfils | carolus | 1755 | 10 | 27 | |
| longfils | longfils | philippus josephus | 1795 | 3 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| longfis | longfis | florentius bonifacius | 1793 | 5 | 14 | |
| longhevalle,van | longhevalle,van | catharina | 1740 | 8 | 7 | |
| longprée | longprée | petrus | 1763 | 5 | 12 | |
| longuet | longuet | josephus | 1718 | 1 | 9 | |
| longuet | longuet | anna | 1719 | 2 | 8 | |
| longuet | longuet | maria | 1720 | 7 | 26 | |
| longuet | longuet | catharina | 1723 | 8 | 6 | |
| longy | longy | carolus | 1702 | 3 | 14 | |
| lonsing | lonsing | jan baptist | 1729 | 11 | 9 | |
| loo,ver | loo,ver | franciscus josephus | 1792 | 9 | 28 | illégitime/onwettig |
| lood | lood | jan franciscus eugenius | 1813 | 1 | 28 | |
| loonbeeck | loonbeeck | nicolaes | 1792 | 7 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| loophuysen,ver | loophuysen,ver | begga | 1794 | 5 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| loopmans | loopmans | jan baptist | 1707 | 12 | 8 | |
| loopmans | loopmans | jan | 1709 | 11 | 5 | |
| loopmans | loopmans | anna | 1712 | 7 | 26 | |
| loos | loos | elisabeth | 1814 | 4 | 10 | |
| looy,van | loy,ver | anna | 1724 | 10 | 9 | |
| looy,van | loy,van | jan baptist | 1748 | 1 | 15 | |
| loquet | loquet | henricus | 1721 | 11 | 2 | |
| lor,de | lor,de | jan | 1719 | 12 | 8 | |
| loran | loran | jan henricus franciscus | 1817 | 3 | 20 | |
| loree | lorée | anna catharina | 1780 | 1 | 23 | |
| loree | loree | paulus | 1783 | 6 | 5 | |
| loree | loree | joanna | 1785 | 10 | 6 | |
| loree | loree | melchior josephus | 1789 | 9 | 11 | |
| loree | lorré | maria catharina | 1804 | 12 | 5 | |
| loree | lorenz | anna maria | 1807 | 10 | 28 | |
| lorens | lorens | jacobus | 1769 | 7 | 1 | |
| lorent | lorent | anna | 1711 | 5 | 10 | |
| lorent | lorent | josephus | 1753 | 11 | 26 | |
| lorent | lorent | maria | 1755 | 11 | 29 | |
| lorent | lorent | albertus | 1757 | 8 | 18 | |
| lorent | lorent | nicolaes | 1760 | 4 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| lorent | lorent | jan | 1762 | 2 | 13 | |
| lorent | lorent | maria | 1764 | 4 | 6 | |
| lorent | lorent | maria | 1766 | 5 | 15 | |
| lorent | lorent | jan | 1768 | 2 | 16 | |
| loris | loris | anna felicitas | 1809 | 5 | 15 | |
| lorne,de | lorne,de | jan baptist | 1705 | 2 | 2 | |
| lorrau | lorrau | theresia | 1749 | 12 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lorveri | lorveri | livina | 1750 | 4 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| losa | losa | henricus | 1812 | 9 | 10 | |
| lot | lot | sebastianus | 1750 | 9 | 16 | |
| lote of cote | lote of cote | anna | 1715 | 6 | 29 | |
| loth | loth | egidius | 1711 | 5 | 3 | |
| lots | lotz | simon | 1706 | 3 | 17 | |
| lots | lotz | maria | 1708 | 5 | 19 | |
| lots | lots | wilhelmus | 1751 | 10 | 22 | |
| lots | lots | petronella | 1753 | 1 | 21 | |
| lots | lots | petronella | 1754 | 5 | 20 | |
| lots | lots | petrus | 1755 | 11 | 9 | |
| lots | lots | theresia | 1757 | 1 | 9 | |
| lots | lots | adrianus | 1759 | 6 | 20 | |
| lots | lots | carolus | 1760 | 3 | 20 | |
| lots | lots | petrus | 1760 | 10 | 14 | |
| lots | lots | petrus | 1761 | 7 | 14 | |
| lots | lots | elisabeth | 1762 | 8 | 9 | |
| lots | lots | jan | 1762 | 1 | 12 | |
| lots | lots | elisabeth | 1763 | 4 | 20 | |
| lots | lots | daniel | 1764 | 4 | 10 | |
| lots | lots | carolus | 1765 | 8 | 8 | |
| lots | lots | isabella | 1765 | 6 | 12 | |
| lots | lots | christophorus | 1767 | 11 | 12 | |
| lots | lots | christophorus | 1768 | 1 | 28 | |
| lots | lots | jan | 1769 | 2 | 15 | |
| lots | lots | petrus | 1770 | 4 | 5 | |
| lots | lots | jan | 1771 | 5 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| lots | lots | maria | 1772 | 7 | 5 | |
| lots | lots | bernardus | 1774 | 1 | 20 | |
| lots | lots | franciscus | 1777 | 1 | 12 | |
| lots | lots | wilhelmus | 1779 | 2 | 2 | |
| lots | lots | joanna catharina | 1780 | 11 | 26 | |
| lots | lots | jan philippus | 1783 | 2 | 11 | |
| lots | lots | joanna maria | 1785 | 2 | 18 | |
| lots | lots | antonius | 1788 | 10 | 16 | |
| lots | lots | anna | 1789 | 1 | 6 | |
| lots | lots | joanna | 1790 | 6 | 4 | |
| lots | lots | maria catharina | 1791 | 11 | 29 | |
| lots | lots | jacobus | 1793 | 5 | 11 | |
| lots | lots | anna maria | 1794 | 11 | 6 | |
| lots | lots | maria catharina | 1794 | 7 | 16 | |
| lots | lots | susanna | 1794 | 9 | 2 | |
| lots | lots | jan baptist | 1798 | 3 | 21 | |
| lots | lots | maria francisca | 1801 | 10 | 2 | |
| lots | lots | joanna maria | 1802 | 9 | 1 | |
| lots | lots | maria elisabeth | 1803 | 1 | 10 | |
| lots | lots | maria anna | 1804 | 10 | 8 | |
| lots | lots | catharina | 1805 | 2 | 2 | |
| lots | lots | dominicus | 1806 | 5 | 13 | |
| lots | lots | maria | 1806 | 12 | 28 | |
| lots | lots | maria magdalena | 1806 | 12 | 28 | |
| lots | lots | cornelius alexander | 1808 | 8 | 23 | |
| lots | lots | jacobus augustus | 1808 | 3 | 6 | |
| lots | lots | jan baptist | 1808 | 3 | 12 | |
| lots | lots | franciscus | 1809 | 12 | 7 | |
| lots | lots | petrus | 1810 | 12 | 12 | |
| lotsberghe | lotsberghe | stephanus | 1712 | 8 | 6 | |
| louis | louis | josephus | 1704 | 11 | 25 | |
| louis | louis | angelina | 1760 | 11 | 17 | |
| loup,la | loup,la | jan franciscus | 1817 | 10 | 14 | |
| loup,la | loup,la | michael | 1817 | 10 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| loupaert | loupaert | jan | 1747 | 3 | 22 | |
| loups,le | loups,le | anna catharina | 1807 | 10 | 10 | |
| louvois | louvois | jan baptist | 1785 | 1 | 16 | |
| louvois | louvois | joanna | 1786 | 8 | 5 | |
| louvois | louvois | joanna | 1788 | 7 | 25 | |
| louvois | louvois | jan jacobus | 1790 | 8 | 13 | |
| louvois | louvois | josephus jacobus ludovicus | 1792 | 11 | 9 | |
| louvois | louvois | petrus jan baptist | 1794 | 2 | 16 | |
| louvois | louvois | maria anna paula | 1796 | 11 | 29 | |
| lovan | lovan | nicolaes | 1707 | 1 | 17 | |
| lovois | lovois | petrus | 1738 | 10 | 7 | |
| loy,de la | loy,de la | jan | 1704 | 4 | 10 | |
| loy,de la | loy,de la | wilhelmus | 1726 | 8 | 17 | |
| loy,de la | loy,de la | maria | 1727 | 4 | 17 | |
| loy,de la | loy,de la | jan | 1729 | 4 | 10 | |
| loy,de la | loy,de la | clementinus | 1730 | 8 | 13 | |
| loyen | loyen | ludovicus | 1759 | 10 | 11 | |
| loyet | loyet | maria | 1736 | 4 | 3 | |
| loyet | loyet | henricus | 1737 | 5 | 21 | |
| loyet | loyet | henricus | 1738 | 4 | 25 | |
| loyet | loyet | henricus | 1739 | 12 | 13 | |
| loyet | loyet | maria | 1741 | 9 | 21 | |
| loyet | loyet | maria | 1744 | 7 | 6 | |
| loyselet le roy | loyselet le roy | henricus josephus | 1793 | 10 | 5 | illégitime/onwettig |
| luc | luc | joanna | 1812 | 12 | 9 | |
| lucas | lucas | margareta | 1701 | 4 | 8 | |
| lucas | lucas | catharina | 1703 | 10 | 19 | |
| lucas | lucas | ludovicus | 1722 | 11 | 11 | |
| lucas | lucas | jacobus | 1724 | 5 | 18 | |
| lucas | lucas | franciscus | 1737 | 6 | 17 | |
| lucas | lucas | josepha renildis | 1787 | 8 | 3 | |
| lucha | lucha | anna francisca | 1794 | 7 | 28 | |
| luck,van | luck,van | francisca | 1801 | 4 | 24 | |
| luck,van | luck,van | maria | 1808 | 2 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| luck,van | luck,van | francisca | 1810 | 1 | 23 | |
| luck,van | luck,van | wilhelmus martinus josephus jan | 1813 | 3 | 4 | |
| luck,van | luck,van | maria | 1816 | 8 | 27 | |
| lughstraet,van | lughstraet,van | barbara | 1769 | 12 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| lulsens | lulsens | andreas | 1760 | 3 | 26 | |
| lulsens | lulsens | joanna | 1762 | 1 | 23 | |
| lulsens | lulsens | catharina | 1764 | 9 | 28 | |
| lulsens | lulsens | catharina | 1766 | 11 | 11 | |
| lulsens | lulsens | franciscus | 1770 | 11 | 10 | |
| lulsens | lulsens | petronella | 1785 | 1 | 15 | |
| lulsens | lulsens | barbara | 1787 | 7 | 8 | |
| lus,de | lus,de | anna | 1765 | 4 | 27 | |
| lus,de | lus,de | joanna | 1766 | 5 | 9 | |
| lus,de | lus,de | gaspar | 1768 | 3 | 19 | |
| lus,de | lus,de | cornelius | 1769 | 7 | 9 | |
| lusau | lusau | joanna | 1723 | 9 | 28 | |
| luster | luster | jan | 1795 | 1 | 12 | |
| luwet | luwet | anna | 1718 | 9 | 29 | |
| luxembourg,van | luxembourg,van | casintinus | 1795 | 6 | 17 | |
| luyckx | louck | catharina | 1706 | 8 | 18 | |
| luyckx | luckx | albertus | 1709 | 9 | 24 | |
| luyckx | loeckx | petrus | 1731 | 4 | 17 | |
| luyckx | louckx | natalis | 1733 | 2 | 26 | |
| luyckx | luyckx | adriana | 1754 | 6 | 19 | |
| luyckx | luckx | antonius | 1768 | 2 | 11 | |
| luyckx | luckx | andreas | 1769 | 10 | 25 | |
| luyckx | luckx | petrus | 1771 | 12 | 13 | |
| luyckx | luckx | theresia clara | 1774 | 2 | 15 | |
| luyckx | luyckx | paulus josephus | 1788 | 9 | 30 | |
| luyckx | luyckx | jan baptist | 1791 | 6 | 27 | |
| luyckx | luckx | dominicus | 1803 | 6 | 11 | |
| luyckx | luyckx | josephus | 1808 | 10 | 12 | |
| luyckx | luyckx | augustus | 1809 | 10 | 15 | |
| luyckx | luyckx | petrus josephus | 1809 | 10 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| luyckx | luyckx | maria josepha | 1812 | 11 | 24 | |
| luykermans | luykermans | franciscus | 1756 | 10 | 26 | |
| luypaert | luypart | elisabeth | 1765 | 7 | 10 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | elisabeth | 1767 | 12 | 13 | |
| luypaert | luypart | carolus | 1769 | 12 | 26 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | barbara | 1771 | 1 | 6 | |
| luypaert | luypart | magdalena | 1771 | 4 | 13 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | gregorius | 1773 | 3 | 3 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | wilhelmus | 1775 | 8 | 11 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | franciscus | 1777 | 8 | 19 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | judocus | 1779 | 7 | 8 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | angelina | 1780 | 7 | 16 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | barbara | 1782 | 4 | 21 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | joanna | 1788 | 8 | 7 | |
| luypaert | luypaert | engelbertus | 1804 | 6 | 7 | |
| luyten | luyten | maria magdalena | 1792 | 4 | 7 | |
| luyten | luyten | daniel josephus | 1793 | 7 | 12 | |
| luyten | luyten | joanna constantia | 1806 | 2 | 2 | |
| luyten | luyten | ferdinandus tobias | 1809 | 10 | 25 | |
| luytens | luytens | gertrudis henrica | 1816 | 11 | 21 | |
| luyter | luyter | maria theresia albertina | 1808 | 4 | 17 | |
| luytgarens | luytgarens | jacobus | 1769 | 3 | 19 | |
| luytgarens | luytgarens | franciscus | 1785 | 6 | 26 | |
| luzau | luzau | jan antonius | 1815 | 10 | 20 | |
| mabant | mabant | anna | 1748 | 4 | 9 | |
| mabiels | mabiels | franciscus josephus | 1787 | 9 | 1 | |
| mabiels | mabiels | maria theresia | 1789 | 12 | 29 | |
| mabiels | mabeels | egidius | 1801 | 9 | 29 | |
| mabiels | mabiels | anna maria | 1815 | 8 | 8 | |
| mabiels | mabiels | joanna maria | 1816 | 7 | 23 | |
| mackintosh | makintost | claudius josephus | 1804 | 1 | 19 | |
| mackintosh | makintosh | maria florentia | 1806 | 4 | 25 | |
| mackintosh | mackintosh | jan josephus theodorus | 1809 | 3 | 18 | |
| mackintosh | makintosh | alberta amalia catharina | 1811 | 5 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mackintosh | mackintosh | catharina | 1815 | 5 | 3 | |
| mackintosh | mackintosh | maria catharina henrica | 1817 | 5 | 11 | |
| mackintosh | mackintosh | jan baptist eudardus | 1814 | 4 | 14 | |
| macklein | macklein | jan baptist | 1706 | 7 | 22 | |
| macq | macq | jan baptist | 1778 | 4 | 25 | |
| macx | macx | petronella | 1715 | 10 | 8 | |
| madou | madou | jan | 1765 | 2 | 24 | |
| maechelaer | maechelaer | ludovicus | 1703 | 1 | 13 | |
| maeck | maeck | barbara catharina | 1792 | 4 | 26 | |
| maeck | maeck | michael | 1794 | 3 | 30 | |
| maeck | maeck | philippus jacobus | 1794 | 3 | 30 | |
| maeck | maeck | petrus jan | 1796 | 3 | 2 | |
| maeck | maeck | wilhelmus | 1802 | 8 | 31 | |
| maeck | maeck | anna catharina | 1804 | 7 | 1 | |
| maeck | maeck | maria catharina josepha | 1812 | 3 | 24 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | franciscus | 1715 | 3 | 29 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | franciscus | 1716 | 3 | 30 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | carolus | 1717 | 12 | 22 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | judocus | 1719 | 8 | 8 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | jan | 1723 | 7 | 24 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | franciscus | 1726 | 4 | 10 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | maria | 1728 | 11 | 2 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | ursula | 1734 | 10 | 24 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | benedictus | 1735 | 8 | 6 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | jan | 1737 | 1 | 1 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | isabella | 1738 | 1 | 16 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | maria | 1739 | 5 | 8 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | maria catharina | 1776 | 8 | 15 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | petrus jacobus | 1778 | 4 | 10 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | judocus | 1779 | 10 | 19 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | michael | 1781 | 4 | 25 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | martinus | 1782 | 1 | 13 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | anna maria | 1784 | 3 | 29 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | maria thesisia | 1784 | 7 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| maeght,de | maeght,de | anna | 1786 | 3 | 11 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | philippus jacobus | 1788 | 8 | 1 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | joanna theresia | 1790 | 2 | 23 | |
| maeght,de | maeght,de | judocus henricus | 1791 | 1 | 23 | |
| maendaeghs | maendaeghs | paulina | 1795 | 3 | 16 | |
| maerschallck,de | maerschallck | jan franciscus | 1802 | 10 | 8 | |
| maerschallck,de | maerschallck | maria christina | 1809 | 2 | 19 | |
| maes | maes | elisabeth | 1708 | 10 | 21 | |
| maes | maes | elisabeth | 1711 | 11 | 10 | |
| maes | maes | cecilia | 1723 | 3 | 21 | |
| maes | maes | anna | 1724 | 3 | 27 | |
| maes | maes | maria | 1730 | 3 | 15 | |
| maes | maes | petrus | 1731 | 11 | 5 | |
| maes | maes | jacoba | 1736 | 10 | 23 | |
| maes | maes | elisabeth | 1738 | 10 | 7 | |
| maes | maes | jan | 1751 | 7 | 20 | |
| maes | maes | albertus | 1755 | 12 | 29 | |
| maes | maes | christianus | 1757 | 3 | 24 | |
| maes | maes | maria | 1759 | 3 | 15 | |
| maes | maes | isabella | 1760 | 7 | 29 | |
| maes | maes | hieronimus | 1762 | 1 | 20 | |
| maes | maes | anna | 1763 | 2 | 20 | |
| maes | maes | maria | 1764 | 7 | 7 | |
| maes | maes | hieronimus | 1772 | 4 | 17 | |
| maes | maes | anna catharina | 1774 | 6 | 4 | |
| maes | maes | anna maria | 1775 | 10 | 28 | |
| maes | maes | anna catharina | 1777 | 7 | 27 | |
| maes | maes | jan baptist | 1777 | 1 | 23 | |
| maes | maes | barbara | 1783 | 1 | 16 | |
| maes | maes | elisabeth theresia | 1785 | 7 | 5 | |
| maes | maes | maria isabella | 1788 | 11 | 8 | |
| maes | maes | wilhelmus | 1788 | 7 | 5 | |
| maes | maes | barbara | 1790 | 4 | 26 | |
| maes | maes | maria anna | 1790 | 7 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| maes | maes | henricus | 1791 | 10 | 17 | |
| maes | maes | maria magdalena | 1793 | 10 | 8 | |
| maes | maes | jan franciscus | 1798 | 7 | 7 | |
| maes | maes | catharina | 1799 | 11 | 8 | |
| maes | maes | petronella thelesia | 1799 | 11 | 8 | |
| maes | maes | maria | 1800 | 1 | 15 | |
| maes | maes | wilhelmus | 1801 | 6 | 7 | |
| maes | maes | hieronimus jan | 1802 | 11 | 18 | |
| maes | maes | maria magdalena | 1802 | 8 | 23 | |
| maes | maes | anna maria | 1806 | 3 | 11 | |
| maes | maes | dorothea | 1808 | 5 | 5 | |
| maes | maes | jan franciscus | 1811 | 8 | 18 | |
| maes | maes | jan baptist | 1813 | 12 | 25 | |
| maes | maes | philippus josephus | 1813 | 4 | 30 | |
| maes | maes | maria anna | 1816 | 11 | 19 | |
| magdeleens | magdeleens | gabriel | 1722 | 10 | 1 | |
| magdeleens | magdeleens | susanna | 1723 | 7 | 7 | |
| magdeleens | maddleens | barbara | 1733 | 12 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| magenhein | magenhein | livina | 1794 | 2 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| magier | magier | josephus franciscus | 1783 | 7 | 29 | |
| magito | magito | maria | 1748 | 7 | 18 | |
| magnee | magnee | maria thelesia | 1785 | 4 | 1 | illégitime/onwettig |
| magniette | magniette | franciscus josephus adolphus | 1802 | 6 | 5 | |
| magniez | magniez | maria | 1747 | 7 | 30 | |
| mahau | mahau | felicita anatolia godeliva | 1789 | 5 | 14 | illégitime/onwettig |
| mahau | mahau | amalia thelesia | 1812 | 1 | 22 | |
| mahieu,de | mahieu,de | jan augustus constantinus | 1788 | 2 | 23 | |
| mahieu,de | mahieu,de | catharina josepha victorina | 1792 | 3 | 27 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | anna maria joanna | 1780 | 8 | 22 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | jan baptist | 1782 | 9 | 24 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | antonius josephus | 1784 | 12 | 28 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | carolus josephus | 1786 | 10 | 9 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | theresia livina | 1788 | 10 | 7 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | josephus cornelius | 1790 | 4 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mahieux | mahieux | jan | 1791 | 3 | 29 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | joanna | 1793 | 1 | 1 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | barbara francisca | 1794 | 7 | 15 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | nicolaes jan | 1796 | 10 | 13 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | joanna maria | 1798 | 5 | 24 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | jan baptist carolus | 1803 | 6 | 25 | |
| mahieux | mahieux | maria magdalena | 1803 | 6 | 25 | |
| mahillon | mahillon | amelia ludovica | 1805 | 10 | 1 | |
| mahillon | mahillon | maria anna | 1807 | 10 | 22 | |
| mahillon | mahillon | jacobus desiderius | 1809 | 11 | 1 | |
| mahillon | mahillon | joanna | 1811 | 9 | 26 | |
| mahillon | mahillon | carolus | 1813 | 11 | 8 | |
| mahillon | mahillon | bartholomeus | 1817 | 1 | 30 | |
| maho | maho | maria isabella desiderata | 1802 | 12 | 30 | |
| mahy | mahy | jan baptist | 1703 | 2 | 12 | |
| mahy | mahy | joanna | 1703 | 2 | 12 | |
| mahy | mahy | jan | 1705 | 6 | 9 | |
| mahy | mahy | jan baptist | 1707 | 4 | 4 | |
| mahy | mahy | anna | 1709 | 1 | 19 | |
| mahy | mahy | maria | 1711 | 1 | 30 | |
| mahy | mahy | balthasar | 1712 | 6 | 15 | |
| mahy | mahy | isabella | 1716 | 1 | 15 | |
| mahy | mahy | jan | 1753 | 9 | 24 | |
| mahy | mahy | franciscus | 1755 | 6 | 18 | |
| mahy | mahy | joanna | 1755 | 7 | 2 | |
| mahy | mahy | jan | 1756 | 11 | 17 | |
| mahy | mahy | jan | 1757 | 10 | 29 | |
| mahy | mahy | balthasar | 1758 | 7 | 8 | |
| mahy | mahy | antonius | 1759 | 7 | 23 | |
| mahy | mahy | jan | 1760 | 11 | 18 | mayi |
| mahy | mahy | balthasar | 1761 | 7 | 23 | |
| mahy | mahy | petrus | 1762 | 5 | 19 | mayi |
| mahy | mahy | josephus | 1763 | 8 | 24 | |
| mahy | mahy | maria | 1763 | 1 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mahy | mahy | maria | 1764 | 10 | 14 | |
| mahy | mahy | josephus | 1765 | 1 | 11 | |
| mahy | mahy | anna | 1766 | 3 | 31 | |
| mahy | mahy | joanna elisabeth | 1788 | 3 | 29 | |
| mahy | mahy | maria joanna | 1789 | 11 | 10 | |
| mahy | mahy | martinus jan | 1792 | 4 | 4 | |
| mahy | mahy | anna catharina francisca | 1794 | 12 | 29 | |
| mahy | mahy | ignatius josephus jan | 1796 | 11 | 13 | |
| mahy | mahy | wilhelmus ferdinandus | 1801 | 12 | 22 | |
| maillart | maillaert | jacobus | 1702 | 4 | 13 | |
| maillart | maillaert | barbara | 1704 | 6 | 7 | |
| maillart | maillart | jan | 1705 | 12 | 11 | |
| maillart | maillaert | anna | 1707 | 12 | 14 | |
| maillart | maillart | angelina | 1709 | 11 | 19 | |
| maillart | maillart | anna maria josepha | 1781 | 12 | 27 | |
| maillart | maillard | joanna catharina | 1783 | 12 | 15 | |
| maillen,de | maillen,de | carolus | 1712 | 7 | 24 | |
| maillien | maillien | nicolaes | 1809 | 8 | 27 | |
| maillot | maillot | anna | 1731 | 1 | 9 | |
| mailly | mailly | franciscus ludovicus | 1787 | 2 | 18 | |
| mailly | mailly | elisabeth | 1793 | 1 | 28 | |
| mailly | mailly | judoca | 1796 | 5 | 21 | |
| mailly | mailly | martinus josephus adolphus | 1814 | 4 | 9 | |
| mailly | mailly | ludovicus josephus xaverius | 1816 | 1 | 16 | |
| mailly | mailly | isabella | 1817 | 4 | 28 | |
| maire,le | maire,le | josepha | 1782 | 10 | 21 | |
| maire,le | maire,le | henricus josephus | 1784 | 8 | 6 | |
| maire,le | maire,le | henricus josephus | 1787 | 1 | 27 | |
| maldegem,de | maldegem,de | anna | 1716 | 8 | 13 | |
| maldegem,de | maldeghem,van | engelbertus ignatius | 1815 | 10 | 10 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | maria | 1708 | 11 | 7 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | catharina | 1711 | 6 | 26 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | jacobus | 1713 | 4 | 1 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | simon | 1715 | 1 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| malder,van | malder,van | maria | 1718 | 1 | 23 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | margareta | 1725 | 3 | 1 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | lambertus | 1739 | 12 | 24 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | maria | 1740 | 1 | 16 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | clara | 1741 | 1 | 3 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | catharina | 1762 | 8 | 24 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | jan | 1764 | 1 | 5 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | barbara | 1765 | 10 | 13 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | franciscus | 1769 | 4 | 20 | |
| malder,van | maldere,van | georgius ludovicus | 1789 | 4 | 21 | |
| malder,van | maldere,van | anna maria | 1797 | 3 | 2 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | jan baptist | 1799 | 5 | 11 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | franciscus | 1800 | 11 | 6 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | maria anna | 1802 | 1 | 17 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | henricus philippus | 1803 | 2 | 1 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | anna maria | 1804 | 5 | 30 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | barbara josepha | 1805 | 10 | 21 | |
| malder,van | maldere,van | gabrielis ludovica | 1806 | 5 | 25 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | catharina josepha | 1808 | 1 | 22 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | emmanuel franciscus josephus | 1809 | 12 | 23 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | maria philippina | 1809 | 3 | 19 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | deodatus josephus | 1813 | 11 | 15 | |
| malder,van | malder,van | carolus | 1814 | 7 | 25 | |
| malen,van der | maelen,van der | catharina | 1702 | 1 | 17 | |
| malen,van der | maelen,van der | jan baptist | 1746 | 1 | 21 | |
| malen,van der | maelen,van der | dominicus franciscus | 1808 | 2 | 24 | |
| malespine | malespine | jan | 1751 | 11 | 26 | |
| malgers | malgers | valentinus | 1781 | 12 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| malgrie | malgrie | elisabeth | 1793 | 3 | 18 | |
| malgrie | malgrie | catharina | 1795 | 9 | 4 | |
| malherbe | malherbe | eduardus josephus philippus gabriel | 1815 | 4 | 4 | |
| malherbe | malherbe | paulina joanna martina | 1817 | 5 | 18 | |
| malien,de | malien,de | maria | 1708 | 9 | 30 | |
| malines,des | desmalines | carolina felicitas | 1803 | 3 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| malluyns | malons | catharina | 1726 | 5 | 21 | |
| malluyns | malluns | henricus | 1728 | 12 | 23 | |
| malluyns | malluns | joanna | 1730 | 6 | 24 | |
| malluyns | maloens | agnes | 1733 | 11 | 3 | |
| malluyns | malluns | margareta | 1736 | 9 | 11 | |
| malluyns | malloens | gerardus | 1737 | 10 | 2 | |
| malluyns | malluyns | albertina | 1740 | 11 | 25 | |
| malluyns | malloens | joanna | 1745 | 6 | 8 | |
| malser | malser | margareta | 1746 | 3 | 5 | |
| man,de | man,de | jacobus | 1716 | 2 | 6 | |
| manck,de | manck,de | catharina | 1708 | 10 | 17 | |
| manck,de | manck,de | franciscus | 1711 | 4 | 21 | |
| manck,de | manck,de | jacoba | 1713 | 8 | 12 | |
| mande,de | mande,de | carolina | 1717 | 1 | 25 | |
| mandebrugghe | mandebrugghe | agnes | 1711 | 10 | 3 | |
| mandel | mandel | eleonora | 1777 | 8 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| manes | manes | jan baptist | 1717 | 3 | 30 | |
| manes | manes | florentia | 1719 | 1 | 19 | |
| manes | manes | maria | 1721 | 3 | 23 | |
| manese, de | manese, de | ludovica thesia | 1791 | 10 | 26 | |
| mangeleer | mangeleer | henricus | 1702 | 3 | 24 | |
| mangeon,de | mangeon,de | petronella | 1774 | 4 | 13 | |
| mannaert | mannaers | judocus carolus | 1785 | 10 | 2 | |
| mannassel | mannassel | barbara | 1768 | 2 | 19 | |
| mannemaecker | mannemaecker | balthasar | 1726 | 1 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mannez,de | mannez,de | jan | 1747 | 6 | 22 | |
| mannez,de | mannez,de | nicolaes | 1748 | 10 | 4 | |
| mansel | mansel | florentina | 1780 | 10 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mant | mant | antonius josephus theodorus | 1791 | 12 | 14 | |
| manteau | manteau | jan franciscus | 1810 | 8 | 23 | |
| mantels | mantels | nicolaes | 1720 | 12 | 18 | |
| manvoedt | manvoedt | elisabeth | 1760 | 7 | 19 | marivoet ? |
| maquet | maquet | maria thesia | 1788 | 1 | 20 | |
| marant | marant | catharina | 1811 | 7 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| marant | marant | josephus | 1813 | 3 | 14 | |
| maras | maras | jan | 1714 | 1 | 30 | |
| maras | maras | franciscus | 1715 | 11 | 29 | |
| maras | maras | joanna | 1717 | 11 | 7 | |
| maras | maras | catharina | 1718 | 12 | 19 | |
| maras | maras | jacobus | 1719 | 3 | 13 | |
| maras | maras | jacobus | 1720 | 4 | 26 | |
| maras | maras | jan baptist | 1722 | 1 | 13 | |
| maras | maras | maria | 1722 | 4 | 25 | |
| maras | maras | maria | 1723 | 8 | 10 | |
| maras | maras | joanna | 1725 | 1 | 27 | |
| maras | maras | franciscus | 1726 | 10 | 10 | |
| maras | maras | isabella | 1728 | 7 | 17 | |
| maras | maras | antonia | 1731 | 6 | 8 | |
| maras | maras | nicolaes | 1733 | 4 | 18 | |
| maras | maras | anna | 1735 | 4 | 14 | |
| maras | maras | henricus | 1735 | 4 | 14 | |
| maras | maras | andreas | 1736 | 10 | 11 | |
| maras | maras | anna | 1738 | 3 | 12 | |
| maras | maras | jan | 1739 | 10 | 5 | |
| maras | maras | clara | 1741 | 12 | 14 | |
| maras | maras | anna | 1743 | 8 | 6 | |
| maras | maras | antonia | 1743 | 6 | 12 | |
| maras | maras | michael | 1744 | 10 | 30 | |
| maras | maras | barbara | 1746 | 3 | 20 | |
| maras | maras | petrus | 1748 | 3 | 16 | |
| maras | maras | maria | 1749 | 10 | 7 | |
| maras | maras | barbara | 1751 | 9 | 1 | |
| maras | maras | josephus | 1753 | 1 | 23 | |
| maras | maras | leo | 1756 | 11 | 27 | |
| maras | maras | catharina | 1758 | 12 | 10 | |
| maras | maras | jacobus | 1761 | 6 | 8 | |
| marassche | marassche | elisabeth | 1717 | 9 | 17 | |
| marbais | marbais | felix maria hyacinthus | 1803 | 3 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| marbourg | marbourg | maria | 1770 | 1 | 10 | |
| marcel | marcel | catharina | 1711 | 6 | 18 | |
| marcel | marcel | daniel | 1713 | 6 | 3 | |
| marcelin | marcelin | carolus josephus | 1797 | 9 | 1 | |
| marcelli | marcelli | joanna josepha | 1789 | 3 | 1 | |
| marcelli | marcelli | jan franciscus josephus | 1791 | 1 | 8 | |
| marcelli | marcelli | carolus paschasius | 1792 | 11 | 19 | |
| marcelli | marcelli | anna maria | 1793 | 11 | 8 | |
| marcelli | marcelli | petronella | 1795 | 11 | 1 | |
| marchal | marchal | cornelia | 1705 | 10 | 5 | |
| marchal | marchal | joanna | 1705 | 10 | 5 | |
| marchal | marchal | jan josephus | 1773 | 1 | 22 | |
| marchal | marchal | catharina josepha | 1796 | 1 | 18 | |
| marchal | marchal | maria anna | 1796 | 1 | 18 | |
| marchand | marchand | augusta | 1722 | 9 | 23 | |
| marchant | marchant | wilhelmus | 1702 | 5 | 1 | |
| marchant | marchant | henricus | 1703 | 5 | 11 | |
| marchant | marchant | petronella | 1703 | 12 | 10 | |
| marchant | marchant | elisabeth | 1704 | 12 | 4 | |
| marchant | marchant | michael | 1704 | 12 | 4 | |
| marchant | marchant | andreas | 1706 | 2 | 26 | |
| marchant | marchant | wilhelmus | 1706 | 4 | 12 | |
| marchant | marchant | clara | 1707 | 12 | 26 | |
| marchant | marchant | francisca | 1708 | 9 | 26 | |
| marchant | marchant | clara | 1709 | 1 | 1 | |
| marchant | marchant | elisabeth | 1709 | 11 | 6 | |
| marchant | marchant | maria | 1720 | 12 | 29 | |
| marchant | marchant | henricus matthias | 1799 | 3 | 22 | |
| marché | marché | laurentius | 1787 | 11 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| marché | marché | veronica | 1790 | 12 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| marck,van | marck,van | catharina | 1701 | 12 | 3 | |
| marcolein | marcolein | theodorus | 1703 | 3 | 1 | |
| maré,de | maré,de | anna | 1711 | 10 | 3 | |
| marel,de | marel,de | christianus | 1708 | 5 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------------------------|
| marel,de | marel,de | maria | 1708 | 5 | 25 | |
| mares | mares | maria | 1735 | 11 | 12 | illégitime/onwettig |
| mares | mares | jan | 1755 | 6 | 10 | |
| mares,des | marez,des | margareta | 1710 | 6 | 30 | |
| mares,des | marez,des | maria | 1710 | 6 | 30 | |
| mares,des | marez,des | ludovicus | 1720 | 11 | 17 | |
| mares,des | marez,des | philippus | 1723 | 8 | 24 | |
| mares,des | marez,de | gaspar | 1734 | 9 | 12 | |
| mares,des | marez,des | franciscus | 1736 | 3 | 26 | |
| mares,des | desmaret | jan baptist | 1740 | 10 | 18 | |
| mares,des | mares,des | gerardus | 1761 | 1 | 14 | |
| mares,des | mares,des | anna | 1763 | 9 | 3 | |
| mares,des | mares,des | maria | 1767 | 8 | 26 | |
| mares,des | desmares | jacobus jan | 1778 | 11 | 10 | |
| mares,des | desmares | wilhelmus josephus | 1780 | 5 | 27 | |
| mares,des | desmares | jan baptist | 1782 | 5 | 2 | |
| mares,des | mares,de | melchior josephus | 1783 | 6 | 26 | |
| mares,des | desmares | petrus | 1791 | 10 | 31 | |
| mares,des | mares,des | petrus | 1791 | 10 | 31 | |
| mares,des | mares,des | judoca | 1793 | 5 | 25 | |
| mares,des | desmares | emmanuel paulus | 1795 | 5 | 15 | |
| mares,des | desmares | jan carolus | 1797 | 7 | 18 | |
| mares,des | marez,de | felicita josepha | 1804 | 12 | 6 | |
| mares,des | desmares | petrus | 1807 | 3 | 2 | |
| mares,des | desmares | judocus paulus | 1815 | 1 | 23 | |
| marette | marette | alexander | 1744 | 3 | 15 | |
| marette | marette | maria | 1745 | 5 | 10 | |
| marette | marette | jan baptist | 1746 | 4 | 30 | |
| margé | margé | daniel | 1750 | 9 | 21 | |
| margé | margé | maria | 1752 | 3 | 24 | |
| margé | margé | joanna | 1753 | 8 | 4 | |
| margé | margé | anna | 1755 | 12 | 3 | zonder datum/sans date |
| margé | margé | philippina | 1757 | 2 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| margé | margé | albertus | 1758 | 9 | 11 | |
| margé | margé | maria | 1759 | 12 | 21 | |
| margé | margé | simon | 1761 | 7 | 4 | |
| margé | margé | jan | 1762 | 10 | 22 | |
| margrie | margrie | maria theresia | 1797 | 10 | 4 | |
| marguette | marguette | jan | 1746 | 9 | 11 | |
| maricsal | maricsal | jan | 1726 | 2 | 11 | |
| mariendael | mariendael | gudula | 1769 | 4 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| maril | maril | laurentius | 1743 | 8 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| marin | marin | christina | 1710 | 12 | 11 | |
| marin | marin | emmanuel | 1714 | 6 | 21 | |
| marinus | marinus | laurentius | 1718 | 5 | 14 | |
| marinus | marines | antonius | 1719 | 5 | 6 | |
| marinus | marinus | catharina | 1720 | 10 | 18 | |
| marinus | marinus | nicolaes | 1723 | 4 | 19 | |
| marinus | marinus | laurentius | 1724 | 8 | 2 | |
| marinus | marines | margareta | 1726 | 3 | 13 | |
| marinus | marinus | jan | 1727 | 7 | 20 | |
| marinus | marinus | jan baptist | 1738 | 10 | 27 | |
| marinus | marinus | petrus | 1762 | 4 | 26 | |
| marinus | marinus | franciscus | 1763 | 12 | 13 | |
| marinus | marinus | maria | 1767 | 2 | 7 | |
| marinus | marinus | jan | 1769 | 3 | 16 | |
| marinus | marinus | wilhelmus | 1772 | 10 | 28 | |
| marinus | marinus | jan baptist | 1781 | 4 | 19 | |
| marinus | marinus | franciscus | 1783 | 1 | 11 | |
| marinus | marinus | maria anna | 1784 | 1 | 25 | |
| marinus | marinus | gertrudis | 1786 | 7 | 23 | |
| marinus | marinus | jan baptist | 1786 | 10 | 21 | |
| marinus | marinus | francisca | 1789 | 7 | 14 | |
| marinus | marinus | petrus | 1789 | 3 | 8 | |
| marinus | marinus | joanna catharina | 1791 | 8 | 9 | |
| marinus | marinus | maria anna | 1791 | 8 | 30 | |
| marinus | marinus | margareta | 1793 | 8 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| marinus | marinus | wilhelmus | 1794 | 3 | 24 | |
| marinus | marinus | anna catharina | 1796 | 11 | 3 | |
| marinus | marinus | maria anna | 1796 | 2 | 15 | |
| marinus | marinus | joanna | 1801 | 2 | 12 | |
| marinus | marinus | maria anna | 1804 | 7 | 25 | |
| marinus of janssens | marinus of janssens | franciscus | 1730 | 6 | 23 | |
| marion | marion | josephus franciscus | 1804 | 7 | 8 | |
| marissens | marissens | anna maria | 1776 | 7 | 8 | |
| marissens | maurissens | petronella francisca | 1778 | 2 | 15 | |
| marivoet | marivoet | hubertus | 1758 | 10 | 18 | |
| marivoet | marievoet | jan | 1763 | 5 | 18 | |
| marivoet | marievoet | ferdinandus | 1766 | 8 | 14 | |
| marlie | marlie | anna maria | 1789 | 10 | 21 | |
| marlié | marlié | jan | 1790 | 11 | 13 | |
| marlier | marlier | gisbertus | 1751 | 1 | 31 | |
| marlier | marlier | maria | 1754 | 4 | 10 | |
| marlin,de | marlin,de | petrus | 1762 | 8 | 19 | |
| marly | marly | petrus | 1749 | 12 | 14 | |
| marly | marly | petrus | 1751 | 2 | 27 | |
| marly | marly | maria | 1754 | 12 | 25 | |
| marousé | marousé | maria | 1768 | 7 | 20 | |
| marousé | marousé | joanna | 1769 | 10 | 8 | |
| marquet | marquet | barbara | 1794 | 12 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| marsel | marsel | maria | 1708 | 9 | 24 | |
| marsel | marsel | petrus | 1708 | 9 | 24 | |
| marselaer | marselaer | jan | 1701 | 2 | 7 | |
| marsin | marsin | maria | 1728 | 2 | 27 | |
| martain | martain | catharina | 1789 | 11 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| marteau | marteau | wilhelmus | 1706 | 10 | 13 | |
| martin | martin | joanna | 1728 | 12 | 19 | |
| martin | martin | franciscus | 1735 | 10 | 18 | |
| martin | martin | jacobus | 1735 | 10 | 18 | |
| martin | martin | joanna | 1758 | 3 | 21 | |
| martin | martin | petrus | 1804 | 11 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| martin | martin | franciscus | 1808 | 11 | 30 | |
| martin | martin | maria anna | 1815 | 8 | 28 | |
| martin,de | martin,de | martinus | 1763 | 12 | 19 | |
| martin,de | martin,de | anna | 1765 | 2 | 26 | |
| martin,de | martin,de | maria joanna | 1773 | 6 | 24 | |
| martin,de | martin,de | leonardus laurentius | 1776 | 3 | 15 | |
| martin,du | martin,du | catharina | 1766 | 8 | 8 | |
| martinet | martinet | jan petrus | 1805 | 5 | 9 | |
| martinet | martinet | anna gertrudis | 1806 | 12 | 15 | |
| martinez | martinez | nicolaes | 1723 | 12 | 3 | |
| martinez alias de valensuella | martinez alias de valensuella | maria | 1726 | 2 | 26 | |
| marton | marton | petronella | 1749 | 5 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| masbourg | masbourg | franciscus | 1766 | 12 | 14 | |
| masbourg | masbourg | gaspar | 1768 | 4 | 27 | |
| masbourg | masbourg | judocus | 1771 | 5 | 11 | |
| masbourgh | masbourgh | theresia joanna | 1791 | 3 | 7 | |
| masen,van der | mausen,van der | paulus | 1810 | 9 | 6 | |
| maseneer,de | maseneer,de | anna | 1713 | 1 | 29 | |
| maseneer,de | maseneer | petrus | 1715 | 6 | 29 | |
| maseneer,de | maseneer,de | jan baptist | 1718 | 4 | 11 | |
| maseneer,de | maseneer | maria | 1720 | 2 | 11 | |
| maseneer,de | maeseneer | joanna | 1722 | 10 | 9 | |
| maseneer,de | maeseneer | maria | 1725 | 1 | 7 | |
| maseneer,de | maeseneer | barbara | 1726 | 6 | 5 | |
| maserel | maserel | jacobus | 1720 | 2 | 19 | |
| maseur | maseur | maria | 1733 | 4 | 1 | |
| masien | masien | hieronimus | 1756 | 1 | 27 | |
| masquelier | masquelier | anna | 1751 | 9 | 19 | |
| masquelier | masquelier | maria | 1753 | 1 | 1 | |
| masquelier | masquelier | maria | 1755 | 6 | 28 | |
| masquelier | masquelier | maria | 1758 | 8 | 28 | |
| masquelier | masquelier | daniel | 1760 | 5 | 23 | |
| masquelier | masquelier | lambertus | 1778 | 10 | 5 | illégitime/onwettig |
| massa | massa | joanna josepha | 1787 | 5 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| massa | massa | antonia joanna | 1790 | 1 | 11 | |
| massa | massa | petrus | 1792 | 4 | 8 | |
| massa | massa | carolus franciscus | 1793 | 4 | 12 | |
| massaer | massaer | joanna | 1732 | 10 | 26 | |
| massavije d'armancourt | massavije d'armancourt | helena | 1703 | 12 | 5 | |
| masseau | masseau | barbara | 1810 | 10 | 18 | |
| masselaer | masselaer | wilhelmus | 1710 | 1 | 11 | |
| masset | masset | augustus fredericus | 1813 | 10 | 29 | |
| massi of elgiet | massi of elgiet | michael | 1728 | 5 | 30 | |
| massin | massin | ludovica | 1760 | 9 | 2 | |
| massin | massin | franciscus | 1761 | 2 | 13 | |
| massion | massion | aleydis | 1804 | 1 | 23 | |
| massner | massner | anna | 1739 | 7 | 12 | |
| masson | masson | carolus | 1712 | 12 | 25 | |
| masson | masson | joanna | 1715 | 4 | 13 | |
| masson | masson | cornelius | 1718 | 6 | 19 | |
| masson | masson | antonia | 1759 | 5 | 13 | |
| masson | masson | maria | 1762 | 3 | 21 | |
| masson | masson | jan | 1765 | 1 | 21 | |
| masson | masson | philippus josephus | 1778 | 3 | 14 | |
| masson | masson | clara josepha | 1780 | 2 | 1 | |
| mastel | mastel | catharina | 1773 | 12 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| masuré | masuré | joanna | 1737 | 3 | 5 | |
| masy | masy | jan | 1754 | 8 | 6 | |
| mat,de | mathe,de | catharina | 1711 | 8 | 24 | |
| mat,de | mat,de | barbara maria | 1803 | 8 | 16 | |
| mat,de | mat,de | josepha joanna | 1805 | 3 | 12 | |
| mat,de | mat,de | alexander josephus napoleon | 1809 | 1 | 8 | |
| mat,de | mat,de | maria ludovica barbara | 1810 | 5 | 29 | |
| mat,de | mat,de | maria amalia | 1812 | 11 | 14 | |
| mat,de | mat,de | augustus josephus | 1815 | 9 | 5 | |
| matens | maetens | jan baptist | 1710 | 6 | 24 | |
| matens | matens | margareta | 1712 | 9 | 13 | |
| mathy | mathy | maria | 1747 | 10 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| matillart | matillart | antonius | 1715 | 4 | 26 | |
| matís | matís | antonius | 1780 | 1 | 20 | |
| matou | matou | albertina | 1709 | 10 | 14 | |
| matté | mathé | josephus | 1715 | 11 | 18 | |
| matté | mathé | philippus | 1717 | 1 | 24 | |
| matté | matté | michael | 1718 | 11 | 7 | |
| matté | matté | catharina | 1720 | 4 | 17 | |
| matté | mathé | michael | 1722 | 5 | 30 | |
| matté | mathé | franciscus | 1724 | 2 | 18 | |
| matté | matté | elisabeth | 1725 | 5 | 23 | |
| matté | matté | jan | 1727 | 9 | 12 | |
| matté,de | matté,de | jan | 1710 | 4 | 13 | |
| matté,de | matté,de | maria | 1713 | 7 | 16 | |
| mattens | mattens | ludovica | 1707 | 9 | 22 | |
| mattens | mattens | antonius | 1709 | 6 | 25 | |
| mattens | mattens | jacobus | 1710 | 2 | 26 | |
| mattens | mattens | petrus | 1713 | 3 | 27 | |
| mattens | mattens | anna | 1715 | 4 | 7 | |
| mattens | mattens | walterus | 1717 | 11 | 11 | |
| mattens | mattens | stephanus | 1723 | 7 | 28 | |
| mattens | mattens | elisabeth | 1725 | 1 | 19 | |
| mattens | mattens | maria | 1726 | 7 | 30 | |
| mattens | mattens | joanna | 1729 | 9 | 3 | |
| mattens | mattens | maria | 1733 | 12 | 27 | |
| mattens | mattens | henricus | 1735 | 2 | 15 | |
| mattens | mattens | martinus | 1740 | 7 | 16 | |
| mattens | mattens | ignatius | 1741 | 12 | 9 | |
| mattheus | mattheus | jan | 1753 | 3 | 19 | |
| mattheus | mattheus | anna | 1755 | 5 | 15 | |
| mattheus | mattheus | franciscus | 1756 | 9 | 21 | |
| mattheussens | mattheussens | jacobus | 1705 | 11 | 6 | |
| mattheussens | mattheussens | jan baptist | 1724 | 11 | 22 | |
| mattheussens | mathieussens | egidius | 1725 | 12 | 29 | |
| mattheussens | mattheussens | franciscus | 1727 | 8 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mattheussens | matheeses | petrus | 1783 | 12 | 6 | |
| mattheussens | mathieuses | petrus antonius | 1784 | 11 | 8 | |
| mattheussens | mathieuses | anna catharina | 1787 | 11 | 24 | |
| matthieu | matthieu | elisabeth | 1722 | 3 | 17 | |
| matthieu | matthieu | wilhelmus | 1750 | 2 | 15 | |
| matthieu | mathieu | maria gabriel | 1816 | 4 | 5 | |
| matthieu | mathieu | adrianus | 1817 | 1 | 20 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | jan baptist | 1701 | 10 | 7 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | joanna | 1703 | 9 | 24 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | anna | 1704 | 10 | 7 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | jacobus | 1705 | 10 | 17 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | maria | 1707 | 6 | 17 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | anna | 1708 | 4 | 5 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | judoca | 1709 | 4 | 26 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | albertus | 1714 | 5 | 25 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | maria | 1716 | 12 | 7 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | maria | 1731 | 10 | 8 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | wilhelmus | 1733 | 12 | 15 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | hubertus | 1735 | 5 | 31 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | antonius | 1737 | 9 | 18 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | wilhelmus | 1739 | 7 | 4 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | petrus | 1741 | 3 | 2 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | petrus | 1743 | 4 | 17 | |
| matthijs | matthues | jan | 1758 | 5 | 31 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | nicolaes | 1768 | 5 | 24 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | elisabeth | 1771 | 9 | 28 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | angelina | 1773 | 12 | 20 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | wilhelmus | 1778 | 1 | 22 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | anna catharina | 1779 | 11 | 19 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | joanna maria | 1786 | 2 | 13 | |
| matthijs | mathijs | anna catharina | 1788 | 11 | 1 | |
| matthijs | mathijs | joanna theresia | 1790 | 5 | 18 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | ludovicus josephus | 1793 | 1 | 6 | |
| matthijs | matthijs | josephus | 1795 | 12 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| matthijs | matthijs | jan baptist | 1796 | 12 | 15 | |
| mattiau | mattiau | lambertus | 1746 | 5 | 30 | |
| mattiliaer | mattiliaer | magdalena | 1717 | 5 | 17 | |
| mattogne | mattogne | maria margareta josepha | 1794 | 5 | 15 | |
| mattol | mattol | maria sophia | 1784 | 3 | 8 | illégitime/onwettig |
| matton | matton | joanna | 1728 | 6 | 13 | |
| matton | matton | joanna | 1732 | 8 | 7 | |
| matton | matton | wilhelmus | 1732 | 5 | 29 | |
| matton | matton | albertus | 1734 | 4 | 26 | |
| matton | matton | josephus | 1734 | 5 | 17 | |
| matton | matton | wilhelmina | 1735 | 5 | 4 | |
| matton | matton | maria | 1737 | 3 | 18 | |
| matton | matton | carolus | 1739 | 5 | 6 | |
| matton | matton | henricus | 1753 | 5 | 11 | |
| matton | matton | egidius | 1755 | 5 | 25 | |
| matton | matton | joanna | 1757 | 8 | 14 | |
| matton | matton | maria | 1759 | 11 | 24 | |
| matton | matton | elisabeth | 1761 | 7 | 4 | |
| matton | matton | franciscus | 1764 | 6 | 22 | |
| matton | matton | jan | 1769 | 2 | 8 | |
| matton | matton | josephus | 1808 | 1 | 7 | |
| mauraye | mauraye | jan baptist | 1723 | 1 | 6 | |
| maurel | maurel | maria victoria | 1811 | 6 | 4 | |
| mauroy | mauroy | maximilianus josephus | 1784 | 11 | 30 | |
| maurus | maurus | georgius | 1772 | 3 | 4 | |
| maurus | maurus | wilhelmus | 1772 | 3 | 4 | |
| max | max | petronella | 1712 | 7 | 6 | |
| mayen | mayen | egidius alexander | 1795 | 9 | 26 | |
| mayen | mayen | alexander josephus | 1797 | 10 | 24 | |
| mayen | mayen | antonius eduardus | 1797 | 10 | 24 | |
| mayen | mayen | maria barbara | 1800 | 3 | 22 | |
| mayen | mayen | maria barbara | 1803 | 7 | 24 | |
| mayer | mayer | nicolaes godefridus | 1814 | 1 | 24 | |
| mayer | mayer | josehus alfredus | 1816 | 11 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| mayer,de | smeyers | jan baptist | 1778 | 3 | 29 | |
| mayer,de | smeyers | jacobus | 1782 | 4 | 18 | |
| mayer,de | smijers | wilhelmus dominicus | 1810 | 2 | 10 | |
| mayeux | mayeux | ludovica | 1708 | 3 | 5 | |
| maysen,van den | maysen,van den | gerardus | 1745 | 7 | 11 | |
| mazarel | mazarel | jan | 1723 | 2 | 25 | |
| mean | mean | joanna | 1728 | 8 | 13 | |
| mean | mean | jan baptist | 1730 | 1 | 30 | |
| mean | mean | joanna | 1731 | 6 | 15 | |
| mean | mean | maria | 1735 | 3 | 19 | |
| mean | mean | wilhelmus | 1736 | 12 | 10 | |
| mean | mean | nicolaes | 1738 | 12 | 29 | |
| mean | mean | anna | 1754 | 4 | 10 | |
| mechele,van | mechele,van | henricus | 1794 | 4 | 19 | illégitime/onwettig |
| mechelmans | mechelmans | gaspar | 1773 | 1 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mecus | mecus | maria anna | 1784 | 6 | 19 | |
| medekens | medekens | henricus | 1705 | 10 | 21 | |
| medines,de | medines,de | petronella | 1724 | 3 | 20 | |
| meensel,van | meensel,van | maria ludovica | 1795 | 1 | 22 | |
| meensel,van | meensel,van | petrus | 1796 | 7 | 30 | |
| meensel,van | meensel,van | christina gudula josepha | 1797 | 12 | 9 | |
| meerbeeck,van | meerbeeck,van | maria | 1702 | 4 | 8 | |
| meerd,de | merdt,de | joanna | 1731 | 5 | 29 | |
| meerpoel | meerpoel | franciscus | 1780 | 10 | 12 | |
| meersch,van der | meerschen,van der | michael | 1701 | 11 | 25 | |
| meersch,van der | meirsen,van der | maria | 1703 | 7 | 12 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | barbara | 1704 | 11 | 30 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | jan | 1704 | 11 | 30 | |
| meersch,van der | meersen,van der | cornelius | 1711 | 1 | 12 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,va der | jan | 1712 | 10 | 29 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | jan | 1714 | 12 | 25 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | waltherus | 1714 | 4 | 11 | |
| meersch,van der | meersschen,van der | anna | 1715 | 10 | 30 | |
| meersch,van der | meerschen,van der | maria | 1719 | 1 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | jan | 1721 | 3 | 20 | |
| meersch,van der | meersen,van der | jacoba | 1722 | 11 | 26 | |
| meersch,van der | meerschen,van der | walter | 1723 | 2 | 23 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | antonia | 1723 | 11 | 21 | |
| meersch,van der | meerschen,van der | anna | 1725 | 3 | 5 | |
| meersch,van der | mersen,van der | francisca | 1727 | 1 | 14 | |
| meersch,van der | mersen,van der | maria | 1729 | 3 | 22 | |
| meersch,van der | meersen,van der | hieronimus | 1731 | 1 | 9 | |
| meersch,van der | mersen,van der | joanna | 1733 | 1 | 3 | |
| meersch,van der | meersen,van der | jacoba | 1735 | 11 | 12 | |
| meersch,van der | meersen,van der | franciscus | 1789 | 6 | 19 | |
| meersch,van der | meesen,van der | nicolaes | 1794 | 12 | 13 | |
| meersch,van der | meerschen,van der | jan baptist | 1799 | 12 | 14 | |
| meersch,van der | mersch,van der | joanna catharina | 1800 | 6 | 14 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | jan franciscus | 1802 | 7 | 9 | |
| meersch,van der | meerschen,van der | maria catharina | 1804 | 3 | 19 | |
| meersch,van der | meersen,van der | franciscus | 1805 | 1 | 21 | |
| meersch,van der | meersen,van der | nicolaes | 1805 | 1 | 21 | |
| meersch,van der | meersschen,van der | maria josepha | 1806 | 1 | 17 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | joanna catharina | 1808 | 2 | 23 | |
| meersch,van der | merssche,van den | adrianus carolus | 1809 | 8 | 21 | |
| meersch,van der | meerssen,van der | anna catharina | 1810 | 6 | 19 | |
| meersch,van der | meersch,van den | gerardus | 1811 | 6 | 24 | |
| meersch,van der | mersch,van den | albertina joanna | 1814 | 3 | 28 | |
| meersch,van der | meersche,van den | catharina | 1817 | 4 | 11 | |
| meert | meert | nicolaes | 1701 | 3 | 1 | |
| meert | meert | jan | 1707 | 4 | 24 | |
| meert | meert | joanna | 1709 | 4 | 18 | |
| meert | meert | maria | 1712 | 1 | 14 | |
| meert | meert | joanna | 1714 | 4 | 9 | |
| meert | meert | jan | 1716 | 8 | 21 | |
| meert | meert | margareta | 1717 | 10 | 2 | |
| meert | meert | wilhelmus | 1720 | 10 | 12 | |
| meert | meert | franciscus | 1723 | 3 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| meert | meert | nicasius | 1741 | 10 | 29 | |
| meert | meert | joanna | 1744 | 4 | 4 | |
| meert | meert | joanna | 1747 | 3 | 14 | |
| meert | meert | jacobus | 1748 | 9 | 24 | |
| meert | meert | jan | 1748 | 4 | 4 | |
| meert | meert | anna | 1750 | 8 | 22 | |
| meert | meert | carolus | 1750 | 9 | 2 | |
| meert | meert | jan | 1750 | 1 | 5 | |
| meert | meert | isabella | 1751 | 6 | 25 | |
| meert | meert | jacobus | 1751 | 6 | 25 | |
| meert | meert | susanna | 1752 | 9 | 29 | |
| meert | meert | anna | 1753 | 3 | 10 | |
| meert | meert | magdalena | 1753 | 10 | 30 | |
| meert | meert | maria | 1755 | 3 | 8 | |
| meert | meert | catharina | 1756 | 12 | 4 | |
| meert | meert | egidius | 1756 | 8 | 17 | |
| meert | meert | antonius | 1759 | 1 | 4 | |
| meert | meert | christianus | 1763 | 3 | 12 | |
| meert | meert | maria | 1765 | 9 | 18 | |
| meert | meert | catharina | 1768 | 1 | 17 | |
| meert | meert | jan baptist | 1790 | 3 | 31 | |
| meert | meert | egidius | 1796 | 7 | 16 | |
| meert | meert | jan baptist | 1803 | 2 | 6 | |
| meert | meert | nicolaes | 1804 | 10 | 1 | |
| meert,de | meert,de | hubertus | 1712 | 3 | 2 | |
| meert,de | meert,de | theresia | 1722 | 3 | 29 | |
| meert,de | meert,de | philippus | 1763 | 11 | 30 | |
| meert,de | meert,de | jan | 1765 | 1 | 17 | |
| meert,de | meert,de | anna | 1766 | 2 | 15 | |
| meert,de | meert,de | henricus | 1767 | 11 | 13 | |
| meervenne | meirvienne | henrica | 1814 | 8 | 29 | |
| meerz,de | meerz,de | jan | 1762 | 4 | 11 | |
| mees | mees | michael | 1733 | 2 | 28 | |
| mees | mees | everardus | 1735 | 2 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mees | mees | joanna | 1737 | 9 | 21 | |
| mees | mees | jacobus | 1769 | 10 | 30 | |
| mees | mees | antonia | 1778 | 9 | 12 | |
| mees | mees | cornelius | 1780 | 7 | 18 | |
| mees | mees | maria anna | 1782 | 2 | 7 | |
| mees | mees | maria christina | 1793 | 3 | 23 | |
| mees | mees | maria barbara | 1795 | 5 | 27 | |
| mees | mees | jan ludovicus | 1797 | 3 | 13 | |
| meester,de | meester,de | jan | 1708 | 12 | 25 | |
| meester,de | meester,de | maximilianus | 1709 | 2 | 1 | |
| meester,de | meester,de | jacoba | 1710 | 4 | 26 | |
| meester,de | meester,de | joanna | 1711 | 5 | 21 | |
| meester,de | meester,de | judocus | 1711 | 10 | 30 | |
| meester,de | meester,de | maria | 1769 | 11 | 7 | |
| meester,de | meester,de | ludovicus | 1810 | 4 | 25 | |
| meestermans | meestermans | jan | 1707 | 10 | 16 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters | catharina | 1703 | 1 | 30 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | theodorus | 1704 | 9 | 16 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | catharina | 1707 | 7 | 15 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | maria | 1723 | 12 | 3 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | jan | 1744 | 4 | 8 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | joanna | 1752 | 8 | 26 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | maria | 1754 | 3 | 7 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | josephus | 1755 | 8 | 1 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | theodorus | 1759 | 1 | 3 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | jan | 1764 | 8 | 27 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | anna | 1767 | 3 | 7 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | jan | 1768 | 9 | 24 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | maria | 1770 | 5 | 21 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | theodorus | 1771 | 12 | 24 | |
| meesters,'s | meesters,'s | franciscus | 1774 | 2 | 28 | |
| meeus | meeus | elisabeth | 1712 | 1 | 22 | |
| meeus | meeus | anna barbara francisca | 1785 | 5 | 25 | |
| meeus | meeus | petrus josephus | 1786 | 5 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| meeus | meeus | anna maria josepha | 1787 | 6 | 4 | |
| meeus | meeus | francisca josepha | 1788 | 8 | 13 | |
| meeus | meeus | eleonora francisca | 1790 | 9 | 11 | |
| meeus | meeus | jan bernardus | 1795 | 4 | 10 | |
| meeve | meeve | anna | 1817 | 11 | 24 | |
| meganck | meganck | barbara cecilia | 1808 | 6 | 29 | |
| meganck | meganck | judocus | 1809 | 5 | 11 | |
| meganck | meganck | petrus franciscus | 1810 | 7 | 10 | |
| megander | megander | jacobus | 1764 | 12 | 2 | |
| meho | meho | catharina josepha | 1801 | 2 | 12 | |
| meho | meho | josepha amata | 1805 | 2 | 27 | |
| melaert | melaert | anna | 1803 | 9 | 6 | |
| melar | melar | joanna | 1787 | 2 | 24 | |
| melar | melar | joanna catharina | 1788 | 6 | 27 | |
| melckaert | melckaert | adolphus | 1810 | 10 | 31 | |
| melckmans | melckmans | ludovicus | 1710 | 3 | 15 | |
| melckmans | melckmans | petrus | 1763 | 6 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| melemans | melemans | catharina | 1705 | 12 | 19 | |
| melen,ver | melen,ver | jan | 1763 | 6 | 9 | |
| melis | melys | brigitta | 1789 | 11 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mello,van | mello,van | jan josephus | 1783 | 9 | 5 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | maria anna | 1784 | 12 | 7 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | jacobus | 1786 | 4 | 27 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | jan franciscus | 1787 | 2 | 12 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | petronella | 1788 | 4 | 15 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | petrus jan | 1788 | 5 | 6 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | wilhelmus | 1791 | 11 | 21 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | clemens | 1803 | 12 | 4 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | eugenia clara | 1805 | 11 | 12 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | bartholomeus jan | 1808 | 7 | 5 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | josepha | 1810 | 9 | 20 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | maria antonia | 1813 | 5 | 8 | |
| mello,van | mello,van | petrus | 1814 | 5 | 4 | |
| melsenaer | melsenaer | jan | 1760 | 7 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| melsenaer | melsenaer | anna | 1762 | 11 | 5 | |
| melsenaer | melsenaer | maria | 1764 | 7 | 27 | |
| melsenaer | melsenaer | anna | 1766 | 10 | 19 | |
| melsnijder | melsnijder | maria thesia | 1792 | 10 | 7 | |
| melt,ver | melt,ver | maria | 1725 | 6 | 7 | |
| menars | menars | josephus laurentius | 1807 | 10 | 11 | |
| mené | mené | judocus | 1701 | 6 | 13 | |
| mengers | mengers | joanna petronella | 1803 | 9 | 21 | |
| mengers | mengers | joanna helena | 1807 | 8 | 18 | |
| meni,de | meni,de | catharina joanna | 1782 | 6 | 11 | |
| mens | mens | jacobus | 1707 | 8 | 16 | |
| mensaert | mensart | maria | 1759 | 10 | 20 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | anna elisabeth | 1774 | 2 | 11 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | barbara | 1774 | 2 | 11 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | maria francisca | 1775 | 3 | 31 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | catharina francisca | 1777 | 1 | 27 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | barbara thesia petronella | 1779 | 1 | 2 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | barbara carolina | 1780 | 4 | 5 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | anna | 1783 | 1 | 13 | |
| mensaert | mensaert | barbara anna | 1785 | 2 | 6 | |
| menten | menten | maria | 1727 | 1 | 18 | |
| menten | menten | matthias | 1734 | 8 | 31 | |
| menten | menten | jan | 1737 | 3 | 23 | |
| menten | menten | franciscus | 1739 | 1 | 11 | |
| menten | menten | jan baptist | 1742 | 5 | 24 | |
| menten of meuten | menten of meuten | judocus | 1732 | 5 | 18 | |
| mentin of meutin | mentin of meutin | josephus | 1729 | 12 | 15 | |
| meraldi | meraldi | jan cornelius | 1811 | 2 | 3 | |
| mercelis | mercelis | alexander josephus | 1782 | 6 | 8 | |
| mercelis | mercelis | maria josepha | 1785 | 5 | 7 | |
| mercelis | mercelis | hieronimus josephus | 1786 | 9 | 11 | |
| mercelis | mercelis | petrus josephus | 1789 | 11 | 12 | |
| mercenigh | mercenigh | maria catharina | 1804 | 2 | 25 | |
| merck | merck | philippus | 1752 | 7 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| merckelier | merckelier | gertrudis | 1705 | 9 | 28 | |
| mercken,van der | mercken,van der | philippus | 1767 | 7 | 23 | |
| merckx | merckx | elisabeth | 1726 | 11 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| merckx | merckx | catharina | 1726 | 4 | 12 | |
| merckx | merckx | fredericus | 1729 | 2 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| merckx | merckx | jan | 1731 | 3 | 29 | |
| merckx | merckx | elisabeth | 1816 | 4 | 24 | |
| merckx | merckx | wilhelmus | 1816 | 4 | 24 | |
| merckx | merckx | henricus | 1817 | 6 | 25 | |
| mercx | mercx | elisabeth | 1743 | 2 | 4 | |
| merdines,de | merdines,de | gerardus | 1722 | 6 | 9 | |
| merdt,le | merdt,le | francisca | 1708 | 10 | 5 | |
| mereer | mereer | maria virginia | 1807 | 4 | 1 | |
| meren,ver | meiren,van der | jan baptist | 1701 | 7 | 18 | |
| meren,ver | meiren,van der | wilhelmus | 1702 | 5 | 2 | |
| meren,ver | meeren,van der | carolina | 1703 | 7 | 5 | |
| meren,ver | meiren,van der | anna | 1705 | 8 | 7 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | joanna | 1719 | 9 | 16 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | jan baptist | 1724 | 6 | 27 | |
| meren,ver | meere,ver | michael | 1739 | 7 | 10 | |
| meren,ver | meren,ver | petrus | 1743 | 6 | 29 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | cornelius | 1745 | 12 | 16 | |
| meren,ver | merren,van der | petrus | 1745 | 4 | 13 | |
| meren,ver | meren,ver | anna | 1746 | 4 | 2 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | maria | 1747 | 1 | 13 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | marcus | 1748 | 5 | 27 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | anna | 1749 | 3 | 18 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | franciscus | 1750 | 10 | 21 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | anna | 1751 | 1 | 18 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | franciscus | 1752 | 8 | 16 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | maria | 1752 | 1 | 4 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | ferdinandus | 1754 | 1 | 30 | |
| meren,ver | meren,van der | jan | 1757 | 2 | 16 | |
| meren,ver | meeren,van der | joanna lucia | 1793 | 2 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| meren,ver | meeren,van der | joanna | 1794 | 9 | 10 | |
| meren,ver | meeren,van der | jan | 1797 | 9 | 4 | |
| meren,ver | meeren,van der | marcus paulus | 1817 | 10 | 10 | |
| meres | meres | petrus | 1736 | 8 | 9 | |
| mergaerts | mergaerts | augustinus michael | 1817 | 7 | 30 | |
| meris | meris | joanna | 1701 | 1 | 18 | |
| mermans | mermans | maria agnes | 1801 | 1 | 5 | |
| mermet | mermet | augustus josephus | 1810 | 1 | 5 | |
| merriau | merriau | jan baptist | 1719 | 4 | 24 | |
| mers | mers | francisca | 1747 | 3 | 12 | |
| merten,de | merten,de | jan baptist | 1778 | 11 | 24 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1701 | 7 | 21 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1706 | 4 | 7 | |
| mertens | mertens | carolus | 1709 | 11 | 4 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1709 | 2 | 16 | |
| mertens | marten | elisabeth | 1710 | 11 | 11 | |
| mertens | marten | theodorus | 1710 | 11 | 11 | |
| mertens | martens | aldegondis | 1710 | 9 | 8 | |
| mertens | mertens | henricus | 1710 | 4 | 11 | |
| mertens | mertens | henricus | 1713 | 10 | 2 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1718 | 3 | 20 | |
| mertens | mertens | franciscus | 1719 | 9 | 15 | |
| mertens | martens | bernardus | 1720 | 11 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1722 | 2 | 1 | |
| mertens | mertens | catharina | 1723 | 5 | 5 | |
| mertens | mertens | henricus | 1727 | 12 | 9 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1729 | 10 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | margareta | 1730 | 4 | 22 | |
| mertens | mertens | anna | 1731 | 8 | 18 | |
| mertens | maertens | anna | 1732 | 8 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | petronella | 1736 | 5 | 14 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1738 | 7 | 7 | |
| mertens | martens | jacobus | 1739 | 7 | 4 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1740 | 9 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mertens | mertens | cornelia | 1741 | 7 | 21 | |
| mertens | mertens | isabella | 1741 | 8 | 1 | |
| mertens | mertens | carolina | 1742 | 2 | 16 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1743 | 1 | 1 | |
| mertens | mertens | antonia | 1745 | 2 | 15 | |
| mertens | mertens | margareta | 1745 | 1 | 30 | |
| mertens | mertens | simon | 1745 | 3 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1746 | 4 | 17 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1747 | 1 | 22 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1747 | 4 | 20 | |
| mertens | mertens | petrus | 1747 | 4 | 20 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1748 | 3 | 24 | |
| mertens | mertens | theresia | 1748 | 3 | 18 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1749 | 8 | 18 | |
| mertens | mettens | nicolaes | 1749 | 6 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | wilhelmus | 1750 | 1 | 12 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1751 | 11 | 26 | |
| mertens | mertens | anna | 1752 | 11 | 11 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1752 | 6 | 17 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1753 | 6 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | petrus | 1753 | 5 | 4 | |
| mertens | mertens | margareta | 1755 | 4 | 14 | |
| mertens | mertens | paulus | 1755 | 1 | 16 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan | 1756 | 5 | 17 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1756 | 6 | 2 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1757 | 1 | 19 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1758 | 3 | 8 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1759 | 3 | 18 | |
| mertens | mertens | wilhelmus | 1759 | 4 | 8 | |
| mertens | mertens | joanna | 1761 | 4 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | anna | 1762 | 6 | 25 | |
| mertens | mertens | philippus | 1764 | 1 | 5 | |
| mertens | mertens | richardus | 1764 | 4 | 14 | |
| mertens | mertens | maria | 1769 | 3 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| mertens | mertens | carolina joanna | 1773 | 8 | 19 | |
| mertens | mertens | wilhelmus | 1776 | 4 | 22 | |
| mertens | mertens | catharina | 1777 | 12 | 26 | |
| mertens | mertens | wilhelmus | 1779 | 1 | 28 | |
| mertens | mertens | martinus | 1780 | 2 | 25 | |
| mertens | martens | rosa | 1781 | 6 | 1 | |
| mertens | mertens | petrus | 1781 | 10 | 28 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan franciscus | 1782 | 9 | 13 | |
| mertens | mertens | carolus jan | 1783 | 5 | 23 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan baptist | 1784 | 8 | 30 | |
| mertens | mertens | petronella | 1785 | 2 | 3 | |
| mertens | mertens | cecilia | 1786 | 5 | 12 | |
| mertens | mertens | alexander | 1787 | 10 | 13 | |
| mertens | martens | joanna maria | 1788 | 12 | 31 | |
| mertens | mertens | barbara | 1789 | 8 | 24 | |
| mertens | mertens | michael | 1791 | 4 | 17 | |
| mertens | mertens | petrus josephus | 1802 | 12 | 14 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan baptist victor | 1805 | 11 | 4 | |
| mertens | mertens | anna petronella | 1811 | 4 | 2 | |
| mertens | mertens | ludovicus | 1812 | 7 | 4 | |
| mertens | mertens | jan baptist | 1817 | 1 | 22 | |
| <i>mertin,de</i> | <i>mertin,de</i> | franciscus | 1760 | 3 | 22 | |
| mertriau | mertriau | maria | 1763 | 4 | 15 | |
| mesiure | mesiure | norbertus | 1792 | 1 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| meskens | maskens | simon | 1732 | 10 | 16 | |
| meskens | maskens | joanna | 1771 | 11 | 23 | |
| meskens | maskens | maria barbara | 1784 | 11 | 29 | |
| meskens | maskens | maria barbara | 1804 | 10 | 9 | |
| meskens | maskens | maria joanna | 1812 | 9 | 5 | |
| meskens | maskens | henricus bernardus carolus | 1813 | 8 | 29 | |
| meskens | maskens | anna maria joanna | 1815 | 3 | 15 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker | martina | 1722 | 9 | 24 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | maria | 1725 | 1 | 26 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | maria | 1726 | 11 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | elisabeth | 1732 | 1 | 19 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | petrus | 1732 | 3 | 1 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | catharina | 1733 | 3 | 14 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | jacobus | 1733 | 9 | 17 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | philippus | 1734 | 2 | 17 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | francisca | 1736 | 6 | 24 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmakers | petrus | 1739 | 7 | 7 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | joanna | 1740 | 6 | 1 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | judocus | 1741 | 6 | 24 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker | jan | 1742 | 12 | 18 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker | magdalena | 1742 | 2 | 2 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | maria | 1744 | 1 | 8 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker,de | laurentius | 1745 | 6 | 13 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker | anna | 1746 | 7 | 24 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker,de | nicolaes | 1747 | 2 | 23 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker | carolus | 1749 | 8 | 2 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | franciscus | 1752 | 5 | 17 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | philippus | 1754 | 7 | 24 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaker | joanna | 1755 | 7 | 28 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | anna | 1757 | 9 | 9 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | elisabeth | 1760 | 6 | 6 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | maria | 1762 | 8 | 4 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | jan | 1764 | 2 | 24 | |
| mesmaecker,de | messemaeckers | joanna catharina | 1801 | 10 | 7 | |
| mesmaecker,de | messemaekers | gerardus | 1804 | 1 | 16 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | philippus | 1805 | 4 | 14 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker | arnoldus | 1807 | 2 | 16 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | henricus | 1807 | 9 | 10 | |
| mesmaecker,de | mesmaecker,de | gertrudis elisabeth | 1808 | 11 | 25 | |
| mesmans | mesmans | hermanus | 1712 | 4 | 7 | |
| mesnil,du | mesnil,du | joanna | 1706 | 5 | 11 | |
| messa | messa | josephus franciscus | 1788 | 11 | 27 | |
| mestrieau | mestrieau | philippus | 1764 | 7 | 22 | |
| mestrieau | mestrio | petrus | 1770 | 10 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| metser | metser | joanna | 1719 | 6 | 4 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | cecilia | 1750 | 2 | 15 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | elisabeth | 1752 | 5 | 8 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | petrus | 1754 | 8 | 31 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | henricus | 1757 | 3 | 24 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | catharina | 1760 | 2 | 28 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | maria | 1762 | 11 | 13 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | jacobus | 1764 | 5 | 9 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | henricus | 1765 | 6 | 20 | |
| metser,de | metser,de | joanna | 1766 | 7 | 27 | |
| meulemans | meulemans | thomas | 1717 | 12 | 23 | |
| meulemans | meulemans | carolus | 1719 | 10 | 12 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van den | franciscus | 1701 | 3 | 4 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | franciscus | 1701 | 2 | 11 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | petrus | 1702 | 4 | 1 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | carolus | 1704 | 2 | 2 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | anna | 1715 | 7 | 25 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | ferdinandus | 1716 | 11 | 26 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | barbara | 1717 | 3 | 20 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | philippus | 1718 | 10 | 22 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | isabella | 1719 | 10 | 24 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | jan | 1721 | 10 | 21 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | jan | 1721 | 3 | 10 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | ignatius | 1725 | 10 | 20 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | petrus | 1725 | 1 | 22 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | anna | 1728 | 4 | 3 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | gertrudis | 1730 | 1 | 2 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | cornelius | 1732 | 4 | 10 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | catharina | 1735 | 8 | 26 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | egidius | 1737 | 10 | 2 | |
| meulen,ver | meule,van der | joanna | 1739 | 7 | 18 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | anna | 1740 | 12 | 26 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | henricus | 1741 | 12 | 29 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | joanna | 1743 | 1 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | elisabeth | 1744 | 2 | 21 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | joanna | 1745 | 2 | 5 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | barbara | 1746 | 5 | 9 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,ver | anna | 1753 | 4 | 7 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | anna maria | 1806 | 7 | 3 | |
| meulen,ver | meulen,van der | anna catharina | 1809 | 1 | 2 | |
| meulenaer | meulenaer | barbara | 1773 | 2 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| meulenbergh | meulenbergh | petrus | 1702 | 1 | 14 | |
| meulenpas | meulenpas | petrus | 1712 | 12 | 13 | |
| meulenpas | meulenpas | jan | 1714 | 1 | 9 | |
| meulenpas | meulenpas | engelbertus | 1715 | 11 | 24 | |
| meulenpas | meulenpas | anna | 1717 | 12 | 28 | |
| meulepas | meulepas | catharina | 1711 | 10 | 7 | |
| meulepas | meulepas | anna | 1719 | 6 | 4 | |
| meulepas | meulepas | elisabeth | 1724 | 7 | 26 | |
| meunier,le | meunier,le | maria | 1765 | 11 | 26 | |
| meur,de | meur,de | jacobus | 1711 | 12 | 10 | |
| meur,de | meur,de | henricus | 1716 | 11 | 26 | |
| meurée | meurée | leonardus | 1724 | 2 | 19 | |
| meurée | meurée | joanna | 1725 | 11 | 7 | |
| meuris | meuris | wilhelmus jan | 1809 | 3 | 3 | |
| meuris | meuris | gerardus julianus | 1811 | 5 | 26 | |
| meuris | meuris | zacharias augustus | 1811 | 5 | 26 | |
| meurs,de | meurs,de | judocus | 1708 | 10 | 3 | |
| meurs,de | meurs,de | carolus | 1776 | 8 | 27 | |
| meurs,de | meurs,de | ferdinandus josephus antonius | 1791 | 7 | 23 | |
| meurs,van | meurs,van | maria | 1706 | 4 | 20 | |
| meurs,van | meurs,van | anna | 1708 | 10 | 24 | |
| meurs,van | meurs,van | barbara | 1712 | 10 | 1 | |
| meurs,van | meurs,van | judocus | 1728 | 7 | 18 | |
| meurs,van | meurs,van | anna | 1730 | 5 | 3 | |
| meus,van | meus,van | paschasius | 1703 | 1 | 2 | |
| meuss,de | meuss,de | nicolaes josephus | 1779 | 2 | 9 | |
| meuss,de | meuss,de | isabella | 1781 | 4 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| meuten of menten | meuten of menten | judocus | 1732 | 5 | 18 | |
| meuter,de | meuter,de | elisabeth | 1802 | 4 | 6 | |
| meuter,de | meuter,de | judocus | 1802 | 2 | 22 | |
| meuter,van | meuter,van | maria | 1808 | 3 | 31 | |
| meuter,van | meuter,van | elisabeth | 1810 | 8 | 20 | |
| meuter,van | meuter,van | henricus | 1812 | 4 | 10 | |
| meuter,van | meuter,van | augustinus | 1815 | 3 | 27 | |
| meutin of mentin | meutin of mentin | josephus | 1729 | 12 | 15 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | henricus | 1705 | 5 | 2 | |
| mey,de | mije,de | jacobus | 1720 | 5 | 2 | |
| mey,de | mije,de | philippina | 1720 | 5 | 2 | |
| mey,de | mye,de | jacobus | 1723 | 5 | 2 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | hieronimus | 1732 | 5 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mey,de | mey,de | hermannus | 1734 | 5 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mey,de | mey,de | maria | 1763 | 5 | 22 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | joanna | 1764 | 8 | 15 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | josephus | 1766 | 1 | 23 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | jan | 1767 | 12 | 5 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | jan | 1769 | 9 | 7 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | maria | 1771 | 5 | 17 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | franciscus josephus | 1773 | 9 | 12 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | anna maria | 1775 | 11 | 23 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | maria theresia | 1784 | 9 | 26 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | petrus josephus | 1786 | 5 | 14 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | georgius | 1788 | 4 | 9 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | georgius | 1788 | 4 | 9 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | henricus | 1791 | 8 | 3 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | maria joanna | 1792 | 11 | 6 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | henricus | 1798 | 10 | 17 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | maria barbara | 1799 | 12 | 14 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | catharina | 1802 | 1 | 17 | |
| mey,de | may,de | judocus | 1804 | 5 | 6 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | antonius | 1807 | 4 | 28 | |
| mey,de | mey,de | maria catharina | 1809 | 7 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| meyer,de | meyer | franciscus | 1702 | 1 | 24 | |
| meyer,de | meyers,'s | elisabeth | 1708 | 2 | 18 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | michael | 1709 | 10 | 9 | |
| meyer,de | meyers | maria | 1712 | 11 | 9 | |
| meyer,de | meyers,'s | agatha | 1716 | 11 | 3 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | lucas | 1732 | 3 | 31 | |
| meyer,de | meyers | michael | 1734 | 3 | 15 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | maria | 1737 | 3 | 12 | |
| meyer,de | meyer | antonius | 1738 | 11 | 9 | |
| meyer,de | meyers | petronella | 1738 | 5 | 27 | |
| meyer,de | meyers | martinus | 1741 | 12 | 16 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | egidius | 1742 | 12 | 17 | |
| meyer,de | meyers | jan baptist | 1744 | 5 | 21 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | catharina | 1745 | 1 | 12 | |
| meyer,de | meyers | lucas | 1746 | 11 | 10 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | josephus | 1747 | 4 | 17 | |
| meyer,de | meyers | joanna | 1749 | 4 | 21 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | adam | 1751 | 1 | 20 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | simon | 1753 | 3 | 17 | |
| meyer,de | maeyer,de | jan | 1754 | 5 | 25 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | gertrudis | 1782 | 10 | 24 | |
| meyer,de | mayer,de | emmanuel | 1785 | 2 | 21 | |
| meyer,de | mayer,de | jan | 1786 | 8 | 19 | |
| meyer,de | mayer,de | elisabeth | 1787 | 3 | 5 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | catharina | 1789 | 4 | 5 | |
| meyer,de | mayer,de | jan | 1791 | 4 | 29 | |
| meyer,de | mayer,de | jan baptist | 1792 | 2 | 8 | |
| meyer,de | meyer | maria | 1799 | 9 | 4 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | franciscus | 1802 | 7 | 23 | |
| meyer,de | meyer,de | maria | 1810 | 11 | 27 | |
| meylen | meylen | joanna margareta theresia | 1810 | 11 | 7 | |
| meylen,ver | meylen,van der | anna francisca | 1806 | 4 | 23 | |
| meyn,de of bertran | meyn,de of bertran | renerius | 1729 | 7 | 27 | |
| meynaert | meynaert | petrus | 1812 | 6 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| meynard | meynard | maria | 1759 | 3 | 24 | |
| meynen | meynen | jan jacobus | 1815 | 2 | 6 | |
| meys | mijs | elisabeth | 1708 | 6 | 2 | |
| meys | meys | theresia | 1815 | 6 | 2 | |
| meys | meys | catharina | 1816 | 5 | 14 | |
| meys,de | mijs,de | agnes | 1719 | 5 | 4 | |
| michaels | michaels | maria | 1705 | 8 | 23 | |
| michaux | michaux | petrus | 1738 | 11 | 9 | |
| michaux | michaux | francisca virginia | 1808 | 9 | 4 | |
| michaux | michaut | josepha virginia | 1815 | 6 | 11 | |
| micheau | micheau | jan | 1742 | 9 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |
| michel | michel | petrus | 1730 | 12 | 5 | |
| michel | michel | josephina joanna | 1788 | 9 | 3 | illégitime/onwettig |
| michel | michel | maria | 1792 | 9 | 7 | |
| michel | michel | carolus jan | 1800 | 1 | 16 | |
| michel | michel | henricus josephus | 1801 | 4 | 19 | |
| michel | michel | ludovicus carolus | 1803 | 7 | 17 | |
| michel | michel | augustina theodora | 1806 | 5 | 12 | |
| michel | michel | jan ludovicus | 1807 | 11 | 4 | |
| michel | michel | eduardus petrus josephus michael | 1816 | 7 | 20 | |
| michelet | michelet | franciscus | 1783 | 6 | 22 | |
| michelet | michelet | franciscus josephus | 1786 | 1 | 5 | |
| michelet | michelet | joanna | 1788 | 2 | 6 | |
| michiels | michiels | catharina | 1701 | 11 | 15 | |
| michiels | michiels | petrus | 1701 | 1 | 1 | |
| michiels | michiels | catharina | 1702 | 3 | 23 | |
| michiels | michiels | clara | 1703 | 1 | 27 | |
| michiels | michiel | lambertus | 1714 | 5 | 25 | |
| michiels | michiels | josephus | 1714 | 12 | 4 | |
| michiels | machiel | franciscus | 1715 | 5 | 15 | |
| michiels | michiels | maria | 1715 | 1 | 15 | |
| michiels | michiels | jan | 1717 | 1 | 1 | |
| michiels | michiels | franciscus | 1719 | 6 | 17 | |
| michiels | michiels | petrus | 1719 | 1 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| michiels | michiels | andreas | 1722 | 2 | 1 | |
| michiels | michiels | jan baptist | 1743 | 5 | 27 | |
| michiels | michiels | joanna | 1744 | 5 | 21 | |
| michiels | machiels | jan baptist | 1745 | 8 | 9 | |
| michiels | michiels | andreas | 1746 | 7 | 11 | |
| michiels | michiels | petrus | 1758 | 1 | 12 | |
| michiels | michiels | maria | 1760 | 7 | 28 | |
| michiels | michiels | laurentius | 1761 | 11 | 4 | |
| michiels | michiels | carolina | 1762 | 11 | 28 | |
| michiels | michiels | anna | 1763 | 9 | 24 | |
| michiels | michiels | jan | 1764 | 1 | 17 | |
| michiels | michiels | elisabeth | 1765 | 1 | 13 | |
| michiels | michiels | joanna | 1765 | 3 | 12 | |
| michiels | michiels | egidius | 1766 | 11 | 1 | |
| michiels | michiels | jan | 1767 | 2 | 25 | |
| michiels | michiels | margareta | 1768 | 7 | 30 | |
| michiels | michiels | franciscus | 1770 | 5 | 4 | |
| michiels | michiels | maria | 1770 | 11 | 18 | |
| michiels | michiels | nicolaes | 1772 | 7 | 30 | |
| michiels | michiels | christophorus josephus | 1775 | 11 | 13 | |
| michiels | michiels | henricus | 1788 | 10 | 1 | |
| michiels | michiels | elisabeth | 1790 | 2 | 2 | |
| michiels | machiels | maria catharina | 1791 | 9 | 23 | |
| michiels | michiels | henrica | 1793 | 5 | 22 | |
| michiels | machiels | isabella joanna | 1794 | 4 | 5 | |
| michiels | michiels | elisabeth barbara | 1796 | 12 | 3 | |
| michiels | michiels | seger | 1797 | 5 | 27 | |
| michiels | michiels | maria catharin cecilia | 1798 | 12 | 6 | |
| michiels | michiels | josephus remigius | 1801 | 2 | 5 | |
| michiels | machiels | jan | 1805 | 4 | 16 | |
| michiels | michiels | anna catharina | 1809 | 5 | 28 | |
| michiels | michiels | jan | 1809 | 5 | 28 | |
| michiels | michiels | anna catharina | 1811 | 10 | 7 | |
| <i>midain</i> | <i>midain</i> | catharina | 1740 | 4 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| middegaels | middegaels | maria | 1737 | 10 | 11 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | petrus | 1762 | 2 | 9 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | barbara | 1769 | 1 | 19 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | adrianus | 1771 | 2 | 7 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | egidius | 1771 | 2 | 15 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | carolus | 1772 | 12 | 18 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | joanna maria | 1774 | 12 | 25 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | ludovica josepha | 1774 | 12 | 25 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | joanna petronella | 1777 | 5 | 12 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | maria theresia | 1779 | 10 | 3 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | barbara josepha | 1782 | 10 | 20 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | anna isabella | 1792 | 12 | 27 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | joanna antonia | 1802 | 8 | 8 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | adrianus jan josephus | 1805 | 10 | 7 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer | maria paulina | 1807 | 4 | 15 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | maria adelaide | 1808 | 7 | 15 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | adrianus augustus hubertus | 1810 | 8 | 21 | |
| middeleer,de | middeleer,de | henricus eduardus | 1815 | 1 | 20 | |
| middelhof | middelhof | nicolaes | 1750 | 3 | 13 | |
| middernacht | middernacht | jan | 1704 | 4 | 18 | |
| middernacht | middernacht | vincentius | 1717 | 5 | 27 | |
| mienens | mienens | petrus jacobus | 1785 | 3 | 7 | |
| mienens | mienens | maria alexandrina | 1786 | 8 | 15 | |
| mienens | mienens | juliana petronella | 1788 | 3 | 8 | |
| <i>mies, van der</i> | <i>mies, van der</i> | amanda | 1792 | 4 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| mignon | mignon | arnoldus | 1770 | 12 | 24 | |
| mignon | mignon | henricus | 1772 | 12 | 12 | |
| mignon | mignon | catharina | 1774 | 4 | 4 | |
| mignon | mignon | arnoldus | 1776 | 7 | 24 | |
| mignon | mignon | jan | 1778 | 8 | 22 | |
| mignon | mignon | anna elisabeth | 1781 | 1 | 9 | |
| mignon | mignon | egidius | 1783 | 7 | 10 | |
| mignon | mignon | anna margareta | 1785 | 10 | 31 | |
| mignon | mignon | joanna | 1788 | 5 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| mignon | mignon | maria | 1790 | 12 | 2 | |
| mignon | mignon | franciscus | 1800 | 10 | 28 | |
| mignon | mignon | magdalena | 1803 | 4 | 29 | |
| mignon | mignon | jan baptist | 1810 | 2 | 23 | |
| mignon | mignon | jan | 1815 | 7 | 24 | |
| milan | milan | adrianus | 1796 | 5 | 21 | |
| milan | milan | benedictus josephus | 1807 | 11 | 9 | |
| millaen | millaen | petrus | 1748 | 7 | 2 | |
| millaen | milae | livina | 1754 | 9 | 10 | |
| millaer | millaer | maximilianus | 1739 | 5 | 18 | |
| millain | millain | nicolaes | 1750 | 3 | 22 | |
| millé | millé | isabella | 1731 | 3 | 9 | |
| millé | millé | henricus | 1732 | 4 | 18 | |
| millé | millé | barbara | 1733 | 10 | 14 | |
| millé | mille | petronella | 1734 | 10 | 23 | |
| millé | millé | jan baptist | 1736 | 3 | 3 | |
| millé | millé | jacobus | 1737 | 11 | 23 | |
| millé | mille | laurentius | 1739 | 9 | 7 | |
| millé | millé | maria | 1742 | 9 | 11 | |
| millé | millé | catharina | 1745 | 2 | 10 | |
| millé | millé | isabella | 1747 | 5 | 16 | |
| millé | millé | anna | 1749 | 4 | 29 | |
| millé | millé | theresia | 1750 | 11 | 3 | |
| millé | millé | petronella | 1752 | 7 | 22 | |
| millé | millé | jan | 1754 | 7 | 22 | |
| millé | millé | ferdinandus | 1756 | 10 | 4 | |
| millé | millé | maria | 1764 | 11 | 13 | |
| millé | millé | antonius | 1765 | 9 | 23 | |
| millé | millé | maria | 1765 | 9 | 23 | |
| millé | millé | anna | 1766 | 11 | 29 | |
| millé | millé | laurentius | 1766 | 11 | 29 | |
| millé | millé | constantia | 1768 | 7 | 28 | |
| mille,del | mille,del | maria | 1740 | 2 | 22 | illégitime/onwettig |
| milleghem | milleghem | valentinus | 1784 | 2 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| milliares | milliares | emmanuel | 1702 | 3 | 25 | |
| millias | millias | josephus franciscus | 1776 | 6 | 1 | |
| mimens | mimens | egidius | 1784 | 4 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| minckener | minckener | maria josepha | 1796 | 2 | 7 | |
| minels | minels | petrus josephus | 1791 | 11 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| minet | minet | catharina | 1752 | 7 | 10 | |
| minet | minet | franciscus | 1759 | 5 | 20 | |
| minet | minet | carolus deodatus | 1805 | 11 | 24 | |
| minez | minez | maria | 1759 | 4 | 26 | |
| mingels | mingels | anna | 1728 | 6 | 7 | |
| mingels | mingels | jan | 1730 | 6 | 10 | |
| mingers | mingers | jan cornelius josephus | 1786 | 7 | 17 | |
| mingers | mingers | judocus | 1799 | 2 | 9 | |
| mingers | mingers | catharina | 1801 | 3 | 6 | |
| mingers | mingers | jacobus jan | 1805 | 7 | 11 | |
| mini,de | mini,de | franciscus | 1786 | 1 | 10 | |
| minkens | minkens | philippus jacobus | 1816 | 8 | 29 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | elisabeth | 1794 | 5 | 13 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | jan baptist | 1794 | 2 | 24 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | maria barbara | 1795 | 4 | 23 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | maria helena | 1795 | 6 | 15 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | anna elisabeth | 1797 | 8 | 3 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | anna maria | 1797 | 8 | 3 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | francisca | 1797 | 6 | 7 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | joanna judoca petronella | 1799 | 3 | 31 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | petrus franciscus josephus | 1799 | 1 | 5 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | isabella francisca | 1800 | 1 | 28 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | josephus | 1802 | 1 | 26 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | maria josepha | 1802 | 6 | 24 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | wilhelmus | 1803 | 10 | 20 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | egidius | 1805 | 2 | 28 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | anna | 1806 | 1 | 25 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | maria | 1806 | 8 | 12 | |
| minnebier | minnebier | emerentiana | 1808 | 10 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| minnebier | minnebier | jan baptist | 1808 | 5 | 19 | |
| minnee | minnee | joanna | 1708 | 3 | 6 | |
| minnens | minnens | joanna | 1718 | 10 | 28 | |
| minnion | minnion | gertrudis | 1737 | 12 | 16 | |
| minnon | minnon | franciscus | 1740 | 7 | 4 | |
| minnon | minnon | jacobus | 1742 | 8 | 8 | |
| minnon | minnon | maria | 1744 | 10 | 4 | |
| minot | minot | sophia josepha | 1814 | 7 | 18 | |
| minoz | minoz | maria | 1704 | 3 | 3 | |
| mintens | mintens | magdalena | 1808 | 10 | 27 | |
| mintens | mintens | bartholomeus | 1810 | 3 | 23 | |
| mintens | mintens | elisabeth henrica | 1811 | 9 | 24 | |
| mintens | mintens | jacobus | 1813 | 5 | 4 | |
| mintens | mintens | anna catharina | 1815 | 7 | 11 | |
| miouwe | miouwe | hubertus | 1709 | 9 | 26 | |
| mirand | mirand | anna josepha | 1785 | 3 | 17 | |
| mirand | mirand | maria barbara | 1786 | 5 | 25 | |
| mirand | mirand | maria theresia | 1788 | 12 | 22 | |
| mirandt | mirandt | helena | 1779 | 6 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mirard | mirard | maria catharina | 1790 | 3 | 28 | |
| mirrens | mirrens | elisabeth | 1789 | 6 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mischel | mischel | margareta | 1795 | 3 | 10 | |
| mischel | mischel | jan | 1797 | 8 | 27 | |
| mispelter | mispulter | maria josepha | 1815 | 3 | 3 | |
| mistray | mistray | paulus | 1814 | 3 | 8 | |
| mistray | mistray | maria paulina | 1817 | 7 | 16 | |
| mittell | mittell | elisabeth carolina | 1786 | 4 | 16 | |
| mittell | mittell | georgius augustinus | 1790 | 10 | 9 | |
| mitehell | mitehell | anna theresia | 1784 | 8 | 21 | |
| mockenbourgh | mockenbourgh | renildis | 1749 | 3 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| modaer | modaer | susanna | 1707 | 6 | 9 | |
| moens | moens | arnoldus | 1713 | 9 | 15 | |
| moens | moens | judocus | 1715 | 12 | 19 | |
| moens | moens | petrus | 1717 | 9 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| moens | moens | wilhelmus | 1717 | 6 | 19 | |
| moens | moens | angelina | 1719 | 1 | 19 | |
| moens | moens | elisabeth | 1720 | 6 | 12 | |
| moens | moons | henricus | 1720 | 11 | 28 | |
| moens | moens | jan | 1759 | 6 | 14 | |
| moens | moens | maria theresia | 1802 | 9 | 2 | |
| moens | moens | barbara albertina | 1804 | 5 | 18 | |
| moens | moens | elisabeth | 1806 | 1 | 25 | |
| moens | moons | jan | 1808 | 3 | 3 | |
| moens | moons | jan baptist franciscus | 1810 | 2 | 8 | |
| moens | moens | joanna josepha | 1813 | 8 | 4 | |
| moer,van | mour,van | adrianus | 1719 | 12 | 22 | |
| moer,van | moere,van der | franciscus | 1762 | 3 | 30 | |
| moer,van | mour,van | henricus | 1766 | 4 | 24 | |
| moer,van | moer,van | maria | 1767 | 10 | 27 | |
| moer,van | moer,van | magdalena | 1771 | 10 | 22 | |
| moer,van | moer,van | maria | 1773 | 8 | 22 | |
| moeremans | moirmans | anna | 1712 | 3 | 16 | |
| moeremans | moermans | judocus | 1714 | 4 | 29 | |
| moeremans | moirmans | josephus | 1715 | 11 | 22 | |
| moeremans | moermans | anna | 1717 | 4 | 17 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | michael | 1719 | 2 | 18 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | jan michael | 1788 | 3 | 9 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | gaspar henricus | 1790 | 8 | 20 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | gaspar | 1792 | 12 | 10 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | joanna josepha | 1792 | 3 | 6 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | joanna josepha | 1793 | 10 | 7 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | jan franciscus | 1795 | 7 | 19 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | maria elisabeth | 1797 | 1 | 24 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | maria josepha | 1799 | 5 | 4 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | henricus josephus | 1800 | 7 | 24 | |
| moeremans | moeremans | carolus josephus | 1809 | 12 | 12 | |
| moerenhout | moerenhoudt | henricus | 1747 | 5 | 2 | |
| moerenhout | mourenhoudt | petronella | 1748 | 12 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| moerenhout | mourenhout | jan | 1750 | 11 | 1 | |
| moerenhout | moerennaet | joanna | 1752 | 2 | 12 | |
| moerenhout | moernaert | henricus | 1753 | 10 | 6 | |
| moerenhout | moerenaut | hieronimus | 1756 | 2 | 5 | |
| moerenhout | moerenhoudt | maria anna catharina | 1777 | 11 | 27 | |
| moerenhout | moerenhout | antonius | 1780 | 3 | 18 | |
| moerenhout | moerenhout | petrus | 1792 | 4 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| moerenhout | moerenhout | jan | 1803 | 3 | 1 | |
| moesen,van der | moesen,van der | maria | 1712 | 1 | 29 | |
| moesen,van der | moesen,van der | francisca | 1746 | 6 | 8 | |
| moesen,van der | moesen,van der | isabella | 1749 | 2 | 25 | |
| moesen,van der | moeysen,van der | wilhelmus | 1752 | 5 | 11 | |
| moesen,van der | moesen,van der | petrus | 1753 | 4 | 21 | |
| moesen,van der | moesen,van der | maria | 1756 | 12 | 17 | |
| moesen,van der | moesen,van der | elisabeth josepha | 1805 | 1 | 15 | |
| moesterman | moesterman | francisca | 1702 | 2 | 15 | |
| moetwil | moetwil | anna | 1746 | 12 | 8 | |
| moetwil | moetwil | anna | 1751 | 5 | 14 | |
| moetwil | moetwil | jan | 1755 | 7 | 22 | |
| moeur,de | moeur,de | josephus | 1709 | 8 | 30 | |
| moeyaerts | moeyaerts | catharina ludovica | 1815 | 5 | 26 | |
| moeyaerts | moeyaerts | henricus | 1816 | 6 | 13 | |
| moine,le | moine,le | judocus | 1709 | 12 | 25 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | elisabeth | 1701 | 6 | 28 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | judocus | 1702 | 2 | 24 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | anna | 1703 | 11 | 28 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | franciscus | 1705 | 1 | 4 | |
| mol,de | molle,de | egidius | 1706 | 3 | 25 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | henricus | 1708 | 1 | 20 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria | 1710 | 4 | 22 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | franciscus | 1711 | 7 | 1 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jacobus | 1711 | 11 | 7 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | isabella | 1712 | 12 | 23 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan baptist | 1713 | 10 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mol,de | mol,de | philippus | 1713 | 3 | 16 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1722 | 12 | 30 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | andreas | 1724 | 12 | 31 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | natalis | 1726 | 12 | 28 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1729 | 5 | 19 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | petronella | 1729 | 8 | 21 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | stephanus | 1731 | 4 | 1 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | anna | 1732 | 9 | 9 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1732 | 6 | 5 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | rochus | 1733 | 12 | 28 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1736 | 10 | 14 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | petronella | 1737 | 2 | 22 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | dominicus | 1738 | 7 | 15 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | wilhelmus | 1738 | 3 | 19 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1740 | 5 | 23 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | joanna | 1740 | 3 | 6 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | stephanus | 1740 | 8 | 17 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | anna | 1741 | 12 | 22 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | cornelius | 1743 | 10 | 26 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | cornelius | 1745 | 10 | 6 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | judocus | 1749 | 6 | 25 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1750 | 8 | 13 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | antonius | 1752 | 6 | 10 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1752 | 3 | 22 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | anna | 1754 | 8 | 19 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | dominicus | 1756 | 7 | 26 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria | 1756 | 9 | 7 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | theresia | 1757 | 8 | 15 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | catharina | 1758 | 7 | 13 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | joanna | 1758 | 8 | 14 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | rochus | 1759 | 10 | 28 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | dominicus | 1760 | 7 | 4 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1760 | 10 | 16 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1762 | 8 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mol,de | mol,de | franciscus | 1764 | 4 | 23 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria | 1766 | 11 | 27 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | petrus | 1770 | 8 | 20 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | dominicus | 1771 | 10 | 27 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | joanna | 1771 | 3 | 15 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | isabella | 1773 | 7 | 3 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria josepha | 1773 | 6 | 5 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | isabella josepha | 1774 | 9 | 8 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | joanna maria | 1774 | 5 | 12 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | matthias | 1775 | 11 | 24 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan baptist | 1776 | 3 | 14 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria catharina | 1776 | 3 | 31 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | franciscus josephus | 1777 | 1 | 10 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan petrus | 1777 | 6 | 29 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | judoca | 1777 | 9 | 6 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria catharina | 1778 | 5 | 28 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | elisabeth | 1779 | 8 | 16 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | joanna maria | 1779 | 5 | 15 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria anna maria | 1779 | 10 | 1 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | catharina petronella josepha | 1780 | 9 | 10 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria josepha | 1781 | 2 | 26 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan baptist | 1782 | 9 | 24 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | thomas franciscus | 1782 | 9 | 18 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | petrus | 1783 | 11 | 13 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | egidius | 1785 | 11 | 5 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria petronella | 1785 | 5 | 31 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | joanna | 1787 | 2 | 7 | illégitime/onwettig |
| mol,de | mol,de | anna | 1787 | 8 | 18 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | martinus | 1788 | 9 | 21 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan | 1790 | 4 | 6 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria theresia | 1792 | 7 | 21 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan baptist | 1796 | 2 | 15 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | egidius | 1801 | 10 | 17 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | petrus paulus | 1801 | 3 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| mol,de | mol,de | michael | 1803 | 8 | 31 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | jan baptist | 1804 | 2 | 18 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | petrus josephus | 1804 | 6 | 28 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | ludovicus josephus | 1805 | 7 | 1 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | germanus carolus | 1807 | 5 | 3 | |
| mol,de | mol,de | maria josepha | 1809 | 7 | 18 | |
| mol,de of grammort | mol,de of grammort | petronella | 1732 | 11 | 14 | |
| mol,van | mol,van | maria | 1710 | 1 | 29 | |
| mol,van | mol,van | catharina | 1785 | 8 | 28 | |
| molenaer | molenaer | franciscus | 1748 | 12 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| molin,du | molin,du | jan baptist | 1702 | 8 | 14 | |
| molin,du | molin,du | dymphna | 1705 | 1 | 17 | |
| molin,du | molin,de | maria | 1724 | 3 | 11 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | elisabeth | 1701 | 10 | 12 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | jan | 1701 | 8 | 1 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | catharina | 1702 | 10 | 31 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | anna | 1703 | 3 | 2 | fa rumoldi |
| mollemans | mollemans | anna | 1703 | 10 | 14 | fa tobias |
| mollemans | mollemans | catharina | 1704 | 9 | 4 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | elisabeth | 1706 | 3 | 29 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | margareta | 1706 | 9 | 28 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | jan | 1707 | 8 | 20 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | joanna | 1708 | 4 | 23 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | stephanus | 1708 | 8 | 14 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | egidius | 1710 | 8 | 13 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | dominicus | 1711 | 8 | 10 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | antonius | 1712 | 1 | 5 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | albertina | 1713 | 4 | 4 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | jan | 1713 | 1 | 27 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | catharina | 1714 | 1 | 15 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | rumoldus | 1715 | 7 | 22 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | judoca | 1717 | 9 | 29 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | maria | 1730 | 2 | 27 | |
| mollemans | mollemans | maria | 1744 | 6 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| moller | moller | lucas | 1785 | 10 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mollers | mollers | franciscus | 1708 | 5 | 24 | |
| molsaet | molsaet | antonius | 1737 | 1 | 26 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | jan baptist | 1701 | 12 | 29 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | joanna | 1706 | 8 | 19 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | henricus | 1708 | 8 | 16 | |
| mommaert | mommaerts | henricus | 1710 | 1 | 12 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | petrus | 1712 | 6 | 14 | |
| mommaert | mommaerts | simon | 1714 | 10 | 13 | |
| mommaert | mommaerts | carolina | 1717 | 5 | 25 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | anna | 1722 | 9 | 27 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | maria | 1724 | 1 | 6 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | elisabeth | 1725 | 10 | 13 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | eleonora | 1727 | 7 | 29 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | petronella | 1729 | 4 | 8 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | nicolaes | 1731 | 7 | 1 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | franciscus | 1732 | 4 | 12 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | elias | 1733 | 1 | 3 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | jan baptist | 1733 | 9 | 28 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | henricus | 1753 | 8 | 10 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | maria | 1754 | 11 | 9 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | elias | 1758 | 3 | 29 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | petrus | 1758 | 8 | 20 | |
| mommaert | mommaerts | petrus | 1762 | 9 | 22 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | maria anna | 1815 | 7 | 2 | |
| mommaert | mommaert | franciscus | 1816 | 8 | 1 | |
| mommens | mommen | maria | 1752 | 1 | 31 | |
| mommens | mommens | arnoldus josephus | 1791 | 3 | 31 | |
| monceaux,du | monceaux,du | christianus | 1768 | 12 | 31 | |
| monciana,du | monciana,du | anna | 1767 | 10 | 18 | |
| mondez | mondez | maria anna | 1777 | 1 | 15 | |
| monens | monens | catharina | 1750 | 11 | 7 | |
| monens | monens | francisca | 1756 | 7 | 28 | |
| mongros | moneros | anna josepha | 1785 | 3 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mongros | mongros | maria josepha | 1787 | 3 | 20 | |
| mongros | mongros | maria theresia | 1789 | 1 | 1 | |
| mongros | mongros | josephus | 1791 | 2 | 15 | |
| mongros | mongros | josepha | 1792 | 6 | 11 | |
| mongros | mongros | alexander josephus | 1795 | 7 | 3 | |
| monhonval | monhonval | maria theresia | 1808 | 10 | 14 | |
| monhonval | monhonval | barbara | 1811 | 10 | 14 | |
| monhonval | monhonval | francisca | 1813 | 12 | 20 | |
| monhonval | monhonval | franciscus josephus | 1815 | 11 | 13 | |
| monoyer | monoyer | jan | 1717 | 7 | 29 | |
| monoyer | monoyer | catharina | 1718 | 10 | 10 | |
| monoyer | monoyer | maria | 1721 | 2 | 20 | |
| monoyer | monoyer | maria | 1722 | 5 | 14 | |
| monoyer | monnoyé | joanna | 1768 | 8 | 16 | |
| monoyer | monnoyé | jan | 1769 | 10 | 3 | |
| monoyer | monnoye | franciscus | 1771 | 9 | 30 | |
| monoyer | monnoye | jan ludovicus josephus | 1774 | 3 | 16 | |
| monpetit | monpetit | maria | 1772 | 12 | 9 | |
| monpetit | mon petit | maria carolina | 1774 | 7 | 26 | |
| monpetit | monpetit | petronella | 1777 | 1 | 21 | |
| mons | mons | petronella | 1721 | 6 | 9 | |
| mons | mons | cornelius | 1722 | 12 | 20 | |
| mons | mons | judocus | 1746 | 12 | 27 | |
| mons | mons | egidius | 1761 | 3 | 17 | |
| mons | mons | catharina henrica | 1783 | 1 | 29 | |
| mons | mons | maria amelia | 1785 | 3 | 4 | |
| mons | mons | wilhelmus | 1786 | 6 | 16 | |
| mons | mons | maria francisca | 1795 | 12 | 3 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | joanna | 1716 | 7 | 29 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | henricus | 1718 | 2 | 9 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | wilhelmus | 1724 | 8 | 26 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | catharina | 1725 | 9 | 30 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | maximilianus | 1725 | 8 | 27 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | jan | 1726 | 8 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mons,van | mons,van | maria | 1728 | 6 | 14 | fa paulus |
| mons,van | mons,van | maria | 1728 | 6 | 13 | fa petrus |
| mons,van | mons,van | bartholomeus | 1730 | 3 | 19 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | maria | 1733 | 5 | 21 | |
| <i>mons,van</i> | <i>mons,van</i> | catharina | 1755 | 3 | 18 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | ludovicus | 1756 | 9 | 30 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | cornelia | 1758 | 7 | 29 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | franciscus | 1761 | 1 | 12 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | maria | 1763 | 1 | 23 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | hieronimus | 1764 | 4 | 21 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | jacobus | 1767 | 5 | 2 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | maria | 1767 | 11 | 22 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | jacobus | 1768 | 9 | 18 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | franciscus | 1769 | 3 | 8 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | joanna | 1770 | 7 | 23 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | josephus theodorus | 1800 | 4 | 11 | |
| mons,van | mons,van | catharina | 1803 | 8 | 16 | |
| monsieur | moucheu | bartholomeus | 1740 | 8 | 24 | |
| monsieur | monseur | jan baptist | 1803 | 12 | 26 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | henricus | 1716 | 12 | 1 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | jan | 1721 | 3 | 11 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | judocus | 1742 | 11 | 27 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | egidius | 1744 | 6 | 15 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | maria | 1746 | 5 | 12 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | judocus | 1748 | 4 | 11 | |
| mont,du | moendt,du | maria | 1750 | 7 | 8 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | cornelius | 1772 | 2 | 17 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | maria francisca | 1773 | 11 | 7 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | anna maria antonia | 1775 | 6 | 11 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | maria elisabeth ludovica henrica | 1777 | 4 | 1 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | jan baptist | 1781 | 10 | 19 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | joanna | 1788 | 11 | 6 | illégitime/onwettig |
| mont,du | mont,du | maria josepha gislana | 1802 | 9 | 24 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | jan laurentius | 1803 | 12 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mont,du | mont,du | clara josepha | 1805 | 9 | 8 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | josepha petronella | 1809 | 3 | 2 | |
| mont,du | mont,du | antonijs maria xaverius | 1810 | 6 | 14 | |
| montana | montana | henricus | 1723 | 12 | 7 | |
| montana | montana | franciscus | 1724 | 12 | 23 | |
| montana | montana | jan | 1726 | 5 | 16 | |
| montana | montana | barbara | 1728 | 11 | 15 | |
| montana | montana | anna | 1730 | 11 | 2 | |
| montana | montana | franciscus | 1732 | 11 | 29 | |
| montana | montana | jan baptist | 1735 | 9 | 26 | |
| monteron | monteron | cornelius | 1727 | 1 | 29 | |
| montiens | montiens | philippina joanna | 1803 | 1 | 22 | |
| montigny | montigny | joanna ludovica | 1790 | 6 | 28 | |
| montigny | montigny | maria coleta | 1793 | 5 | 20 | |
| montigny | montigny | jacobus christianus jan josephus | 1794 | 5 | 23 | |
| montigny | montigny | jan josephus | 1796 | 2 | 26 | |
| montrau | montrau | fredericus | 1710 | 8 | 16 | |
| montrau | montrau | bartholomeus | 1712 | 6 | 5 | |
| moonens | moonens | martina | 1719 | 1 | 2 | |
| moonens | moonens | francisca | 1723 | 1 | 24 | |
| moonens | moonens | jan | 1724 | 2 | 5 | |
| moonens | moonens | robertus | 1725 | 3 | 11 | |
| moonens | moonens | francisca | 1726 | 11 | 17 | |
| moonens | moonens | theresia | 1731 | 12 | 11 | |
| moonens | moonens | martinus | 1747 | 9 | 17 | |
| moonens | moonens | jan | 1762 | 5 | 6 | |
| moonens | moonens | anna | 1763 | 11 | 17 | |
| moonens | moonens | barbara | 1765 | 10 | 13 | |
| moonens | moonens | maria | 1768 | 5 | 12 | |
| moonens | moonens | jan | 1771 | 5 | 29 | |
| moonens | moonens | petrus | 1774 | 1 | 17 | |
| moonens | moonens | jan baptist | 1775 | 5 | 29 | |
| moonens | moonens | maria catharina | 1777 | 6 | 30 | |
| moonens | moonens | maria | 1780 | 3 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| moonens | moonens | jacobus | 1782 | 4 | 4 | |
| moonens | moonens | martinus | 1786 | 7 | 14 | |
| moonens | moonens | anna catharina | 1810 | 3 | 5 | |
| moonens | moonens | maria hortensia | 1817 | 8 | 4 | |
| mooninckx | mooninckx | joanna | 1810 | 7 | 11 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | barbara | 1737 | 10 | 29 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | catharina | 1739 | 6 | 22 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | jan | 1741 | 3 | 12 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | franciscus | 1743 | 2 | 12 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | carolus | 1744 | 5 | 18 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | paulina | 1746 | 5 | 11 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | cecilia | 1748 | 10 | 22 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | maria | 1749 | 12 | 28 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | joanna | 1752 | 1 | 14 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | catharina | 1753 | 6 | 3 | |
| moor,de | moor,de | ignatius | 1754 | 6 | 10 | |
| moor,de of van muylder | moor,de of van muylder | petrus | 1728 | 7 | 25 | |
| moor,van | moor,van | henricus | 1769 | 1 | 21 | |
| moorsel,van | moorsel,van | maria | 1753 | 2 | 17 | |
| moorsel,van | moorsel,van | joanna | 1754 | 3 | 31 | |
| moorsel,van | moorsel,van | henricus | 1755 | 8 | 23 | |
| moorsel,van | moorsel,van | maria | 1756 | 9 | 27 | |
| moorsel,van | moorsel,van | godefridus | 1758 | 4 | 28 | |
| moortel,van de | moortel,de | balthasar josephus | 1782 | 1 | 14 | |
| moortel,van de | moorte,van de | susanna | 1812 | 11 | 23 | |
| moortel,van de | moortel,van | michael | 1814 | 4 | 2 | |
| moortgat | mortgat | isabella | 1712 | 7 | 6 | |
| moortgat | moortgat | maria | 1714 | 11 | 7 | |
| moortgat | mortgat | joanna | 1716 | 7 | 22 | |
| moostermans | moosterman | joanna | 1703 | 7 | 24 | |
| moostermans | moostermans | anna | 1706 | 3 | 19 | |
| morale | morale | maria | 1759 | 3 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| moreda,de | moreda,de | jan | 1714 | 4 | 28 | |
| moree | moree | jan baptist | 1705 | 8 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| morel | morel | henricus | 1703 | 8 | 16 | |
| morel | moerel | ludovicus | 1713 | 7 | 19 | |
| morenschet | morenschet | susanna | 1793 | 12 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| moret | moret | maria josepha | 1783 | 7 | 15 | |
| morgens,'s | morgens,'s | dorothea | 1734 | 2 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| morghent | morghent | vincentius | 1709 | 7 | 24 | |
| moriaens | moriaens | antonia | 1702 | 1 | 18 | |
| moriau | moriau | paulus | 1706 | 9 | 10 | |
| moriau | moreau | judoca | 1747 | 9 | 28 | |
| moriau | morau | barbara | 1750 | 1 | 22 | |
| moriau | morraux | joanna | 1751 | 8 | 28 | |
| moriau | moreau | petrus | 1756 | 2 | 4 | |
| moriau | moreau | barbara | 1757 | 8 | 18 | |
| moriau | moreau | joanna | 1759 | 10 | 15 | |
| moriau | moreau | franciscus | 1761 | 7 | 6 | |
| moriau | moreau | bartholomeus | 1763 | 1 | 14 | |
| moriau | moreau | stephanus augustus gislenus | 1794 | 12 | 31 | |
| moriau | moriau | gerardus jan | 1797 | 8 | 27 | |
| moriau | moriau | maria coleta | 1799 | 4 | 11 | |
| moriau | moreau | jan ferdinandus gislenus | 1800 | 5 | 23 | |
| moriau | moriau | paulus | 1801 | 6 | 8 | |
| moriau | moriau | leonardus | 1803 | 3 | 24 | |
| moriau | moriau | felix | 1804 | 12 | 19 | |
| moriau | moriau | desideratus philibertus | 1807 | 4 | 21 | |
| moriau | moriau | franciscus | 1809 | 6 | 1 | |
| moris | moris | barbara | 1702 | 10 | 29 | |
| moris | moris | barbara | 1704 | 9 | 24 | |
| moris | moris | clara | 1705 | 10 | 6 | |
| moris | moris | theresia | 1706 | 10 | 1 | |
| moris | moris | judocus | 1709 | 2 | 3 | |
| moris | moris | clara | 1711 | 2 | 22 | |
| moris | moris | theresia | 1716 | 3 | 12 | |
| moris | moris | henrica | 1740 | 7 | 18 | |
| moris | moris | henricus | 1742 | 2 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| moris | moris | arnoldus | 1743 | 1 | 19 | |
| moris | moris | sebastianus | 1744 | 11 | 19 | |
| moris | moris | henricus | 1756 | 4 | 20 | |
| moris | moris | judocus josephus | 1773 | 4 | 16 | |
| moris | moris | martinus michael josephus | 1774 | 9 | 28 | |
| moris | moris | maria theresia josepha | 1776 | 5 | 23 | |
| moris | moris | josephus bartholomeus | 1777 | 8 | 16 | |
| moris | moris | theresia joanna josepha | 1778 | 9 | 10 | |
| moris | moris | barbara joanna josepha | 1780 | 6 | 4 | |
| moris | moris | petronella barbara josepha | 1781 | 10 | 31 | |
| moris | moris | michael josephus | 1783 | 2 | 7 | |
| moris | moris | wilhelmus | 1786 | 6 | 16 | |
| morits | morits | ludovicus | 1735 | 10 | 7 | |
| mormans | mormans | jan baptist | 1710 | 2 | 5 | |
| morra | morra | egidius | 1717 | 2 | 28 | |
| morrau | morrau | alexandrina | 1793 | 1 | 21 | illégitime/onwettig |
| morren | morren | martinus | 1763 | 10 | 8 | |
| morren | morrens | jan | 1763 | 11 | 20 | |
| morren | morren | anna | 1765 | 3 | 26 | |
| morren | morren | petrus | 1766 | 9 | 30 | |
| morren | morrens | wilhelmus | 1766 | 2 | 22 | |
| morren | morren | lambertus | 1769 | 1 | 28 | |
| morren | morren | anna | 1771 | 2 | 11 | |
| morren | morren | joanna maria francisca | 1773 | 1 | 21 | |
| morren | morren | jan baptist | 1775 | 8 | 15 | |
| morren | morren | maria antonia joanna | 1779 | 10 | 25 | |
| morren | morren | anna catharina jacoba maria | 1797 | 8 | 27 | |
| morren | morren | anna maria | 1798 | 8 | 5 | |
| morren | morren | ferdinandus raphael | 1799 | 10 | 20 | |
| morren | morren | wilhelmus ludovicus | 1800 | 11 | 27 | |
| morren | morren | judocus carolus | 1802 | 12 | 31 | |
| morren | morren | jan baptist bernardus | 1803 | 12 | 18 | |
| morren | morren | petrus franciscus eduardus | 1807 | 6 | 17 | |
| morren | morren | francisca carolina | 1808 | 4 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| morren | morren | augustus jan franciscus | 1809 | 8 | 9 | |
| morren | morren | maria magdalena francisca | 1809 | 10 | 3 | |
| morren | morren | petrus julianus isidorus | 1812 | 2 | 9 | |
| morren | morren | anna catharina francisca helena | 1813 | 12 | 26 | |
| morren | morren | matthias franciscus ernestus | 1815 | 1 | 22 | |
| morren | morren | jan franciscus eugenius | 1816 | 9 | 6 | |
| morren | morren | maria joanna francisca sidonia | 1817 | 11 | 11 | |
| mors | mors | maria joanna | 1785 | 12 | 31 | |
| mors | mors | jan baptist | 1786 | 10 | 9 | |
| mortelmans | mortelmans | jan | 1742 | 6 | 4 | |
| mortelmans | mortelmans | cornelius | 1744 | 10 | 7 | |
| mortelmans | mortelmans | catharina | 1746 | 9 | 9 | |
| mortier | mortier | franciscus | 1790 | 3 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mortier | mortier | maria ludovica | 1813 | 5 | 5 | |
| mosselman | mostermans | catharina | 1704 | 11 | 27 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | petrus | 1716 | 11 | 10 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | isabella | 1717 | 4 | 8 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | jan baptist | 1717 | 11 | 14 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | jacobus | 1719 | 6 | 14 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | franciscus | 1720 | 11 | 16 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | theresia | 1722 | 10 | 27 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | franciscus | 1724 | 12 | 6 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | maria | 1726 | 2 | 3 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | joanna | 1728 | 3 | 29 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | catharina | 1730 | 1 | 20 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | hieronimus | 1732 | 7 | 2 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | petrus | 1735 | 2 | 10 | |
| mosselman | mosselmans | maria | 1735 | 2 | 4 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | maria | 1743 | 8 | 10 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | dominicus antonius | 1776 | 9 | 24 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | jacobus | 1777 | 7 | 2 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | dominicus josephus | 1778 | 3 | 6 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | jan josephus | 1778 | 12 | 12 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | carolus judocus | 1779 | 4 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| mosselman | mosselman | arnoldus henricus | 1780 | 8 | 17 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | catharina | 1780 | 2 | 17 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | theresia | 1781 | 10 | 5 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | jan baptist | 1783 | 2 | 15 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | maximilianus | 1784 | 12 | 24 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | cornelius | 1786 | 8 | 15 | |
| mosselman | mosselman | dominicus | 1788 | 5 | 1 | |
| mosselman | moselman | joanna francisca | 1792 | 8 | 13 | |
| mostrieau | mostrieau | maria | 1761 | 5 | 23 | |
| mot,la | mot,la | perpetuus | 1706 | 4 | 14 | |
| mot,la | mot,la | jan | 1711 | 9 | 17 | |
| mot,la | motte,la | constantia | 1817 | 9 | 2 | |
| mot,le | mot,le | jan | 1708 | 4 | 30 | |
| motberghen | motberghen | laurentius | 1792 | 4 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| motens | motens | christina | 1721 | 7 | 28 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | adrianus | 1719 | 6 | 10 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | jan baptist | 1720 | 7 | 14 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | anna | 1722 | 1 | 25 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | maria | 1724 | 3 | 20 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | susanna | 1725 | 12 | 16 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | wilhelmus | 1727 | 10 | 24 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | jacobus | 1728 | 11 | 28 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | petrus | 1731 | 3 | 17 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | eugenius | 1733 | 5 | 14 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | hubertus | 1735 | 5 | 31 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | egidius | 1752 | 1 | 23 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | elisabeth | 1754 | 3 | 8 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | maria | 1756 | 4 | 1 | |
| motte,del | motte,del | jan | 1760 | 6 | 21 | |
| motten,van der | motten,van der | livina maria | 1775 | 3 | 25 | |
| mottiau | mottiau | maria | 1748 | 2 | 27 | |
| mottiers | mottiers | egidius | 1703 | 6 | 20 | |
| moucheron | moucheron | victor | 1787 | 9 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| mouchet | mouchet | isabella | 1816 | 2 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| moulart | moulart | margareta | 1744 | 3 | 26 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | petrus | 1705 | 5 | 21 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | anna | 1722 | 8 | 31 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | joanna | 1724 | 12 | 24 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,de | antonius | 1726 | 6 | 6 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | barbara | 1726 | 12 | 28 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,de | maria | 1729 | 6 | 29 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | judocus | 1729 | 4 | 11 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | barbara | 1731 | 4 | 1 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | joanna | 1733 | 7 | 9 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | henricus | 1735 | 3 | 19 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | jan baptist | 1741 | 2 | 5 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,de | jan | 1753 | 8 | 15 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,de | theodorus | 1755 | 1 | 6 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | petronella | 1758 | 1 | 30 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | joanna | 1759 | 11 | 15 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | bartholomeus | 1762 | 10 | 26 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | joanna | 1763 | 5 | 4 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | maria | 1765 | 10 | 21 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | joanna | 1766 | 8 | 26 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | antonius | 1767 | 7 | 29 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | wilhelmus | 1769 | 9 | 1 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,de | joanna | 1786 | 12 | 1 | |
| moulin,du | moulin,du | maria josepha | 1791 | 12 | 2 | |
| moulin,du of ansens | moulin,du of ansens | fredericus | 1728 | 7 | 13 | |
| mourais | mourais | petrus | 1759 | 12 | 15 | |
| mourau | mourau | joanna | 1745 | 7 | 8 | |
| mouraux | mouraux | alexius josephus | 1788 | 4 | 21 | |
| mous,van | mous,van | catharina | 1723 | 2 | 1 | |
| mouton | mouton | helena | 1788 | 1 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| moynoyer | moynoyer | theresia | 1719 | 9 | 19 | |
| moyses | moyses | christianus | 1719 | 1 | 19 | |
| moyson | moënsen | cornelia | 1702 | 12 | 9 | |
| moyson | moeënsoons | franciscus | 1703 | 10 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| moyson | moeënsoens | theodorus | 1704 | 10 | 2 | |
| moyson | moeënsoons | joanna | 1706 | 6 | 1 | |
| moyson | moeënsoens | laurentius | 1708 | 1 | 31 | |
| moyson | moeensoens | rolandus | 1709 | 4 | 10 | |
| moyson | moeensoens | petronella | 1712 | 2 | 16 | |
| moyson | moeërsoens | magdalena | 1718 | 12 | 22 | |
| moyson | moeënsoens | jan | 1720 | 8 | 29 | |
| moyson | moonsoens | anna | 1725 | 8 | 25 | |
| moyson | moonsoen | maria | 1727 | 5 | 27 | |
| moyson | moensoens | jan baptist | 1729 | 2 | 6 | |
| moyson | moeson | jan baptist | 1737 | 11 | 16 | |
| moyson | moeensoens | anna | 1767 | 7 | 29 | |
| moyson | moesoens | magdalena | 1769 | 1 | 25 | |
| moyson | moeensoens | jan | 1770 | 4 | 5 | |
| moyson | moyensoon | elisabeth | 1789 | 12 | 20 | |
| moyson | moeysoon | joanna | 1792 | 1 | 9 | |
| moyson | moeysoon | henricus | 1794 | 1 | 29 | |
| mulder,de | molder,de | maria | 1702 | 3 | 3 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | cornelius | 1704 | 7 | 13 | |
| mulder,de | maelder,de | isabella | 1705 | 12 | 24 | |
| mulder,de | maelder,de | barbara | 1706 | 10 | 1 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | wilhelmus | 1707 | 11 | 13 | fs alexander |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | wilhelmus | 1707 | 11 | 7 | fs gulielmus |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | joanna | 1708 | 3 | 14 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | joanna | 1709 | 5 | 13 | |
| mulder,de | mulder,de | henricus | 1709 | 12 | 27 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | joanna | 1710 | 8 | 19 | |
| mulder,de | moelder,de | jan baptist | 1711 | 8 | 25 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | maria | 1712 | 9 | 28 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | maria | 1714 | 8 | 24 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | henricus | 1716 | 3 | 15 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | gertrudis | 1717 | 8 | 30 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | maria | 1717 | 1 | 18 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | barbara | 1721 | 8 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mulder,de | muylder,de | anna | 1723 | 7 | 19 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | stephanus | 1724 | 9 | 6 | |
| mulder,de | mylder,de | anna | 1726 | 4 | 26 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | christianus | 1727 | 5 | 2 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | elisabeth | 1729 | 4 | 25 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | petrus | 1733 | 11 | 22 | |
| mulder,de | mulder | antonius | 1745 | 3 | 19 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | nicolaes | 1749 | 4 | 8 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | josephus | 1752 | 2 | 25 | |
| mulder,de | mulder,de | anna | 1767 | 1 | 29 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | petrus | 1768 | 1 | 29 | |
| mulder,de | molder,de | maria | 1770 | 11 | 13 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | elisabeth | 1770 | 7 | 16 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | anna | 1772 | 11 | 27 | |
| mulder,de | mulder,de | jan | 1773 | 10 | 28 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | egidius | 1774 | 12 | 11 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | adrianus | 1775 | 12 | 23 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | wilhelmus | 1778 | 5 | 16 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | jan baptist | 1778 | 3 | 29 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | jan baptist | 1781 | 6 | 23 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | anna maria | 1783 | 10 | 7 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | egidius | 1786 | 1 | 9 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | joanna | 1789 | 3 | 29 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | jacobus | 1791 | 5 | 6 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | maria theresia | 1793 | 6 | 29 | |
| mulder,de | muylder,de | petrus | 1797 | 10 | 22 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | matthias | 1806 | 11 | 5 | |
| mulder,de | meulder,de | carolus | 1808 | 9 | 21 | |
| mulder,de | molder,de | adolphus | 1809 | 5 | 13 | |
| mulder,de | mulder,de | anna catharina | 1816 | 9 | 16 | |
| mulder,van | mulder,van | joanna | 1744 | 10 | 6 | |
| mulders,van | molder,van | jan | 1722 | 9 | 13 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | guido | 1735 | 11 | 8 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | maria | 1737 | 2 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| mulders,van | muylder,van | petrus | 1738 | 4 | 23 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | maria | 1739 | 8 | 20 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | maria | 1740 | 9 | 24 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | maria | 1741 | 12 | 26 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | jacoba | 1743 | 1 | 28 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | maria | 1757 | 10 | 8 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | jan | 1767 | 3 | 29 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | anna | 1768 | 7 | 14 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | jan | 1768 | 1 | 3 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | elisabeth | 1769 | 3 | 13 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | anna | 1770 | 11 | 27 | |
| mulders,van | muylders,van | jan | 1772 | 5 | 17 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | barbara | 1776 | 5 | 5 | |
| mulders,van | mulders,van | wilhelmus egidius | 1781 | 2 | 27 | |
| mulders,van | mulders,van | maria anna josepha | 1784 | 4 | 28 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | maria anna | 1811 | 10 | 21 | |
| mulders,van | meulders,van | joanna | 1813 | 11 | 30 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | joanna catharina | 1815 | 11 | 18 | |
| mulders,van | muylder,van | joanna maria | 1817 | 12 | 14 | |
| muleken | muleken | maria | 1703 | 7 | 18 | |
| mulier,de | mulier,de | joanna | 1785 | 5 | 30 | illégitime/onwettig |
| muller | muller | catharina philippina joanna | 1776 | 9 | 18 | |
| muller | muller | petrus carolus josephus | 1777 | 9 | 5 | |
| muller | muller | maria francisca | 1780 | 10 | 1 | |
| muller | muller | henricus adolphus | 1800 | 6 | 23 | |
| muller | muller | joanna henrica clothilda | 1804 | 10 | 7 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | franciscus | 1753 | 5 | 24 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | catharina | 1764 | 2 | 4 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | maria | 1765 | 6 | 16 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | joanna | 1767 | 10 | 14 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | maria catharina | 1776 | 4 | 19 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | franciscus jacobus | 1780 | 11 | 8 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | catharina | 1782 | 8 | 20 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | gerardus | 1785 | 6 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| munck,de | munck,de | elisabeth cornelia | 1786 | 6 | 24 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | joanna | 1787 | 6 | 9 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | alexander | 1788 | 12 | 6 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | jan franciscus | 1789 | 5 | 7 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | anna | 1791 | 9 | 15 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | anna | 1811 | 10 | 28 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | cornelius josephus | 1815 | 6 | 22 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | joanna catharina | 1815 | 8 | 27 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | barbara | 1817 | 4 | 8 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | francisca | 1817 | 9 | 4 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | franciscus jacobus josephus | 1817 | 10 | 28 | |
| munck,de | munck,de | franciscus josephus carolus | 1817 | 3 | 20 | |
| munnich | munnich | elisabeth | 1726 | 7 | 12 | |
| munninck,de | munninck,de | nicolaes | 1721 | 9 | 16 | |
| munt,de | munt,de | petrus | 1710 | 7 | 27 | |
| munt,de | munt,de | hubertus | 1726 | 2 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| munt,ver | munt,ver | joanna | 1792 | 10 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| munter,de | munter,de | martina | 1726 | 4 | 28 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | maria | 1768 | 6 | 15 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | matthias | 1771 | 10 | 7 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | joanna maria | 1773 | 5 | 8 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | jan baptist | 1775 | 5 | 13 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | maria | 1795 | 5 | 29 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | elisabeth | 1797 | 1 | 7 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | maria anna | 1799 | 2 | 19 | |
| munter,de | munter,de | theresia | 1801 | 3 | 24 | |
| munter,van | munter,van | gertrudis | 1761 | 2 | 7 | |
| munter,van | munter,van | maria | 1761 | 2 | 7 | |
| mus | mus | lucia | 1710 | 12 | 5 | |
| mus | musche | matthias | 1722 | 2 | 27 | |
| mus | mus | catharina | 1723 | 8 | 13 | |
| mus | mus | anna | 1724 | 8 | 9 | |
| mus | mus | joanna | 1726 | 8 | 23 | |
| musenbergh | musenbergh | donetta | 1776 | 6 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| muycker,de | muycker,de | elisabeth | 1815 | 3 | 12 | |
| muyer,de | muyer,de | maria anna | 1811 | 1 | 8 | |
| muylder,van of de moor | muylder,van of de moor | petrus | 1728 | 7 | 25 | |
| <i>muynck,de</i> | <i>muynck,de</i> | josephus | 1766 | 7 | 22 | |
| muyshont | muzanhont | catharina josepha | 1815 | 12 | 21 | |
| mydecken | mydecken | anna | 1752 | 5 | 1 | |
| myrdr | myrdr | clara | 1717 | 12 | 28 | |
| nachez | nachez | catharina | 1766 | 4 | 27 | |
| nacht,de | nacht,de | cornelius | 1714 | 6 | 9 | |
| nagels | naegels,s | maria | 1716 | 10 | 15 | |
| nagels | naegels,'s | josephus | 1734 | 8 | 14 | |
| nagels | nagels | catharina carolina | 1815 | 5 | 8 | |
| nagels | nagels | maria paulina | 1817 | 1 | 14 | |
| nagels,s | nagels,s | francisca | 1701 | 3 | 30 | |
| nangels | nangels | franciscus | 1792 | 12 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| naniant | naniant | anna | 1728 | 3 | 8 | |
| naniant | naniant | franciscus | 1730 | 4 | 19 | |
| naniant | naniant | jan baptist | 1732 | 8 | 2 | |
| naniant | naniant | elisabeth | 1735 | 7 | 15 | |
| naniant | naniant | maria | 1738 | 3 | 3 | |
| naniant | naniant | maria | 1739 | 3 | 14 | |
| naniant | naniant | franciscus | 1740 | 10 | 19 | |
| naniant | naniant | joanna | 1741 | 11 | 22 | |
| naniant | naniant | magdalena | 1742 | 1 | 5 | |
| nanny | nanny | franciscus | 1714 | 7 | 7 | |
| nanny | nanni | leopoldus | 1716 | 1 | 18 | |
| naomez | naomez | hismaus | 1755 | 6 | 4 | |
| naomez | naomez | maria | 1755 | 6 | 4 | |
| napt,de | napt,de | franciscus | 1732 | 5 | 21 | |
| narender | narender | gudula | 1780 | 3 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nargé | nargé | christina | 1764 | 4 | 15 | |
| nauts | nauts | maria | 1732 | 6 | 9 | |
| navé | navé | petrus | 1703 | 8 | 29 | |
| navez | navez | christianus | 1777 | 10 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| navijtjens | navijtjens | petrus | 1705 | 3 | 30 | |
| nawels | nawels | alexius | 1781 | 9 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | laurentius | 1760 | 3 | 14 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | maria | 1764 | 11 | 15 | |
| nayer,de | naeyer,de | joanna maria | 1779 | 1 | 12 | |
| nayer,de | naeyer,de | jan baptist | 1781 | 2 | 5 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | maria theresia | 1801 | 11 | 18 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | dominicus | 1804 | 3 | 8 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | henricus antonius josephus | 1804 | 3 | 8 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | maria joanna | 1805 | 2 | 3 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | jan josephus | 1806 | 10 | 31 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | maria catharina | 1809 | 2 | 5 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | franciscus | 1811 | 3 | 17 | |
| nayer,de | nayer | catharina ipolitte | 1813 | 5 | 16 | |
| nayer,de | naeyer,de | florentia maria | 1815 | 7 | 16 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | maria joanna | 1815 | 10 | 28 | |
| nayer,de | naeyer,de | anna maria | 1817 | 5 | 24 | |
| nayer,de | nayer,de | joanna | 1817 | 5 | 23 | |
| nechel,van | nechel,van | jan baptist | 1777 | 10 | 26 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | henricus | 1702 | 4 | 26 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | anna | 1704 | 5 | 15 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | laurentius | 1706 | 7 | 20 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | anna | 1708 | 7 | 25 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | wilhelmus | 1709 | 9 | 25 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | maria | 1710 | 12 | 24 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | jan baptist | 1730 | 7 | 29 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | anna | 1732 | 1 | 14 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | paulus | 1733 | 3 | 12 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | daniel | 1734 | 4 | 27 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | franciscus | 1734 | 10 | 15 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | paulus | 1736 | 3 | 10 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | ferdinandus | 1737 | 7 | 29 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | maria | 1737 | 7 | 29 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | cecilia | 1740 | 11 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| neck,de | neck,de | ferdinandus | 1742 | 3 | 12 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | anna | 1744 | 5 | 5 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | petronella | 1746 | 9 | 13 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | daniel | 1764 | 1 | 2 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | henricus | 1765 | 8 | 27 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | laurentius | 1767 | 7 | 10 | |
| neck,de | neck,de | maria anna | 1809 | 8 | 28 | |
| nederslangh | nederslangh | simon | 1780 | 4 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| néé | né | jacobus | 1795 | 5 | 2 | |
| née | née | joanna | 1792 | 3 | 26 | |
| née | née | anna catharina | 1794 | 2 | 17 | |
| neerhoff,van den | neerhoff,van den | albertus | 1709 | 12 | 20 | |
| neerhoff,van den | neerhoef,van den | josephus | 1714 | 8 | 14 | |
| neerhoff,van den | neerhoff,van den | anna | 1716 | 11 | 9 | |
| neerstal,van | neerstal,van | franciscus | 1763 | 10 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| neerzel,van den | neerzel,van den | maria | 1712 | 8 | 15 | |
| neessens | neessens | catharina | 1720 | 11 | 23 | |
| neest,de | neest,de | isabella | 1739 | 9 | 21 | |
| neetens | neetens | maria | 1702 | 6 | 30 | |
| neetens | neetens | maria | 1718 | 11 | 11 | |
| neetens | neetens | martinus | 1722 | 6 | 12 | |
| neetens | neetens | joanna | 1724 | 3 | 14 | |
| neetens | neetens | josephus | 1752 | 4 | 7 | |
| nei | nei | joanna | 1808 | 1 | 18 | |
| neille,de | neille,de | jan | 1765 | 9 | 10 | |
| nelens | nelens | barbara | 1740 | 5 | 3 | |
| nelle,van | nelle,van | agatha | 1777 | 8 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nentier | nentier | joanna | 1726 | 2 | 17 | |
| nerinckx | nerinckx | maria | 1711 | 9 | 5 | |
| nerinckx | nerinckx | joanna | 1802 | 11 | 7 | |
| nerinckx | nerinckx | anna catharina | 1805 | 3 | 27 | |
| nerinckx | neirinckx | michael | 1807 | 2 | 22 | |
| nerinckx | nerincx | susanna | 1808 | 4 | 2 | |
| nerom,van | nerum,van | anna thesia | 1780 | 11 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| nerom,van | nerum,van | martinus josephus | 1785 | 2 | 28 | |
| nerom,van | nerom | daniel | 1796 | 5 | 28 | |
| nerom,van | nerom | judocus franciscus | 1796 | 5 | 28 | |
| nerom,van | nerom,van | bernardus | 1803 | 7 | 5 | |
| nerom,van | nerom,van | joanna catharina | 1815 | 5 | 27 | |
| nerom,van | nerom,van | jan franciscus albertus | 1816 | 5 | 13 | |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | anna | 1702 | 11 | 6 | |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | joanna | 1726 | 5 | 29 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | carolus | 1727 | 7 | 17 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | henricus | 1728 | 11 | 12 | |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | nicolaes | 1731 | 6 | 8 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | wilhelmus | 1733 | 6 | 1 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | emmanuel | 1734 | 12 | 26 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | catharina | 1736 | 8 | 30 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | maria | 1739 | 4 | 11 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | neste,van den | wilhelmus | 1742 | 7 | 30 | de van den neste |
| nesse,van de | neste,van de | anna | 1745 | 1 | 8 | de van de neste |
| nesse,van de | neste,van de | francisca | 1746 | 11 | 7 | de van de neste |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | jacobus | 1766 | 1 | 3 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | franciscus | 1770 | 6 | 27 | de van de nesse |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | jan josephus | 1802 | 2 | 25 | |
| nesse,van de | ness,van de | fredericus | 1812 | 8 | 7 | |
| nesse,van de | nes,van den | maria angelina | 1816 | 3 | 14 | |
| nesse,van de | nesse,van de | amelia | 1817 | 8 | 25 | |
| nessell | nessell | maria | 1746 | 2 | 20 | |
| netelbos,van | netelbos,van | simon | 1769 | 12 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nethen,van | nethen,van | jan baptist | 1713 | 9 | 20 | |
| nethen,van | nethen,van | jan baptist | 1715 | 7 | 24 | |
| nethen,van | nethen,van | jan baptist | 1716 | 12 | 22 | |
| nettecoven | nettecoven | joanna | 1704 | 12 | 5 | |
| nettecoven | nettecoven | joanna | 1706 | 3 | 25 | |
| nettecoven | nettechoven | jan baptist | 1708 | 8 | 29 | |
| nettine | nettine | maria | 1742 | 5 | 2 | |
| nettine | nettine | andreas | 1745 | 5 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| nettine | nettine | sebastianus | 1748 | 1 | 11 | |
| neuckens | neuckens | gerardus | 1806 | 11 | 23 | |
| neuckens | neuckens | maria francisca | 1808 | 10 | 15 | |
| neucker,van den | neuker,van den | jan | 1752 | 1 | 11 | |
| neucker,van den | neucker,van den | elisabeth augusta | 1809 | 12 | 29 | |
| neur,de | neur,de | jacobus | 1701 | 10 | 1 | ou/of meur,de |
| neus,de | neus | jacobus josephus maria | 1808 | 1 | 23 | |
| neus,de | neus,de | joanna maria | 1810 | 2 | 20 | |
| neve,de | neef,de | adriana | 1725 | 9 | 13 | |
| neve,de | neef,de | anna maria | 1773 | 5 | 22 | |
| neve,de | neef,de | franciscus josephus gregorius | 1774 | 9 | 3 | |
| neve,de | neve,de | carolus henricus philippus | 1777 | 4 | 15 | |
| nevers | nevers | jan baptist | 1805 | 11 | 19 | |
| neyer,de | neyer,de | philippus | 1790 | 12 | 29 | illégitime/onwettig |
| neyer,de | neyer,de | josephus | 1793 | 10 | 18 | |
| nica | nica | cornelia | 1749 | 4 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nica | nica | barbara | 1778 | 11 | 28 | |
| nica | nica | maria anna catharina | 1810 | 1 | 15 | |
| nica | nica | anna | 1811 | 3 | 27 | |
| nica | nica | petrus josephus | 1812 | 9 | 23 | |
| nicaise | nicaise | anna | 1755 | 12 | 3 | |
| nicaise | nicaise | maria margareta josepha | 1776 | 3 | 30 | |
| nicaise | nicaise | adrianus | 1777 | 9 | 30 | |
| nicaise | nicaise | cecilia maria ludovica gislina | 1777 | 2 | 24 | |
| nicaise | nicaise | barbara | 1779 | 5 | 6 | |
| nicaise | nicaise | henricus jan josephus calixtus | 1782 | 10 | 14 | |
| nicaise | nicaise | alexander | 1787 | 2 | 2 | |
| niclaes | niclaes | maria | 1701 | 10 | 22 | |
| niclaes | nicolaessens | franciscus | 1706 | 12 | 10 | |
| niclaes | nicol | jan | 1707 | 11 | 18 | |
| niclaes | niclaes | catharina | 1808 | 10 | 19 | |
| niclaes | niclaes | jan baptist | 1810 | 6 | 27 | |
| niclaes | niclaes | catharina | 1813 | 3 | 22 | |
| niclaes | niclaes | livina | 1815 | 2 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| niclaes | niclaes | maria | 1817 | 9 | 6 | |
| nicolay | nicolay | augustinus josephus | 1804 | 8 | 15 | |
| nicolay | nicolay | sophia | 1806 | 7 | 15 | |
| nicolay | nicolay | petrus franciscus | 1817 | 10 | 5 | |
| nié,de | nié,de | anna | 1771 | 12 | 26 | |
| nielens | nielens | joanna | 1706 | 12 | 4 | |
| nielens | nielens | carolus | 1780 | 4 | 8 | |
| niemans | numans | carolus | 1701 | 11 | 16 | |
| niemans | numans | joanna | 1720 | 4 | 22 | |
| niemans | numans | joanna | 1737 | 4 | 2 | |
| niemans | numans | anna | 1738 | 12 | 21 | |
| niemans | numans | carolus | 1741 | 5 | 6 | |
| niemans | niemans | helena | 1807 | 8 | 2 | |
| niemans | numan | maria theresia | 1807 | 8 | 25 | |
| niemans | numan | maria | 1809 | 4 | 15 | |
| niemans | nieman | joanna maria | 1810 | 11 | 20 | |
| niemans | nimans | joanna coleta | 1812 | 11 | 4 | |
| niemans | niemans | josephus | 1815 | 6 | 11 | |
| nies,de | nies,de | anna | 1754 | 10 | 23 | |
| nies,de | nies,de | judocus | 1755 | 10 | 21 | |
| nies,de | nies,de | petrus | 1757 | 4 | 22 | |
| nies,de | nies,de | catharina | 1759 | 5 | 19 | |
| nies,de | nies,de | elisabeth | 1787 | 6 | 6 | |
| nies,de | nies,de | joanna maria | 1788 | 6 | 1 | |
| nieulant | nieulant | josephus | 1713 | 3 | 20 | |
| nieuwenhuysen, van | nieuwenhuyse, van | elisabeth | 1730 | 8 | 22 | |
| nieuwenhuysen, van | nieuwenhuysen, van | anna | 1734 | 3 | 27 | |
| nieuwenhuysen, van | nieuwenhuyse, van | judocus | 1736 | 6 | 10 | |
| nieuwenhuysen, van | nieuwenhuysen, van | carolus | 1739 | 4 | 18 | |
| nieuwenhuysen, van | nieuwenhuysen, van | carolina | 1803 | 4 | 17 | |
| nieuwens | nieuwens | antonius | 1731 | 5 | 15 | |
| nieuwens | nieuwens | edmondus | 1812 | 3 | 19 | |
| nieville | nieville | joanna | 1808 | 8 | 29 | |
| nijcker, de | nijcker, de | emmanuel | 1778 | 10 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| nijns | nijns | maria helena | 1778 | 11 | 17 | |
| nijs | nijs | anna | 1702 | 8 | 25 | |
| nijs | nijs | maria | 1706 | 1 | 3 | |
| nijs | nijs | maria | 1723 | 4 | 2 | |
| nijs | nijs | catharina | 1725 | 5 | 2 | |
| nijs | nijs | nicolaes | 1725 | 2 | 6 | |
| nijs | nijs | petrus | 1726 | 5 | 23 | |
| nijs | nijs | egidius | 1727 | 3 | 27 | |
| nijs | nijs | judocus | 1732 | 4 | 14 | |
| nijs | nijs | agatha | 1734 | 3 | 20 | |
| nijs | nijs | nicolaes | 1735 | 12 | 14 | |
| nijs | nijs | maria helena | 1788 | 5 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |
| nijs | nijs | maria josepha | 1811 | 8 | 14 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | henricus | 1708 | 11 | 4 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | jan baptist | 1708 | 8 | 4 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | clara | 1712 | 7 | 24 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | nicolaes | 1716 | 2 | 14 | |
| nijs,de | neys,de | maria | 1740 | 6 | 6 | |
| nijs,de | neys,de | francisca | 1743 | 6 | 14 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | henricus | 1783 | 7 | 9 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | theresia | 1784 | 9 | 10 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | anna catharina | 1786 | 7 | 2 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | jan baptist | 1789 | 6 | 24 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | maria joanna | 1790 | 9 | 18 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | josephus | 1793 | 12 | 20 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | ludovicus adolphus | 1813 | 6 | 22 | |
| nijs,de | nijs,de | franciscus jan victor | 1814 | 6 | 24 | |
| nijssens | nijssens | gerardus theodorus emilius | 1815 | 12 | 1 | |
| nijverseel,van | nijverseel,van | wilhelmus | 1702 | 2 | 7 | |
| nijverseel,van | nijverseel,van | elisabeth | 1705 | 7 | 21 | |
| nijverseel,van | nijverseel | francisca | 1706 | 9 | 23 | |
| nijverseel,van | nijverseel | petrus | 1708 | 9 | 20 | |
| nijverseel,van | nijverseel,van | barbara | 1710 | 12 | 11 | |
| nijverseel,van | nijverseel,van | carolus | 1710 | 9 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| nijverseel, van | nijverzeel | antonius | 1712 | 11 | 9 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverzeel, van | anna | 1714 | 9 | 17 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseele, van | petrus | 1738 | 11 | 10 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | jan | 1742 | 3 | 11 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | anna | 1769 | 10 | 21 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | jan | 1769 | 10 | 21 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | joanna | 1771 | 2 | 11 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel | joanna | 1772 | 9 | 25 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | petronella | 1776 | 7 | 9 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | henricus | 1777 | 9 | 17 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | wilhelmus | 1781 | 1 | 26 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | jacobus josephus | 1805 | 3 | 24 | |
| nijverseel, van | nijverseel, van | jan baptist | 1806 | 4 | 13 | |
| nildijck | nildijck | jan | 1796 | 1 | 11 | |
| nilens | nilens | ludovicus | 1703 | 11 | 26 | |
| nillis | nilis | jan | 1771 | 6 | 14 | |
| nillis | nilis | jan | 1772 | 7 | 8 | |
| nillis | nillis | franciscus josephus | 1774 | 6 | 2 | |
| nillis | nillis | theodorus carolus | 1776 | 7 | 9 | |
| nillis | nillis | petronella philippina | 1779 | 5 | 14 | |
| nillis | nillis | anna maria | 1782 | 2 | 27 | |
| nillis | nillis | jan franciscus | 1783 | 5 | 27 | |
| nillis | nillis | maria theresia juliana | 1797 | 1 | 24 | |
| nillis | nillis | petronella clementina estella | 1801 | 11 | 18 | |
| nillis | nilis | maria theresia melania | 1811 | 4 | 29 | |
| nillis | nilis | jan baptist adolphus | 1817 | 1 | 6 | |
| nimmen, ver | nimmen, ver | michael josephus | 1793 | 2 | 27 | |
| ninite | ninite | franciscus deodatus eduardus | 1806 | 5 | 13 | |
| ninite | ninit | jan philippus | 1808 | 1 | 24 | |
| ninnan | ninnan | judocus | 1806 | 7 | 7 | |
| nivelle | nivel | joanna | 1720 | 8 | 31 | |
| nivelle | nivelle | jacobus | 1721 | 11 | 18 | |
| nivelle | nivelle | barbara | 1722 | 11 | 9 | |
| nivelle | nivelle | maria | 1724 | 7 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| nivelle | nivelle | matthias | 1738 | 12 | 22 | |
| nivelle | nivelle | michael | 1754 | 10 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nivelle | nivelle | catharina | 1755 | 3 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nivelle | nivelle | begga | 1765 | 6 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| nivoy | nivoy | carolina | 1802 | 8 | 30 | |
| nobels | nobels | jacobus | 1812 | 11 | 28 | |
| nobels | nobels | jan baptist josephus wilhelmus | 1816 | 1 | 24 | |
| nobulus | nobulus | cornelius | 1711 | 9 | 19 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | catharina | 1705 | 11 | 15 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | maria | 1711 | 5 | 27 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | fredericus | 1715 | 5 | 9 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | martinus | 1718 | 5 | 19 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | maria | 1721 | 9 | 20 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | catharina | 1723 | 12 | 3 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | balduinus | 1725 | 4 | 15 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | petrus | 1737 | 6 | 25 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | maria | 1740 | 1 | 8 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | catharina | 1741 | 2 | 12 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | anna | 1743 | 6 | 18 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | florentina | 1744 | 5 | 13 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | hubertus | 1746 | 6 | 25 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | leonardus | 1748 | 3 | 13 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | maria | 1754 | 7 | 12 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | fredericus | 1763 | 4 | 4 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | catharina | 1764 | 10 | 8 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | jan | 1766 | 7 | 30 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | lambertus | 1768 | 4 | 26 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | anna | 1769 | 5 | 27 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | joanna | 1771 | 2 | 21 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | jan josephus | 1773 | 6 | 11 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | anna catharina theodora | 1775 | 5 | 5 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | jacoba | 1777 | 9 | 25 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | maria josepha | 1780 | 7 | 24 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | fredericus | 1782 | 2 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| noddijn | noddijn | petrus | 1799 | 9 | 29 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | ferdinandus josephus | 1801 | 12 | 6 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | petrus emmanuel | 1804 | 2 | 28 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | josephus antonius | 1806 | 5 | 9 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | gerardus | 1809 | 5 | 7 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | franciscus | 1812 | 3 | 14 | |
| noddijn | noddijn | franciscus christophorus | 1813 | 6 | 21 | |
| noé | noé | jan | 1703 | 9 | 10 | |
| noë | noë | eduardus | 1762 | 7 | 26 | |
| noel | noel | jacobus philippus | 1795 | 11 | 21 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | leonardus | 1766 | 9 | 3 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | petrus josephus | 1778 | 8 | 6 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | martinus clemens | 1779 | 11 | 23 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | anna maria thesisa | 1781 | 10 | 15 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | judoca | 1783 | 2 | 12 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | catharina lucia | 1784 | 6 | 13 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | theresia catharina | 1795 | 1 | 13 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | maria alaida henrica | 1800 | 1 | 25 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | maria thesisa | 1803 | 10 | 21 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | catharina rosalia | 1805 | 5 | 29 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | jacobus amatus constantinus | 1807 | 8 | 10 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | maria thesisa petronella | 1809 | 12 | 1 | |
| noir,le | noir,le | maria eulalia | 1811 | 9 | 18 | |
| nolaert | nolaert | petrus | 1817 | 10 | 31 | |
| noldens | noldens | jacobus | 1775 | 9 | 30 | |
| noldens | noldens | petrus | 1777 | 5 | 9 | |
| nollet | nollet | franciscus carolus | 1781 | 10 | 4 | |
| nonden | nonden | petrus | 1772 | 4 | 3 | |
| noockens | noockens | jan | 1709 | 12 | 27 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | maria | 1766 | 5 | 5 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | jan | 1768 | 5 | 19 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | eleonora | 1769 | 12 | 20 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | adrianus | 1771 | 8 | 3 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | dominicus | 1772 | 12 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| noot,van der | noot,van der | antonia cecilia joanna | 1776 | 4 | 12 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | bonaventura carola | 1806 | 5 | 30 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | philippus ferдинандus | 1808 | 1 | 31 | |
| noot,van der | noot,van der | anna catharina eugenia | 1810 | 1 | 14 | |
| nooter,de | nooter,de | barbara | 1708 | 7 | 5 | |
| nordens | nordens | ferdinandus | 1791 | 11 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| norier | norier | maria ludovica | 1789 | 1 | 15 | illégitime/onwettig |
| normand,le | normand,le | maria anna | 1804 | 10 | 9 | |
| not,van | not,van | elisabeth | 1743 | 8 | 14 | |
| not,van | not,van | maria | 1743 | 8 | 14 | |
| not,van | not,van | jan baptist | 1747 | 4 | 14 | |
| not,van | not,van | maria | 1753 | 5 | 23 | |
| notdeyn | notdeyn | maria | 1703 | 4 | 13 | |
| noten,van | nooten,van | quintinus | 1793 | 6 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| notenblatt | notenblatt | nicolaes franciscus | 1795 | 7 | 13 | |
| notens | notens | antonius | 1702 | 10 | 1 | |
| noter,de | noter,de | joanna | 1704 | 4 | 22 | |
| notjens | nottens | margareta | 1705 | 11 | 27 | |
| notjens | notjens | franciscus | 1706 | 8 | 24 | |
| notjens | notjens | jacobus | 1706 | 11 | 20 | |
| notjens | nottjens | judocus | 1709 | 1 | 29 | |
| notjens | notjens | michael | 1712 | 1 | 26 | |
| nots | nots | petronella | 1702 | 5 | 11 | |
| nots | nots | petrus | 1779 | 9 | 4 | |
| noville,de | noville,de | joanna francisca | 1784 | 10 | 21 | |
| noydens | noydens | joanna | 1701 | 12 | 4 | |
| noyel | noyel | jan | 1728 | 5 | 23 | |
| noyen | noyen | antonius | 1768 | 4 | 7 | |
| noyer | noyer | jan | 1764 | 5 | 8 | |
| noyer | noyer | henricus | 1765 | 9 | 27 | |
| noyer | noyer | jan | 1770 | 6 | 29 | |
| noyer | noyer | prosper eduardus | 1806 | 12 | 10 | |
| nuedt,de | nuedt,de | appolonia | 1709 | 2 | 12 | |
| nuewens | nuewens | petronella ludovica | 1793 | 6 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| nuewens | nuewens | maria barbara petronella | 1801 | 9 | 8 | |
| nuewens | nuewens | jan eduardus | 1803 | 4 | 6 | |
| nuewstadt,van der | nuewstadt,van der | wilhelmus | 1714 | 5 | 26 | |
| nufel,van | nufel,van | catharina | 1702 | 2 | 28 | |
| nuffel,van | nuvel,van | clara | 1704 | 10 | 25 | |
| nuffel,van | nuvele,van | maria | 1704 | 1 | 17 | |
| nuffel,van | nuffel,van | jan urbanus augustus | 1788 | 7 | 3 | |
| nuffel,van | nuffel,van | jan josephus | 1816 | 11 | 28 | |
| nuit,de | nuyt,de | antonius | 1753 | 2 | 9 | |
| nuit,de | nuit,de | maria thesies | 1774 | 3 | 2 | |
| nuit,de | nuit,de | jan baptist | 1776 | 2 | 13 | |
| nuit,de | nuit,de | maria thesies | 1778 | 7 | 3 | |
| nuit,de | nuit,de | maria josepha | 1783 | 9 | 8 | |
| nuit,de | nuit,de | maria francisca | 1786 | 9 | 28 | |
| nuvel,van of huvel,van | nuvel,van of huvel,van | anna | 1708 | 8 | 20 | |
| o chicter | o chicter | carolus | 1708 | 5 | 24 | |
| obast | obast | egidius | 1784 | 3 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | maria | 1710 | 3 | 26 | |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | philippus | 1711 | 9 | 23 | |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | nicolaes | 1715 | 12 | 18 | |
| obbergen,van | opberghen,van | anna | 1742 | 12 | 29 | |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | anna | 1754 | 4 | 10 | |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | catharina thesies | 1781 | 12 | 31 | |
| obbergen,van | opbergen,van | anna elisabeth | 1784 | 1 | 24 | |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | engelbertus | 1785 | 8 | 10 | |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | philippus antonius josephus | 1787 | 4 | 14 | |
| obbergen,van | obberghen,van | anna maria | 1789 | 12 | 14 | |
| obbergen,van | opberghen,van | josephus | 1793 | 4 | 5 | |
| obbergen,van | obbergen,van | joanna | 1795 | 9 | 7 | |
| obbergen,van | obbergen,van | gaspar josephus | 1797 | 12 | 22 | |
| obbergen,van | obbergen,van | petrus jan | 1800 | 5 | 8 | |
| obbiet | obbeet | clemens | 1718 | 11 | 8 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | maria | 1719 | 10 | 22 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | joanna | 1721 | 8 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| obbiet | obbiet | jan | 1723 | 2 | 18 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | elisabeth | 1724 | 9 | 4 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | jan | 1726 | 1 | 1 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | theresia | 1727 | 6 | 30 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | jan | 1729 | 7 | 4 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | anna | 1731 | 11 | 24 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | maria | 1735 | 3 | 26 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | joanna | 1736 | 9 | 28 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | henricus | 1765 | 11 | 26 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | michael | 1767 | 8 | 24 | |
| obbiet | objet | nicolaes | 1796 | 3 | 25 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | catharina | 1813 | 9 | 12 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | maria anna joanna | 1814 | 11 | 11 | |
| obbiet | obbiet | jan franciscus egidius | 1816 | 1 | 17 | |
| ober | ober | maria margareta | 1790 | 8 | 31 | |
| obladen | obladen | maria anna catharina | 1791 | 1 | 14 | |
| obladen | obladen | petronella | 1792 | 10 | 5 | |
| obrie | obrie | susanna | 1754 | 10 | 30 | |
| ochmouth | ochmouth | jan josephus | 1809 | 3 | 11 | |
| ochmouth | ochmouth | lucia francisca | 1810 | 2 | 26 | |
| ockers | ockers | paulina | 1791 | 10 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ockx | ockx | joanna maria | 1807 | 4 | 28 | |
| ockx | ockx | catharina | 1808 | 7 | 24 | |
| ockzael | ockzael | jan baptist | 1795 | 4 | 27 | |
| octavio | octavio | petrus | 1701 | 10 | 20 | |
| octavio | octavio | antonius | 1704 | 7 | 31 | |
| octavio | octavio | martinus | 1708 | 5 | 16 | |
| octavio | octavio | anna | 1713 | 5 | 3 | |
| octavio | octavio | joanna | 1718 | 7 | 15 | |
| octavio | octavio | maria | 1734 | 7 | 23 | |
| octavius | octavius | quintinus | 1703 | 6 | 17 | |
| odie | odie | maria thesies | 1808 | 9 | 10 | |
| oeters | oeters | jan | 1715 | 4 | 28 | |
| oeyen | oeyen | maria rosalia | 1805 | 12 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ogez,d' | ogez,d' | philippus | 1723 | 9 | 11 | |
| oler | oler | susanna | 1785 | 8 | 19 | |
| olgrand,d' | olgrand,d' | catharina josepha | 1790 | 6 | 29 | illégitime/onwettig |
| olie | olie | jan | 1703 | 5 | 7 | |
| olivier | olivie | maria | 1729 | 2 | 16 | |
| olivier | olevier | jan | 1731 | 1 | 26 | |
| olivier | olivier | maria | 1732 | 4 | 12 | |
| olivier | olivier,l' | carolina ludovica coleta | 1794 | 7 | 28 | |
| olivier | olivier | clara josepha | 1816 | 8 | 18 | |
| olmen,van | olmen,van | anna catharina | 1793 | 7 | 31 | |
| olmenhout | olmenhout | francisca | 1788 | 4 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ommeganck | ommeganck | maria | 1717 | 5 | 10 | |
| onast | onast | norbertina | 1786 | 9 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| onckel,van | onckel,van | maria | 1769 | 5 | 22 | |
| onckel,van | onckel,van | philippus | 1771 | 2 | 2 | |
| onckel,van | onckel,van | maria josepha ludovica | 1800 | 4 | 3 | |
| onsel,d' | onsel,d' | anna | 1736 | 12 | 11 | |
| oogst,van der | oogst,van der | robertus | 1796 | 4 | 15 | |
| oogst,van der | oogst,van der | barbara | 1798 | 4 | 7 | |
| oorinckx | oorinckx | maria magdalena | 1788 | 1 | 24 | |
| oorinckx | oorinckx | anna margareta | 1791 | 9 | 20 | |
| oorlofs | oorlofs | nicolaes | 1701 | 7 | 6 | |
| oost | oost | christophorus | 1710 | 7 | 17 | |
| oost,van der | oost,van der | petronella | 1803 | 7 | 10 | |
| oost,van der | oost,van der | petrus | 1816 | 4 | 17 | |
| oostens | oostens | elisabeth | 1754 | 5 | 6 | |
| oostens | oostens | joanna | 1754 | 5 | 6 | |
| op de cant | op de cant | jan baptist | 1793 | 3 | 14 | |
| op de trappen | op de trappen | michael | 1787 | 12 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| op de weert | op de weert | anna | 1781 | 3 | 17 | |
| op de weert | op de weerdt | jan franciscus | 1783 | 7 | 12 | |
| op de weert | op de weert | petrus | 1785 | 4 | 25 | |
| op de weert | op de weert | petrus carolus | 1786 | 7 | 29 | |
| op de weert | op de weerdt | petrus carolus jan | 1789 | 3 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| op de weert | op de weert | gertrudis | 1792 | 7 | 31 | |
| op de weert | op de weert | elisabeth | 1795 | 4 | 28 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | theresia | 1702 | 1 | 19 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | jacoba | 1704 | 4 | 6 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | elisabeth | 1706 | 7 | 31 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | joanna | 1715 | 5 | 18 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | joanna | 1716 | 8 | 30 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | theresia | 1719 | 1 | 8 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | maria | 1721 | 4 | 16 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | jan baptist | 1723 | 3 | 10 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | fredericus | 1724 | 8 | 2 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | antonius | 1725 | 12 | 9 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch | maria | 1732 | 9 | 1 | |
| op den bosch | opdenbosch,van | maria | 1734 | 2 | 23 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | joanna | 1751 | 7 | 2 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | joanna | 1756 | 12 | 3 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | petrus | 1759 | 3 | 18 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | gerardus | 1761 | 1 | 30 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | gabriel | 1763 | 6 | 5 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | jan | 1764 | 11 | 25 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | elisabeth | 1765 | 6 | 15 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | jan baptist | 1786 | 6 | 16 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | maria | 1787 | 10 | 24 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | martinus | 1789 | 7 | 2 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | maria anna | 1790 | 2 | 23 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | gerardus | 1791 | 6 | 22 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | anna maria | 1792 | 11 | 19 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | anna jacoba | 1800 | 8 | 6 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | franciscus nicolaes | 1802 | 2 | 23 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | josephus franciscus | 1804 | 3 | 6 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | martinus | 1812 | 3 | 8 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | catharina | 1814 | 4 | 4 | |
| op den bosch | op den bosch | carolus bernardus | 1815 | 1 | 22 | |
| op den dries | op den dries | maria | 1756 | 12 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| op den dries | op den dries | elisabeth | 1759 | 4 | 17 | |
| op den dries | op den dries | judocus | 1760 | 12 | 3 | |
| opbroeck,van | opbroeck,van | ludovicus | 1734 | 2 | 28 | |
| ophalfens | ophalphens | michael | 1714 | 6 | 5 | |
| ophalfens | ophalphens | jan | 1718 | 10 | 18 | |
| ophalfens | ophalphens | carolus | 1722 | 11 | 25 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfens | wilhelmus | 1725 | 2 | 5 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfens | jacobus | 1726 | 12 | 13 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfens | egidius | 1731 | 1 | 14 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfens | michael | 1732 | 12 | 30 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | isabella | 1743 | 11 | 29 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | fredericus | 1745 | 8 | 13 | |
| ophalfens | oppalsens | jacobus | 1747 | 12 | 11 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | maria | 1750 | 2 | 11 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfens | maria | 1751 | 4 | 14 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfens | maria | 1752 | 12 | 10 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | joanna | 1754 | 3 | 23 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfs | maria | 1770 | 7 | 5 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | isabella maria | 1783 | 2 | 16 | |
| ophalfens | oppaltens | maria magdalena | 1784 | 1 | 27 | |
| ophalfens | oppaltens | maria catharina josepha | 1785 | 4 | 20 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | maria catharina | 1786 | 4 | 27 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | fredericus josephus | 1788 | 1 | 2 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | antonius franciscus | 1789 | 6 | 23 | |
| ophalfens | oppalfens | jacobus | 1793 | 6 | 25 | |
| ophalfens | ophalfens | magdalena | 1810 | 2 | 19 | |
| ophals | ophals | joanna | 1701 | 9 | 22 | |
| ophals | ophals | margareta | 1701 | 9 | 22 | |
| ophals | ophals | barbara | 1704 | 8 | 28 | |
| ophals | ophals | petrus | 1712 | 4 | 6 | |
| ophals | ophals | elisabeth | 1715 | 10 | 27 | |
| ophals | ophals | martina | 1716 | 10 | 15 | |
| ophals | ophals | petrus | 1720 | 10 | 19 | |
| ophals | ophals | arnoldus | 1723 | 4 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ophals | ophals | anna | 1735 | 9 | 19 | |
| ophals | ophals | david | 1738 | 5 | 3 | |
| ophals | ophals | joanna | 1741 | 3 | 1 | |
| ophals | ophals | nicolaes | 1742 | 4 | 16 | |
| ophals | ophals | sebastianus | 1743 | 6 | 28 | |
| ophals | ophals | jacobus | 1747 | 3 | 4 | |
| ophals | ophals | jan baptist | 1747 | 3 | 4 | |
| ophals | ophals | maria | 1749 | 12 | 30 | |
| ophals | ophals | jan | 1769 | 2 | 3 | |
| ophals | ophals | catharina | 1771 | 11 | 18 | |
| ophals | ophals | antonius | 1774 | 3 | 5 | |
| ophals | ophals | magdalena | 1775 | 9 | 6 | |
| ophals | ophals | maria catharina | 1778 | 1 | 30 | |
| ophals | ophals | anna catharina | 1809 | 3 | 14 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | matthias | 1702 | 4 | 12 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | tobias | 1704 | 1 | 27 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | jacobus | 1706 | 1 | 19 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | catharina | 1708 | 1 | 25 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | catharina | 1709 | 12 | 28 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | paulus | 1730 | 3 | 1 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | antonius | 1747 | 1 | 16 | |
| opharen,van | opharen,van | wilhelmus | 1748 | 11 | 27 | |
| opharen,van | ophaeren,van | antonius | 1809 | 9 | 13 | |
| opharen,van | ophaeren,van | petrus | 1811 | 12 | 10 | |
| ophem,van | ophem,van | catharina | 1708 | 1 | 9 | |
| ophem,van | ophem,van | anna | 1709 | 1 | 25 | |
| ophem,van | ophem,van | maria | 1710 | 1 | 22 | |
| ophem,van | ophem,van | henricus | 1711 | 1 | 28 | |
| ophem,van | ophem,van | jan baptist | 1711 | 2 | 22 | |
| ophem,van | ophem,van | maria | 1712 | 8 | 29 | |
| ophem,van | ophem,van | anna catharina | 1801 | 2 | 8 | |
| ophoven | ophoven | franciscus | 1794 | 6 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| oploo,van | oploo,van | nicolaes | 1739 | 4 | 11 | |
| oppenbock | oppenbock | servatius | 1781 | 9 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| oppenheim | oppenheim | jan à cruce | 1808 | 2 | 28 | |
| oppenheim | oppenheim | josephus carolus | 1808 | 2 | 28 | |
| oppenheim | oppenheim | petrus d'alcantara | 1808 | 2 | 28 | |
| oppenheim | oppenheim | jan josephus prosper | 1812 | 12 | 23 | |
| oproer | oproer | vincentius | 1790 | 5 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| opstal,van | opstal,van | magdalena | 1785 | 11 | 8 | |
| opstal,van | opstal,van | christianus leonardus | 1787 | 1 | 15 | |
| opstal,van | opstal,van | petronella | 1788 | 11 | 25 | |
| opstal,van | opstal,van | josephus | 1791 | 9 | 10 | |
| opstal,van | opstal,van | joanna maria | 1793 | 4 | 11 | |
| opstal,van | opstal,van | maria judoca | 1795 | 2 | 24 | |
| opstal,van | opstal,van | judocus | 1797 | 4 | 26 | |
| oreyo,d' | oreyo,d' | walterus | 1703 | 7 | 10 | |
| ories | ories | franciscus | 1776 | 11 | 2 | |
| ories | ories | stephanus jan eustachius | 1801 | 12 | 17 | |
| ories | ories | petronella eugenia | 1806 | 5 | 17 | |
| orkens | orkens | susanna | 1783 | 8 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ortroy,van | ortroy,van | maria | 1760 | 1 | 2 | |
| ortroy,van | ortroy,van | anna maria | 1800 | 3 | 12 | |
| osdem | osdem | francisca | 1751 | 10 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| osseyris,d' | osseyris,d' | joanna | 1795 | 2 | 22 | |
| ost | ost | jan baptist | 1717 | 4 | 10 | |
| ost | ost | jan baptist | 1719 | 11 | 18 | |
| ost | ost | paulus | 1744 | 3 | 28 | |
| ost | ost | joanna | 1745 | 3 | 19 | |
| ost | ost | carolina | 1746 | 11 | 16 | |
| ost | ost | margareta | 1748 | 9 | 9 | |
| ost | ost | jacobus | 1750 | 12 | 16 | |
| ost | ost | petrus | 1752 | 12 | 23 | |
| ost | ost | anna | 1755 | 3 | 29 | |
| ost | ost | wilhelmus | 1757 | 6 | 1 | |
| ost | ost | anna | 1759 | 3 | 21 | |
| ost | ost | catharina | 1761 | 11 | 11 | |
| ost | ost | francisca | 1764 | 7 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| ost | ost | maria | 1778 | 8 | 14 | |
| ost | ost | jacobus | 1779 | 5 | 26 | |
| ost | ost | antonius | 1780 | 11 | 22 | |
| ost | ost | jan | 1782 | 9 | 7 | |
| ost | ost | jan baptist | 1782 | 2 | 12 | |
| ost | ost | wilhelmus | 1784 | 3 | 28 | |
| ost | ost | gerardus | 1786 | 1 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| ost | ost | anna catharina | 1786 | 1 | 8 | |
| ost | ost | franciscus | 1788 | 1 | 1 | |
| ost | ost | anna maria | 1790 | 3 | 12 | |
| ost | ost | michael | 1794 | 3 | 4 | |
| ost | ost | joanna | 1795 | 5 | 11 | |
| ost | ost | anna maria | 1814 | 12 | 19 | |
| ots | ots | joanna | 1729 | 9 | 5 | |
| ots | ots | martinus | 1732 | 3 | 16 | |
| ots | ots | wilhelmus | 1735 | 4 | 8 | |
| ots | ots | anna | 1738 | 1 | 15 | |
| ots | ots | wilhelmus | 1749 | 5 | 2 | |
| ots | ots | petrus | 1752 | 1 | 13 | |
| ots | ots | joanna | 1754 | 10 | 3 | |
| ots | ots | carolus | 1776 | 5 | 13 | |
| ots | ots | anna | 1817 | 7 | 15 | |
| ots | ots | maria anna | 1817 | 7 | 15 | |
| otte | otte | fredericus | 1707 | 11 | 7 | |
| ouer,van | ouer,van | cecilia | 1805 | 2 | 22 | |
| ours,d' | ours,d' | antonius | 1722 | 10 | 3 | |
| ours,d' | ours,d' | ludovicus | 1724 | 5 | 18 | |
| ours,d' | ours,d' | isabella | 1725 | 4 | 13 | |
| ours,d' | ours,d' | norbertina | 1726 | 12 | 20 | |
| ours,d' | ours,d' | wilhelmus | 1728 | 11 | 27 | |
| ours,d' | ours,d' | franciscus | 1731 | 3 | 19 | |
| ours,d' | ours,d' | maria | 1733 | 9 | 17 | |
| outegem | outegem | nicolaes | 1726 | 10 | 12 | |
| outheusden,van | outheusden,van | barbara thesia | 1786 | 10 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| outheusden,van | outheusden,van | henricus gaspar matthias | 1787 | 9 | 22 | |
| outheusden,van | oudheusden | josephus augustinus | 1800 | 11 | 9 | |
| outré,van | outré,van | adrianus | 1788 | 10 | 5 | |
| overbeke,van | overbeke,van | wilhelmus franciscus | 1780 | 2 | 22 | |
| overbroeck,van | overbroeck,van | barbara | 1782 | 7 | 5 | |
| overcant | overcant | robertus | 1788 | 7 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| overhaert,van | overhaert,van | joanna | 1763 | 11 | 30 | |
| overkerck | overkerck | rosa | 1787 | 10 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| overlandt | overlandt | remigius | 1785 | 1 | 21 | |
| oversaghe | oversaghe | maria josepha henrica | 1808 | 2 | 21 | |
| overstraten,van | overstraeten,van | elisabeth | 1706 | 11 | 27 | |
| overstraten,van | overstraeten,van | philippus | 1707 | 3 | 31 | |
| overwater,van | overwater,van | ambrosius | 1739 | 1 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| oyez | oyez | petrus | 1736 | 2 | 4 | |
| oyez | oyez | anna | 1752 | 9 | 7 | |
| pachter,de | pachter,de | cecilia | 1808 | 3 | 21 | |
| pachtmeyer | pachtmeyer | anna | 1754 | 12 | 19 | |
| paël,de | paël,de | ludovicus | 1734 | 6 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paep,de | paep,de | david | 1703 | 2 | 20 | |
| paep,de | paepe,de | wilhelmus | 1723 | 1 | 7 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | elisabeth | 1724 | 8 | 25 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | carolina | 1726 | 2 | 24 | |
| paep,de | paepe,de | jacobus | 1727 | 4 | 17 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | maria | 1729 | 1 | 3 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | maria | 1730 | 11 | 11 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | joanna | 1732 | 1 | 11 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | dominicus | 1733 | 4 | 18 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | antonius | 1734 | 6 | 5 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | maria | 1735 | 10 | 30 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | jan | 1737 | 4 | 18 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | maria | 1738 | 7 | 14 | |
| paep,de | paepe,de | jan baptist | 1739 | 12 | 22 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | elisabeth | 1745 | 2 | 18 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | joanna | 1746 | 4 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| paep,de | paepe,de | barbara | 1747 | 12 | 21 | |
| paep,de | paepe,de | elisabeth | 1747 | 6 | 19 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | michael | 1748 | 11 | 14 | |
| paep,de | paepe,de | elisabeth | 1749 | 1 | 6 | |
| paep,de | paep,le | maria | 1751 | 4 | 10 | illégitime/onwettig |
| paep,de | paep,de | elisabeth | 1751 | 6 | 30 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | anna | 1752 | 11 | 30 | |
| paep,de | paepe,de | joanna | 1757 | 5 | 17 | |
| paep,de | paep,de | maria clara francisca | 1789 | 5 | 3 | |
| paeschen,van | paessegen,van | leonardus | 1720 | 4 | 2 | |
| paeschen,van | paeschen,van | petronella | 1758 | 7 | 16 | |
| paeschen,van | paeschen,van | clara | 1771 | 4 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paeschen,van | paesschen,van | michael | 1792 | 5 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paesschen,van | peysschen,van | jan | 1757 | 3 | 13 | |
| paesthavont | paesthavont | livina | 1705 | 4 | 14 | |
| page,de | page,de | franciscus | 1710 | 7 | 12 | |
| page,de | paye,le | franciscus | 1720 | 4 | 18 | |
| page,de | paige,le | catharina | 1722 | 1 | 23 | |
| page,de | paige,le | amandus | 1723 | 3 | 25 | |
| page,de | page,le | maria | 1725 | 6 | 17 | |
| page,de | paye,de | joanna | 1729 | 2 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| page,de | page,le | wilhelmus | 1729 | 9 | 30 | |
| page,de | paige,le | jan | 1731 | 12 | 22 | |
| page,de | page,le | maria | 1733 | 4 | 5 | |
| page,de | page,le | daniel | 1734 | 11 | 13 | |
| page,de | page,le | philippina | 1742 | 5 | 24 | |
| page,de | page | simon | 1763 | 2 | 14 | |
| page,de | page,de | michael petrus | 1788 | 5 | 16 | |
| page,de | page,de | franciscus josephus gislenus | 1789 | 3 | 17 | |
| page,de | page,de | anna catharina | 1790 | 8 | 21 | |
| page,de | page,de | ludovicus franciscus | 1791 | 10 | 23 | |
| page,de | page,de | maira albertina gislana | 1794 | 1 | 2 | |
| page,de | page,de | wilhelmus ludovicus josephus | 1795 | 9 | 1 | |
| page,de | page,de | petrus eduardus gislenus | 1796 | 9 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| page,de | page,de | josephus franciscus gislenus | 1797 | 9 | 12 | |
| page,de | page,de | eduardus franciscus gislenus | 1799 | 2 | 12 | |
| page,de | page,de | maria petronella | 1800 | 12 | 22 | |
| page,de | page,de | arnoldus leonardus josephus | 1802 | 11 | 6 | |
| page,de | page,le | josephus | 1815 | 7 | 7 | |
| page,de | page,le | lambertus | 1817 | 1 | 10 | |
| paggen | paggen | anna maria francisca | 1774 | 6 | 10 | |
| paggen | paghen | josephus | 1775 | 8 | 27 | |
| paggen | paggen | anna catharina | 1776 | 11 | 20 | |
| paggen | paggen | maria thesisia | 1778 | 1 | 23 | |
| paggen | paggen | petrus | 1779 | 5 | 17 | |
| pagiens | pagiens | susanna | 1717 | 8 | 7 | |
| paile,la | paile,la | josephus | 1706 | 11 | 17 | |
| paldera | paldera | joanna | 1764 | 7 | 17 | |
| paldera | paldera | jan | 1767 | 7 | 20 | |
| paldera | paldera | joanna | 1771 | 2 | 20 | |
| paldera | paldera | catharina | 1773 | 8 | 7 | |
| paldera | paldera | jan baptist | 1776 | 7 | 20 | |
| <i>palent</i> | <i>palent</i> | hieronymus | 1753 | 9 | 4 | |
| palland | palland | maria | 1709 | 2 | 4 | |
| pallant | pallant | egidius | 1704 | 12 | 26 | |
| pallant | pallant | jan | 1706 | 8 | 30 | |
| pallant | pallant | anna | 1729 | 2 | 16 | |
| pallant | pallant | josephus | 1734 | 1 | 13 | |
| pallant | pallant | hieronymus | 1747 | 10 | 31 | |
| pallant | palant | barbara | 1752 | 9 | 26 | |
| pallant | pallant | michael | 1755 | 10 | 27 | |
| pallant | pallant | wilhelmus | 1755 | 5 | 24 | |
| pallant | pallant | joanna | 1758 | 1 | 25 | |
| pallant | palant | jan | 1760 | 2 | 28 | |
| pallant | pallant | barbara | 1761 | 2 | 23 | |
| pallant | pallant | richardus | 1761 | 2 | 1 | |
| pallant | pallant | antonia | 1762 | 7 | 20 | |
| pallant | pallant | jan | 1763 | 11 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| pallant | pallant | ludovica | 1765 | 3 | 13 | |
| pallant | pallant | maria | 1767 | 11 | 28 | |
| pallant | pallant | nicolaes | 1770 | 5 | 15 | |
| pallant | palant | fredericus | 1773 | 1 | 16 | |
| pallant | pallant | jan baptist | 1775 | 11 | 26 | |
| pallant | palant | antonia | 1778 | 7 | 7 | |
| pallant | pallant | wilhelmus | 1781 | 1 | 20 | |
| pallant | pallant | joanna | 1783 | 11 | 2 | illégitime/onwettig |
| pallant | pallant | petrus | 1783 | 1 | 24 | |
| pallant | palant | joanna maria | 1785 | 8 | 3 | |
| pallant | pallant | maria anna | 1789 | 10 | 7 | |
| pallant | pallant | antonius | 1792 | 7 | 30 | |
| pallant | pallant | jan baptist | 1801 | 1 | 27 | |
| pallant | pallant | cecilia | 1802 | 2 | 1 | |
| pallant | pallant | joanna | 1802 | 1 | 19 | |
| pallant | pallant | maria francisca | 1804 | 4 | 8 | |
| pallant | pallant | michael | 1804 | 6 | 8 | |
| pallant | pallant | andreas | 1805 | 12 | 11 | |
| pallant | pallant | catharina | 1806 | 4 | 1 | |
| pallant | pallant | catharina | 1808 | 10 | 20 | |
| pallemaet | pallemaet | cornelia | 1722 | 10 | 26 | |
| pallemans | pallemans | maria paulina | 1811 | 12 | 11 | |
| pallemant | pallemant | maria | 1724 | 11 | 5 | |
| pallemart | pallemart | maria | 1727 | 2 | 13 | |
| pallemont | pallemont | carolina | 1766 | 4 | 10 | |
| pallemont | pallemont | maria | 1771 | 3 | 24 | |
| pallen | pallen | david | 1718 | 11 | 17 | |
| pallen | pallen | laurentius | 1720 | 5 | 28 | |
| pallens | pallens | sebastianus | 1791 | 5 | 17 | |
| pallera | pallera | joachim | 1762 | 6 | 11 | |
| palmhout | palmhout | cecilia | 1721 | 4 | 27 | |
| palmhout | palmhout | anna | 1729 | 12 | 2 | |
| palmhout | palmhout | henricus | 1768 | 10 | 25 | |
| palsmans | paalsmans | antonius | 1769 | 11 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| paltermans | plastermans | henricus | 1803 | 2 | 17 | |
| paltermans | plastermans | maria | 1804 | 2 | 4 | |
| paltera | paltera | petrus | 1746 | 3 | 3 | |
| pandvil | pandvil | jan albertus augustinus | 1792 | 4 | 1 | |
| paneels | paneels | maria | 1729 | 2 | 25 | |
| panes | panes | jacobus | 1727 | 1 | 30 | |
| panhuysen | panhuysen | henrica | 1807 | 8 | 29 | |
| panis | panis | adolphus | 1723 | 6 | 1 | |
| panis | panis | aldegondis | 1725 | 2 | 18 | |
| panis | panis | petrus | 1729 | 2 | 19 | |
| panis | panis | isabella | 1732 | 6 | 11 | |
| panis | panis | jan baptist maximilianus | 1813 | 1 | 9 | |
| panis | panis | marcellus felix | 1815 | 3 | 1 | |
| panis | panis | philippus josephus theophilus | 1817 | 2 | 1 | |
| panneels | panneels | jan baptist | 1726 | 6 | 29 | |
| pannemaecker,de | pannemaecker | maria | 1734 | 12 | 15 | |
| pannemaecker,de | pannemaecker,de | catharina | 1736 | 2 | 26 | |
| pannemaecker,de | pannemaecker,de | wilhelmus | 1737 | 7 | 28 | |
| pannemaecker,de | pannemaecker,de | maria | 1739 | 11 | 29 | |
| pannemaecker,de | pannemacker | maria elisabeth | 1815 | 5 | 16 | |
| pannenbergh | pannenbergh | norbertus | 1765 | 11 | 9 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | jan | 1702 | 9 | 3 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | antonius | 1703 | 10 | 5 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | judocus | 1704 | 10 | 9 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | philippus | 1705 | 10 | 4 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | maria | 1707 | 2 | 3 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | michael | 1708 | 7 | 14 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | cornelia | 1710 | 3 | 25 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | cornelius | 1713 | 9 | 10 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | maria | 1716 | 2 | 27 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | jan | 1719 | 3 | 26 | |
| pantecras | pantecras | nicolaes | 1748 | 4 | 10 | |
| panteneer | panteneer | simon | 1748 | 11 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| panens | panens | carolus | 1729 | 10 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| pantens | pantens | joanna | 1749 | 11 | 26 | |
| pantens | pantens | jan | 1751 | 12 | 4 | |
| pantens | pantens | wilhelmus | 1753 | 9 | 11 | |
| pantens | pantens | catharina | 1756 | 2 | 14 | |
| pantens | pantens | jan | 1759 | 8 | 9 | |
| pantens | pantens | ludovicus | 1761 | 1 | 18 | |
| pantens | pantens | maria | 1762 | 4 | 10 | |
| pantens | pantens | barbara | 1763 | 9 | 7 | |
| pantens | pantens | anna | 1765 | 10 | 2 | |
| pape,de de waerbeeck | pape,de de waerbeeck | michael | 1753 | 4 | 20 | |
| pape,de de waerbeek | de pape de waerbeek | maria | 1754 | 4 | 30 | |
| pape,de de waerbeek | de pape de waerbeek | jan | 1758 | 4 | 8 | |
| papenkeel,van | papenkeel,van | maria | 1732 | 11 | 10 | |
| papestreel,van | papestreel,van | anna | 1737 | 3 | 14 | |
| papin | papin | angelica | 1797 | 8 | 12 | |
| papinck | papinck | philippus | 1725 | 7 | 15 | |
| papinck | papinck | david | 1727 | 11 | 5 | |
| papinck,de | papinck,de | beatrice | 1723 | 11 | 3 | |
| pappaert | pappaert | jan josephus | 1810 | 1 | 27 | |
| pappaert | pappaert | petrus | 1810 | 3 | 14 | |
| paqué | paqué | daniel josephus | 1798 | 6 | 19 | |
| paqué | paqué | augustus jan josephus | 1800 | 6 | 6 | |
| paqué | paqué | wilhelmus | 1804 | 7 | 31 | |
| paqué | paqué | joanna maria | 1814 | 3 | 4 | |
| paquet | paquet | norbertina | 1789 | 8 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paquet | paquet | maria josepha | 1816 | 1 | 25 | |
| paracini | paracini | adrianus | 1709 | 11 | 23 | |
| paradijs | paradis,de | wilhelmus | 1703 | 7 | 31 | |
| paradijs | paradijs,de | anna | 1705 | 9 | 6 | |
| paradijs | paradijs | gertrudis | 1730 | 11 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paradijs | paradeys | jan | 1732 | 6 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paradijs | paradijs | catharina | 1735 | 3 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paradijs | paradie | norbertina | 1747 | 8 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| parens | parens | anna | 1738 | 5 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| parent | parent | maria | 1701 | 4 | 11 | |
| parent | parent | egidius | 1704 | 7 | 10 | |
| parent | parent | rogerius | 1711 | 11 | 13 | |
| parent | parent | judocus | 1714 | 6 | 16 | |
| parent | parand | catharina | 1716 | 3 | 2 | |
| parent | parent | egidius | 1718 | 2 | 1 | |
| parent | parent | cornelius | 1720 | 3 | 13 | |
| parent | parant | anna | 1732 | 11 | 12 | |
| parent | parent | jacobus | 1732 | 8 | 23 | |
| parent | parant | petrus | 1734 | 4 | 1 | |
| parent | parent | ludovica | 1736 | 1 | 7 | |
| parent | parent | petrus | 1738 | 1 | 25 | |
| parent | parent | franciscus | 1741 | 11 | 3 | |
| parent | parent | petrus | 1744 | 4 | 8 | |
| parent | parent | antonius | 1749 | 4 | 29 | |
| parent | parent | jan baptist | 1749 | 6 | 30 | |
| parent | parent | thomas | 1750 | 8 | 13 | |
| parent | parent | maria | 1751 | 7 | 10 | |
| parent | parent | maria | 1752 | 12 | 24 | |
| parent | parent | fredericus | 1753 | 12 | 23 | |
| parent | parent | maria | 1754 | 7 | 29 | |
| parent | parent | wilhelmus | 1757 | 3 | 3 | |
| parent | parent | maria | 1758 | 1 | 6 | |
| parent | parent | jan | 1760 | 5 | 21 | |
| parent | parent | josephus | 1762 | 1 | 11 | |
| parent | parent | petrus | 1763 | 8 | 14 | |
| parent | parent | wilhelmus | 1763 | 6 | 27 | |
| parent | parent | anna | 1764 | 10 | 20 | |
| parent | parent | antonius | 1768 | 8 | 28 | |
| parent | parent | lambertus | 1770 | 4 | 28 | |
| parent | parent | anna maria | 1777 | 7 | 28 | illégitime/onwettig |
| parent | parent | nicolaes josephus | 1783 | 1 | 17 | |
| parent | parent | josephus | 1784 | 4 | 21 | |
| parent | parent | bernardus thomas | 1785 | 5 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| parent | parent | michael thomas jan | 1787 | 2 | 9 | |
| parent | parent | maria henrica | 1789 | 12 | 14 | |
| parent | parent | philippus josephus emmanuel | 1792 | 5 | 13 | |
| parent | parent | catharina | 1793 | 2 | 3 | |
| parent | parent | thomas | 1793 | 9 | 12 | |
| parent | parent | joanna elisabeth adriana | 1794 | 6 | 3 | |
| parent | parent | michael | 1796 | 2 | 8 | |
| parent | parent | josephus theodorus | 1797 | 7 | 6 | |
| pareny | pareny | petrus | 1723 | 10 | 28 | |
| parforce | parforce | catharina | 1788 | 10 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paridaens | paridaens | petrus | 1764 | 1 | 27 | |
| paridaens | paridaens | joanna barbara petronella | 1792 | 7 | 22 | |
| paridaens | paridaens | maria theresia gabriella | 1793 | 12 | 31 | |
| parijs | parijs | barbara | 1707 | 7 | 9 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1709 | 10 | 26 | |
| parijs | parijs | christianus | 1710 | 10 | 15 | |
| parijs | parijs | jan | 1710 | 11 | 5 | |
| parijs | parijs | joanna | 1711 | 8 | 3 | |
| parijs | parijs | joanna | 1712 | 7 | 3 | |
| parijs | parijs | ludovicus | 1712 | 3 | 12 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1714 | 10 | 27 | fa henrici |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1714 | 5 | 1 | fa michaelis |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1714 | 3 | 13 | fa nicolai |
| parijs | parijs | joanna | 1715 | 1 | 16 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1715 | 10 | 29 | |
| parijs | parijs | catharina | 1717 | 1 | 6 | |
| parijs | parijs | simon | 1717 | 7 | 3 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1719 | 11 | 26 | |
| parijs | parijs | nicolaes | 1724 | 3 | 12 | |
| parijs | parijs | jan | 1725 | 8 | 28 | |
| parijs | parijs | barbara | 1727 | 5 | 12 | |
| parijs | parijs | anna | 1728 | 11 | 25 | |
| parijs | parijs | nicolaes | 1729 | 5 | 3 | |
| parijs | parijs | dominicus | 1731 | 2 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| parijs | parijs | jan | 1731 | 11 | 14 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1732 | 12 | 23 | |
| parijs | parijs | nicolaes | 1732 | 11 | 6 | |
| parijs | parijs | hugo | 1735 | 6 | 25 | |
| parijs | parijs | wilhelmus | 1735 | 10 | 20 | |
| parijs | parijs | agnes | 1737 | 1 | 1 | |
| parijs | parijs | catharina | 1737 | 2 | 23 | |
| parijs | parijs | elisabeth | 1738 | 8 | 2 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1738 | 9 | 28 | |
| parijs | parijs | anna | 1739 | 11 | 4 | |
| parijs | parijs | jan | 1740 | 1 | 29 | |
| parijs | parijs | joanna | 1742 | 2 | 9 | |
| parijs | parijs | catharina | 1744 | 10 | 29 | |
| parijs | parijs | judocus | 1744 | 8 | 14 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria | 1747 | 4 | 23 | |
| parijs | parijs | joanna | 1749 | 11 | 30 | |
| parijs | parijs | anna | 1751 | 10 | 28 | |
| parijs | parijs | barbara | 1754 | 12 | 9 | |
| parijs | parijs | petrus | 1756 | 5 | 19 | |
| parijs | parijs | carolus | 1761 | 1 | 26 | |
| parijs | parijs | joanna maria | 1780 | 3 | 4 | |
| parijs | parijs | matthias | 1781 | 6 | 2 | |
| parijs | parijs | catharina | 1782 | 10 | 1 | |
| parijs | parijs | philippus | 1787 | 6 | 12 | |
| parijs | parijs | joanna petronella josepha | 1788 | 10 | 4 | |
| parijs | parijs | petrus josephus | 1789 | 12 | 26 | |
| parijs | parijs | jan | 1791 | 5 | 12 | |
| parijs | parijs | judocus | 1792 | 5 | 5 | |
| parijs | parijs | norbertus josephus | 1793 | 11 | 8 | |
| parijs | parijs | catharina | 1794 | 11 | 17 | |
| parijs | parijs | jan baptist | 1796 | 1 | 25 | |
| parijs | parijs | jan | 1797 | 1 | 14 | |
| parijs | parijs | maria elisabeth wilhelmina | 1807 | 4 | 28 | |
| parijs | parijs | rosalia clara antonia elisabeth | 1808 | 10 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| parijs | parijs | jacobus maria alexius | 1811 | 3 | 1 | |
| parijs | parijs | petrus josephus | 1814 | 4 | 23 | |
| parijs | parijs | philippus jacobus | 1815 | 4 | 6 | |
| parijs | parijs | alexander josephus | 1816 | 8 | 7 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | jan baptist | 1731 | 1 | 2 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | nicolaes | 1732 | 3 | 31 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | franciscus | 1733 | 4 | 17 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | barbara | 1734 | 9 | 19 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | franciscus | 1734 | 3 | 16 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | jan baptist | 1734 | 4 | 6 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | andreas | 1736 | 8 | 9 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | jan | 1738 | 6 | 15 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | helena | 1739 | 8 | 24 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | elisabeth | 1741 | 4 | 9 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | maria | 1742 | 8 | 15 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | petrus | 1746 | 2 | 2 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | egidius | 1750 | 8 | 7 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | jan | 1754 | 2 | 28 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | margareta | 1755 | 3 | 7 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | philibertus | 1770 | 10 | 20 | |
| parijs,van | parijs,van | cornelius | 1799 | 3 | 26 | |
| parloir | parloo | dominicus | 1711 | 9 | 22 | |
| parloir | parloir | franciscus | 1713 | 2 | 3 | |
| parloir | parloir | dominicus | 1720 | 1 | 15 | |
| parloir | parloyr | elisabeth | 1736 | 9 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| parré | parré | nicolaes | 1739 | 12 | 9 | |
| parren | parren | helena elisabeth | 1783 | 5 | 2 | |
| part,del | delpart | eleonora thesia josepha | 1803 | 9 | 9 | |
| part,del | delpart | victoria juliana | 1806 | 5 | 23 | |
| part,del | delparte | victor julius | 1807 | 8 | 23 | |
| part,del | delpart | catharina adela | 1809 | 5 | 27 | |
| pas of la fleur | pas of la fleur | margareta | 1729 | 9 | 30 | |
| pas,de | pas,de | jan baptist | 1803 | 1 | 24 | |
| paschal | paschal | magdalena | 1713 | 4 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| pascla | pascla | henricus | 1706 | 4 | 5 | |
| pasleau | pasleau | jan josephus | 1776 | 7 | 31 | |
| pasmans | paesmans | matthias | 1780 | 10 | 22 | |
| pasmans | paesmans | jan ludovicus | 1817 | 5 | 31 | |
| pass | pass | anna josepha | 1796 | 3 | 22 | |
| passé | passé | agnes | 1707 | 9 | 3 | |
| passé | passé | bartholomeus | 1709 | 9 | 21 | |
| passé | passé | amandus | 1711 | 12 | 22 | |
| passé | passé | jan baptist | 1713 | 4 | 6 | |
| passé | passé | joanna | 1714 | 8 | 28 | |
| passé | passé | gertrudis | 1716 | 6 | 29 | |
| passé | passé | joanna | 1719 | 1 | 31 | |
| passé | passé | anna | 1721 | 7 | 25 | |
| passé | passé | jacoba | 1725 | 1 | 2 | |
| passee,de | passee,de | theresia paulina | 1816 | 4 | 17 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | anna | 1731 | 9 | 21 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | petrus | 1733 | 11 | 30 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | maria | 1734 | 10 | 10 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | jan | 1736 | 5 | 8 | fs gerardus |
| pasteels | pasteels | jan | 1736 | 10 | 6 | fs petrus |
| pasteels | pasteels | elisabeth | 1738 | 9 | 5 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | jan baptist | 1738 | 2 | 4 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | jan | 1741 | 3 | 25 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | anna | 1745 | 11 | 17 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | joanna | 1747 | 2 | 14 | |
| pasteels | pasteels | martinus | 1777 | 6 | 1 | |
| paternoster | paternoster | petrus | 1807 | 1 | 18 | |
| paternot | paternot | georgius | 1709 | 5 | 20 | |
| paternot | paternot | cornelius | 1759 | 2 | 4 | |
| patricius | patricius | waltherus | 1705 | 1 | 17 | |
| paturiaux | paturieaux | franciscus albertus | 1790 | 4 | 24 | |
| paturiaux | paturieaux | franciscus maria | 1792 | 5 | 4 | |
| paturiaux | paturieaux | angelina ludovica | 1794 | 1 | 30 | |
| paturiaux | paturiaux | josephus felix | 1795 | 10 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| paturiaux | paturiaux | judocus antonius josephus | 1797 | 4 | 4 | |
| patusai | patusai | maria josepha | 1792 | 8 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| paublon | paublon | maria antonia | 1805 | 7 | 20 | |
| paul | paul | jacobus | 1739 | 11 | 5 | |
| paul | paul | joanna | 1745 | 4 | 27 | |
| paul | paul | carolus | 1749 | 3 | 31 | |
| paumier | paumier | jan | 1806 | 5 | 7 | |
| pauw,de | pauw,de | anna maria | 1774 | 10 | 15 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | maria | 1703 | 3 | 13 | |
| pauwels | pauwens | jan baptist | 1704 | 5 | 24 | |
| pauwels | pauwens | jacobus | 1705 | 7 | 28 | |
| pauwels | pauwens | maria | 1707 | 5 | 2 | |
| pauwels | pauwens | jan baptist | 1709 | 3 | 14 | |
| pauwels | pauwens | michael | 1710 | 9 | 29 | |
| pauwels | pauwens | maria | 1714 | 7 | 26 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | philippina | 1717 | 5 | 20 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | anna | 1728 | 1 | 4 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | nicolaes | 1731 | 6 | 29 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | anna | 1732 | 5 | 17 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | catharina | 1732 | 11 | 10 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | elisabeth | 1732 | 4 | 17 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | maria | 1733 | 7 | 26 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | jan | 1734 | 4 | 13 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | isabella | 1735 | 9 | 5 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | albertina | 1737 | 2 | 20 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | jan | 1738 | 5 | 9 | fs jan |
| pauwels | pauwels | jan | 1738 | 10 | 6 | fs michael |
| pauwels | pauwels | nicolaes | 1739 | 12 | 30 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | petrus | 1739 | 11 | 17 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | anna | 1741 | 10 | 18 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | anna | 1741 | 9 | 22 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | philippus | 1743 | 7 | 18 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | wilhelmus | 1743 | 7 | 30 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | joanna | 1745 | 6 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| pauwels | pauwels | nicolaes | 1746 | 6 | 30 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | margareta | 1747 | 8 | 4 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | theresia | 1747 | 6 | 15 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | maria | 1749 | 4 | 13 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | maria | 1752 | 1 | 5 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | maria | 1759 | 6 | 15 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | jan | 1765 | 1 | 29 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | ludovicus | 1766 | 10 | 24 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | gertrudis | 1772 | 2 | 7 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | josephus | 1793 | 10 | 2 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | petronella | 1797 | 3 | 28 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | antonius | 1806 | 5 | 27 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | antonius | 1808 | 4 | 24 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | carolus ludovicus | 1809 | 11 | 16 | |
| pauwels | pauwels | michael | 1813 | 11 | 7 | |
| pe, van | pe, van | petronella | 1729 | 5 | 7 | |
| pe, van | pee, van | maria thesies | 1787 | 6 | 10 | |
| peemans | peemans | isabella | 1702 | 10 | 11 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1704 | 4 | 11 | |
| peemans | peemans | jan | 1705 | 4 | 27 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1705 | 6 | 21 | |
| peemans | peemans | barbara | 1706 | 9 | 6 | |
| peemans | peemans | paulus | 1706 | 12 | 30 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1707 | 10 | 12 | |
| peemans | peemans | petronella | 1708 | 8 | 27 | |
| peemans | peemans | catharina | 1709 | 11 | 12 | |
| peemans | peemans | dominicus | 1709 | 2 | 21 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1711 | 7 | 23 | |
| peemans | peemans | paulus | 1711 | 1 | 27 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1712 | 12 | 31 | fa joannis |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1712 | 11 | 20 | fa rolandi |
| peemans | peemans | franciscus | 1714 | 4 | 23 | |
| peemans | peemans | martinus | 1714 | 12 | 3 | |
| peemans | peemans | barbara | 1716 | 3 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| peemans | peemans | isabella | 1717 | 6 | 7 | |
| peemans | peemans | franciscus | 1718 | 3 | 7 | |
| peemans | peemans | theresia | 1718 | 8 | 28 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1719 | 7 | 25 | |
| peemans | peemans | petronella | 1719 | 12 | 3 | |
| peemans | peemans | joanna | 1721 | 8 | 15 | |
| peemans | peemans | jacobus | 1722 | 9 | 8 | |
| peemans | peemans | dominicus | 1744 | 7 | 30 | |
| peemans | peemans | jacobus | 1745 | 9 | 13 | |
| peemans | peemans | catharina | 1747 | 2 | 16 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria | 1748 | 12 | 25 | |
| peemans | peemans | petronella | 1750 | 11 | 7 | |
| peemans | peemans | jacobus | 1765 | 2 | 3 | |
| peemans | peemans | catharina | 1767 | 10 | 14 | |
| peemans | peemans | martinus | 1769 | 3 | 15 | |
| peemans | peemans | henricus | 1771 | 8 | 25 | |
| peemans | peemans | barbara | 1775 | 5 | 2 | |
| peemans | peemans | maria thesia josepha | 1779 | 5 | 31 | |
| peemans | peemans | jacobus | 1780 | 11 | 12 | |
| peemans | peemans | nicolaes josephus | 1782 | 5 | 3 | |
| peemans | peemans | anna maria | 1784 | 5 | 19 | |
| peerdael | peerdael | ursula | 1793 | 1 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| peere,van der | peeren,van der | barbara | 1759 | 8 | 16 | |
| peere,van der | peere,van der | nicolaes | 1761 | 3 | 17 | |
| peersen | peersen | joanna | 1710 | 12 | 28 | |
| peertsman | persmans | joanna | 1712 | 9 | 1 | |
| peertsman | persmans | franciscus | 1713 | 9 | 20 | |
| peertsman | persman | ludovicus | 1715 | 1 | 30 | |
| peet,de | peet,de | petrus | 1794 | 8 | 24 | |
| peeterdorfs | peeterdorfs | maria | 1710 | 11 | 24 | |
| peeterisen,van | peeterisen,van | elisabeth | 1740 | 4 | 20 | |
| peeters | peeters | jacobus | 1701 | 4 | 14 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus | 1702 | 12 | 31 | |
| peeters | peeters | clara | 1703 | 5 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1703 | 5 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | simon | 1703 | 7 | 15 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan baptist | 1704 | 12 | 23 | fs hieronimi |
| peeters | peeters | jan baptist | 1704 | 12 | 30 | fs jan baptist |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1705 | 12 | 25 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1706 | 9 | 10 | fs jan baptist |
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1706 | 4 | 25 | fs matthias |
| peeters | peeters | joanna | 1706 | 9 | 10 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1706 | 8 | 6 | |
| peeters | peeters | adrianus | 1708 | 4 | 12 | |
| peeters | peeters | andreas | 1708 | 3 | 18 | |
| peeters | peeters | gertrudis | 1708 | 6 | 20 | |
| peeters | peeters | joanna | 1708 | 1 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | petronella | 1709 | 11 | 23 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna | 1710 | 3 | 23 | |
| peeters | peeters | franciscus | 1710 | 10 | 12 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1711 | 10 | 27 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus | 1711 | 8 | 22 | |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1711 | 4 | 20 | |
| peeters | peeters | elisabeth | 1712 | 11 | 8 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1712 | 11 | 21 | |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1713 | 1 | 7 | |
| peeters | peters | henricus | 1713 | 12 | 1 | |
| peeters | peeters | catharina | 1714 | 3 | 30 | |
| peeters | peeters | philippus | 1715 | 8 | 30 | |
| peeters | peeters | franciscus | 1716 | 11 | 17 | |
| peeters | peeters | renerus | 1717 | 3 | 5 | |
| peeters | peters | isabella | 1717 | 12 | 31 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna | 1718 | 1 | 28 | |
| peeters | peeters | catharina | 1718 | 12 | 7 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1718 | 7 | 9 | |
| peeters | peeters | antonius | 1719 | 2 | 4 | |
| peeters | peeters | cornelius | 1719 | 9 | 15 | |
| peeters | peeters | petronella | 1719 | 5 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1720 | 8 | 21 | |
| peeters | peeters | angelina | 1721 | 9 | 12 | |
| peeters | peeters | andreas | 1722 | 1 | 31 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1722 | 7 | 27 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus | 1722 | 12 | 8 | |
| peeters | peeters | jacobus | 1723 | 5 | 25 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan baptist | 1723 | 12 | 16 | |
| peeters | peeters | joanna | 1723 | 10 | 9 | |
| peeters | peeters | carolus | 1724 | 9 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | engelbertus | 1725 | 11 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | jacobus | 1725 | 3 | 16 | |
| peeters | peeters | elisabeth | 1726 | 2 | 13 | |
| peeters | peeters | carolus | 1727 | 4 | 3 | |
| peeters | peeters | catharina | 1728 | 5 | 27 | |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1728 | 3 | 3 | |
| peeters | peeters | barbara | 1729 | 7 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna | 1730 | 5 | 27 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus | 1730 | 7 | 19 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna | 1731 | 8 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1731 | 2 | 14 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan baptist | 1732 | 2 | 12 | |
| peeters | peeters | francisca | 1735 | 4 | 4 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1737 | 12 | 16 | |
| peeters | peeters | franciscus | 1739 | 9 | 2 | |
| peeters | peeters | nicolaes | 1739 | 6 | 13 | |
| peeters | peeters | laurentius | 1740 | 11 | 10 | |
| peeters | peeters | jacoba | 1741 | 1 | 13 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1741 | 11 | 26 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna | 1742 | 10 | 19 | |
| peeters | peeters | helena | 1742 | 3 | 6 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus | 1742 | 7 | 4 | |
| peeters | peeters | catharina | 1743 | 8 | 21 | |
| peeters | peeters | henricus | 1744 | 2 | 26 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1744 | 5 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| peeters | peeters | michael | 1744 | 3 | 21 | |
| peeters | peeters | angelina | 1746 | 5 | 28 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna | 1746 | 3 | 24 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna | 1747 | 10 | 9 | |
| peeters | peeters | antonius | 1748 | 12 | 15 | |
| peeters | peeters | elisabeth | 1748 | 1 | 21 | |
| peeters | peeters | martinus | 1748 | 7 | 18 | |
| peeters | peeters | cornelius | 1749 | 4 | 14 | |
| peeters | peeters | henricus | 1750 | 9 | 7 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus | 1750 | 1 | 23 | |
| peeters | peeters | andreas | 1751 | 2 | 28 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1751 | 5 | 3 | |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1751 | 5 | 2 | |
| peeters | peeters | judocus | 1752 | 9 | 30 | |
| peeters | peeters | jacobus | 1753 | 1 | 19 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1753 | 12 | 19 | |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1754 | 8 | 29 | |
| peeters | peeters | catharina | 1755 | 1 | 8 | |
| peeters | peeters | catharina | 1755 | 11 | 21 | |
| peeters | peeters | egidius | 1756 | 12 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | franciscus | 1757 | 7 | 1 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1757 | 8 | 18 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1758 | 4 | 24 | |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1758 | 8 | 26 | |
| peeters | peeters | nicolaes | 1759 | 4 | 1 | |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1759 | 5 | 4 | |
| peeters | peeters | egidius | 1761 | 3 | 23 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria | 1761 | 10 | 15 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1763 | 6 | 10 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1765 | 4 | 27 | |
| peeters | pieters | carolus | 1765 | 12 | 5 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan | 1767 | 4 | 26 | |
| peeters | peeters | magdalena | 1767 | 8 | 25 | |
| peeters | peeters | francisca | 1768 | 10 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1771 | 7 | 13 | |
| peeters | peeters | joanna maria | 1775 | 11 | 6 | |
| peeters | peeters | marcus michael | 1777 | 1 | 28 | |
| peeters | peeters | philippus | 1778 | 8 | 28 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria elisabeth | 1781 | 3 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| peeters | peeters | anna maria | 1782 | 9 | 9 | |
| peeters | peeters | cecilia helena | 1785 | 1 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| peeters | peeters | wilhelmus | 1785 | 8 | 17 | illégitime/onwettig |
| peeters | peeters | margareta | 1786 | 1 | 17 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus | 1787 | 1 | 27 | |
| peeters | peeters | cornelius | 1788 | 1 | 27 | |
| peeters | peeters | andreas | 1795 | 12 | 6 | |
| peeters | peeters | henricus | 1800 | 2 | 15 | |
| peeters | peeters | joanna maria | 1802 | 6 | 2 | |
| peeters | peeters | petrus egidius | 1802 | 8 | 30 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria theresia | 1804 | 6 | 3 | |
| peeters | peeters | gabriel | 1805 | 4 | 8 | |
| peeters | peeters | catharina albertina | 1806 | 5 | 11 | |
| peeters | peeters | anna catharina adela | 1808 | 4 | 11 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria sophia | 1811 | 5 | 7 | |
| peeters | peeters | adrianus | 1812 | 1 | 26 | |
| peeters | peeters | jan baptist | 1815 | 10 | 24 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria francisca | 1816 | 10 | 26 | |
| peeters | peeters | judocus | 1817 | 7 | 16 | |
| peeters | peeters | maria elisabeth | 1817 | 3 | 26 | |
| peintre dictus la mis | peintre dictus la mis | wilhelmus | 1746 | 5 | 27 | |
| pel,ver | pel,ver | philippina | 1776 | 11 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| peleman | pielemans | henricus | 1706 | 3 | 27 | |
| peleman | pielemans | gaspar | 1713 | 1 | 5 | |
| peleman | pielemans | elisabeth | 1727 | 4 | 26 | |
| peleman | pielemans | josephus | 1790 | 4 | 9 | |
| peleman | peelemans | catharina | 1797 | 6 | 2 | |
| peleman | peleman | jan franciscus | 1804 | 8 | 28 | |
| peleman | peleman | elisabeth | 1806 | 7 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| pellicaen | pellicaen | paulina | 1709 | 4 | 20 | |
| pellicaen | pellicaens | monica | 1713 | 5 | 4 | |
| pellicier | pellicier | jan | 1755 | 6 | 4 | |
| pelseneer | pelgeneer,de | jan | 1734 | 8 | 30 | |
| pelseneer | pelsener,de | franciscus | 1736 | 5 | 21 | |
| pelseneer | pelsener | gerardus | 1754 | 9 | 18 | |
| pelseneer | pelseneer | joanna | 1757 | 10 | 6 | |
| pelseneer | pelsenaer | maria | 1773 | 8 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pelseneer | pelseneer | ludovicus josephus | 1775 | 4 | 26 | |
| pelsonder | pelsonder | joanna | 1719 | 4 | 9 | |
| pelt,van | pelt,van | maria | 1763 | 6 | 26 | |
| pempe | pempe | theresia | 1711 | 3 | 13 | |
| pendeville | pendeville | joanna | 1787 | 6 | 28 | |
| pendeville | pendeville | maria | 1790 | 6 | 15 | |
| pennequin | pennequin | petronella | 1709 | 12 | 30 | |
| penninckx | penninckx | jan | 1724 | 1 | 19 | |
| penninckx | penninckx | jan | 1725 | 8 | 26 | |
| penninckx | penninckx | maria | 1728 | 3 | 11 | |
| penninckx | penninckx | joanna | 1730 | 11 | 13 | |
| pepain | pepain | jan | 1755 | 2 | 13 | |
| peper | peper | susanna | 1704 | 5 | 13 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | judocus | 1724 | 3 | 10 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | catharina | 1726 | 9 | 6 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | anna | 1727 | 10 | 2 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | catharina | 1727 | 3 | 20 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | nicolaes | 1728 | 9 | 9 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | jan baptist | 1729 | 8 | 13 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | maria | 1731 | 11 | 24 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | martinus | 1734 | 9 | 13 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | catharina | 1738 | 6 | 10 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | henricus | 1739 | 12 | 19 | |
| pepermans | pepermans | nicolaes | 1803 | 7 | 1 | |
| pepers | pepers | catharina | 1703 | 4 | 25 | |
| pepers | pepers | susanna | 1718 | 4 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| pepin | pepin | michael | 1758 | 12 | 31 | |
| peragini | peragini | judocus | 1708 | 5 | 28 | |
| perdu | perdu | michael | 1748 | 6 | 12 | |
| peret | peret | jan | 1746 | 4 | 23 | |
| perlemans | perlemans | andreas | 1786 | 12 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| permentier | parmentier | anna | 1706 | 7 | 23 | |
| permentier | parmentier | anna | 1708 | 9 | 14 | |
| permentier | parmenty | sebastianus | 1711 | 1 | 8 | |
| permentier | parmenty | jan | 1713 | 6 | 22 | |
| permentier | parmentier | judocus | 1721 | 1 | 24 | |
| permentier | parmenty | renerius | 1723 | 3 | 8 | |
| permentier | parmentier | francisca | 1725 | 8 | 21 | |
| permentier | parmenti | david | 1728 | 5 | 30 | |
| permentier | parmentier | jan baptist | 1748 | 3 | 5 | |
| permentier | parmentier | jan | 1749 | 3 | 17 | |
| permentier | parmentier | bartholomeus | 1751 | 2 | 28 | |
| permentier | parmentier | joanna | 1753 | 3 | 4 | |
| permentier | parmentier | philippus | 1755 | 2 | 17 | |
| permentier | permentier | catharina | 1757 | 5 | 7 | |
| permentier | parmentier | catharina | 1761 | 4 | 16 | |
| permentier | permentier | francisca | 1764 | 3 | 12 | |
| permentier | parmentier | anna | 1766 | 7 | 30 | |
| permentier | parmantier | petrus | 1767 | 8 | 23 | |
| permentier | parmentier | simon | 1773 | 5 | 1 | |
| permentier | parmentier | franciscus | 1779 | 6 | 16 | illégitime/onwettig |
| perotty | perotty | joanna | 1701 | 12 | 28 | |
| <i>perpezeel, van</i> | <i>perpezeel, van</i> | petrus | 1741 | 1 | 23 | |
| perrasceni | perrasceni | wilhelmus | 1710 | 10 | 19 | |
| perraut | perrot | elisabeth | 1748 | 4 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| perraut | perraut | maria | 1815 | 4 | 30 | |
| perraut | perraut | wilhelmus | 1816 | 10 | 22 | |
| perre | perre | victor | 1816 | 2 | 27 | |
| perre, van de | perre, van den | anna | 1701 | 9 | 11 | |
| perre, van de | perre, van den | agnes | 1702 | 3 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| perre,van de | perre,van den | maria | 1703 | 11 | 1 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van den | maria | 1704 | 11 | 19 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van den | henricus | 1705 | 8 | 11 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van den | engelbertus | 1707 | 12 | 14 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van den | engelbertus | 1724 | 11 | 28 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van den | theresia | 1726 | 4 | 4 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | carolus | 1763 | 5 | 1 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | henricus | 1764 | 8 | 10 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | franciscus | 1781 | 6 | 10 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | maria antonia | 1782 | 7 | 10 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | magdalena | 1783 | 1 | 30 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | anna maria josepha | 1785 | 6 | 11 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | henricus petrus | 1785 | 3 | 11 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | petrus | 1786 | 6 | 6 | illégitime/onwettig |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | joanna | 1787 | 11 | 13 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | ferdinandus | 1787 | 8 | 3 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | jan josephus | 1789 | 6 | 13 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | henricus | 1790 | 1 | 9 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | franciscus sebastinaus | 1792 | 1 | 12 | |
| perre,van de | perre,van der | maria henrica | 1793 | 1 | 15 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | joanna barbara | 1794 | 12 | 5 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | ferdinandus | 1812 | 8 | 2 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | jan baptist | 1814 | 12 | 31 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | wilhelmus jan josephus | 1814 | 3 | 20 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | joanna barbara | 1815 | 12 | 28 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | joanna ludovica | 1816 | 1 | 22 | |
| perre,van de | perren,van der | anna maria paulina | 1817 | 2 | 15 | |
| perrié | perrié | catharina | 1749 | 3 | 5 | |
| perrin | perrin | franciscus josephus | 1806 | 5 | 22 | |
| perron | perron | jan ferdinandus | 1817 | 12 | 6 | |
| persoons | persoons | joanna | 1712 | 9 | 25 | |
| persoons | persoons | gertrudis | 1714 | 7 | 11 | |
| persoons | persoons | cornelia | 1739 | 6 | 6 | |
| persoons | persoons | philippus | 1741 | 2 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| persoons | persoons | joanna | 1742 | 2 | 25 | |
| persoons | persoons | jan | 1743 | 3 | 20 | |
| persoons | persons | jan baptist | 1744 | 4 | 24 | |
| persoons | persoons | josephus | 1752 | 1 | 30 | |
| persoons | persoons | elisabeth | 1776 | 2 | 17 | |
| persteman | persteman | sara | 1724 | 4 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| perstock | perstock | sophia | 1789 | 10 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pervael | pervael | servatius | 1784 | 5 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pery | pery | franciscus | 1705 | 11 | 2 | |
| pestere,de | pestere,de | petrus | 1781 | 2 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pet,de | pet,de | apolonia | 1785 | 8 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| peteers | peteers | petronella | 1756 | 6 | 7 | |
| petegem,van | pettegem,van | joanna | 1709 | 8 | 6 | |
| petegem,van | petegem,van | anna | 1710 | 10 | 26 | |
| petegem,van | petegem,van | jan baptist | 1710 | 10 | 26 | |
| petegem,van | peutegem,van | maria | 1712 | 1 | 12 | |
| peterbroeck | peterbroeck | elisabeth | 1748 | 4 | 6 | |
| peterbroeck | peterbroeck | maria | 1748 | 3 | 6 | |
| peterbroeck | peterbroeck | maria | 1752 | 9 | 14 | |
| peterbroeck | peterbroeck | anna | 1754 | 8 | 22 | |
| peterbroeck | peterbroeck | joanna | 1756 | 8 | 15 | |
| petit | petit | josephus | 1721 | 9 | 20 | |
| petit | petit | carolus | 1723 | 9 | 22 | |
| petit | petit | adriana | 1725 | 10 | 7 | |
| petit | petit | julianus petrus | 1780 | 2 | 25 | |
| petit | petit | carolus josephus | 1781 | 6 | 4 | |
| petit | petit | josepha | 1808 | 8 | 22 | |
| petit | petit | virginia | 1811 | 11 | 14 | |
| petit | petit | maria ludovica | 1814 | 1 | 8 | |
| petitjean | petitjean | maximilianus josephus jan baptist | 1777 | 1 | 12 | |
| petitjean | petitjean | josepha maria thesia | 1778 | 8 | 9 | |
| petitjean | petitjean | isabella antonia thesia | 1780 | 9 | 13 | |
| petre | petre | lucas franciscus | 1787 | 9 | 1 | |
| petre | petre | rosalia | 1814 | 1 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| petre | petre | rosalia francisca | 1816 | 10 | 3 | |
| petrowitz | petrowitz | anna margareta | 1817 | 11 | 27 | |
| pettens | pettens | martinus | 1789 | 1 | 11 | |
| pettens | pettens | maria henrica | 1817 | 8 | 29 | |
| petter,de | petter,de | carolus | 1750 | 11 | 10 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | carolus | 1730 | 10 | 13 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | franciscus | 1740 | 11 | 20 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | elisabeth | 1743 | 5 | 17 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | joanna | 1745 | 8 | 15 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | jan | 1755 | 12 | 28 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | maria | 1757 | 9 | 15 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | jan | 1760 | 1 | 10 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | jan | 1762 | 3 | 31 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | maria | 1765 | 3 | 11 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | maria | 1767 | 11 | 13 | |
| peuplie | peuplie | nicolaes | 1768 | 12 | 8 | |
| peuté | peuté | maria joanna antonia | 1803 | 11 | 2 | |
| peutter,de | peutter,de | ludovicus | 1715 | 4 | 6 | |
| peutter,de | peutter,de | anna | 1771 | 6 | 29 | |
| peutter,de | peutter,de | philippus | 1774 | 5 | 6 | |
| pex | pex | jan | 1708 | 10 | 27 | |
| pharasin | farijsin | maria | 1764 | 6 | 25 | |
| philip | philip | maria | 1741 | 3 | 8 | |
| philip | philip | catharina | 1745 | 1 | 31 | |
| philippart | philippart | anna henrica | 1775 | 5 | 26 | |
| philippe | philippe | petrus | 1734 | 10 | 3 | |
| philippe | philippi | maria | 1739 | 1 | 22 | |
| philippe | philippe | augustina barbara | 1793 | 12 | 2 | |
| philips | philips | carolina | 1747 | 12 | 24 | |
| philips | philips | joanna | 1810 | 2 | 21 | |
| picard | picard | anna maria ludovica | 1784 | 7 | 19 | |
| pie | pie | anna | 1745 | 4 | 26 | |
| pié | pié | jan | 1739 | 3 | 13 | |
| pieet | pieet | franciscus | 1742 | 3 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| <i>pien</i> | <i>pien</i> | anna | 1798 | 10 | 10 | |
| piercot | piercor | anna maria | 1789 | 9 | 7 | |
| piercot | piercot | petrus philippus jacobus | 1791 | 5 | 1 | |
| piercot | piercot | anna catharina | 1792 | 12 | 14 | |
| piercot | piercot | maria joanna thesisa | 1794 | 5 | 1 | |
| piercot | piercot | maria joanna josepha | 1799 | 5 | 19 | |
| piercot | piercot | maria magdalena thesisa | 1800 | 8 | 26 | |
| piercot | piercot | renerius josephus | 1805 | 2 | 13 | |
| pieres | pieres | joanna | 1745 | 4 | 21 | |
| perier | perier | eugenius | 1801 | 1 | 30 | |
| perion | perion | catharina | 1711 | 11 | 14 | |
| perion | perion | martinus | 1713 | 9 | 21 | |
| perion | perions | maria | 1747 | 2 | 11 | |
| perion | pierron | joanna ludovica | 1779 | 12 | 29 | |
| perion | perion | simon josephus emmanuel | 1799 | 12 | 25 | |
| perion | perion | theodora joanna | 1801 | 3 | 19 | |
| perion | perion | joanna | 1803 | 4 | 10 | |
| perion | perion | francisca maria philippina | 1804 | 11 | 23 | |
| perion | pierron | anna maria | 1813 | 3 | 8 | |
| perion | perion | stephanus felix | 1814 | 5 | 20 | |
| pierre | pierre | jan | 1707 | 4 | 24 | |
| pierre,del | delpierre | petrus josephus | 1805 | 10 | 13 | |
| pierre,del | delpierre | jan henricus | 1807 | 1 | 16 | |
| perret | perret | antonius | 1725 | 3 | 3 | |
| perrot | perrot | maria francisca | 1802 | 12 | 18 | |
| person | person | petrus | 1731 | 8 | 3 | |
| person | person | isabella | 1735 | 1 | 1 | |
| person | person | anna | 1746 | 7 | 19 | |
| person | perions | henricus | 1749 | 8 | 22 | |
| person | perion | jan | 1762 | 7 | 7 | |
| person | perion | maria | 1768 | 11 | 25 | |
| perion | perion | jan franciscus gislenus | 1775 | 10 | 1 | |
| perion | perion | anna maria catharina | 1791 | 12 | 19 | |
| perion | perion | margareta | 1791 | 12 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| pierson | pierson | victoria honorata | 1793 | 4 | 6 | |
| piette | piette | elisabeth joanna theresia | 1811 | 7 | 4 | |
| pievon | pievon | maria | 1792 | 7 | 12 | |
| pigoulé | pijulet | maria barbara | 1806 | 1 | 19 | |
| pigoulé | pigoule | maria anna | 1807 | 7 | 26 | |
| pigoulé | pigoulé | jan ludovicus | 1809 | 10 | 11 | |
| pigoulé | pigoulé | jan franciscus | 1811 | 5 | 31 | |
| pigoulé | pigoulé | jan | 1814 | 5 | 15 | |
| pigoulé | pigoulé | maria josepha | 1816 | 6 | 10 | |
| pijemans | pilemans | egidius | 1707 | 5 | 6 | |
| pijemans | pijlmans | catharina | 1720 | 2 | 28 | |
| pijemans | pijلمان | anna | 1721 | 5 | 24 | |
| pijemans | pijlemans | henricus | 1730 | 2 | 6 | |
| pijemans | pijlemans | petrus | 1737 | 2 | 25 | |
| pijemans | pijlmans | elisabeth | 1738 | 11 | 13 | |
| pijls | pijls | nicolaes | 1710 | 1 | 30 | |
| pillois | pillois | maria | 1715 | 3 | 27 | |
| pillois | pillois | robertus | 1717 | 12 | 31 | |
| pillois | pillois | emerentiana | 1719 | 8 | 7 | |
| pin,le | pin,le | anna | 1706 | 12 | 19 | |
| pineede | pineede | michael | 1704 | 1 | 24 | |
| pineiro | pineiro | philippus | 1740 | 11 | 7 | |
| pints | pints | catharina | 1705 | 10 | 27 | |
| pipendoos | pipendoos | thomas | 1776 | 12 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pipenpoy | pipenpoy | maria elisabeth | 1786 | 12 | 23 | |
| pipez | pipez | susanna | 1782 | 9 | 8 | |
| pippen | pippen | maria | 1759 | 9 | 20 | |
| <i>pipper</i> | <i>pipper</i> | joanna | 1755 | 7 | 29 | |
| piraert | piraert | nicolaes | 1742 | 12 | 8 | |
| piran | piran | antonius | 1794 | 12 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pirart | pirar | gertrudis | 1741 | 10 | 13 | |
| pirart | pirart | antonius | 1744 | 9 | 3 | |
| pirart | pirart | wilhelmus | 1754 | 7 | 2 | |
| pirart | pirart | anna | 1756 | 1 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| pirée | pirée | theodorus | 1816 | 12 | 2 | |
| pirix | pirix | begga | 1789 | 2 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pirlot | pirlot | carolus | 1816 | 8 | 6 | |
| pirmez | pirmez | carolus josephus | 1806 | 11 | 5 | |
| piroil | piroil | henrica | 1815 | 7 | 5 | |
| piron | piron | petrus | 1722 | 1 | 8 | |
| piron | piron | engelbertus | 1796 | 6 | 7 | |
| piron | piron | stephanus augustus gislenus | 1816 | 8 | 30 | |
| piropé | piropé | maria | 1749 | 6 | 4 | |
| piroul | piroul | matthias | 1816 | 12 | 17 | |
| pistaels | pistaels | jan | 1722 | 8 | 15 | |
| pistols | pistols | maria | 1728 | 2 | 28 | |
| pitmans | pitmans | anna | 1761 | 6 | 17 | |
| pitoux | pitoux | josepha emelina | 1790 | 5 | 8 | |
| pitoux | pitou | maria | 1802 | 8 | 3 | |
| pitvils | pitvils | petrus | 1751 | 5 | 16 | |
| plancken,van der | plancken,van der | catharina | 1751 | 7 | 6 | |
| plancken,van der | placke,de | maria carolina | 1775 | 1 | 7 | |
| plancken,van der | plancken,van der | joanna | 1815 | 12 | 5 | |
| planete | planete | christianus | 1794 | 3 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| plante,la | plante,la | dionisius | 1739 | 1 | 20 | |
| plas | plas | catharina | 1770 | 8 | 16 | |
| plas | plas | jan | 1771 | 9 | 3 | |
| plas | plas | jan baptist | 1782 | 3 | 20 | |
| plas | plas | jan baptist | 1786 | 12 | 26 | |
| plas | plas | anna maria | 1788 | 5 | 27 | |
| plas | plas | jacobus | 1789 | 12 | 14 | |
| plas | plas | henricus | 1791 | 12 | 31 | |
| plas | plas | franciscus ludovicus | 1793 | 1 | 8 | |
| plas | plas | theresia | 1801 | 6 | 30 | |
| plas,van de | plassche,van den | jan baptist | 1702 | 4 | 17 | fs jacobus |
| plas,van de | plassche,van den | jan baptist | 1702 | 1 | 19 | fs judocus |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | petrus | 1703 | 4 | 16 | |
| plas,van de | plaes,van der | antonius | 1704 | 8 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| plas,van de | plassche,van den | catharina | 1705 | 2 | 18 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van der | petrus | 1706 | 12 | 30 | |
| plas,van de | plasse,van den | jan | 1707 | 2 | 6 | |
| plas,van de | plassche,van den | egidius | 1709 | 4 | 8 | |
| plas,van de | plassche,van den | magdalena | 1710 | 5 | 15 | |
| plas,van de | plasschen,van den | jacobus | 1733 | 11 | 21 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van der | paulus | 1734 | 11 | 14 | |
| plas,van de | plassche,van den | judocus | 1735 | 8 | 18 | |
| plas,van de | plasschen,van den | maria | 1737 | 6 | 4 | |
| plas,van de | plassen,van der | maria | 1737 | 8 | 13 | |
| plas,van de | plassen,van der | wilhelmus | 1739 | 7 | 25 | |
| plas,van de | plasschen,van den | joanna | 1742 | 4 | 25 | |
| plas,van de | plassen,van der | maria | 1742 | 5 | 8 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | petrus | 1751 | 8 | 12 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van der | maria | 1752 | 4 | 15 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | maria | 1755 | 11 | 1 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | joanna | 1757 | 12 | 29 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | jan | 1782 | 10 | 21 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | petrus | 1783 | 11 | 11 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | henricus | 1785 | 2 | 28 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | joanna | 1786 | 5 | 4 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | henricus josephus | 1788 | | | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | wilhelmus | 1789 | 6 | 21 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | jan baptist | 1790 | 10 | 18 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van der | josephus | 1791 | 10 | 12 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | jan franciscus | 1792 | 7 | 8 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | jan josephus | 1794 | 5 | 1 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | joanna catharina | 1794 | 12 | 24 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | carolus emmanuel clemens | 1796 | 2 | 27 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | maria catharina | 1796 | 1 | 13 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | jan jacobus | 1797 | 9 | 19 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | petrus henricus | 1798 | 9 | 14 | |
| plas,van de | plas,van den | joanna catharina | 1802 | 6 | 4 | |
| plasman | plasman | arnoldus | 1785 | 5 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| plat du temple,le | plat du temple,le | maria constantia | 1793 | 6 | 12 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | antonia | 1701 | 4 | 10 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | anna | 1703 | 6 | 19 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | heloisa loreta sophia | 1796 | 6 | 9 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | paulina petronella | 1800 | 1 | 12 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | petrus theophilus | 1801 | 9 | 22 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | petrus theophilus franciscus | 1803 | 6 | 21 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | judocus eugenius celestinus | 1805 | 10 | 20 | |
| plat,le | plat,le | juliana francisca | 1810 | 2 | 17 | |
| plateau | plateau | carolus | 1799 | 4 | 17 | |
| platveld | platveld | leonardus | 1795 | 1 | 30 | |
| plersier | plersier | anna maria | 1782 | 6 | 21 | |
| plestis,du | plestis,du | josephus | 1749 | 8 | 23 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | jan | 1702 | 7 | 28 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | jacobus | 1704 | 4 | 30 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | magdalena | 1706 | 6 | 1 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | anna | 1707 | 6 | 6 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | jan | 1721 | 5 | 30 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | petronella | 1724 | 11 | 28 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | jan baptist | 1726 | 11 | 6 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | jacobus | 1728 | 3 | 2 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | michael | 1733 | 11 | 1 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | christophorus | 1734 | 12 | 16 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | paulus | 1736 | 7 | 2 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | joanna | 1736 | 1 | 8 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | franciscus | 1737 | 11 | 8 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | franciscus | 1738 | 2 | 16 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | cornelia | 1739 | 9 | 27 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | susanna | 1739 | 4 | 30 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | jacobus | 1741 | 8 | 24 | |
| pletinckx | pletins | franciscus | 1742 | 5 | 8 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | maria | 1743 | 2 | 7 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | anna | 1743 | 6 | 9 | |
| pletinckx | pletincx | petrus | 1744 | 10 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| pletinckx | pletinckx | jacobus | 1745 | 9 | 21 | |
| pletinckx | pletinx | anna | 1746 | 1 | 28 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | carolus | 1747 | 11 | 7 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | petronella | 1749 | 10 | 22 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | paulus | 1752 | 3 | 1 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | jan | 1754 | 9 | 21 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | franciscus | 1757 | 3 | 3 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | maria | 1757 | 3 | 11 | |
| pletinckx | pletinx | anna | 1769 | 9 | 1 | |
| pletinckx | pletinx | joanna | 1772 | 3 | 15 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | carolina | 1776 | 11 | 26 | |
| pletinckx | pletinx | ludovica | 1778 | 9 | 15 | |
| pletinckx | pletins | anna | 1781 | 1 | 8 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | maria angelina | 1783 | 3 | 29 | |
| pletinckx | pletinx | franciscus | 1783 | 8 | 30 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | franciscus | 1784 | 8 | 13 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | jan | 1784 | 8 | 13 | |
| pletinckx | pletins | franciscus | 1784 | 10 | 20 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | maria theresia | 1788 | 3 | 9 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | henricus tobias | 1790 | 1 | 6 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | gertrudis appolonia | 1791 | 9 | 7 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | paulus jan augustus | 1800 | 7 | 13 | |
| pletinckx | pletinx | franciscus | 1802 | 8 | 16 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | paulus jan | 1810 | 11 | 30 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | elisabeth | 1812 | 5 | 1 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | elisabeth maria carolina | 1814 | 2 | 9 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | anna maria hortensia | 1815 | 8 | 3 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | jan baptist martinus | 1816 | 12 | 8 | |
| pletinckx | pletinckx | anna petronella josepha | 1817 | 9 | 11 | |
| pleuiro | pleuiro | catharina | 1739 | 1 | 16 | |
| pleyn,de | pleyn,de | sebastianus | 1710 | 7 | 27 | |
| pleyn,de | pleyn,de | jan | 1731 | 12 | 20 | |
| pleyn,de | pleyn,de | christophorus | 1733 | 2 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pleyn,de | pleyn,de | philippina | 1737 | 2 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ploegh,de | ploegh,de | wilhelmus | 1733 | 2 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| plumas | pluymas | catharina | 1742 | 11 | 13 | |
| plumot | plumot | jan | 1816 | 12 | 8 | |
| pluymen | pluymen | franciscus | 1740 | 12 | 23 | |
| pluymers | pluymers | ida | 1721 | 11 | 6 | |
| pluymers | pluymers | jordanus | 1739 | 5 | 6 | |
| pockx | pockx | petrus | 1816 | 6 | 11 | |
| podeghem | podeghem | genoveva | 1786 | 3 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| poeil,de | poeil,de | jan | 1726 | 2 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| poel | poel | maria | 1743 | 2 | 24 | |
| poele | poele | theresia | 1795 | 3 | 29 | |
| poelé | poelé | jan baptist | 1816 | 4 | 12 | |
| poelemans | poelemans | maria thesia | 1814 | 2 | 24 | |
| poelen,van der | poelen,van der | antonia | 1766 | 5 | 12 | |
| poellandt | poellandt | henrica | 1789 | 11 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| poelman | poelman | christianus | 1706 | 2 | 2 | |
| poelmans | poelmans | maria | 1706 | 12 | 8 | |
| poels | poels | hubertus eduardus franciscus | 1807 | 10 | 11 | |
| poels | poels | matthias josephus | 1808 | 12 | 3 | |
| poels | poels | anna maria | 1809 | 3 | 17 | |
| poels | poels | elisabeth francisca | 1817 | 2 | 20 | |
| polast | polast | magdalena | 1785 | 3 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| polder,de | polder,de | susanna | 1766 | 5 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| polé | polé | jan antonius | 1809 | 1 | 16 | |
| polen,van | polen,van | laurentius | 1720 | 8 | 15 | |
| pollaer | pollaer | joanna | 1748 | 4 | 24 | |
| pollé | pollé | petrus | 1802 | 4 | 1 | |
| pollé | pollé | petrus | 1803 | 11 | 14 | |
| pollé | polle | jacobus | 1808 | 5 | 16 | |
| pollein | pollein | petrus | 1747 | 8 | 26 | |
| pollem | pollem | josephus | 1742 | 8 | 13 | |
| pollen | pollen | henricus | 1745 | 10 | 29 | |
| pollen | pollen | petrus | 1786 | 10 | 9 | |
| pollen | pollen | franciscus | 1792 | 7 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| polspoel | spolspoel | stephanus | 1766 | 10 | 23 | |
| polspoel | polspoel | anna | 1767 | 11 | 26 | |
| polspoel | pospoel | jan | 1769 | 1 | 25 | |
| polspoel | polspoel | jan | 1782 | 8 | 24 | |
| polst,ver | polst,ver | maria | 1736 | 7 | 3 | |
| pomp | pomp | nicolaes | 1707 | 8 | 9 | |
| ponciau | ponciau | franciscus | 1752 | 7 | 22 | |
| ponder,de | ponder,de | henricus | 1726 | 4 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ponder,de | ponder,de | joanna | 1728 | 10 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pontdboter,de | pontdboter,de | donata | 1777 | 11 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ponsle | ponsle | jan josephus | 1786 | 8 | 19 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | maria | 1734 | 5 | 4 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | jan | 1764 | 10 | 17 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | martinus | 1764 | 8 | 14 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | jan | 1766 | 1 | 20 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | anna | 1767 | 12 | 23 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | maria | 1767 | 2 | 3 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | anna | 1769 | 12 | 16 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | maria | 1771 | 2 | 22 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | balthasar | 1772 | 9 | 9 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | petrus nicolaes | 1773 | 12 | 5 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | maria josepha | 1776 | 8 | 15 | |
| pont,du | pont,de | matthias | 1777 | 9 | 9 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | maria antonia | 1785 | 6 | 21 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | josephus david emmanuel | 1787 | 12 | 30 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | jan baptist | 1790 | 11 | 3 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | andreas | 1801 | 6 | 2 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | ferdinandus josephus | 1802 | 6 | 12 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | jacobus maximilianus | 1803 | 8 | 23 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | jan franciscus josephus alexander | 1804 | 8 | 1 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | joanna philippina | 1806 | 12 | 29 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | jan nicolaes | 1809 | 3 | 12 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | eduardus josephus philippus | 1814 | 7 | 1 | |
| pont,du | pont,du | petrus josephus adolphus | 1816 | 10 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ponton | ponton | felix | 1785 | 8 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ponton | ponton | josephus | 1785 | 8 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pool | pool | henricus | 1741 | 12 | 4 | |
| pool | pool | angelina | 1746 | 6 | 9 | |
| pooll,de | pooll,de | josephus | 1713 | 10 | 7 | |
| poorkiens | poorkiens | barbara | 1731 | 4 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| poort | poort | wilhelmus | 1710 | 10 | 21 | |
| poort | poort | agatha | 1721 | 2 | 5 | |
| poorte,ver | poorte,ver | hieronimus | 1739 | 1 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| poorten,van der | poorten,van der | maria | 1701 | 2 | 1 | |
| poorten,van der | poort,van der | franciscus | 1709 | 11 | 19 | |
| poorten,van der | poorten,van der | nicolaes | 1709 | 1 | 8 | |
| poorten,van der | poorten,van der | theresia | 1798 | 8 | 24 | |
| poot | poot | philippus | 1709 | 7 | 2 | |
| poplemont | poppelemon | catharina | 1715 | 5 | 20 | |
| poplemont | poplemont | maria | 1717 | 2 | 4 | |
| poplemont | poplemont | simon | 1721 | 8 | 6 | |
| poppé | poppé | maria paulina | 1816 | 8 | 22 | |
| populiers | popleur | franciscus | 1763 | 6 | 22 | |
| populiers | popelier | carolus augustus | 1808 | 3 | 9 | |
| populiers | poppulier | andreas petrus | 1817 | 1 | 21 | |
| poreau | poreau | albertus jan | 1795 | 8 | 11 | |
| poreau | poreau | antonia joanna susanna | 1796 | 10 | 1 | |
| poreau | poreau | petronella desiderata | 1801 | 6 | 13 | |
| port | port | petrus josephus | 1804 | 3 | 23 | |
| port,del | delport | petrus | 1764 | 11 | 8 | |
| port,del | delport | joanna maria | 1796 | 2 | 14 | |
| port,del | delport | joanna maria | 1798 | 10 | 21 | |
| port,del | delport | maria | 1801 | 8 | 30 | |
| port,del | delporte | dorothea | 1802 | 6 | 12 | |
| port,la | port,la | michael | 1725 | 10 | 17 | |
| portaels | portaels | catharina | 1704 | 4 | 3 | |
| portaels | portael | nicolaes | 1709 | 12 | 30 | |
| portaels | portaels | agatha | 1712 | 2 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| portaels | portaels | albertus | 1718 | 10 | 10 | |
| portaels | portaels | dominicus | 1719 | 11 | 18 | |
| porté | porté | maria juliana | 1816 | 6 | 18 | |
| portens | portens | theresia | 1710 | 5 | 30 | |
| porterye | porterye | anna | 1717 | 7 | 25 | |
| portions | portions | petrus | 1724 | 8 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| posselet | posselet | maria | 1770 | 5 | 28 | |
| possemiers | possemiers | anna josepha | 1792 | 4 | 14 | |
| possis | possis | martina | 1795 | 3 | 9 | |
| post,de | post,de | quintinus | 1713 | 3 | 1 | |
| post,de | post,de | thomas | 1737 | 10 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| post,de | post,de | petronella | 1741 | 6 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| post,de | post,de | nicolaes | 1759 | 7 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pot,de | pot,de | josephus franciscus | 1812 | 9 | 2 | |
| potegem,van | potegem,van | anna catharina | 1811 | 2 | 20 | |
| potens | potens | barbara | 1728 | 5 | 19 | |
| pottenus | pottenus | natalis elisa sophia | 1807 | 12 | 31 | |
| potter,de | potter,de | egidius | 1774 | 6 | 6 | |
| potter,de | potter,de | clara | 1777 | 3 | 21 | |
| potter,de | potter,de | jan franciscus | 1778 | 4 | 10 | |
| potter,de | potter,de | judocus | 1801 | 12 | 17 | |
| pottermans | pottermans | eleonora | 1785 | 5 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| poublon | poublon | eduardus alexander franciscus | 1810 | 6 | 13 | |
| pouillie | pouillie | innocentius paulus | 1802 | 12 | 30 | |
| pouillon | pouillon | maria | 1745 | 4 | 12 | |
| poulain | poulain | theresia | 1740 | 5 | 27 | |
| poulain | poulain | joanna catharina | 1783 | 12 | 18 | |
| poulet | poulet | jacobus | 1804 | 9 | 5 | |
| poulliers | poulliers | maximilianus | 1736 | 10 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pouplon | pouplon | julia hortensia stephania | 1811 | 12 | 11 | |
| pousseau | pousseau | judocus | 1745 | 4 | 25 | |
| pover,de of waerce | pover,de of waerce | anna | 1733 | 9 | 24 | |
| pover,de of wurée | pover,de of wurée | michael | 1733 | 9 | 24 | |
| powis de westmalle | powis de westmalle | ludovicus | 1754 | 8 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| powis de westmalle | powis de westmalle | cecilia | 1756 | 1 | 8 | |
| powis de westmalle | powis de westmalle | jacobus | 1757 | 2 | 23 | |
| powis de westmalle | powis de westmalle | maria | 1758 | 2 | 9 | |
| powis de westmalle | powis de westmalle | benedictus | 1759 | 12 | 11 | |
| powis de westmalle | powis de westmalle | carolus | 1761 | 9 | 17 | |
| powis de westmalle | powis de westmalle | maria | 1763 | 7 | 27 | |
| praet,van | praet,van | anna carolina | 1773 | 9 | 30 | |
| praet,van | praet,van | judocus martinus | 1775 | 7 | 17 | |
| praet,van | praet,van | barbara | 1777 | 11 | 15 | |
| praet,van | praet,van | joanna catharina | 1781 | 1 | 3 | |
| praet,van | praet,van | judocus josephus | 1783 | 6 | 15 | |
| praet,van | praet,van | franciscus jan | 1788 | 5 | 3 | |
| prahe | prahe | adrianus | 1741 | 12 | 2 | |
| pralicy | pralicy | maria | 1739 | 12 | 19 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,des | catharina | 1702 | 5 | 14 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,du | cornelius | 1702 | 5 | 11 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,de | michael | 1709 | 11 | 30 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | jan | 1711 | 2 | 8 | |
| pré,de/du | prhe | joanna | 1711 | 11 | 15 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,de | laurentius | 1712 | 4 | 7 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | michael | 1713 | 8 | 17 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,de | anna | 1715 | 2 | 18 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,de | catharina | 1716 | 9 | 24 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | joanna | 1719 | 3 | 9 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | hieronimus | 1721 | 1 | 13 | |
| pré,de/du | pre,du | franciscus | 1722 | 8 | 13 | |
| pré,de/du | pre,de | petrus | 1723 | 11 | 17 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,de | carolus | 1726 | 11 | 10 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | cornelius | 1728 | 6 | 16 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | petrus | 1729 | 10 | 17 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | theresia | 1730 | 2 | 19 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,de | theresia | 1731 | 10 | 18 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | emmanuel | 1732 | 4 | 11 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | carolus | 1734 | 2 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| pré,de/du | pré,du | ludovica | 1734 | 6 | 28 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | anna | 1735 | 11 | 7 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | elisabeth | 1736 | 6 | 13 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | petrus | 1737 | 9 | 22 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | laurentius | 1738 | 9 | 13 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | carolus | 1739 | 11 | 14 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | henricus | 1742 | 1 | 14 | |
| pré,de/du | pre,de | antonius | 1746 | 7 | 29 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | jacobus | 1747 | 6 | 29 | |
| pré,de/du | pre,du | maria | 1748 | 1 | 17 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | maria | 1748 | 7 | 28 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | petrus | 1749 | 7 | 17 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | elisabeth | 1750 | 12 | 28 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | maria | 1752 | 12 | 28 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | joanna | 1754 | 9 | 25 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | franciscus | 1756 | 1 | 24 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | henricus | 1757 | 10 | 20 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | margareta | 1759 | 3 | 2 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | elisabeth | 1761 | 4 | 28 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | anna | 1765 | 4 | 2 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | carolus | 1766 | 11 | 13 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | judocus | 1769 | 5 | 6 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | anna | 1770 | 9 | 20 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | judocus josephus ferdinandus | 1774 | 7 | 17 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,du | maria barbara | 1783 | 11 | 23 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | ludovica carolina | 1784 | 6 | 15 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,du | anna | 1785 | 12 | 21 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | joanna francisca | 1786 | 9 | 27 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | jan baptist | 1788 | 1 | 13 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | josephus | 1789 | 4 | 15 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,du | antonius daniel josephus | 1790 | 1 | 17 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | anna catharina | 1792 | 2 | 7 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | maria josepha | 1793 | 8 | 19 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,de | maria josepha | 1795 | 10 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| pré,de/du | prez,du | judocus fredericus josephus | 1796 | 3 | 23 | |
| pré,de/du | pré,du | antonius josephus | 1800 | 2 | 8 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,du | eugenia josepha | 1800 | 11 | 21 | |
| pré,de/du | prez,du | jan baptist josephus | 1802 | 8 | 6 | |
| prefain | prefain | maria | 1759 | 1 | 13 | |
| perial | perial | clara | 1796 | 4 | 4 | |
| present | present | nicolaes josephus | 1802 | 12 | 6 | |
| prêt,de | prêt,de | maria theresia julia | 1781 | 4 | 7 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | agnes | 1708 | 2 | 1 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | elisabeth | 1736 | 12 | 1 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | elisabeth | 1746 | 3 | 7 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | joanna | 1748 | 7 | 20 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | petronella | 1749 | 9 | 1 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | maria | 1752 | 3 | 23 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | andreas | 1753 | 7 | 12 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | jan | 1754 | 8 | 2 | |
| preter,de | preter,de | hieronimus | 1800 | 3 | 15 | |
| prets,des | desprets | jan baptist joseph ludovicus | 1779 | 9 | 29 | |
| prets,des | desprets | jan baptist felicianus | 1802 | 10 | 20 | |
| prets,des | desprets | emelia josephina | 1813 | 11 | 23 | |
| prevaert | prevaert | judocus | 1760 | 10 | 5 | |
| prevoost | provost | anna | 1701 | 6 | 13 | |
| prevoost | prevost | joanna | 1702 | 5 | 21 | |
| prevoost | prevost | josephus | 1704 | 7 | 13 | |
| prevoost | prevost | christianus | 1705 | 10 | 13 | |
| prevoost | prevost | jan | 1706 | 12 | 8 | |
| prevoost | prevost | daniel | 1710 | 6 | 21 | |
| prevoost | prevost | martinus | 1711 | 7 | 22 | |
| prevoost | prevost | daniel | 1713 | 3 | 9 | |
| prevoost | prevost | isabella | 1714 | 11 | 9 | |
| prevoost | prevost | catharina | 1716 | 2 | 8 | |
| prevoost | provoost | margareta | 1717 | 10 | 12 | |
| prevoost | prevoost | jan | 1719 | 3 | 20 | |
| prevoost | prevoost | nicolaes | 1719 | 3 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| prevoost | provoost | anna | 1721 | 4 | 20 | |
| prevoost | prevost | barbara | 1748 | 2 | 11 | |
| prevoost | prevost | jan | 1767 | 4 | 10 | |
| prevoost | prevost | maria | 1783 | 3 | 4 | |
| prevost of herman | prevost of herman | josephus | 1729 | 7 | 23 | |
| priem | priem | hubertus | 1721 | 1 | 13 | |
| priem | priem | joanna | 1722 | 5 | 17 | |
| priem | priem | maria | 1724 | 3 | 23 | |
| priem | priem | nicolaes | 1725 | 10 | 20 | |
| priem | priem | hubertus | 1728 | 1 | 9 | |
| priem | priem | maria | 1730 | 9 | 4 | |
| priem | priem | joanna | 1772 | 5 | 9 | |
| priem,de | priem,de | catharina | 1710 | 1 | 12 | |
| prignon | prignon | maria anna josepha | 1787 | 6 | 7 | |
| prijs | prijs | engelbertus | 1714 | 3 | 5 | |
| primus | primus | petrus | 1713 | 6 | 30 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | laurentius | 1702 | 9 | 10 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | simon | 1703 | 8 | 14 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | josephus | 1712 | 1 | 11 | |
| prins,de | prins | catharina | 1713 | 4 | 4 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | anna | 1715 | 5 | 24 | |
| prins,de | prins | franciscus | 1717 | 10 | 13 | |
| prins,de | prins | franciscus | 1718 | 4 | 19 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | maria | 1718 | 6 | 16 | |
| prins,de | prins | franciscus | 1719 | 9 | 22 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | wilhelmus | 1719 | 1 | 6 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | anna | 1720 | 10 | 18 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | joanna | 1720 | 4 | 24 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | maria | 1721 | 12 | 12 | |
| prins,de | prins | magdalena | 1722 | 4 | 15 | |
| prins,de | prins | maria | 1722 | 4 | 15 | |
| prins,de | prins | petrus | 1722 | 5 | 4 | |
| prins,de | prins | judocus | 1723 | 9 | 8 | |
| prins,de | prins | susanna | 1724 | 5 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| prins,de | prins,de | angelina | 1724 | 4 | 12 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | petrus | 1726 | 11 | 5 | |
| prins,de | prins | balthasar | 1727 | 3 | 31 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | hubertus | 1729 | 7 | 14 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | henricus | 1731 | 6 | 6 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | petronella | 1739 | 5 | 20 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | maria | 1742 | 1 | 20 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | petrus | 1743 | 8 | 3 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | angelina | 1745 | 5 | 8 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | egidius | 1746 | 12 | 5 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | anna | 1748 | 10 | 20 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | henricus | 1750 | 10 | 31 | |
| prins,de | prins | clemens | 1751 | 12 | 5 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | clemens | 1753 | 3 | 18 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | maria | 1769 | 5 | 16 | |
| prins,de | prins,de | anna maria | 1794 | 8 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| prins,de | prins | maria elisabeth | 1809 | 3 | 11 | |
| prins,de | prins | jan baptist | 1812 | 4 | 23 | |
| prinsmans | prinsmans | brigitta | 1787 | 11 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| printen | printen | daniel wilhelmus | 1805 | 5 | 17 | |
| procureurs | procureurs | paula | 1711 | 6 | 28 | |
| proebsting | proebsting | maria eleonora | 1814 | 11 | 6 | |
| proest | proest | petrus | 1765 | 8 | 12 | |
| proft | proft | elisabeth | 1804 | 6 | 21 | |
| proft | proft | hubertus | 1807 | 4 | 8 | |
| proft,de | proft,de | maria christina | 1805 | 10 | 4 | |
| promes | promes | catharina | 1790 | 6 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pronckels | pronckels | carolina | 1783 | 9 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| proost,de | proost,de | ursula | 1710 | 12 | 2 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | maria | 1711 | 3 | 17 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | jan | 1712 | 7 | 1 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | barbara | 1713 | 8 | 15 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | andreas | 1714 | 11 | 1 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | catharina | 1716 | 4 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| proost,de | proost,de | jan | 1718 | 9 | 22 | |
| proost,de | proost | franciscus | 1719 | 10 | 3 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | joanna | 1723 | 7 | 12 | |
| proost,de | proost | henricus | 1726 | 4 | 16 | |
| proost,de | proost | catharina | 1763 | 1 | 8 | |
| proost,de | proost | egidius | 1770 | 3 | 30 | |
| proost,de | proost | theresia | 1787 | 12 | 4 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | carolina | 1797 | 7 | 25 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | franciscus augustinus | 1798 | 7 | 24 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | anna catharina | 1800 | 9 | 19 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | carolina | 1802 | 7 | 14 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | anna maria thesia | 1804 | 7 | 8 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | maria thesia | 1806 | 5 | 5 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | petrus josephus | 1807 | 2 | 26 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | franciscus eduardus | 1808 | 5 | 9 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | christophorus dominicus | 1810 | 10 | 21 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | anna josepha | 1812 | 6 | 17 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | joanna | 1812 | 6 | 17 | |
| proost,de | proost,de | catharina | 1817 | 4 | 8 | |
| prost | prost | wilhelmus | 1760 | 1 | 13 | |
| provinciael | provinciael | jacobus benedictus | 1775 | 11 | 1 | |
| provinciael | provinciael | elisabeth | 1776 | 12 | 27 | |
| provinciael | provinciael | catharina josepha | 1779 | 7 | 24 | |
| provinciael | provinciael | josephus ferdinandus | 1782 | 4 | 8 | |
| provinciael | provincial | maria thesia | 1816 | 5 | 28 | |
| provinciael | provinciael | francisca paulina | 1817 | 12 | 8 | |
| pruym,de | pruym,de | walterus | 1702 | 10 | 30 | |
| pruymhout | pruymhout | francisca | 1788 | 5 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| pruyter,de | pruyter,de | carolus | 1797 | 2 | 24 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan | 1701 | 7 | 23 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | wilhelmus | 1703 | 3 | 30 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | melchior | 1705 | 3 | 15 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan | 1707 | 4 | 3 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | barbara | 1710 | 7 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| puer,van | puer,van | anna | 1712 | 10 | 10 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan | 1715 | 2 | 5 | |
| puer,van | puer,de | carolus | 1717 | 11 | 20 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | elisabeth | 1717 | 3 | 23 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | elisabeth | 1728 | 8 | 16 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan | 1730 | 1 | 30 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | barbara | 1731 | 1 | 3 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | wilhelmus | 1732 | 1 | 7 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | anna | 1733 | 7 | 19 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | petrus | 1734 | 12 | 9 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan baptist | 1739 | 8 | 3 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | elisabeth | 1741 | 6 | 11 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | elisabeth | 1744 | 3 | 8 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan baptist | 1745 | 5 | 18 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan | 1747 | 6 | 8 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | maria | 1748 | 9 | 19 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | cecilia | 1751 | 11 | 2 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | maria | 1754 | 7 | 9 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | philippus | 1757 | 12 | 10 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | franciscus | 1761 | 11 | 26 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan baptist | 1801 | 1 | 9 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan carolus | 1802 | 9 | 7 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | anna catharina francisca | 1807 | 1 | 28 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan franciscus | 1808 | 11 | 3 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | jan baptist | 1811 | 4 | 15 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | maria anna | 1814 | 6 | 29 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | maria thesisia | 1816 | 10 | 15 | |
| puer,van | puer,van | catharina | 1817 | 4 | 5 | |
| puermans | puermans | jan | 1750 | 8 | 11 | |
| pulders | pulders | christianus | 1782 | 11 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| puray | puray | josephus | 1817 | 12 | 30 | |
| purper,de | purper,de | anna | 1702 | 12 | 28 | |
| put | put | maria thesisia | 1788 | 2 | 26 | |
| put | put | petrus henricus | 1790 | 5 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| put | put | petrus | 1791 | 10 | 27 | |
| put | put | henricus | 1794 | 2 | 14 | |
| put | put | maria christina | 1796 | 8 | 9 | |
| put | put | henricus | 1799 | 5 | 20 | |
| put | put | adriana maria | 1801 | 12 | 12 | |
| put | put | maria theresia christina | 1803 | 11 | 27 | |
| put | put | alexander | 1813 | 8 | 7 | |
| put | put | victoria | 1815 | 8 | 9 | |
| put,van de | putte,van den | jan | 1701 | 2 | 21 | |
| put,van de | putte,van den | walterus | 1703 | 10 | 4 | |
| put,van de | putte,van den | x | 1705 | 8 | 16 | filia |
| put,van de | putte,van den | franciscus | 1707 | 2 | 24 | post |
| put,van de | putten,van den | maria | 1709 | 9 | 6 | |
| put,van de | putte,van der | carolus | 1710 | 3 | 13 | |
| put,van de | putte,van den | maria | 1718 | 4 | 11 | |
| put,van de | putte,van den | jan | 1719 | 5 | 1 | |
| put,van de | putte,van den | jacobus | 1720 | 9 | 13 | |
| put,van de | put,van der | jan | 1817 | 12 | 12 | |
| putseys | putseys | petrus josephus | 1803 | 9 | 9 | |
| putseys | putseys | franciscus | 1807 | 2 | 20 | |
| putseys | putseys | henricus | 1808 | 5 | 16 | |
| putseys | putseys | jan baptist | 1810 | 3 | 13 | |
| putseys | putseys | joanna henrica | 1810 | 10 | 31 | |
| putseys | putseys | anna catharina | 1812 | 1 | 25 | |
| putseys | pitseys | catharina josepha | 1815 | 3 | 4 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | jan baptist | 1701 | 4 | 7 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | joanna | 1703 | 2 | 17 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | jan baptist | 1704 | 9 | 20 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | petrus | 1707 | 1 | 8 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | jan | 1709 | 5 | 27 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | franciscus | 1739 | 10 | 2 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | maria | 1801 | 7 | 20 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | elisabeth isabella | 1803 | 5 | 30 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | susanna | 1805 | 6 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m | j | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|----|----|-----------------------|
| puttaert | puttaert | anna maria | 1813 | 4 | 28 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | antonia | 1815 | 2 | 3 | |
| puttaert | puttaert | jan wilhelmus | 1816 | 6 | 2 | |
| puttemans | puttemans | egidius | 1776 | 4 | 24 | |
| puttemans | puttemans | anna maria | 1778 | 10 | 12 | |
| puttemans | puttemans | nicasius | 1780 | 7 | 3 | |
| puttemans | puttemans | maria | 1783 | 12 | 11 | |
| puttemans | puttemans | magdalena | 1786 | 10 | 31 | |
| puttemans | puttemans | maria | 1806 | 4 | 14 | |
| putter | putter | nicolaes | 1807 | 6 | 5 | |
| quarteret | quarteret | angelina | 1783 | 12 | 11 | |
| quartier | quartier | anna maria | 1777 | 7 | 28 | illégitime/onwettig |
| quassaert | quassaert | catharina | 1716 | 5 | 24 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | anna | 1717 | 12 | 5 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | catharina | 1718 | 6 | 30 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | anna | 1719 | 5 | 14 | |
| quassaert | quassart | gerardus | 1726 | 9 | 8 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | joanna | 1728 | 1 | 25 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | anna | 1729 | 8 | 21 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | wilhelmus | 1731 | 5 | 20 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | joanna | 1733 | 5 | 4 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | maria | 1734 | 10 | 12 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | gerardus | 1737 | 4 | 20 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | maria | 1739 | 1 | 21 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | petrus | 1766 | 8 | 25 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | catharina | 1767 | 7 | 28 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | catharina | 1769 | 11 | 2 | |
| quassaert | quassart | arnoldus | 1769 | 2 | 22 | |
| quassaert | quassart | maria | 1771 | 3 | 24 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | catharina | 1772 | 9 | 12 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | francisca | 1772 | 9 | 12 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | franciscus | 1772 | 12 | 10 | |
| quassaert | quassart | jan | 1772 | 1 | 7 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | petronella | 1776 | 5 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| quassaert | quassaert | henricus | 1781 | 7 | 23 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | ludovicus | 1783 | 5 | 24 | |
| quassaert | quassaert | maria theresia | 1785 | 10 | 11 | |
| querlast | querlast | dagobertus | 1794 | 2 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| quesnun | quesnun | carolus | 1701 | 3 | 19 | |
| quets | quets | maria henrica | 1801 | 6 | 4 | |
| quets | quets | ludovicus | 1803 | 5 | 25 | |
| quets | quets | joanna carolina | 1805 | 5 | 2 | |
| quilaus | quilaus | jan | 1795 | 11 | 23 | |
| quillet | quillet | wilhelmus bernardus josephus | 1809 | 3 | 29 | |
| quintard | quintard | jacobus emerentianus | 1799 | 2 | 2 | |
| quintard | quintard | maria augustina | 1801 | 5 | 29 | |
| quintard | quintard | maria francisca constantia | 1804 | 7 | 30 | |
| quintard | quintard | josephina | 1808 | 5 | 30 | |
| quystaert | quystaert | arnoldus | 1724 | 7 | 2 | |
| rabar | rabar | barbara | 1817 | 5 | 25 | |
| rabijs | rabijs | judoca | 1708 | 9 | 9 | |
| racour,de | racour,de | jan baptist | 1711 | 1 | 4 | |
| racour,de | racour,de | anna | 1712 | 2 | 2 | |
| racour,de | racour,de | catharina | 1713 | 8 | 22 | |
| raef,de | raef,de | franciscus | 1735 | 3 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| raef,de | raef,de | petrus leonardus | 1815 | 3 | 12 | |
| raemdonck,van | raemdonck,van | joanna maria | 1793 | 5 | 4 | |
| raes | raes | joanna | 1701 | 7 | 9 | |
| raes | raes | jan | 1702 | 6 | 26 | |
| raes | raes | maria | 1702 | 1 | 30 | |
| raes | raes | franciscus | 1703 | 7 | 14 | |
| raes | raes | isabella | 1704 | 4 | 9 | |
| raes | raes | franciscus | 1707 | 6 | 4 | |
| raes | raes | lambertus | 1707 | 8 | 22 | |
| raes | raes | carolus | 1709 | 2 | 6 | |
| raes | raes | anna | 1711 | 1 | 10 | |
| raes | raes | carolus | 1711 | 12 | 5 | |
| raes | raes | maria | 1711 | 1 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| raes | raes | maria | 1712 | 3 | 20 | |
| raes | raes | maria | 1715 | 11 | 23 | |
| raes | raes | jan | 1737 | 3 | 25 | |
| raes | raes | franciscus | 1749 | 11 | 8 | |
| raes | raes | jan | 1754 | 10 | 21 | |
| raes | raes | adrianus | 1756 | 10 | 18 | |
| raes | raes | joanna | 1758 | 4 | 8 | |
| raes | raes | maria | 1760 | 8 | 31 | |
| raes | raes | jan | 1761 | 11 | 13 | |
| raes | raes | nicolaes | 1764 | 2 | 28 | |
| raes | raes | wilhelmus | 1767 | 3 | 25 | |
| raes | raes | joanna josepha | 1777 | 5 | 23 | |
| raes | raes | anna catharina | 1778 | 6 | 21 | |
| raes | raes | nicolaes | 1778 | 6 | 21 | |
| raes | raes | joanna | 1811 | 6 | 3 | |
| raessel | raessel | anna | 1714 | 3 | 5 | |
| raet,de | raet,de | carolus | 1703 | 8 | 30 | |
| raet,de | raet,de | petrus | 1741 | 1 | 27 | |
| raffelgem,van | raeffelgem,van | barbara | 1701 | 11 | 12 | |
| raffelgem,van | raffelgem,van | wilhelmus | 1703 | 2 | 13 | |
| raffelgem,van | rafelgem,van | petrus | 1706 | 7 | 13 | |
| raffelgem,van | raffelgem,van | joanna | 1708 | 10 | 1 | |
| raffelgem,van | raeffelgem,van | joanna | 1709 | 2 | 27 | |
| raffelgem,van | raffelgem,van | barbara | 1711 | 2 | 20 | |
| raffelgem,van | raffelgem,van | jacobus | 1711 | 6 | 14 | |
| raffelgem,van | raeffelgem,van | maria | 1714 | 1 | 22 | |
| raffelgem,van | raeffelgeme,van | jacobus | 1714 | 1 | 12 | |
| raffelgem,van | raffelgem,van | dominicus | 1716 | 5 | 18 | |
| raffelgem,van | raffelgem,van | maria | 1770 | 4 | 7 | |
| raflegem,van | raflegem,van | judocus | 1705 | 7 | 25 | |
| ragh | ragh | jan | 1703 | 2 | 16 | |
| rallet | rallet | nicolaes | 1733 | 12 | 24 | |
| ramont,de | ramont,de | joanna | 1748 | 1 | 27 | |
| ramont,de | ramont,de | elisabeth | 1754 | 1 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ramont,de | ramont,de | franciscus | 1756 | 5 | 3 | |
| ramont,de | ramont,de | jan | 1757 | 5 | 8 | |
| ramont,de | ramont,de | barbara | 1761 | 8 | 8 | |
| ramont,de | ramont,de | joanna | 1763 | 4 | 28 | |
| ramont,de | ramont,de | michael | 1765 | 6 | 19 | |
| ramoot,de | ramoot,de | joanna | 1751 | 7 | 8 | |
| ramout,de | ramout,de | catharina | 1746 | 9 | 16 | |
| rampelberg | rampelberg | anna maria | 1815 | 9 | 7 | |
| rampelberg | rampelberg | gaspar albertus emmanuel | 1816 | 5 | 11 | |
| rampelbergh | rampelbergh | gaspar | 1793 | 7 | 28 | |
| rampelbergh | rampelbergh | barbara | 1796 | 12 | 16 | |
| rampelbergh | rampelbergh | petrus josephus | 1807 | 3 | 12 | |
| rampelbergh | rampelbergh, van | elisabeth | 1808 | 10 | 25 | |
| rampelbergh | rampelbergh | elisabeth | 1813 | 3 | 15 | |
| rampen | rampen | petrus henricus | 1812 | 12 | 27 | |
| ramsteet | ramsteet | anna | 1742 | 3 | 20 | |
| ramstet | ramstet | maria | 1741 | 3 | 6 | |
| ramstet | ramstet | jan | 1752 | 2 | 10 | |
| randon | randon | jan baptist josephus | 1787 | 5 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| randou | randou | jan | 1719 | 4 | 4 | |
| ranschijn | ranschijn | anna | 1739 | 11 | 9 | |
| ranson | ranson | joanna | 1710 | 12 | 14 | |
| ranst, van | ranst, van | catharina | 1710 | 8 | 18 | |
| ranst, van | ranst, van | wilhelmus | 1712 | 10 | 4 | |
| ranst, van | ranst, van | livina | 1715 | 3 | 19 | |
| ranst, van | ranst, van | joanna | 1717 | 5 | 14 | |
| ranst, van | ranst, van | carolus | 1718 | 10 | 28 | |
| ranst, van | ranst, van | ludovicus | 1720 | 6 | 17 | |
| ransthijn | ransthijn | franciscus | 1738 | 5 | 22 | |
| rant, du | durant | jan | 1721 | 7 | 12 | |
| rant, du | durant | ludovicus | 1752 | 9 | 24 | |
| rant, du | durant | jacobus | 1754 | 7 | 28 | |
| rant, du | durant | oliverius | 1783 | 3 | 20 | |
| rants, van | rants, van | anna | 1709 | 7 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ranwet | ranwet | ludovicus josephus | 1775 | 11 | 5 | |
| ranwet | ranwet | wilhelmus josephus | 1777 | 8 | 10 | |
| ranwet | ranwet | maria ludovica josepha | 1780 | 7 | 9 | |
| ranwet | ranwet | benedictus josephus albertus | 1782 | 4 | 12 | |
| ranwez | ranwez | maria | 1764 | 10 | 30 | |
| ranwez | ranwez | maria | 1766 | 11 | 10 | |
| ranwez | ranwez | petrus | 1769 | 3 | 8 | |
| ranwez | ranwez | andreas | 1771 | 8 | 6 | |
| ranwez | ranwez | josephus | 1773 | 4 | 11 | |
| ranwez | ranwez | josepha | 1776 | 2 | 20 | |
| raps | raps | petrus | 1808 | 11 | 14 | |
| ras | ras | gertrudis | 1749 | 10 | 22 | |
| rasier | rasier | gudula | 1747 | 1 | 15 | |
| rasier | rasier | victoria | 1790 | 2 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| raskin | raskin | jan baptist | 1729 | 9 | 5 | |
| raskin | raskin | melchior | 1735 | 10 | 16 | |
| raskin | raskin | catharina | 1740 | 8 | 23 | |
| raskin | raskin | engelbertus | 1743 | 8 | 26 | |
| raspoels | raspoels | philippus | 1705 | 10 | 30 | |
| raspoet | raspoet | catharina | 1708 | 7 | 22 | |
| raspoet | raspoet | wilhelmus | 1809 | 6 | 23 | |
| raspoet | raspoet | petronella | 1810 | 4 | 6 | |
| raspoet | raspoet | franciscus | 1811 | 10 | 8 | |
| raspoet | raspoet | maria catharina | 1811 | 12 | 17 | |
| raspoet | raspoet | petrus | 1814 | 2 | 13 | |
| raspoet | raspoet | anna maria | 1815 | 1 | 9 | |
| raspoet | raespoet | jan wilhelmus | 1816 | 2 | 2 | |
| rasquin | rasquin | maria | 1731 | 8 | 16 | |
| rasquin | rasquin | amandus | 1737 | 3 | 22 | |
| rassi | rassi | elisabeth | 1796 | 5 | 17 | |
| ratien | ratien | anna | 1712 | 11 | 9 | |
| rattenbos | rattenbos | nicolaes josephus | 1807 | 2 | 21 | |
| rauter | rauter | jan josephus | 1776 | 3 | 5 | |
| rauter,'s | rauter,'s | josephus | 1730 | 3 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| rauw,de | rauw,de | elisabeth | 1720 | 7 | 23 | |
| rauw,de | rauwe,de | elisabeth | 1722 | 3 | 3 | |
| rauw,de | rauwe,de | jan baptist | 1723 | 8 | 2 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | carolus | 1724 | 12 | 23 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | anna | 1768 | 11 | 24 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | elisabeth | 1771 | 4 | 14 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | judocus | 1771 | 4 | 14 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | barbara elisabeth | 1773 | 4 | 14 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | maria elisabeth | 1776 | 3 | 14 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | livina joanna | 1777 | 8 | 15 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | jan franciscus | 1779 | 8 | 17 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | joanna catharina | 1782 | 6 | 7 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | anna catharina | 1805 | 10 | 10 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | joanna | 1807 | 2 | 19 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | catharina | 1808 | 10 | 26 | |
| rauw,de | rauw,de | jan franciscus | 1810 | 8 | 4 | |
| rauwet | rauwet | josephus alexander | 1801 | 3 | 13 | |
| rauwet | rauwet | petrus ludovicus josephus | 1802 | 7 | 9 | |
| rauwet | rauwet | josephus alexander wilhelmus | 1807 | 9 | 3 | |
| ravaillot | ravailliau | catharina | 1792 | 1 | 9 | |
| ravaillot | ravaillot | henricus jan | 1793 | 9 | 3 | |
| ravaillot | ravalliau | henricus franciscus | 1797 | 4 | 29 | |
| ravaillot | ravaillot | jan josephus | 1799 | 8 | 13 | |
| raveau | raveau | joanna | 1702 | 4 | 18 | |
| ravee | ravee | christina | 1740 | 11 | 5 | |
| ravensteyn | ravestijn | lucia | 1712 | 2 | 11 | |
| ravensteyn | ravensteyn | henricus | 1714 | 9 | 3 | |
| ravensteyn | ravensteyn | andreas | 1717 | 9 | 3 | |
| ravensteyn | ravensteyn | clara | 1721 | 3 | 4 | |
| ray,du | duray | cornelius josephus | 1804 | 11 | 24 | |
| ray,le | ray,le | joanna | 1756 | 5 | 8 | |
| rayée | rayée | hieronimus | 1737 | 11 | 25 | |
| rayée | rayée | maria | 1741 | 3 | 22 | |
| rayée | raycé | jan | 1744 | 4 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| rayée | rayée | anna | 1749 | 5 | 16 | |
| rayée | rayée | michael | 1753 | 7 | 19 | |
| rayée | rayée | elisabeth antonia | 1805 | 9 | 24 | |
| rayez | rayez | clemens | 1703 | 9 | 16 | |
| rayez | rayez | jacobus | 1708 | 3 | 2 | |
| rayez | rayez | cornelius | 1811 | 8 | 22 | |
| raymaeker,de | rayemakers | antonius | 1712 | 4 | 28 | |
| raymaeker,de | raeymaecker,de | catharina | 1735 | 5 | 19 | |
| raymaeker,de | rijmaeckers | jan | 1765 | 6 | 1 | |
| raymaeker,de | raedemaekers | joanna | 1767 | 7 | 6 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaeckers | maria petronella | 1776 | 7 | 22 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaecker,de | anna catharina | 1785 | 4 | 27 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaecker,de | anna catharina | 1787 | 6 | 11 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaecker,de | maria theresia | 1787 | 6 | 11 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaecker,de | maria josepha | 1789 | 5 | 19 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaecker,de | carolus | 1791 | 6 | 8 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaeker | albertus franciscus | 1796 | 1 | 22 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaeker | jan baptist | 1798 | 1 | 29 | |
| raymaeker,de | raeymaekers | josephus christianus | 1799 | 11 | 27 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaeker,de | theresia philippina | 1801 | 5 | 1 | |
| raymaeker,de | raeymaeker,de | jan baptist | 1806 | 6 | 1 | |
| raymaeker,de | raeymaekers | maria elisabeth | 1806 | 2 | 24 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaekers | franciscus josephus christianus | 1807 | 4 | 27 | |
| raymaeker,de | raeymaeker,de | catharina | 1808 | 3 | 26 | |
| raymaeker,de | raeymaekers | maria catharina henrica | 1808 | 5 | 22 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaekers | maria francisca dorothea | 1809 | 8 | 16 | |
| raymaeker,de | raeymaeker,de | maria | 1810 | 6 | 23 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaekers | maria anna josepha | 1811 | 8 | 18 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaeker,de | wilhelmus | 1812 | 4 | 28 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaekers | henricus josephus | 1813 | 1 | 10 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaekers | maria barbara | 1815 | 4 | 1 | |
| raymaeker,de | raedemaeker,de | lucia | 1816 | 2 | 14 | |
| raymaeker,de | raymaekers | maria magdalena dorothea | 1817 | 11 | 16 | |
| raziers | raziers | stephanus | 1791 | 11 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ré | ré | anna | 1720 | 6 | 4 | |
| rebourt | rebourt | isabella | 1777 | 11 | 15 | |
| <i>recht, van</i> | <i>recht, van</i> | cornelia | 1740 | 9 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| recht, van der | recht, van der | jacobus | 1783 | 5 | 9 | |
| recht, van der | recht, van de | elisabeth | 1788 | 4 | 27 | |
| recht, van der | reght, van de | franciscus | 1789 | 1 | 29 | |
| recht, van der | recht, van der | barbara | 1790 | 7 | 29 | |
| recht, van der | recht, van der | joanna | 1791 | 12 | 15 | |
| recht, van der | recht, van der | cornelius | 1793 | 7 | 25 | |
| recht, van der | recht, van der | bartholomeus | 1794 | 4 | 10 | |
| recht, van der | recht, van der | petrus | 1802 | 11 | 10 | |
| recht, van der | recht, van der | isabella | 1804 | 12 | 11 | |
| recht, van der | regt, van der | adrianus | 1816 | 12 | 8 | |
| rechtoudt | rechtoudt | andreas | 1782 | 8 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| recoquillion | recoquillion | henricus | 1767 | 6 | 20 | |
| redelborght | redelborght | jan baptist wilhelmus | 1784 | 4 | 29 | |
| redelborght | redelborght | jan baptist | 1786 | 10 | 12 | |
| rediger | rediger | ludovicus | 1760 | 4 | 12 | |
| rees | rees | anna | 1720 | 8 | 21 | |
| refflet | refflet | maria josepha | 1804 | 12 | 23 | |
| refugie | refugie | lucas | 1723 | 3 | 31 | |
| refugie | refugie | barbara | 1733 | 9 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| regael | regael | lambertus | 1786 | 7 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| regaus | regaus | joanna | 1716 | 4 | 5 | |
| regaus | regaus | maria | 1717 | 7 | 3 | |
| regaus | regaus | martinus | 1718 | 11 | 27 | |
| regaus | regaus | isabella | 1721 | 2 | 19 | |
| regaus | regaus | maria | 1747 | 2 | 20 | |
| regaus | regaus | jacobus | 1748 | 7 | 20 | |
| regaus | regaus | maria | 1750 | 10 | 15 | |
| regaus | regaus | petrus | 1752 | 8 | 9 | |
| regaus | regaus | jan | 1754 | 2 | 13 | |
| regaus | regaus | anna | 1755 | 3 | 26 | |
| regaus | regaus | petrus | 1755 | 3 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| regaus | regaus | anna | 1756 | 4 | 3 | |
| regaus | regaus | barbara | 1756 | 4 | 5 | |
| regaus | regaus | andreas | 1758 | 2 | 4 | |
| regaus | regaus | catharina | 1758 | 5 | 11 | |
| regaus | regaus | petrus | 1759 | 8 | 8 | |
| regaus | regaus | joanna | 1761 | 2 | 20 | |
| regaus | regaus | petrus | 1763 | 8 | 30 | |
| regaus | regaus | maria | 1765 | 3 | 18 | |
| regaus | regaus | catharina | 1767 | 12 | 14 | |
| regaus | regaus | anna maria francisca | 1777 | 2 | 12 | |
| regaus | regaus | andreas | 1778 | 6 | 25 | |
| regaus | regaus | elisabeth josepha | 1779 | 6 | 20 | |
| regaus | regaus | andreas jacobus | 1780 | 7 | 25 | |
| regaus | regaus | jan franciscus | 1792 | 7 | 23 | |
| regaus | regaus | jan gabriel | 1793 | 10 | 19 | |
| regaus | regaus | franciscus | 1794 | 10 | 5 | |
| regaus | regaus | francisca | 1799 | 8 | 17 | |
| regaus | regaus | jan baptist | 1812 | 11 | 5 | |
| reghem | reghem | catharina | 1805 | 2 | 26 | |
| reghem | reghem | jan carolus henricus engelbertus | 1809 | 7 | 26 | |
| regnier | regnier | wilhelmus | 1790 | 2 | 24 | |
| rel,du | durel | petrus | 1722 | 12 | 31 | |
| rel,du | rel,du | bernardus | 1724 | 7 | 21 | |
| rel,du | durel | gerardus | 1726 | 3 | 23 | |
| rel,du | durel | margareta | 1726 | 5 | 29 | |
| rel,du | durel | ludovicus | 1728 | 1 | 7 | |
| rel,du | durel | josephus | 1729 | 5 | 10 | |
| rel,du | durel | maria | 1729 | 7 | 27 | |
| rel,du | durel | genoveva | 1731 | 10 | 15 | |
| rel,du | durel | petrus | 1731 | 5 | 12 | |
| rel,du | durel | jan baptist | 1733 | 3 | 10 | |
| rel,du | durel | margareta | 1734 | 12 | 14 | |
| rel,du | durel | isabella | 1736 | 9 | 3 | |
| rel,du | durel | petrus | 1738 | 4 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| rel,du | durel | maria | 1739 | 9 | 20 | |
| remelé | remelé | christina | 1815 | 8 | 7 | |
| remiens | remiens | petrus julianus | 1797 | 2 | 28 | |
| remlé | remlé | coleta | 1817 | 3 | 21 | |
| remmens | remmens | petrus | 1784 | 1 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| remmens | remmens | maria clara | 1795 | 8 | 12 | |
| remmers | remmers | genoveva | 1791 | 12 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| remy | remy | jan | 1706 | 1 | 24 | |
| remy | remy | elisabeth | 1707 | 2 | 21 | |
| remy | remy | christina | 1709 | 4 | 21 | |
| remy | remy | christina | 1711 | 6 | 23 | |
| remy | remy | maria | 1715 | 11 | 13 | |
| remy | remy | maria | 1744 | 1 | 30 | |
| remy | remy | francisca carolina | 1812 | 11 | 19 | |
| remy | remy | emilanus josephus | 1814 | 1 | 29 | |
| remy | remy | eugenius jacobus franciscus | 1815 | 3 | 27 | |
| renaers | renaers | hugo | 1787 | 10 | 6 | |
| renaers | renaers | joanna maria | 1791 | 1 | 17 | |
| renaers | renaers | wilhelmus nicolaes | 1793 | 10 | 21 | |
| renaerts | renaerts | joanna jacobina | 1789 | 4 | 25 | |
| renard | renard | leonardus | 1749 | 5 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| renard | renard | constantia maria | 1794 | 2 | 19 | |
| renders | renders | maria | 1724 | 1 | 18 | |
| renette | renette | theresia | 1737 | 5 | 8 | |
| renette | renette | wilhelmus | 1739 | 8 | 30 | |
| renette | renette | maria | 1745 | 8 | 22 | |
| renier | reniers | jan | 1706 | 7 | 6 | |
| renier | renier | gabriel | 1712 | 9 | 4 | |
| renier | renier | joanna | 1717 | 5 | 13 | |
| renier | renier | jan | 1734 | 8 | 9 | |
| renier | renier | jan | 1756 | 9 | 23 | |
| renier | renier | maria | 1757 | 11 | 13 | |
| renier | renier | philippus | 1759 | 7 | 14 | |
| renier | renier | maria | 1761 | 7 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| renier | renier | judocus | 1762 | 12 | 14 | |
| renier | renier | maria | 1763 | 6 | 27 | |
| renier | renier | jan | 1764 | 12 | 11 | |
| renier | renier | maria | 1764 | 12 | 10 | |
| renier | renier | matthias | 1766 | 3 | 10 | |
| renier | renier | maria | 1768 | 1 | 25 | |
| renier | renier | joanna | 1769 | 11 | 23 | |
| renier | renier | jan | 1771 | 6 | 26 | |
| renier | renier | theresia joanna josepha | 1774 | 8 | 6 | |
| renier | renier | petronella josepha | 1776 | 5 | 18 | |
| renier | renier | catharina joanna josepha | 1778 | 6 | 24 | |
| renier | renier | eugenius carolus josephus | 1780 | 6 | 25 | |
| renier | renier | matthias josephus | 1782 | 3 | 6 | |
| renier | renier | anna maria josepha | 1784 | 5 | 9 | |
| renier | renier | maria anna | 1787 | 4 | 1 | |
| renier | renier | wilhelmus josephus | 1787 | 1 | 19 | |
| renier | renier | engelbertus josephus | 1788 | 2 | 17 | |
| renier | renier | catharina francisca josepha | 1789 | 9 | 8 | |
| rennette | rennette | jan | 1719 | 3 | 5 | |
| renot | renot | isabella | 1744 | 12 | 26 | |
| renot | renot | martinus | 1747 | 3 | 9 | |
| renot | rennot | wilhelmus | 1767 | 12 | 8 | |
| renot | renot | josephus | 1769 | 11 | 1 | |
| renot | renos | barbara | 1793 | 1 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| renst | renst | jacobus | 1743 | 1 | 25 | |
| renvoié | renvoié | anna | 1744 | 11 | 18 | |
| renvoié | renvoié | jan baptist | 1745 | 5 | 25 | |
| reps | reps | joanna | 1716 | 4 | 3 | |
| reps | reps | judocus | 1717 | 7 | 6 | |
| reps | reps | fredericus | 1718 | 10 | 9 | |
| reps | reps | jan | 1720 | 3 | 23 | |
| reps | reps | maria | 1721 | 8 | 18 | |
| reps | reps | henricus | 1724 | 9 | 4 | |
| reps | reps | joanna | 1725 | 7 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| reps | reps | eugenius | 1727 | 10 | 29 | |
| reps | reps | joanna | 1747 | 9 | 3 | |
| reps | reps | joanna catharina | 1788 | 11 | 13 | illégitime/onwettig |
| reraux | reraux | clara | 1798 | 2 | 2 | |
| ersoens | ersoens | petronella | 1711 | 9 | 20 | |
| reskin | reskin | jan baptist | 1745 | 8 | 25 | |
| rest,van der | rijst,van der | maria | 1759 | 4 | 18 | |
| rest,van der | rest,van der | joanna maria | 1811 | 3 | 6 | |
| rest,van der | rest,van der | maria joanna barbara | 1812 | 12 | 16 | |
| rest,van der | rest,van der | franciscus jan martinus judocus | 1815 | 3 | 10 | |
| rest,van der | rest,van der | lambertus franciscus jan | 1817 | 4 | 6 | |
| resues | resues | thomas | 1709 | 6 | 12 | |
| reu,de | reu,de | balthasar | 1705 | 6 | 3 | |
| reu,de | reu,de | bartholomeus | 1707 | 5 | 17 | |
| reulens | reulens | elisabeth | 1709 | 7 | 19 | |
| reus,de | reuse,de | thomas | 1710 | 4 | 28 | |
| reus,de | reus | jan | 1729 | 12 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| reus,de | reus | adam | 1731 | 12 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| reus,de | reus,de | nicolaes | 1740 | 2 | 28 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | anna | 1764 | 2 | 2 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | catharina | 1767 | 10 | 28 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | franciscus | 1768 | 11 | 5 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | jacobus | 1769 | 12 | 26 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | adelaide | 1770 | 8 | 5 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | elisabeth | 1771 | 11 | 8 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | jan | 1771 | 2 | 3 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | carolus | 1773 | 8 | 19 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | joanna dimphna | 1773 | 7 | 25 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | catharina joanna | 1775 | 8 | 27 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | jan josephus | 1777 | 2 | 20 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | catharina aleidis | 1778 | 2 | 20 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | anna joanna | 1779 | 12 | 10 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | ludovicus josephus | 1779 | 3 | 16 | |
| reus,de | reus,de | emmanuel jan | 1781 | 10 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| reus,de | reus,de | martinus emmanuel | 1796 | 9 | 15 | |
| reutelingh | reutelingh | agnes | 1788 | 1 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| reux,du | dureux | henrica | 1794 | 3 | 11 | |
| revue | revue | margareta | 1701 | 6 | 13 | |
| rey | rey | joanna | 1706 | 12 | 12 | |
| rey | rey | joanna | 1708 | 3 | 31 | |
| rey | rey | maria | 1710 | 2 | 25 | |
| rey | rey | joanna | 1714 | 12 | 11 | |
| rey | rey | maria | 1717 | 6 | 9 | |
| rey | rey | maria | 1771 | 4 | 14 | |
| rey | rey | eleonora | 1790 | 4 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| reychendael,van | reychendael,van | judocus | 1708 | 5 | 11 | |
| reycken,van der | reycken,van der | joanna | 1742 | 8 | 6 | |
| reydams | reydams | judoca | 1798 | 7 | 4 | |
| reydant | rijdant | carolus | 1712 | 7 | 16 | |
| reydant | rijdant | jan | 1715 | 7 | 3 | |
| reyder | reyder | franciscus | 1794 | 1 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| reyez | reyez | petrus | 1714 | 6 | 10 | |
| reygem | reygem | anna | 1714 | 1 | 12 | |
| reymenant,van | rijmeman,van | anna | 1701 | 2 | 1 | |
| reymenant,van | rijmenam,van | judocus | 1701 | 12 | 31 | |
| reymenant,van | reymenant,van | jan baptist | 1702 | 12 | 2 | |
| reymenant,van | rijmenam,van | franciscus | 1721 | 12 | 11 | |
| reymenant,van | rijmenam,van | judocus | 1724 | 3 | 16 | |
| reymenant,van | reymenant,van | maria | 1726 | 3 | 4 | |
| reymenant,van | rijmenham,van | maria | 1728 | 2 | 25 | |
| reymenant,van | rijmenham,van | petrus | 1732 | 6 | 16 | |
| reynackx | reynackx | jan baptist | 1710 | 9 | 9 | |
| reynackx | reynackx | carolus | 1712 | 3 | 2 | |
| reynacx | reynacx | egidius | 1713 | 9 | 12 | |
| reynaert | rijnaert | daniel | 1764 | 4 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| reynault | reynault | dionisius | 1710 | 11 | 24 | |
| reyniers | reyniers | isabella | 1702 | 9 | 8 | |
| reyniers | reyniers | joanna | 1704 | 1 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| reysendael | reysendael | clara | 1788 | 8 | 1 | |
| rez | rez | anna | 1716 | 2 | 16 | |
| ribas | ribas | petronella | 1749 | 7 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ribon | ribon | joanna | 1792 | 2 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ribou | ribou | eugenia | 1741 | 7 | 3 | |
| richardot | richardot | petronella | 1792 | 11 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| richer | richer | lucia | 1816 | 2 | 14 | |
| richier | richir | anna catharina | 1799 | 6 | 26 | |
| richier | richier | hieronimus | 1801 | 2 | 1 | |
| richier | richier | petrus | 1802 | 11 | 14 | |
| richier | richir | maria henrica | 1804 | 1 | 14 | |
| richin | richin | catharina augustina | 1798 | 3 | 24 | |
| ricquier | ricquier | carolus josephus hermanus | 1787 | 4 | 3 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | nicolaes | 1709 | 11 | 26 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | bartholomeus | 1718 | 10 | 10 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | isabella | 1721 | 9 | 25 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | anna | 1755 | 1 | 27 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | egidius | 1757 | 5 | 31 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | elisabeth | 1758 | 4 | 18 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | barbara | 1760 | 8 | 3 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | jan | 1760 | 3 | 9 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | petrus | 1762 | 10 | 3 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | anna | 1763 | 9 | 22 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | joanna | 1763 | 4 | 25 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | margareta | 1764 | 5 | 27 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | petrus | 1766 | 4 | 19 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | petrus | 1766 | 6 | 30 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | catharina | 1768 | 7 | 8 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | jan | 1768 | 7 | 29 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | petrus | 1770 | 8 | 31 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | philippus | 1770 | 6 | 29 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | judocus | 1772 | 1 | 13 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | jan baptist | 1773 | 10 | 2 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | ludovicus | 1773 | 5 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| ridder,de | ridder,de | petrus | 1774 | 12 | 7 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | judocus | 1775 | 3 | 29 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | catharina josepha | 1777 | 3 | 14 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | petrus josephus | 1777 | 8 | 28 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | michael | 1778 | 12 | 16 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | petrus | 1780 | 11 | 10 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | cornelius | 1781 | 2 | 15 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | franciscus | 1781 | 9 | 3 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | franciscus | 1782 | 1 | 28 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | maria rosa josepha | 1782 | 6 | 21 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | henricus | 1783 | 5 | 14 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | jacobus | 1783 | 7 | 28 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | anna | 1785 | 4 | 15 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | barbara | 1786 | 1 | 18 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | joanna | 1786 | 4 | 19 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | anna catharina | 1787 | 5 | 5 | illégitime/onwettig |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | anna maria | 1787 | 2 | 24 | |
| ridder,de | riddere,de | joanna | 1788 | 9 | 16 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | anna maria | 1789 | 11 | 10 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | antonia | 1789 | 11 | 7 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | elisabeth | 1792 | 7 | 20 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | henricus | 1792 | 12 | 3 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | jan baptist | 1792 | 2 | 27 | |
| ridder,de | ridder | anna catharina | 1794 | 11 | 26 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | barbara | 1794 | 12 | 26 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | joanna josepha | 1796 | 3 | 21 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | anna catharina | 1798 | 10 | 16 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | lucia | 1800 | 8 | 13 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | genoveva | 1801 | 10 | 18 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | wilhelmus | 1802 | 7 | 28 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | gerardus | 1803 | 1 | 29 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | cornelius | 1813 | 3 | 9 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | joanna | 1814 | 7 | 3 | |
| ridder,de | ridder,de | franciscus josephus | 1815 | 2 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ridder,de | ridder,de | josephus | 1816 | 10 | 18 | |
| ridt,van der | ridt,van der | simon | 1714 | 11 | 27 | |
| riedel | riedel | wilhelmus | 1734 | 11 | 12 | |
| riedel | riedel | maria | 1736 | 9 | 10 | |
| riefs | riefs | barbara | 1745 | 7 | 30 | |
| ries,de | ries,de | maximilianus | 1725 | 9 | 28 | |
| riet,van | riet,van | franciscus josephus | 1813 | 12 | 22 | |
| rieux,du | rieu,du | ferdinandus | 1718 | 10 | 18 | |
| rieux,du | duriau | christianus | 1763 | 9 | 19 | |
| rieux,du | duriau | maria | 1764 | 9 | 1 | |
| rieux,du | duriau | maria | 1766 | 10 | 19 | |
| rieux,du | durieux | isabella | 1768 | 2 | 16 | |
| rieux,du | durieux | alexander | 1769 | 9 | 3 | |
| rieux,du | durieux | maria josepha | 1814 | 10 | 24 | |
| riga | riga | ludovica | 1738 | 10 | 5 | |
| riga | riga | jan | 1740 | 6 | 19 | |
| riga | riga | winandus | 1742 | 3 | 1 | |
| riga | riga | josephus | 1743 | 9 | 30 | |
| riga | riga | franciscus | 1745 | 2 | 15 | |
| riga | riga | adeodata | 1746 | 8 | 3 | |
| riga | riga | antonius | 1747 | 12 | 10 | |
| rigary,de | rigary,de | franciscus | 1743 | 10 | 24 | |
| rigary,de | rigary,de | anna | 1745 | 3 | 31 | |
| rigo | rigo | judocus | 1791 | 10 | 6 | |
| rigo | rigo | philippus | 1793 | 3 | 14 | |
| rigo | rigo | jan franciscus | 1794 | 7 | 26 | |
| rigo | rigo | anna catharina | 1796 | 3 | 27 | |
| rigo | rigo | barbara | 1797 | 8 | 27 | |
| rigo | rigo | wilhelmus | 1800 | 5 | 5 | |
| rigodon | rigodon | nicolaes | 1780 | 6 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rigouts | rigouts | anna maria elisabeth | 1782 | 11 | 20 | |
| rigouts | rigouts | jacobus martinus | 1784 | 1 | 3 | |
| rigouts | rigouts | maria catharina | 1785 | 9 | 5 | |
| rigouts | rigouts | nicolaes cornelius | 1787 | 12 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| rijckaert | rijckaert | emerentiana | 1778 | 4 | 12 | |
| rijcken,van der | rijcken,van der | elisabeth | 1741 | 8 | 11 | |
| rijckers | rijckers | robertus | 1786 | 12 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rijdt,de | rijdt,de | angelina josepha | 1780 | 7 | 5 | |
| rijnackx | rijnackx | maria | 1702 | 6 | 4 | |
| rijnackx | rijnackx | catharina | 1707 | 7 | 29 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | jan | 1701 | 3 | 24 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | elisabeth | 1702 | 8 | 6 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | hubertus | 1702 | 8 | 13 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | isabella | 1704 | 10 | 18 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | anna | 1705 | 11 | 23 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | egidius | 1706 | 12 | 4 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | wilhelmus | 1708 | 10 | 17 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | stephanus | 1709 | 12 | 1 | |
| rijssel,van | reysse,van | wilhelmus | 1710 | 1 | 1 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | maria | 1711 | 10 | 29 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | elisabeth | 1713 | 10 | 26 | |
| rijssel,van | rijssel,van | stephanus | 1723 | 7 | 9 | |
| rillaert | rillaert | norbertus | 1784 | 10 | 14 | |
| rillaert | riladt | theresia | 1785 | 2 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rillaert | rillaert | jacobus | 1786 | 4 | 4 | |
| rillaert | rillaert | albertina thesia | 1811 | 12 | 16 | |
| rimbout | rimbout | maria | 1702 | 1 | 25 | |
| rimbout | rimbout | jan | 1706 | 12 | 12 | |
| rimbout | rimbout | joanna | 1718 | 2 | 19 | |
| rimez | rimez | jan | 1746 | 4 | 11 | |
| rincheval | rincheval | ludovicus franciscus | 1812 | 10 | 21 | |
| rinckens | rinckens | franciscus maria | 1816 | 11 | 6 | |
| ringleet | ringleet | ludovica | 1744 | 6 | 16 | illégitime/onwettig |
| ringler | ringler | sebastianus | 1727 | 10 | 11 | |
| ringler | ringler | barbara | 1729 | 6 | 13 | |
| ringler | ringler | georgius | 1730 | 8 | 12 | |
| ringler | ringler | maria | 1736 | 9 | 19 | |
| ringler | ringler | catharina | 1761 | 3 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ringler | ringler | sebastianus | 1763 | 7 | 7 | |
| rinkens | rinkens | anna maria josepha | 1815 | 7 | 8 | |
| rinsberghs | rinsberghs | joanna | 1734 | 1 | 14 | |
| rinseel | rinseel | philippina | 1788 | 8 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rinsfelt, van | rinsvelt | maria | 1739 | 3 | 1 | |
| rinsfelt, van | rinsfelt, van | philippus | 1740 | 6 | 17 | |
| rinsfelt, van | rinsveld, van | simon | 1741 | 12 | 22 | |
| rinsfelt, van | rinsvelt, van | jacobus | 1744 | 6 | 6 | |
| rinsfelt, van | rinsvelt, van | philippus | 1745 | 12 | 17 | |
| rinssen | rinssen | maria catharina barbara | 1815 | 2 | 22 | |
| rios, de los | rios, de los | anna | 1768 | 7 | 27 | |
| rios, de los | rios, de los | barbara | 1769 | 5 | 31 | |
| rios, de los | rios, de los | jan | 1770 | 5 | 31 | |
| rios, de los | rios, de los | andreas josephus | 1773 | 5 | 7 | |
| rios, de los | rios, de los | maria catharina | 1774 | 11 | 17 | |
| risbourgh, de | risbourgh, de | angelina | 1701 | 11 | 4 | |
| risseau | risseau | petrus | 1702 | 3 | 2 | |
| roba | roba | nicolaes | 1783 | 5 | 25 | |
| roba | roba | philippus | 1785 | 3 | 25 | |
| roba | roba | michael | 1787 | 3 | 11 | |
| roba | roba | anna | 1789 | 5 | 19 | |
| roba | roba | anna josephina | 1793 | 5 | 29 | |
| roba | roba | jan carolus | 1796 | 12 | 12 | |
| roba | roba | isabella | 1799 | 2 | 22 | |
| roba | roba | joanna | 1813 | 1 | 31 | |
| roba | roba | michael | 1814 | 4 | 12 | |
| robants | robants | petrus | 1814 | 4 | 24 | |
| robau | robau | maria theresia josepha | 1791 | 7 | 16 | |
| robau | robau | jan franciscus | 1793 | 6 | 28 | |
| robau | robau | catharina cornelia | 1795 | 2 | 13 | |
| robau | robau | josepha armelia | 1797 | 3 | 10 | |
| robberechts | roeberechts | catharina | 1706 | 11 | 22 | |
| robberechts | roberecht | jacobus | 1721 | 11 | 16 | |
| robberechts | robrechts | maria | 1723 | 1 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| robberechts | roberechts | joanna | 1724 | 3 | 2 | |
| robberechts | roberechts | rosa | 1726 | 1 | 21 | |
| robberechts | roberechts | albertus | 1727 | 11 | 20 | |
| robberechts | roberechts | philippus | 1731 | 12 | 11 | |
| robberechts | roberechts | beatrice | 1734 | 10 | 6 | |
| robberechts | roberechts | egidius | 1739 | 7 | 19 | |
| robberechts | roberechts | franciscus | 1742 | 4 | 25 | |
| robberechts | roberechts | maria | 1744 | 5 | 27 | |
| robberechts | roberecht | jan josephus | 1777 | 6 | 3 | |
| robberechts | roberecht | nicolaes | 1779 | 9 | 22 | |
| robberechts | roberecht | cornelius | 1781 | 10 | 23 | |
| robberechts | roberecht | elisabeth | 1783 | 12 | 31 | |
| robberechts | robberecht | magdalena | 1786 | 10 | 8 | |
| robberechts | roberecht | franciscus | 1788 | 10 | 12 | |
| robberechts | roberecht | jan baptist | 1790 | 11 | 4 | |
| robberechts | robberechts | petrus | 1805 | 7 | 16 | |
| robby | robby | bartholomeus | 1701 | 1 | 30 | |
| robbroeck,van | robbroeck,van | jan | 1717 | 6 | 8 | |
| robbroeck,van | robbroeck,van | franciscus | 1718 | 4 | 23 | |
| robbroeck,van | robbroeck,van | jan | 1720 | 2 | 16 | |
| robbroeck,van | robbroeck | maria | 1727 | 11 | 13 | |
| robbroeck,van | robbroeck,van | antonius | 1731 | 3 | 20 | |
| robert | robert | petronella | 1817 | 9 | 18 | |
| roberti | roberti | catharina | 1701 | 4 | 22 | |
| roberti | roberti | maria | 1703 | 11 | 14 | |
| roberti | roberti | clara | 1704 | 12 | 22 | |
| roberti | roberty | antonius | 1727 | 11 | 19 | |
| robette | robette | jan | 1734 | 4 | 27 | |
| robette | robette | georgius | 1736 | 2 | 13 | |
| robette | robette | maria | 1738 | 1 | 30 | |
| robiano,de | robiano,de | jacobus | 1701 | 8 | 28 | |
| robiano,de | robiano,de | hieronymus | 1702 | 10 | 26 | |
| robijns | robijns | nicolaes | 1741 | 4 | 23 | |
| robijns | robijns | catharina | 1749 | 4 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| robijns | robins | maria | 1750 | 9 | 11 | |
| robin | robin | jan baptist | 1814 | 5 | 9 | |
| robs | robs | nicolaes | 1746 | 2 | 21 | |
| rocart | rocart | joanna | 1721 | 10 | 24 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | nicolaes | 1742 | 11 | 19 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | jan | 1744 | 5 | 7 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | maria | 1745 | 6 | 13 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | adrianus | 1747 | 5 | 22 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | joanna | 1749 | 9 | 19 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | antonius | 1754 | 6 | 21 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | jan | 1756 | 9 | 17 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | anna isabella adriana | 1788 | 6 | 3 | |
| rocca,de la | rocca,de la | maria theresia | 1807 | 7 | 23 | |
| rocca,di la | rocca,di la | christianus | 1752 | 2 | 26 | |
| roch | roch | joanna | 1709 | 4 | 3 | |
| roch | roch | anna | 1731 | 10 | 4 | |
| rochet | roché | egidius | 1747 | 11 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rochet | rochet | jan | 1758 | 10 | 22 | |
| rochet | rochet | maria | 1760 | 3 | 21 | |
| rochet | rochet | jacobus | 1761 | 8 | 25 | |
| rochet | rochet | catharina | 1763 | 6 | 27 | |
| rochet | rochet | franciscus | 1795 | 4 | 25 | |
| rochus | rochus | jan baptist | 1734 | 8 | 18 | |
| rodebaert | rodebaert | jan | 1701 | 2 | 19 | |
| rodijn | rodijn | jan baptist | 1735 | 12 | 24 | |
| roeck,de | rouckx | maria | 1733 | 4 | 13 | |
| roeck,de | rouck,de | jan | 1742 | 12 | 1 | |
| roeck,de | roeck,de | bruno henricus | 1810 | 5 | 4 | |
| roeck,de | roeck,de | joanna sophia | 1812 | 7 | 8 | |
| roeck,de | roeck,de | maria anna | 1815 | 8 | 1 | |
| roedolf | roedolf | emmanuel | 1701 | 2 | 17 | |
| roelants | roelants | adrianus | 1712 | 8 | 5 | |
| roelants | roelants | hieronimus | 1713 | 11 | 11 | |
| roelants | roelants | martinus | 1728 | 10 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| roelants | roelants | henricus | 1730 | 4 | 2 | |
| roelants | roelants | henricus ludovicus | 1775 | 3 | 16 | |
| roelants | roelants | laurentius jan | 1777 | 3 | 13 | |
| roelants | roelants | maria | 1779 | 6 | 26 | |
| roelants | roelants | jacobus josephus | 1781 | 11 | 24 | |
| roelants | roelants | petrus | 1794 | 4 | 23 | |
| roelants | roelans | maria catharina | 1796 | 2 | 17 | |
| roelants | roelants | antonius josephus | 1800 | 1 | 7 | |
| roelants | roelants | barbara | 1802 | 9 | 30 | |
| roelants | roelans | maria philippina | 1804 | 7 | 11 | |
| roelants | roelants | maria joanna | 1804 | 3 | 17 | |
| roelants | roelants | christophorus | 1814 | 6 | 6 | |
| roelants | roelans | emmanuel | 1817 | 2 | 3 | |
| roens | roens | petrus | 1711 | 1 | 13 | |
| roens | roens | anna | 1714 | 4 | 19 | |
| roest,de | roest,de | joanna | 1767 | 1 | 18 | |
| roger | roger | jacobus josephus | 1813 | 11 | 2 | |
| roggemans | roggemans | guido | 1746 | 2 | 13 | |
| roggemans | roggemans | maria | 1748 | 4 | 1 | |
| rogghe | rogghe | nicolaes | 1726 | 2 | 16 | |
| rogghe | rogghe | henricus | 1728 | 6 | 3 | |
| rogghe | rogh | antonius | 1734 | 10 | 5 | |
| rogghe | rogghe | franciscus | 1735 | 11 | 9 | |
| rogghe | rogghe | judocus | 1737 | 2 | 16 | |
| rogghe | rogge | anna | 1738 | 8 | 4 | |
| rogier | rogier | arnoldus | 1766 | 9 | 4 | |
| rogier | rogier | anna | 1768 | 7 | 4 | |
| rohlfes | rohlfes | joachim | 1749 | 10 | 7 | |
| roi,le | roi,le | jan josephus prosperius | 1815 | 3 | 14 | |
| roissy,de | roissy,de | jan | 1708 | 3 | 6 | |
| roland | roland | simon | 1793 | 12 | 23 | |
| rolier,de | rolier,de | anna | 1766 | 11 | 26 | |
| rolland | rolland | barbara | 1790 | 12 | 21 | |
| rolland | rolland | balthasar | 1792 | 5 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| rolland | rolland | franciscus | 1795 | 1 | 31 | |
| rolland | rolland | matthias | 1797 | 3 | 22 | |
| rollegem | rollegem | maria anna | 1798 | 11 | 29 | |
| rollie,de | rollie,de | norbertus | 1759 | 10 | 3 | |
| rom | rom | maria catharina | 1796 | 6 | 20 | |
| rom,de | roms | ludovicus | 1758 | 9 | 29 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | henricus | 1786 | 9 | 22 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | petrus | 1787 | 9 | 18 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | petrus | 1787 | 9 | 18 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | jan | 1788 | 6 | 30 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | maria theresia | 1790 | 12 | 7 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | joanna catharina | 1791 | 2 | 1 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | petronella | 1792 | 12 | 3 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | catharina theresia | 1793 | 4 | 24 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | anna catharina | 1794 | 11 | 18 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | anna maria | 1806 | 9 | 12 | |
| rom,de | rom,de | susanna | 1808 | 12 | 26 | |
| romart | romart | antonius | 1769 | 6 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rombergh,de | rombergh,de | joanna henrica | 1792 | 7 | 23 | |
| rombouts | rombaus | judoca | 1701 | 7 | 18 | |
| rombouts | rombouts | jan | 1704 | 1 | 4 | |
| rombouts | rumbout | marcus | 1709 | 1 | 21 | |
| rombouts | rombout | maria | 1712 | 7 | 3 | |
| rombouts | rombout | maria | 1714 | 7 | 3 | |
| rombouts | rombout | matthias | 1721 | 7 | 26 | |
| rombouts | rombauts | joanna | 1779 | 8 | 19 | |
| rombouts | rombauts | anna maria | 1781 | 10 | 30 | |
| rombouts | rombauts | jan | 1783 | 12 | 18 | |
| rombouts | rombauts | jan franciscus | 1783 | 3 | 28 | |
| rombouts | rombauts | philippina francisca | 1784 | 5 | 16 | |
| rombouts | rombauts | jan baptist | 1787 | 1 | 28 | |
| rombouts | rombouts | jan baptist | 1807 | 3 | 18 | |
| rombouts | rombauts | anna maria ludovica | 1815 | 10 | 27 | |
| rombouts | rombouts | anna maria henrica | 1817 | 1 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| romero | romero | jan baptist | 1707 | 10 | 27 | |
| romero | romero | anna | 1732 | 12 | 22 | |
| romignon | romignon | carolina catharina | 1776 | 4 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| ronde,de | ronde,de | anna | 1702 | 5 | 13 | |
| ronde,de | ronde,de | barbara | 1703 | 8 | 15 | |
| ronde,de | ronde,de | arnoldus | 1705 | 12 | 6 | |
| rondeel | rondeel | rumoldus | 1743 | 3 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rondiau | rondiau | catharina josepha | 1815 | 3 | 11 | |
| ronflette | ronflette | jan josephus | 1788 | 2 | 11 | |
| rongé,de | ronghe,de | franciscus | 1732 | 1 | 23 | |
| rongé,de | rongé,de | philippina | 1733 | 10 | 9 | |
| rongé,de | ronghé | henricus | 1735 | 12 | 9 | |
| rongé,de | ronghe,de | catharina | 1735 | 10 | 5 | |
| rongé,de | ronge,de | andreas | 1738 | 1 | 2 | |
| rongé,de | ronge,de | henricus | 1742 | 2 | 13 | |
| rongé,de | rongé,de | maria | 1746 | 2 | 27 | |
| rongé,de | rongé | josephus | 1748 | 3 | 25 | |
| rongé,de | rongé,de | elisabeth | 1750 | 9 | 26 | |
| rongé,de | rongé | jan | 1753 | 4 | 19 | |
| rongé,de | rongé,de | maria theresia | 1785 | 11 | 18 | |
| rongé,de | ronge,de | christianus norbertus | 1788 | 9 | 13 | |
| rongé,de | ronge,de | cornelia | 1790 | 9 | 29 | |
| rons,de | rons,de | maria | 1724 | 5 | 27 | |
| rons,de | rons,de | maria | 1726 | 5 | 16 | |
| rons,de | rons,de | jan baptist | 1728 | 3 | 24 | |
| rons,de | rons,de | petrus | 1755 | 3 | 10 | |
| rons,de | rons,de | francisca | 1759 | 9 | 30 | |
| rons,de | rons,de | theodorus josephus eduardus | 1804 | 10 | 5 | |
| ronse,de | ronse,de | joanna | 1729 | 7 | 17 | |
| ronsflette | ronsflette | henricus josephus | 1790 | 1 | 29 | |
| roobaert | royenbaert | maria | 1704 | 10 | 20 | |
| roobaert | roodenbaert | jan | 1710 | 10 | 28 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | renerius | 1713 | 1 | 22 | |
| roobaert | roybaert | henricus | 1735 | 9 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| roobaert | roobaert | franciscus | 1738 | 4 | 14 | |
| roobaert | roybaert | jacobus | 1738 | 6 | 27 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | jan | 1739 | 9 | 4 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | wilhelmus | 1740 | 12 | 30 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | maria | 1744 | 6 | 2 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | jan | 1745 | 12 | 24 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | anna | 1747 | 12 | 19 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | anna | 1749 | 9 | 12 | |
| roobaert | robbaert | barbara | 1761 | 8 | 24 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | maria | 1763 | 6 | 21 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | anna | 1765 | 11 | 6 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | joanna | 1765 | 3 | 26 | |
| roobaert | roobaerts | christophorus | 1767 | 6 | 23 | |
| roobaert | roybaerts | maria | 1769 | 11 | 4 | |
| roobaert | roobaers | anna | 1772 | 2 | 6 | |
| roobaert | roebaerts | anna maria | 1773 | 9 | 9 | |
| roobaert | roobaert | jan josephus | 1776 | 12 | 9 | |
| roobaert | roobaerts | jan baptist | 1780 | 6 | 15 | |
| roobaert | roobaers | jan baptist | 1781 | 9 | 2 | |
| roodewegh | roodewegh | florentinus | 1789 | 11 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| roodsel | roodsel | veronica | 1794 | 8 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| roos | roos | bartholomeus | 1701 | 2 | 11 | |
| roos | roos | jan | 1703 | 5 | 22 | |
| roos | roos | franciscus | 1707 | 10 | 16 | |
| roos | roos | martinus | 1709 | 12 | 27 | |
| roos | roos | jan baptist | 1712 | 8 | 19 | |
| roos | roos | michael | 1715 | 6 | 12 | |
| roos | roos | joanna | 1717 | 9 | 29 | |
| roos | roos | carolina | 1729 | 10 | 9 | |
| roos | roos | jan | 1731 | 7 | 13 | |
| roos | roos | adriana | 1735 | 9 | 19 | |
| roos | roos | adriana | 1740 | 1 | 11 | |
| roos | roos | catharina | 1744 | 2 | 4 | |
| roos | roos | andreas | 1745 | 4 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| roos | roos | adriana | 1746 | 7 | 28 | |
| roos | roos | christianus | 1747 | 12 | 3 | |
| roos | roos | jan | 1750 | 5 | 16 | |
| roos | roos | anna | 1751 | 6 | 9 | |
| roos | roos | maria | 1752 | 2 | 26 | |
| roos | roos | barbara | 1753 | 9 | 23 | |
| roos | roos | anna | 1755 | 10 | 29 | |
| roos | roos | nicolaes | 1758 | 6 | 15 | |
| roos | roos | nicolaes | 1784 | 1 | 24 | |
| roos | roos | wilhelmus | 1785 | 8 | 15 | |
| roos | roos | maria anna | 1787 | 6 | 15 | |
| roos | roos | anna maria | 1789 | 7 | 6 | |
| roos | roos | antonius | 1793 | 9 | 28 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | francisca | 1702 | 12 | 21 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | livina | 1718 | 8 | 5 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | nicolaes | 1719 | 9 | 10 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | jan baptist | 1722 | 7 | 24 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | simon | 1723 | 11 | 1 | |
| roos,de | roose,de | jan baptist | 1723 | 1 | 31 | |
| roos,de | roose,de | joanna | 1723 | 5 | 3 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | andreas | 1724 | 5 | 19 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | emmanuel | 1725 | 7 | 15 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | martinus | 1725 | 10 | 2 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | clara | 1726 | 5 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| roos,de | roos,de | petronella | 1726 | 11 | 7 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | franciscus | 1728 | 9 | 8 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | maria | 1728 | 6 | 18 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | andreas | 1730 | 1 | 31 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | anna | 1731 | 4 | 11 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | philippus | 1732 | 9 | 30 | |
| roos,de | roos,de | isabella | 1733 | 12 | 5 | |
| roos,de | roose | arnoldus | 1735 | 4 | 24 | |
| roos,de | roose | petronella | 1744 | 11 | 15 | |
| roosen | roosen | petrus jacobus | 1812 | 12 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| roosendael,van | roosendael | philippus | 1728 | 5 | 3 | |
| roosendael,van | roosendael,van | dorothea | 1731 | 2 | 16 | |
| roosendael,van | roosendael,van | maria | 1732 | 9 | 9 | |
| roosendael,van | roosendael,van | nicolaes | 1734 | 11 | 22 | |
| roosendael,van | roosendael,van | bartholomeus | 1736 | 8 | 24 | |
| roosendael,van | roosendael,van | jan baptist | 1739 | 3 | 6 | |
| roosendael,van | roosendael | elisabeth | 1740 | 1 | 26 | |
| roosendael,van | roosendael,van | anna | 1741 | 2 | 24 | |
| roosens | roosens | egidius | 1725 | 11 | 3 | |
| roosens | roosens | christianus | 1731 | 2 | 20 | |
| rooses | rooses | anna | 1703 | 10 | 15 | |
| rooses | rooses | jacobus | 1722 | 4 | 17 | |
| rooses | rooses | adrianus | 1763 | 8 | 24 | |
| roosis | roosis | jan | 1761 | 5 | 15 | |
| roost,van der | roost,van der | petrus | 1714 | 2 | 20 | |
| roost,van der | roost,van der | jan baptist | 1807 | 6 | 25 | |
| rooste | rooste | elisabeth | 1740 | 5 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| roover,de | roover,de | franciscus | 1701 | 11 | 3 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | anna | 1704 | 10 | 17 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | isabella | 1706 | 7 | 5 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | anna | 1708 | 3 | 2 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | gaspar | 1718 | 9 | 14 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | gertrudis | 1722 | 6 | 20 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | gaspar | 1724 | 12 | 17 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | henricus | 1727 | 5 | 8 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | jan baptist | 1744 | 2 | 8 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | theresia | 1745 | 3 | 9 | |
| roover,de | roovere,de | anna | 1746 | 8 | 14 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | franciscus | 1748 | 2 | 13 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | gertrudis | 1749 | 7 | 18 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | joanna | 1765 | 4 | 13 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | marcus | 1766 | 4 | 5 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | barbara | 1767 | 9 | 27 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | isabella | 1770 | 8 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| roover,de | roover,de | catharina josepha | 1773 | 1 | 9 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | maria magdalena | 1798 | 9 | 1 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | anna catharina petronella | 1799 | 9 | 5 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | maria thesasia | 1801 | 3 | 10 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | jan henricus | 1802 | 9 | 30 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | joanna judoca | 1803 | 12 | 10 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | maria josepha antonia | 1805 | 6 | 30 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | judocus | 1807 | 4 | 1 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | maria | 1809 | 1 | 7 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | josephus sebastianus | 1811 | 4 | 5 | |
| roover,de | roover,de | amalia | 1813 | 8 | 22 | |
| rop,de of duyt | rop,de of duyt | elisabeth | 1729 | 12 | 23 | |
| rops | rops | jan | 1718 | 4 | 25 | |
| rops | rops | jan | 1719 | 9 | 8 | |
| rops | rops | franciscus | 1721 | 4 | 4 | |
| rops | rops | anna | 1723 | 1 | 16 | |
| rops | rops | barbara | 1723 | 2 | 24 | |
| rops | rops | catharina | 1724 | 8 | 23 | |
| rops | rops | catharina | 1745 | 8 | 23 | |
| rops | rops | carolus | 1749 | 9 | 29 | |
| rops | rops | henricus | 1749 | 2 | 16 | |
| rops | rops | agnes | 1751 | 4 | 15 | |
| rops | rops | wilhelmus | 1753 | 8 | 11 | |
| rops | rops | joanna | 1757 | 5 | 31 | |
| rops | rops | catharina | 1760 | 3 | 18 | |
| rorive | rorive | hubertus josephus | 1809 | 4 | 19 | |
| ros | ros | philippus | 1740 | 3 | 23 | |
| rosa | rosa | cornelia | 1702 | 10 | 13 | |
| rosa | rosa | brigitta | 1706 | 7 | 24 | |
| rosa | rosa | laurentius | 1714 | 8 | 31 | |
| rosart | rosart | josephus judocus | 1774 | 5 | 10 | |
| rose | rose | susanna | 1704 | 7 | 31 | |
| rose | rose | dorothea | 1705 | 2 | 6 | |
| rose | rose | jacobus | 1714 | 9 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| rose | rose | maria | 1737 | 10 | 3 | |
| rose | rosé | michael | 1742 | 10 | 26 | |
| rose | roze | jan | 1806 | 2 | 17 | |
| rose | rose | jacobus | 1815 | 2 | 14 | |
| roses | roses | nicolaes | 1706 | 6 | 12 | |
| rosiers | rosiers | maria | 1762 | 1 | 29 | |
| rosiers | rosiers | antonius | 1764 | 9 | 17 | |
| rosselion | rosselion | martinus | 1812 | 6 | 11 | |
| rossem,van | rossem,van | francisca | 1701 | 3 | 6 | |
| rossem,van | rossum,van | andreas | 1702 | 11 | 27 | |
| rossem,van | rossom,van | gerardus | 1705 | 9 | 14 | |
| rossem,van | rossem,van | stephania | 1710 | 9 | 27 | |
| rossem,van | rossem,van | petrus | 1711 | 11 | 6 | |
| rossem,van | rossem,van | henricus | 1713 | 6 | 13 | |
| rossem,van | rossem,van | nicolaes | 1734 | 9 | 13 | |
| rossem,van | rossom,van | joanna | 1736 | 9 | 7 | |
| rossem,van | rossem,van | anna | 1738 | 11 | 2 | |
| rossem,van | rossum,van | maria | 1749 | 2 | 27 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | elisabeth | 1751 | 7 | 4 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | jacobus | 1753 | 8 | 12 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | anna | 1755 | 1 | 30 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | jan | 1755 | 1 | 30 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | judocus | 1757 | 7 | 26 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | jacobus | 1760 | 2 | 17 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | joanna | 1761 | 12 | 19 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | petrus carolus josephus | 1784 | 8 | 10 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | judocus | 1786 | 9 | 11 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | jan franciscus josephus | 1788 | 3 | 27 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | nicolaes josephus | 1789 | 10 | 29 | |
| rossem,van | rossum,van | maria barbara | 1789 | 1 | 7 | |
| rossem,van | rossum,van | antonia catharina | 1790 | 10 | 28 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | joanna | 1791 | 5 | 25 | |
| rossem,van | rossau,van | maria catharina | 1792 | 3 | 17 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | joanna catharina | 1793 | 3 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| rossem,van | roossum,van | wilhelmus josephus | 1794 | 1 | 13 | |
| rossem,van | roossum,van | maria josepha | 1796 | 5 | 2 | |
| rossem,van | roossum,van | jan franciscus | 1798 | 6 | 10 | |
| rossem,van | roossum,van | antonia catharina | 1799 | 6 | 24 | |
| rossem,van | roossum,van | joanna | 1800 | 8 | 29 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | henricus josephus petrus | 1804 | 2 | 26 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | jacobus | 1807 | 6 | 6 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | adolphus jan franciscus | 1810 | 4 | 6 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | joanna maria ludovica | 1812 | 10 | 5 | |
| rossem,van | rosse,van | henricus josephus | 1817 | 8 | 9 | |
| rossi | roussi | jan | 1746 | 11 | 10 | |
| rossi | rossi | daniel | 1748 | 4 | 7 | |
| rossi | rossi | carolus | 1750 | 3 | 10 | |
| rossi | rossi | jacobus | 1752 | 2 | 6 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | judocus | 1705 | 8 | 28 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | judocus | 1707 | 11 | 21 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | maria | 1715 | 4 | 13 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | maria | 1717 | 9 | 5 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | joanna | 1719 | 2 | 28 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | judocus | 1737 | 8 | 21 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | philippus | 1739 | 4 | 11 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | joanna | 1741 | 7 | 12 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | maria | 1755 | 8 | 14 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | barbara | 1757 | 2 | 28 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | joanna | 1758 | 7 | 25 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | joanna | 1759 | 8 | 20 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | anna | 1760 | 9 | 15 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | wilhelmus | 1762 | 8 | 17 | |
| rottenburgh | rottenburgh | petrus | 1764 | 5 | 3 | |
| rottens | rottens | veronica | 1791 | 6 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| roubier | roubier | anna | 1703 | 2 | 8 | |
| rouchetin | rouchetin | stephanus | 1748 | 6 | 9 | |
| rouliers | rouliers | maria | 1768 | 4 | 18 | |
| roully,de | roully,de | anna | 1761 | 6 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| roully,de | roully,de | petronella | 1764 | 7 | 15 | |
| rous | rous | jan | 1711 | 5 | 19 | |
| rous | rous | jan baptist | 1791 | 4 | 28 | |
| rousel | rousel | anna | 1707 | 2 | 20 | |
| roussau,du | roussau,du | anna | 1722 | 8 | 21 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | michael | 1708 | 1 | 22 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | anna | 1717 | 3 | 20 | |
| rousseau | roussau | antonius | 1718 | 9 | 21 | |
| rousseau | roussau | carolus | 1720 | 2 | 19 | |
| rousseau | roussau | joanna | 1720 | 7 | 3 | |
| rousseau | rossau | barbara | 1721 | 12 | 14 | |
| rousseau | roussau | anna | 1723 | 7 | 30 | |
| rousseau | roussau | maria | 1723 | 9 | 27 | |
| rousseau | rosseau | jan | 1724 | 12 | 25 | |
| rousseau | roussau | maria | 1725 | 6 | 9 | |
| rousseau | rossau | michael | 1727 | 4 | 16 | |
| rousseau | rossau | maria | 1728 | 11 | 13 | |
| rousseau | rousau | anna | 1731 | 11 | 20 | |
| rousseau | rossau | clara | 1733 | 7 | 20 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | egidius | 1734 | 12 | 8 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | maria | 1737 | 9 | 29 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | barbara | 1762 | 7 | 24 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | maria | 1766 | 6 | 27 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | antonius | 1767 | 5 | 30 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | franciscus | 1769 | 11 | 9 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | paulus | 1776 | 11 | 18 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | anna catharina | 1778 | 11 | 11 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | petrus jan jacobus | 1796 | 8 | 31 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | maria josepha | 1816 | 6 | 15 | |
| rousseau | rousseau | matthias | 1816 | 11 | 21 | |
| routen,ver | routen,ver | elisabeth | 1710 | 4 | 26 | |
| routen,ver | routen,ver | petronella | 1711 | 5 | 26 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | anna | 1749 | 11 | 14 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | jan | 1753 | 1 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| roux,le | roux,le | barbara | 1755 | 1 | 23 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | joanna | 1759 | 8 | 5 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | jacobus | 1760 | 10 | 2 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | martina | 1763 | 5 | 13 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | jacobus | 1766 | 12 | 16 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | jan | 1768 | 8 | 11 | |
| roux,le | roux | maria josepha | 1779 | 4 | 19 | |
| roux,le | roux,le | jan baptist | 1792 | 10 | 12 | |
| rowies | rowies | ludovicus | 1778 | 11 | 24 | illégitime/onwettig |
| roy | roy | hubertus | 1723 | 9 | 5 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan baptist | 1701 | 7 | 25 | |
| roy,de | ro,de | barbara | 1702 | 5 | 9 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | anna | 1702 | 8 | 7 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1702 | 1 | 11 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan baptist | 1702 | 12 | 12 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | anna | 1704 | 3 | 18 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | philippus | 1705 | 1 | 18 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | cecilia | 1706 | 8 | 30 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | nicolaes | 1706 | 9 | 30 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | maria | 1707 | 10 | 20 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan baptist | 1708 | 10 | 18 | |
| roy,de | ro,de | michael | 1710 | 7 | 30 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | anna | 1712 | 10 | 16 | fa de doncker |
| roy,de | roy,de | anna | 1712 | 10 | 13 | fa derboven |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1714 | 9 | 26 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1716 | 9 | 26 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | robertus | 1716 | 6 | 5 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | emerentiana | 1717 | 6 | 3 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | elisabeth | 1718 | 1 | 6 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1719 | 10 | 1 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1720 | 11 | 23 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan baptist | 1721 | 11 | 13 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | philippus | 1721 | 11 | 5 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | joanna | 1723 | 8 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| roy,de | roy,de | maria | 1723 | 5 | 2 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | philippus | 1725 | 2 | 20 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | barbara | 1726 | 2 | 4 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1727 | 4 | 7 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | anna | 1728 | 9 | 7 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | maria | 1728 | 4 | 8 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | anna | 1730 | 12 | 17 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | maria | 1730 | 10 | 15 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1739 | 7 | 20 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | maria | 1741 | 9 | 9 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | barbara | 1743 | 7 | 13 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | petrus | 1744 | 8 | 8 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | martinus | 1746 | 3 | 6 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1753 | 4 | 20 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan | 1757 | 12 | 24 | |
| roy,de | rode,de | antonius | 1773 | 10 | 6 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | catharina | 1773 | 1 | 28 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | cornelius | 1774 | 8 | 11 | |
| roy,de | rode,de | maria anna josepha | 1775 | 3 | 28 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | petrus josephus | 1776 | 1 | 30 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | adrianus | 1778 | 2 | 23 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | barbara | 1785 | 3 | 14 | |
| roy,de | roo,de | anna margareta | 1788 | 11 | 13 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | balduinus josephus | 1788 | 9 | 20 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | anna maria | 1790 | 10 | 23 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | maria catharina | 1792 | 1 | 26 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | jan baptist | 1793 | 5 | 17 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | catharina josepha | 1796 | 6 | 28 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | petrus josephus | 1801 | 12 | 1 | |
| roy,de | ro,de | maria theresia | 1804 | 6 | 28 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | franciscus josephus leo | 1807 | 5 | 18 | |
| roy,de | roy,de | hyacintha leocadia virginia | 1817 | 1 | 14 | |
| roy,don | roy,don | jan baptist | 1743 | 9 | 1 | |
| roy,don | roy,don | anna | 1744 | 12 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| roy,don | roy,don | maria | 1746 | 12 | 22 | |
| roy,don | roy,don | petrus | 1748 | 5 | 16 | |
| roy,don | roy,don | jan | 1751 | 11 | 9 | |
| roy,don | roy,don | anna | 1753 | 3 | 15 | |
| roy,don | roy,don | anna | 1754 | 7 | 4 | |
| roy,don | roy,don | maria | 1755 | 10 | 3 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | barbara | 1770 | 6 | 15 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | martinus | 1772 | 4 | 18 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | anna | 1774 | 4 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| roy,le | roy,le | anna maria josepha | 1774 | 7 | 11 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | nicolaes josephus | 1776 | 6 | 5 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | maria josepha | 1778 | 9 | 8 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | clementina | 1805 | 4 | 20 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | nicolaes josephus | 1807 | 1 | 26 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | joanna | 1808 | 9 | 14 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | maria josepha | 1808 | 9 | 14 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | josephus | 1811 | 6 | 2 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | joanna catharina | 1812 | 10 | 1 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | jan josephus | 1814 | 1 | 18 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | wilhelmus albertus | 1814 | 8 | 28 | |
| roy,le | roy,le | anna maria | 1815 | 12 | 27 | |
| roy,le loyselet | roy,le loyselet | henricus josephus | 1793 | 10 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| roy,van | roy,van | petrus | 1737 | 1 | 2 | |
| roy,van | roy,van | maria | 1768 | 8 | 14 | |
| roy,van | roy,van | paulus | 1770 | 3 | 15 | |
| roy,van | roy,van | anna | 1772 | 2 | 1 | |
| roy,van | ruy,van | anna | 1772 | 6 | 2 | |
| roy,van | roy,van | philippus jacobus | 1790 | 5 | 11 | |
| roy,van | roy,van | maria anna joanna | 1792 | 12 | 3 | |
| roy,van | roo,van | clara | 1807 | 4 | 27 | |
| royens | royens | gerardus | 1711 | 3 | 20 | |
| roynet | roynet | adolphus lambertus gustavus | 1804 | 8 | 12 | |
| roynet | roynet | maria clementina | 1806 | 6 | 17 | |
| royns | royns | petrus | 1707 | 9 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| rubbens | rubbens | maria | 1760 | 3 | 20 | |
| rubbens | rubbens | francisca | 1761 | 5 | 22 | |
| rubbens | rubbens | catharina | 1762 | 10 | 1 | |
| rubbens | rubbens | magdalena | 1766 | 2 | 16 | |
| rubbens | rubbens | barbara | 1786 | 9 | 14 | |
| rubbens | rubbens | susanna maria | 1788 | 4 | 1 | |
| rudar | rudar | ferdinanda | 1795 | 1 | 16 | |
| rue,de la | dellerue | carolina | 1793 | 3 | 12 | |
| ruel,la | ruel,la | jan baptist | 1809 | 4 | 4 | |
| ruelle,la | ruelle,la | theresia | 1797 | 12 | 20 | |
| ruetens | ruetens | theresia | 1798 | 6 | 17 | |
| ruidan | ruidan | libertus | 1737 | 5 | 12 | |
| ruidant | ruidant | philippina | 1735 | 3 | 24 | |
| ru,de | ru,de | lambertus | 1717 | 3 | 23 | |
| ruens | ruens | wilhelmus | 1703 | 6 | 9 | |
| ruens | ruelens | jan | 1705 | 9 | 5 | |
| ruens | ruens | elisabeth | 1705 | 3 | 11 | |
| ruens | ruens | joanna | 1706 | 10 | 8 | |
| ruens | ruelens | wilhelmus | 1707 | 9 | 27 | |
| ruens | ruens | anna | 1708 | 5 | 29 | |
| ruens | ruens | jan | 1708 | 4 | 25 | |
| ruens | ruens | barbara | 1710 | 1 | 10 | |
| ruens | ruens | cecilia | 1712 | 2 | 7 | |
| ruens | ruens | hugo | 1712 | 8 | 4 | |
| ruens | ruens | franciscus | 1714 | 6 | 25 | |
| ruens | ruens | jan baptist | 1715 | 8 | 23 | |
| ruens | ruens | maria | 1715 | 9 | 19 | |
| ruens | ruelens | anna | 1717 | 9 | 7 | |
| ruens | ruens | maria | 1717 | 9 | 7 | |
| ruens | ruelens | franciscus | 1718 | 7 | 30 | |
| ruens | ruelens | jan | 1745 | 11 | 12 | |
| ruens | ruelens | joanna | 1747 | 1 | 12 | |
| ruens | ruelens | nicolaes | 1748 | 7 | 16 | |
| ruens | ruelens | franciscus | 1749 | 12 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| rulens | ruelens | jacoba | 1751 | 5 | 21 | |
| rulens | ruelens | joanna | 1755 | 12 | 31 | |
| rulens | ruelens | jan | 1758 | 1 | 10 | |
| rulens | ruelens | erasmus | 1759 | 9 | 10 | |
| rulens | ruelens | jacoba | 1760 | 10 | 15 | |
| rulens | ruelens | anna | 1762 | 1 | 10 | |
| rulens | ruelens | petrus | 1764 | 7 | 31 | |
| rulincx | rulincx | joanna | 1713 | 11 | 6 | |
| ruminy | ruminy | maria | 1702 | 3 | 7 | |
| ruminy | ruminy | margareta | 1703 | 9 | 26 | |
| ruminy | ruminy | gerardus | 1705 | 2 | 16 | |
| ruminy | ruminy | marcus | 1706 | 9 | 17 | |
| ruminy | ruminy | maria | 1708 | 3 | 23 | |
| ruminy | ruminy | joanna | 1709 | 12 | 10 | |
| runner | runner | vincentius | 1793 | 7 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| rusé | rusé | anna catharina livina | 1773 | 5 | 30 | |
| rusé | rusé | henricus petrus | 1777 | 4 | 10 | |
| rut,de | rut,de | wilhelmus | 1704 | 11 | 5 | |
| rutens | rutens | daniel josephus | 1800 | 7 | 22 | |
| rutten | rutten | jan baptist | 1796 | 3 | 4 | |
| rutten | rutten | anna maria | 1801 | 8 | 27 | |
| ruy, dic rey | ruy, dic rey | bartholomeus | 1712 | 9 | 11 | |
| ruyens | ruyens | andreas | 1709 | 6 | 22 | |
| ruyns | ruyns | elisabeth | 1712 | 4 | 6 | |
| ruysbroeck | ruysbroeck | anna | 1725 | 5 | 20 | |
| ruyssevelt, van | ruysevelt | joanna | 1721 | 7 | 11 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | anna | 1747 | 8 | 16 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | jan baptist | 1748 | 9 | 2 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | marcus | 1750 | 8 | 21 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | michael | 1752 | 4 | 7 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | maria | 1772 | 12 | 5 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | cornelius | 1775 | 4 | 16 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | jacobus | 1779 | 11 | 9 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | joanna maria | 1808 | 4 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ruytens | ruytens | maria josepha | 1811 | 3 | 23 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | anna catharina | 1813 | 3 | 24 | |
| ruytens | ruytens | anna maria | 1815 | 2 | 21 | |
| ruyter,de | ruyter,de | servatius | 1741 | 5 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| ruyters | ruyters | paulus | 1746 | 3 | 3 | |
| ruyters | ruyters | lambertus | 1783 | 10 | 31 | |
| ruyver | ruyver | anna | 1709 | 6 | 6 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | franciscus | 1765 | 9 | 12 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | petronella | 1767 | 3 | 2 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | jan | 1770 | 12 | 25 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | judocus ludovicus | 1775 | 1 | 11 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | agnes maria | 1780 | 9 | 2 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | josephus antonius | 1781 | 12 | 16 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | nicolaes josephus | 1783 | 6 | 18 | |
| ruzé | ruzé | anna josepha | 1785 | 8 | 6 | |
| ry,de | ry,de | maria | 1748 | 1 | 6 | |
| ry,de | ry,de | maria | 1750 | 3 | 9 | |
| ry,de | ry,de | antonius | 1752 | 5 | 10 | |
| ry,du | dury | adrianus | 1704 | 1 | 3 | |
| ry,du | dury | joanna | 1706 | 1 | 12 | |
| ry,du | dury | joanna | 1707 | 11 | 11 | |
| ry,du | dury | augustinus | 1709 | 9 | 5 | |
| ry,du | dury | helena | 1712 | 11 | 28 | |
| ry,du | dury | elisabeth | 1715 | 4 | 9 | |
| ry,du | dury | jan | 1718 | 4 | 14 | |
| ry,du | dury | phlippina joanna | 1815 | 8 | 30 | |
| ry,du | dury | jan baptist | 1817 | 4 | 10 | |
| rynacx | rynacx | andreas | 1708 | 10 | 22 | |
| sabatiel | sabatiel | franciscus | 1759 | 3 | 21 | |
| sabatiel | sabbatiel | petrus | 1761 | 1 | 16 | |
| sablon | sablon | francisca | 1725 | 1 | 25 | |
| sablon | sablon | catharina | 1726 | 11 | 18 | |
| sablon | sablon | barbara | 1728 | 9 | 26 | |
| sablon | sablon | maria | 1730 | 8 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| sabottier | sabottier | maximiliana | 1795 | 12 | 26 | |
| sachter,de | sachter,de | joanna | 1805 | 12 | 31 | |
| sack,de | sack,de | ludovicus | 1704 | 2 | 13 | |
| sack,de | sack,de | theresia | 1715 | 7 | 20 | |
| sadeleer,de | sadeleer,de | maria | 1719 | 6 | 16 | |
| sadeleer,de | saedeleer,de | carolina | 1722 | 2 | 17 | |
| sadeleer,de | sadeler,de | jan | 1724 | 2 | 18 | |
| sadeleer,de | saedeleer,de | franciscus | 1726 | 5 | 11 | |
| sadeleer,de | sadeleer,de | maria | 1728 | 9 | 19 | |
| sadeleer,de | sadeler,de | joanna | 1732 | 2 | 19 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleere,de | judoca | 1740 | 12 | 17 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleere,de | jacobus | 1742 | 11 | 29 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleere,de | maria | 1744 | 8 | 2 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleer,de | josephus | 1745 | 12 | 12 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadelere,de | anna | 1747 | 3 | 21 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleere,de | catharina | 1748 | 9 | 24 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleere,de | emmanuel | 1750 | 5 | 20 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleere,de | franciscus | 1751 | 9 | 14 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeleere,de | christianus | 1753 | 8 | 8 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeler,de | barbara | 1766 | 5 | 9 | |
| sadeleer,de | zadeler,de | ludovica | 1773 | 5 | 3 | |
| saelt,van der | saelt,van der | maria thesia | 1804 | 3 | 1 | |
| saert,de | saert,de | anna | 1753 | 4 | 2 | |
| saerts | saerts | joanna | 1748 | 8 | 5 | |
| sage,le | sage,le | ludovicus | 1712 | 3 | 26 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | petrus | 1713 | 12 | 3 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | catharina | 1715 | 11 | 6 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | tobias | 1717 | 12 | 11 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | anna | 1719 | 6 | 9 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | jacobus | 1719 | 9 | 4 | |
| sager,de | saegher,de | jan baptist | 1722 | 3 | 19 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | maria | 1724 | 6 | 2 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | clementinus | 1726 | 5 | 8 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | jan | 1726 | 2 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| sager,de | saeger,de | petrus | 1729 | 2 | 8 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | maria | 1730 | 12 | 5 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | jan | 1732 | 11 | 14 | |
| sager,de | saegher,de | anna | 1734 | 10 | 3 | |
| sager,de | saeghers | henricus | 1737 | 5 | 7 | |
| sager,de | saeger | martina | 1739 | 1 | 18 | |
| sager,de | sagers | henricus | 1744 | 2 | 20 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | theresia | 1747 | 6 | 8 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | gertrudis | 1755 | 10 | 7 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | francisca | 1757 | 7 | 5 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | jan | 1758 | 12 | 2 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | jan | 1759 | 12 | 12 | |
| sager,de | saegher,de | maria | 1760 | 8 | 20 | |
| sager,de | saegher,de | arnoldus | 1762 | 5 | 17 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | maria | 1762 | 1 | 21 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | petronella | 1762 | 1 | 21 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | gaspar | 1764 | 7 | 21 | |
| sager,de | saegher,de | jan | 1766 | 6 | 15 | |
| sager,de | sagers,de | lambertus | 1768 | 6 | 25 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | paulus | 1770 | 4 | 2 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | joanna | 1771 | 3 | 29 | |
| sager,de | saegher,de | joanna | 1773 | 5 | 6 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | catharina | 1776 | 6 | 26 | illégitime/onwettig |
| sager,de | saeger,de | angelina | 1777 | 6 | 2 | |
| sager,de | saegher,de | jacobus josephus | 1778 | 1 | 2 | illégitime/onwettig |
| sager,de | sagher,de | jan baptist | 1778 | 7 | 4 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | petrus dominicus | 1779 | 8 | 4 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | petrus josephus franciscus | 1784 | 11 | 22 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | wilhelmus petrus | 1785 | 11 | 9 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | jan baptist | 1786 | 10 | 21 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | anna maria | 1787 | 12 | 15 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | carolus josephus | 1789 | 3 | 5 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | josephus franciscus | 1789 | 3 | 5 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | maria anna | 1791 | 2 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| sager,de | sagher,de | maria antonia | 1791 | 2 | 3 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | maria | 1803 | 2 | 6 | |
| sager,de | sager,de | maria catharina | 1808 | 1 | 11 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | jan baptist | 1810 | 12 | 6 | |
| sager,de | sagher,de | carolus josephus ludovicus | 1814 | 4 | 29 | |
| sager,de | saeger,de | ludovicus franciscus jan | 1815 | 5 | 9 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | ludovicus | 1713 | 7 | 3 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | franciscus | 1715 | 5 | 3 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | jacobus | 1716 | 12 | 29 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | petrus | 1720 | 12 | 7 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | joanna | 1722 | 3 | 26 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | jan | 1739 | 5 | 3 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | petrus | 1739 | 1 | 10 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | barbara | 1740 | 11 | 16 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | michael | 1742 | 5 | 4 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | ludovicus | 1743 | 7 | 28 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | catharina | 1745 | 2 | 15 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | ludovicus | 1746 | 8 | 26 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | franciscus | 1748 | 3 | 24 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | catharina | 1749 | 12 | 11 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | theresia | 1753 | 1 | 23 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | joanna | 1755 | 3 | 4 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | michael | 1769 | 4 | 4 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | ludovicus | 1770 | 4 | 25 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | catharina | 1772 | 1 | 6 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | petrus josephus | 1773 | 9 | 24 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | maria josepha | 1775 | 1 | 9 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | henricus gabriel josephus | 1776 | 1 | 14 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | barbara josepha | 1777 | 10 | 28 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | ludovicus | 1778 | 1 | 17 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | maria thesia | 1779 | 11 | 8 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | theresia josepha | 1779 | 3 | 10 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | jan josephus | 1781 | 4 | 13 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | jacobus | 1782 | 3 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| sagermans | sagermans | carolus josephus | 1783 | 1 | 29 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | michael nicolaes | 1784 | 7 | 20 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | paulus josephus | 1785 | 6 | 28 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | carolus josephus | 1785 | 2 | 18 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | jan baptist | 1786 | 7 | 2 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | catharina | 1788 | 5 | 5 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | matthias | 1789 | 12 | 19 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | maria catharina | 1791 | 4 | 25 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | maria josephina | 1793 | 1 | 5 | |
| sagermans | sagermans | wilhelmus josephus | 1796 | 2 | 7 | |
| sagermans | sagemans | petrus josephus | 1805 | 6 | 14 | |
| saint paul | saint paul | barbara | 1707 | 6 | 24 | |
| saint paul | saint paul | anna | 1709 | 1 | 12 | |
| saint paul | saint paul | jan baptist | 1711 | 7 | 5 | |
| saintenoy | saintenoy | antonius | 1750 | 4 | 6 | |
| saintpierre | saintpierre | maria | 1701 | 8 | 22 | |
| saintquintin | saintquintin | nicolaes | 1768 | 1 | 7 | |
| sal | sal | carolus christianus | 1809 | 4 | 26 | |
| sal | sal | jan bernardus | 1811 | 3 | 11 | |
| sal | sal | jacobus jan | 1814 | 6 | 25 | |
| salabien | salabien | thomas | 1715 | 8 | 2 | |
| salabier | salabier | jan | 1718 | 10 | 24 | |
| salanbien | salanbien | gregorius | 1714 | 7 | 29 | |
| salaris | salaris | wilhelmus | 1719 | 12 | 19 | |
| saligo | saligo | nicolaes | 1702 | 1 | 5 | |
| saligo | saligo | anna | 1703 | 6 | 26 | |
| saligo | saligo | maximilianus | 1729 | 2 | 14 | |
| saligo | saligo | maria josepha | 1796 | 1 | 24 | |
| saligo | saligo | susanna | 1800 | 9 | 22 | |
| saligo | saligo | barbara | 1803 | 7 | 2 | |
| saligo | saligo | franciscus | 1810 | 12 | 10 | |
| sallé | sallé | maria | 1704 | 1 | 1 | |
| sallenbeen | sallenbeen | arnoldus | 1712 | 3 | 13 | |
| sallicher | sallicher | jan gabriel | 1795 | 7 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sallicher | sallicher | petrus | 1797 | 4 | 28 | |
| sallustini | sallustini | andreas | 1796 | 9 | 4 | |
| salmon | salmon | henricus | 1710 | 1 | 2 | |
| salmon | salmon | jacobus | 1712 | 4 | 19 | |
| salmon | salmon | hermannus | 1713 | 10 | 20 | |
| salmon | salmon | maria | 1716 | 2 | 1 | |
| salpeter | salpeter | agnes | 1748 | 6 | 1 | illégitime/onwettig |
| salris | salris | jacobus | 1721 | 3 | 15 | |
| salven of eling | salven of eling | joanna | 1732 | 3 | 21 | |
| samblanc,de | samblanc,de | germanus | 1802 | 3 | 29 | |
| samblanx,de | samblanx,de | maria theesia | 1817 | 9 | 21 | |
| samerickx | samerickx | sophia | 1794 | 3 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sancti betoni | sancti betoni | bertrandus | 1710 | 12 | 16 | |
| sande,van de | zan,van | anna | 1701 | 6 | 28 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van den | joanna | 1702 | 7 | 22 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van der | wilhelmus | 1702 | 10 | 26 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van den | franciscus | 1704 | 11 | 3 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van den | joanna | 1704 | 3 | 16 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van den | maria | 1712 | 6 | 17 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van den | maria | 1715 | 1 | 20 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van der | maria | 1717 | 9 | 11 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van der | jan | 1719 | 11 | 24 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van den | antonius | 1746 | 5 | 22 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van der | christianus | 1750 | 10 | 12 | |
| sande,van de | zanden,van der | egidius | 1752 | 5 | 22 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van der | joanna | 1754 | 5 | 30 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van der | stephanus | 1757 | 4 | 7 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van den | maria | 1768 | 3 | 25 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van den | wilhelmus | 1768 | 3 | 25 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van der | maria josepha | 1787 | 5 | 12 | |
| sande,van de | sanden,van der | cornelius | 1793 | 1 | 28 | |
| sande,van de | zanden,van der | franciscus | 1795 | 8 | 14 | |
| sande,van de | sande,van der | henricus | 1801 | 12 | 18 | |
| sande,van de | zande,van der | josephus augustus | 1813 | 2 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sandelin | sandelinghe | adrianus | 1723 | 8 | 15 | |
| sandelin | sandelin | petrus | 1725 | 1 | 25 | |
| sandelin | sandelin | jacoba | 1728 | 10 | 21 | |
| sandelin | sandelin | maria | 1747 | 12 | 21 | |
| sandelin | sandelinghe | elisabeth | 1749 | 9 | 29 | |
| sandelin | sandeling | alexander | 1752 | 5 | 17 | |
| sandelin | sanderlinckx | petrus | 1752 | 6 | 10 | |
| sanders | zander | carolus | 1710 | 7 | 27 | |
| sanders | sander | carolina | 1712 | 10 | 15 | |
| sanders | zander | antonius | 1713 | 11 | 14 | |
| sanders | sanders | antonius | 1726 | 10 | 2 | |
| sanders | zander | joanna catharina | 1795 | 3 | 5 | |
| sanders | zander | carolus philippus | 1797 | 3 | 17 | |
| sanders | zander | philippus ludovicus josephus | 1799 | 1 | 2 | |
| sanders | zander | anna antonia | 1801 | 9 | 6 | |
| sanders | zander | jan franciscus carolus | 1804 | 8 | 2 | |
| sanders | zander | maria antonia | 1806 | 7 | 6 | |
| sandon | sandon | anna | 1734 | 9 | 2 | |
| sandon | sandon | petronella | 1737 | 4 | 17 | |
| sandon | sandon | francisca | 1739 | 6 | 13 | |
| sandon | sandon | catharina | 1741 | 2 | 1 | |
| sandon | sandon | maria | 1742 | 10 | 17 | |
| sandon | sandon | maria | 1744 | 2 | 4 | |
| sandon | sandon | barbara | 1745 | 5 | 14 | |
| sandon | sandon | isabella | 1746 | 10 | 23 | |
| sandon | sandon | joanna | 1746 | 10 | 23 | |
| sandon | sandon | henricus | 1748 | 5 | 24 | |
| sandon | sandon | maria | 1750 | 4 | 8 | |
| sandon | sandon | joanna | 1751 | 10 | 22 | |
| sandrac | sandrac | joanna | 1792 | 11 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sanem | sanem | josephus | 1781 | 3 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| sanem | sanem | josephus | 1783 | 3 | 24 | illégitime/onwettig |
| sanger,de | sanger,de | catharina | 1705 | 11 | 14 | |
| sanger,de | sanger,de | elisabeth | 1713 | 9 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sanger,de | sanger,de | maria | 1716 | 3 | 26 | |
| sanger,de | sanger,de | judoca | 1718 | 5 | 15 | |
| sanger,de | sangers,de | josephus | 1721 | 8 | 21 | |
| sanger,de | sangher,de | jacobus | 1723 | 2 | 7 | |
| sanon | sanon | clara | 1793 | 8 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| santen,van | santen,van | joachim | 1709 | 12 | 6 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | franciscus | 1710 | 12 | 23 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | jan baptist | 1712 | 6 | 27 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | catharina | 1713 | 9 | 1 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | henricus | 1714 | 11 | 19 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | alexander | 1715 | 12 | 24 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | maria | 1717 | 10 | 4 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | carolus | 1719 | 3 | 6 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | anna | 1720 | 8 | 15 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | christianus | 1722 | 1 | 2 | |
| santen,van | santen,van | maria | 1759 | 2 | 18 | |
| santfort,van | santfort,van | jacobus | 1712 | 3 | 26 | |
| santfort,van | santfort,van | petrus | 1713 | 8 | 1 | |
| santfort,van | santfort,van | elisabeth | 1741 | 7 | 21 | |
| saparar | saparar | elisabeth | 1755 | 10 | 18 | |
| sara | sara | sara | 1743 | 3 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sarasain | sarasain | daniel | 1765 | 6 | 19 | |
| sarasain | sarasain | isabella | 1767 | 10 | 19 | |
| sarel,du | sarel,du | antonius | 1720 | 4 | 13 | |
| sart,du | sart,du | lambertus | 1724 | 1 | 11 | |
| sart,du | sart,du | maria | 1725 | 3 | 6 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | dionysius | 1702 | 5 | 24 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | maria | 1702 | 11 | 3 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | paulus | 1704 | 6 | 12 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | judoca | 1705 | 1 | 10 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | francisca | 1706 | 5 | 10 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | catharina | 1707 | 7 | 2 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | jan | 1707 | 3 | 21 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | judocus | 1708 | 7 | 13 | fs joannis |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sas,'t | sas,'t | judocus | 1708 | 4 | 14 | fs laurentii |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | anna | 1708 | 3 | 26 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | franciscus | 1709 | 10 | 12 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | jacobus | 1710 | 7 | 19 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | laurentius | 1710 | 11 | 20 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | franciscus | 1718 | 9 | 5 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | laurentius | 1718 | 9 | 5 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | jan | 1721 | 11 | 11 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | jan baptist | 1721 | 11 | 11 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | maria | 1732 | 12 | 2 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | jan | 1734 | 3 | 19 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | judocus | 1736 | 3 | 19 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | maria | 1738 | 7 | 11 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | petrus | 1740 | 4 | 7 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | franciscus | 1743 | 6 | 28 | |
| sas,'t | sas,'t | jan josephus bernardus | 1812 | 3 | 23 | |
| sassebroeck,van | sassebroeck,van | jan | 1711 | 6 | 26 | |
| sassebroeck,van | sassenbroeck,van | elisabeth | 1716 | 8 | 6 | |
| sassebroeck,van | sassenbroeck,van | jan | 1716 | 8 | 6 | |
| sassebroeck,van | sassenbroeck,van | arnoldus | 1719 | 5 | 25 | |
| sassebroeck,van | sassenbroeck,van | elisabeth | 1721 | 9 | 15 | |
| sassebroeck,van | sassebroeck,van | gerardus | 1723 | 11 | 12 | |
| sassebroeck,van | sassebroeck,van | anna | 1728 | 7 | 14 | |
| sassein | sassein | thomas | 1743 | 4 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sassenus | sassenus | philippus | 1701 | 3 | 12 | |
| sassenus | sassenus | arnoldus | 1702 | 6 | 5 | |
| sassenus | sassenus | angelina | 1703 | 9 | 19 | |
| sassenus | sassenus | ferdinandus | 1725 | 1 | 18 | |
| sasson,de | sasson,de | jan baptist | 1813 | 6 | 13 | |
| saterdagh | saterdagh | vincentius | 1717 | 7 | 11 | |
| saterdagh | saterdagh | elisabeth | 1795 | 5 | 9 | |
| saubain | saubain | carolina francisca | 1814 | 5 | 8 | |
| saubain | saubain | maria philippina | 1815 | 4 | 19 | |
| saubain | saubain | jacobus josephus | 1816 | 10 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| saumon | saumon | jan | 1746 | 4 | 21 | illégitime/onwettig |
| sauthier | sauthier | christina | 1748 | 5 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sauthier | sauthier | michael | 1748 | 1 | 2 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | joanna | 1717 | 7 | 30 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | anna | 1719 | 4 | 24 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | margareta | 1722 | 11 | 8 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | wilhelmus | 1723 | 10 | 6 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | carolus | 1724 | 6 | 15 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | judoca | 1725 | 10 | 18 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | wilhelmus | 1726 | 2 | 5 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | catharina | 1727 | 9 | 17 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | joanna | 1729 | 8 | 2 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | maria | 1731 | 3 | 14 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | nicolaes | 1732 | 12 | 30 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | franciscus | 1735 | 4 | 22 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | maria | 1748 | 4 | 10 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | anna | 1749 | 9 | 28 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | jan | 1751 | 2 | 15 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | gerardus | 1752 | 7 | 17 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | joanna | 1754 | 8 | 1 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | jan | 1755 | 5 | 9 | |
| saux,del | saux,del | wilhelmus | 1772 | 2 | 3 | |
| savait | savait | jan | 1732 | 6 | 29 | |
| savait | savait | catharina | 1734 | 5 | 23 | |
| savait | savait | georgius | 1735 | 5 | 3 | |
| savait | savait | jan | 1736 | 3 | 27 | |
| savait | savait | franciscus | 1738 | 4 | 2 | |
| savait | savait | anna | 1739 | 8 | 18 | |
| savait | savait | mauritius | 1741 | 4 | 3 | |
| savait | savait | jan | 1743 | 12 | 22 | |
| savait | savait | joanna | 1746 | 8 | 8 | |
| savait | savait | maria | 1747 | 11 | 9 | |
| savait | savait | maria | 1749 | 10 | 22 | |
| savary | savary | maria | 1767 | 4 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| savary | savary | theresia | 1770 | 9 | 10 | |
| savary | savary | theresia | 1772 | 3 | 8 | |
| savary | savary | jan franciscus | 1814 | 2 | 19 | |
| savary | savary | isabella jacoba | 1816 | 5 | 4 | |
| savel | savel | anna | 1712 | 4 | 21 | |
| savelmans | savelmans | david | 1778 | 10 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| savena | savena | franciscus | 1702 | 3 | 2 | |
| savena | savena | jan | 1703 | 12 | 20 | |
| savena | savena | emerentiana | 1705 | 2 | 5 | |
| savena | savena | joanna | 1707 | 8 | 7 | |
| savena | zavena | jan | 1708 | 12 | 8 | |
| savena | savena | jacobus | 1711 | 2 | 2 | |
| savena | savena | anna | 1712 | 11 | 6 | |
| savena | savena | ludovicus | 1713 | 4 | 10 | |
| savena | savena | barbara | 1715 | 1 | 2 | |
| savena | savena | michael | 1716 | 11 | 3 | |
| savena | savena | catharina | 1719 | 1 | 25 | |
| savena | savena | anna | 1753 | 6 | 20 | |
| savena | savena | margareta | 1755 | 6 | 24 | |
| savena | savena | petrus | 1757 | 7 | 12 | |
| savena | savena | jan | 1759 | 6 | 11 | |
| savena | savena | wilhelmus | 1761 | 3 | 30 | |
| savena | savena | catharina | 1764 | 1 | 12 | |
| savoye,de | savoye,de | francisca josepha | 1795 | 1 | 2 | |
| savoye,de | savoye,de | maria isabella juliana | 1796 | 3 | 30 | |
| sayavedera,de | sayavedera,de | jan | 1720 | 4 | 24 | |
| scepers | scepers | maria catharina | 1809 | 12 | 22 | |
| scepers | scepers | jan baptist | 1813 | 12 | 18 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepskoomans | martinus | 1718 | 5 | 31 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoymans | maria | 1719 | 11 | 25 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoomans | joanna | 1722 | 10 | 6 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoomans | simon | 1723 | 2 | 24 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepscoomans | maria | 1723 | 2 | 24 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoomans | anna | 1725 | 8 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| schaepcoomans | schaepscoomans | jan | 1726 | 7 | 7 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepscoomans | clara | 1727 | 5 | 23 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepscoomans | judocus | 1728 | 5 | 19 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepscoomans | martinus | 1729 | 8 | 17 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoomans | maria | 1731 | 11 | 28 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoomans | joanna | 1732 | 6 | 23 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepscoomans | clara | 1735 | 8 | 9 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoomans | simon | 1745 | 9 | 11 | |
| schaepcoomans | schaepcoomans | judocus | 1747 | 2 | 12 | |
| schaepdrijver,de | schaepdrijver | martinus | 1714 | 2 | 9 | |
| schaepdrijver,de | schaepdrijver | elisabeth | 1715 | 3 | 8 | |
| schaepdrijver,de | schaepdrijver,de | emerentiana | 1718 | 6 | 1 | |
| schaepdrijver,de | schaepdrijver,de | maria | 1723 | 6 | 16 | |
| schaepdrijver,de | schaepdrijver,de | maria | 1726 | 9 | 25 | |
| schaepdrijver,de al. drijver | schaepdrijver,de al. drijver | philippus | 1711 | 11 | 8 | |
| schaepherders | schaepherders | catharina | 1702 | 1 | 4 | |
| schaepherders | schaepherders | jan baptist | 1704 | 5 | 12 | |
| schaepherders | schaepherder | wilhelmus | 1706 | 7 | 31 | |
| schaepherders | schaepherders | maria | 1707 | 11 | 30 | |
| schaff | schaff | fredericus | 1810 | 2 | 19 | |
| schaftingen,van | schaftingen,van | henricus adolphus | 1808 | 1 | 26 | |
| schaftingen,van | schaftingen,van | tobias prosper | 1810 | 3 | 17 | |
| schaftingen,van | schaftingen,van | antonijs edmondus | 1812 | 1 | 26 | |
| schaillie | schaillie | leo | 1704 | 4 | 12 | |
| schalck | schalck | anna | 1730 | 3 | 11 | |
| schalck | schalck | lambertus | 1732 | 2 | 10 | |
| schalck | schalck | petrus | 1734 | 9 | 11 | |
| schalckhoven,van | schalckhoven,van | henricus | 1746 | 7 | 27 | |
| schalckhoven,van | schalckhoven,van | maria | 1748 | 9 | 30 | |
| schalckx | schalckx | carolus | 1714 | 12 | 28 | |
| schalckx | schalckx | petrus | 1729 | 3 | 4 | |
| schamp | schamp | jacobus | 1766 | 2 | 23 | |
| schampaert | schampaert | maria | 1715 | 4 | 3 | |
| schampaert | schampaert | barbara | 1716 | 11 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| schampaert | schampaert | elisabeth | 1770 | 3 | 18 | |
| schampaert | schampaert | wilhelmus | 1772 | 4 | 1 | |
| scharduyns | scharduyns | norbertus | 1787 | 2 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| scharebeeck | scharebeeck | monica | 1718 | 5 | 4 | |
| scharen,ver | schaeren,van der | jacoba | 1706 | 1 | 29 | |
| scharen,ver | schaeren,ver | petrus | 1808 | 9 | 16 | |
| scharen,ver | schaeren,ver | jacobus | 1812 | 8 | 10 | |
| scharen,ver | schaeren,ver | rosalia joanna | 1815 | 1 | 27 | |
| schatten | schatten | simon | 1745 | 4 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| schatteneer | schatteneer | jan paulus | 1789 | 7 | 1 | |
| schavay | schavey | jacobus | 1746 | 6 | 14 | |
| schavay | schavay | franciscus | 1747 | 5 | 27 | |
| schavay | schavey | jan | 1749 | 5 | 21 | |
| schavay | schavay | carolus | 1754 | 1 | 23 | |
| schavay | schavay | michael | 1755 | 6 | 18 | |
| schavay | schavag | catharina | 1777 | 4 | 4 | |
| schavay | schavaey | jacobus | 1779 | 12 | 17 | |
| schavay | schavi | petrus | 1782 | 11 | 13 | |
| schavay | schavay | henricus | 1785 | 3 | 26 | |
| schavay | schavijn | margareta | 1788 | 5 | 22 | |
| schavay | schavay | jan baptist | 1791 | 11 | 7 | |
| schavay | schavaey | petrus | 1796 | 1 | 6 | |
| schavay | schavay | joanna | 1816 | 12 | 27 | |
| schavy | schavy | franciscus | 1745 | 5 | 30 | |
| schavy | schavy | nicolaes | 1752 | 1 | 3 | |
| schavy | schavy | franciscus | 1756 | 6 | 17 | |
| schavy | schavy | jacobus | 1756 | 6 | 17 | |
| schavy | schavy | jan | 1758 | 2 | 27 | |
| schavy | schavy | catharina | 1761 | 7 | 9 | |
| scheemetser | scheemetser | simon | 1772 | 4 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| scheers | scheers | paulus | 1731 | 1 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| scheers | scheirs | andreas | 1740 | 8 | 8 | |
| scheers | scheers | anna | 1742 | 4 | 19 | |
| scheers | scheers | anna | 1744 | 2 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| scheers | scheers | margareta | 1745 | 8 | 16 | |
| scheers | scheers | maria | 1747 | 2 | 22 | |
| scheers | scheers | catharina | 1752 | 7 | 20 | |
| scheers | scheers | jan | 1755 | 5 | 29 | |
| scheers | scheers | andreas | 1757 | 7 | 20 | |
| scheffelmeyer | scheffelmeyer | henricus jan | 1809 | 3 | 1 | |
| scheffers | scheijffers | jan | 1813 | 8 | 23 | |
| scheffers | scheffers | petrus jan | 1815 | 4 | 16 | |
| scheffers | scheiffers | barbara thelesia | 1817 | 1 | 1 | |
| schelden,ver | schelden,ver | catharina | 1739 | 4 | 10 | |
| schelden,ver | scheldens,ver | maria | 1740 | 7 | 22 | |
| schelden,ver | schelden,ver | jan baptist | 1742 | 1 | 9 | |
| schelden,ver | schelden,ver | laurentius | 1744 | 3 | 14 | |
| schelden,ver | schelden,ver | jan | 1762 | 3 | 16 | |
| schelden,ver | schelden,ver | jan | 1764 | 1 | 19 | |
| scheltens | scheltens | carolina ludovica | 1796 | 2 | 12 | |
| schenit | schenit | maria | 1769 | 1 | 21 | |
| schep | schep | theresia | 1734 | 3 | 18 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | jan baptist | 1732 | 1 | 20 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | ludovicus | 1751 | 2 | 26 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | joanna | 1753 | 1 | 26 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | christophorus | 1754 | 4 | 16 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | petrus | 1801 | 1 | 26 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | egidius georgius | 1806 | 2 | 5 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | petronella catharina | 1806 | 7 | 14 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | carolus | 1808 | 9 | 8 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | franciscus | 1814 | 3 | 13 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | anna catharina | 1815 | 6 | 13 | |
| schepdael, van | schepdael, van | cornelius | 1816 | 6 | 6 | |
| schepens | schepens | jan | 1714 | 8 | 4 | |
| schepens | schepens | clara | 1717 | 5 | 28 | |
| schepens | schepens | joanna | 1718 | 8 | 21 | |
| schepers | schepers | jan | 1736 | 12 | 19 | |
| schepers | schepers | jan | 1761 | 2 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| schepper,de | scheppere,de | ludovicus josephus | 1781 | 12 | 20 | |
| schevenels | schavenels | egidius josephus | 1813 | 1 | 14 | |
| schevenels | schevenels | maria philippina | 1815 | 1 | 3 | |
| schiers | schiers | jacobus | 1720 | 5 | 17 | |
| schiets | schiets | franciscus | 1724 | 9 | 12 | |
| schiets | schiets | anna | 1727 | 10 | 14 | |
| schiets | schiets | catharina | 1729 | 5 | 27 | |
| schievaers | schievaers | cornelia | 1721 | 12 | 8 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | nicolaes | 1727 | 5 | 6 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | adrianus | 1728 | 12 | 4 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | petrus | 1730 | 3 | 20 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | elisabeth | 1731 | 6 | 7 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | margareta | 1732 | 5 | 31 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | jan | 1733 | 6 | 6 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | maria | 1734 | 7 | 19 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | maria | 1736 | 2 | 16 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | anna | 1737 | 5 | 20 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | carolina | 1739 | 1 | 22 | |
| schilde,van den | schilden,van den | egidius | 1740 | 10 | 13 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | carolina | 1742 | 11 | 29 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | christianus | 1744 | 7 | 7 | |
| schilde,van den | schilden,van den | anna | 1745 | 11 | 9 | |
| schilde,van den | schilden,van der | philippus | 1747 | 5 | 25 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | andreas | 1750 | 11 | 1 | |
| schilde,van den | schilde,van den | isabella | 1752 | 5 | 26 | |
| schilders | schilders | rochus | 1734 | 8 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| schillings | schillings | henrica desiderata | 1803 | 3 | 13 | |
| schilt,de | schilt,de | laurentius | 1722 | 4 | 9 | |
| schippers | schippers | robertus | 1712 | 11 | 17 | |
| schits | schits | anna | 1706 | 11 | 22 | |
| schits | schits | gudula | 1723 | 1 | 22 | |
| schits | schits | francisca | 1748 | 5 | 19 | |
| schits | schits | josephus | 1750 | 10 | 9 | |
| schlichtinger | schlichtinger | josephus | 1794 | 7 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| schliehtinger | schliehtinger | anna maria josepha | 1796 | 5 | 8 | |
| schockaert | schockaert | maria | 1702 | 1 | 11 | |
| schockaert | schockaert | carolus | 1706 | 9 | 6 | |
| schockaert | schockaert | joanna | 1708 | 4 | 26 | |
| schockaert | schockaert | jan baptist | 1740 | 11 | 5 | |
| schockdrager,de | schockdrager,de | barbara | 1729 | 7 | 19 | |
| schoef | schoef | anna maria catharina | 1800 | 2 | 10 | |
| schoens | schoens | maria theresia | 1816 | 11 | 18 | |
| schoeters | schoeters | nicolaes | 1749 | 6 | 8 | |
| schoeters | schoeters | ludovicus jacobus | 1799 | 2 | 11 | |
| schoeters | schoeters | joanna | 1807 | 6 | 12 | |
| schoeters | schoeters | petrus carolus | 1811 | 12 | 2 | |
| schoeters | schoeters | isabella josepha | 1815 | 9 | 17 | |
| schoeters | schoeters | benedictus | 1817 | 1 | 17 | |
| scholiers | scholiers | petrus | 1773 | 5 | 14 | |
| schols | schols | egidius | 1719 | 2 | 13 | |
| schols | schols | henricus | 1794 | 1 | 4 | |
| schonejans | schoenejaens | jan baptist | 1789 | 6 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| schoneman | schooneman | gertrudis | 1713 | 6 | 27 | |
| schoneman | schooneman | georgius | 1716 | 1 | 29 | |
| schoneman | schooneman | anna | 1717 | 11 | 11 | |
| schoneman | schooneman | laurentius | 1719 | 3 | 2 | |
| schoneman | schooneman | matthias | 1721 | 3 | 16 | |
| schoneman | schooneman | rolandus | 1722 | 8 | 20 | |
| schoneman | schooneman | isabella | 1724 | 2 | 24 | |
| schoneman | schoonemans | christianus | 1726 | 3 | 9 | |
| schoneman | schooneman | arnoldus | 1730 | 8 | 4 | |
| schools | schools | ursula | 1718 | 3 | 22 | |
| schoonheydt | schoonheydt | catharina | 1711 | 3 | 7 | |
| schoonheydt | schooneyt | jan | 1740 | 7 | 22 | |
| schoonheydt | schoonhijt | catharina | 1742 | 5 | 23 | |
| schoonheydt | schoonheydt | michael | 1744 | 5 | 14 | |
| schoonheydt | schoonhijdt | petrus | 1747 | 6 | 22 | |
| schoonheydt | schoonheydt | nicolaes | 1753 | 5 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| schoonheydt | schoonijdt | anna | 1756 | 6 | 27 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | barbara | 1701 | 9 | 24 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | gerardus | 1709 | 12 | 12 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | michael | 1712 | 2 | 26 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | barbara | 1716 | 8 | 10 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | maria | 1718 | 3 | 31 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | catharina | 1719 | 8 | 29 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | michael | 1723 | 2 | 21 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | jacobus | 1744 | 1 | 31 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | maria | 1745 | 8 | 27 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | petrus | 1747 | 8 | 17 | |
| schoor,van | schoor,van | jan | 1749 | 8 | 4 | |
| schordijn | schordijn | catharina | 1723 | 2 | 22 | |
| schordijn | schordijn | elisabeth | 1756 | 1 | 31 | |
| schordijn | schordijn | henrica | 1758 | 3 | 12 | |
| schordijn | schordijn | joanna | 1763 | 5 | 22 | |
| schordijn | schordijn | antonius | 1765 | 4 | 8 | |
| schott | schott | jan | 1711 | 2 | 22 | |
| schouck | schouck | anna | 1716 | 1 | 10 | |
| schoumans | schoumans | jacobus | 1810 | 1 | 15 | |
| schoumans | schaumans | carolus antonius | 1812 | 2 | 25 | |
| schoumans | schoumans | joanna josepha | 1814 | 4 | 28 | |
| schoumans | schoumans | joanna catharina | 1816 | 2 | 22 | |
| schoutteet | schoutteet | theresia | 1701 | 6 | 1 | |
| schoutteet | schautheet | maria | 1703 | 8 | 6 | |
| schoutteet | schautteet | carolus | 1705 | 10 | 1 | |
| schovaers | schovaers | petrus jacobus josephus | 1800 | 3 | 11 | |
| schram | schram | jacobus | 1716 | 10 | 4 | |
| schreuder | schreuder | maria anna | 1778 | 6 | 7 | |
| schrick, van der | schrick, van der | maria | 1724 | 3 | 7 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | anna | 1723 | 4 | 15 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | francisca | 1725 | 8 | 28 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | daniel | 1727 | 5 | 22 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | petronella | 1728 | 10 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | judocus | 1730 | 12 | 27 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | paulus | 1753 | 3 | 28 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van de | maria | 1797 | 1 | 13 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | isabella | 1799 | 9 | 6 | |
| schrick,van den | schrick,van den | maria | 1805 | 5 | 14 | |
| schrick,van der | schrieck,van den | jan | 1707 | 3 | 24 | |
| schrick,van der | schrieck,van der | anna | 1719 | 9 | 26 | |
| schrick,van der | schrieck,van den | franciscus | 1721 | 12 | 20 | |
| schrick,van der | schrieck,van den | ludovica | 1721 | 12 | 5 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | catharina | 1729 | 12 | 1 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | jacobus | 1734 | 12 | 17 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | jan baptist | 1736 | 7 | 14 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | maria | 1737 | 6 | 8 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | barbara josepha | 1776 | 3 | 9 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | catharina josepha | 1777 | 12 | 27 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | jan baptist | 1779 | 10 | 26 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | martinus | 1788 | 2 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | petrus | 1802 | 9 | 2 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | maria | 1807 | 3 | 10 | |
| schrick,van der | schrick,van der | jan martinus | 1812 | 6 | 11 | |
| schrijnmaker | schrijnmaker | jan | 1717 | 4 | 23 | |
| schrijnmakers | schrijnmakers | barbara | 1713 | 7 | 13 | |
| schrijnmakers | schrijnmakers | henricus | 1714 | 8 | 26 | |
| schrijnmakers | schrijnmakers | petrus | 1716 | 4 | 29 | |
| schrijnmakers | schrijnmakers | barbara | 1719 | 4 | 9 | |
| schrijnmakers | schrijnmakers | nicolaes | 1719 | 9 | 9 | |
| schubert | schubert | josephus | 1780 | 2 | 11 | |
| schudeyman | schudeyman | joanna maria | 1813 | 5 | 2 | |
| schuester | schuester | jan ferdinandus | 1806 | 3 | 8 | |
| schuester | schuester | catharina barbara | 1808 | 6 | 27 | |
| schultz | schultz | mauritus | 1753 | 8 | 31 | |
| schuremans | schueremans | isabella | 1735 | 2 | 6 | |
| schuremans | schuremans | franciscus | 1735 | 12 | 27 | |
| schuremans | schueremans | maria | 1737 | 3 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| schuremans | schueremans | gertrudis | 1738 | 5 | 21 | |
| schuremans | schueremans | anna | 1739 | 7 | 2 | |
| schuremans | schuremans | gertrudis | 1741 | 7 | 5 | |
| schuremans | schueremans | judocus | 1743 | 9 | 3 | |
| schuremans | schuremans | francisca | 1745 | 6 | 1 | |
| schuremans | schuremans | christianus | 1747 | 4 | 7 | |
| schuremans | schuremans | cornelius | 1749 | 1 | 4 | |
| schuremans | schueremans | catharina | 1750 | 7 | 11 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | joanna francisca | 1773 | 6 | 9 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | jacobus franciscus | 1775 | 1 | 3 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | henricus josephus | 1776 | 9 | 17 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | jan baptist | 1785 | 3 | 28 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | josephus | 1792 | 5 | 1 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | walter | 1794 | 1 | 6 | |
| schuremans | schurmans | franciscus theodorus | 1797 | 5 | 20 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | agnes eugenia | 1799 | 5 | 3 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | angelina philippina josepha | 1801 | 3 | 3 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | catharina josepha | 1803 | 6 | 20 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | maria bernardina josepha | 1804 | 5 | 14 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | franciscus josephus | 1809 | 10 | 19 | |
| schuremans | schuermans | philippus jan | 1812 | 3 | 6 | |
| schuren,ver | schuren,van der | petronella | 1707 | 10 | 14 | |
| schuren,ver | schuren,van der | isabella | 1709 | 8 | 11 | |
| schuren,ver | schuren,van der | henricus | 1712 | 7 | 11 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | franciscus | 1739 | 3 | 30 | |
| schuren,ver | schuren,van der | isaac | 1741 | 2 | 2 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | anna | 1761 | 9 | 4 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | joanna | 1762 | 5 | 4 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | catharina | 1763 | 7 | 18 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | petrus | 1764 | 7 | 22 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | jan | 1764 | 11 | 27 | |
| schuren,ver | schuren,van der | maria | 1766 | 12 | 9 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | jan | 1769 | 1 | 5 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | isabella | 1769 | 12 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | theresia | 1771 | 4 | 15 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | jan | 1772 | 5 | 3 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | joanna petronella | 1773 | 1 | 15 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | jacobus petrus | 1778 | 2 | 24 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | henricus | 1797 | 7 | 21 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | jan baptist | 1799 | 8 | 30 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | maria catharina | 1801 | 12 | 26 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | maria thesies | 1801 | 12 | 17 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | theresia | 1801 | 11 | 25 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | maria | 1802 | 12 | 19 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | joanna | 1804 | 6 | 5 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,ver | egidius | 1804 | 2 | 13 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | maria francisca | 1806 | 12 | 10 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | clara | 1810 | 6 | 18 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | theresia clara | 1810 | 6 | 18 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | margareta | 1813 | 3 | 12 | |
| schuren,ver | schueren,van der | joanna josepha | 1815 | 8 | 25 | |
| schuster | schuster | maria catharina | 1804 | 3 | 20 | |
| schutter,de | schutter,de | joanna | 1770 | 9 | 1 | |
| schutter,de | schutter,de | carolus | 1772 | 7 | 5 | |
| schuuren | schuuren | jacobus | 1793 | 8 | 28 | |
| schuuren | schuuren | jacobus bartholomeus | 1795 | 2 | 26 | |
| schwartz | schwartz | maria | 1720 | 9 | 21 | |
| schwartz | schwartz | jan | 1722 | 9 | 24 | |
| schwartz | schwartz | anna | 1724 | 4 | 29 | |
| schwartz | schwartz | maria | 1724 | 4 | 29 | |
| schwartz | schwartz | franciscus | 1725 | 10 | 14 | |
| schwartz | schwartz | christina | 1729 | 2 | 18 | |
| scillings | scillings | rosa | 1800 | 10 | 29 | |
| scolasse | scolasse | julia josepha | 1774 | 10 | 24 | |
| scribber | scribber | joanna augustina julia | 1809 | 4 | 1 | |
| scribber | scribber | adolphus andreas | 1810 | 5 | 6 | |
| secourgeon | secourgeon | carolus victor | 1812 | 3 | 12 | |
| sedelaer | sedelaer | joanna | 1709 | 4 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| seders | seders | fredericus | 1783 | 3 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sees,ver | zees,ver | monica | 1736 | 5 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sees,ver | zee,ver | carolus | 1749 | 6 | 28 | |
| sees,ver | zee,ver | maria | 1767 | 2 | 22 | |
| <i>seger, van</i> | <i>seger, van</i> | wilhelmus | 1739 | 8 | 4 | |
| segers | segers | franciscus | 1701 | 3 | 27 | |
| segers | segers | joanna | 1701 | 5 | 8 | |
| segers | segers | anna | 1702 | 12 | 17 | |
| segers | segers | bartholomeus | 1702 | 10 | 17 | |
| segers | zegers | antonius | 1703 | 6 | 17 | |
| segers | segers | daniel | 1704 | 12 | 6 | |
| segers | zegers | anna | 1704 | 10 | 2 | |
| segers | zegers | francisca | 1704 | 11 | 1 | |
| segers | segers | maria | 1707 | 6 | 7 | fa christiani |
| segers | segers | maria | 1707 | 7 | 26 | fa segeri |
| segers | segers | jan | 1707 | 7 | 26 | |
| segers | segers | petrus | 1707 | 11 | 14 | |
| segers | segers | jan baptist | 1708 | 11 | 21 | |
| segers | zegers | fredericus | 1709 | 1 | 12 | |
| segers | segers | martinus | 1710 | 4 | 23 | |
| segers | segers | anna | 1711 | 3 | 12 | |
| segers | segers | jan | 1712 | 1 | 20 | |
| segers | segers | joanna | 1713 | 11 | 21 | |
| segers | segers | franciscus | 1714 | 4 | 19 | |
| segers | segers | barbara | 1717 | 3 | 8 | |
| segers | segers | adrianus | 1718 | 8 | 22 | |
| segers | zegers | nicolaes | 1721 | 4 | 23 | |
| segers | segers | petrus | 1729 | 5 | 8 | |
| segers | segers | jan baptist | 1730 | 10 | 31 | |
| segers | zegers | theodorus | 1730 | 3 | 18 | |
| segers | zegers | elisabeth | 1731 | 10 | 19 | |
| segers | seghers | henricus | 1733 | 7 | 17 | |
| segers | seghers | catharina | 1734 | 9 | 7 | |
| segers | segers | maria | 1735 | 2 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| segers | seghers | judocus | 1735 | 10 | 5 | |
| segers | zegers | elisabeth | 1736 | 6 | 23 | |
| segers | seghers | anna | 1737 | 6 | 18 | |
| segers | zegers | barbara | 1738 | 5 | 5 | |
| segers | segers | nicolaes | 1739 | 1 | 10 | |
| segers | seghers | jacobus | 1739 | 3 | 17 | |
| segers | segers | judocus | 1740 | 2 | 17 | |
| segers | seghers | jacobus | 1741 | 11 | 27 | |
| segers | zegers | susanna | 1741 | 9 | 5 | |
| segers | zegers | jan baptist | 1745 | 8 | 23 | |
| segers | zegers | isabella | 1747 | 4 | 5 | |
| segers | zegers | joanna | 1749 | 1 | 25 | |
| segers | seghers | anna | 1750 | 3 | 28 | |
| segers | zegers | maria | 1750 | 11 | 1 | |
| segers | seghers | jan | 1752 | 4 | 24 | |
| segers | seghers | maria | 1753 | 4 | 5 | |
| segers | seghers | innocentus | 1754 | 7 | 1 | |
| segers | seghers | joanna | 1754 | 6 | 1 | |
| segers | seghers | jacobus | 1756 | 8 | 11 | |
| segers | zegers | isabella | 1756 | 10 | 7 | |
| segers | segers | anna | 1757 | 9 | 6 | |
| segers | seghers | adriana | 1759 | 11 | 5 | |
| segers | segers | josephus | 1762 | 9 | 3 | |
| segers | seghers | joanna | 1762 | 10 | 22 | |
| segers | seghers | carolus | 1763 | 12 | 17 | |
| segers | seghers | maria | 1763 | 9 | 3 | |
| segers | seghers | dominicus | 1767 | 12 | 19 | |
| segers | seghers | maria petronella | 1776 | 5 | 29 | |
| segers | seghers | petrus | 1777 | 7 | 12 | |
| segers | segers | maria jacoba | 1779 | 7 | 4 | |
| segers | seghers | egidius wilhelmus | 1781 | 6 | 18 | |
| segers | segers | jan baptist | 1783 | 2 | 23 | |
| segers | seghers | maria petronella | 1783 | 2 | 10 | |
| segers | seghers | maria catharina | 1784 | 7 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| segers | seghers | jan baptist | 1785 | 9 | 11 | |
| segers | seghers | jacobus | 1787 | 1 | 14 | |
| segers | seghers | petrus | 1788 | 8 | 22 | |
| segers | segers | jan henricus | 1790 | 12 | 12 | |
| segers | seghers | maria anna | 1791 | 7 | 28 | |
| segers | segers | petrus | 1793 | 8 | 28 | |
| segers | segers | maria | 1796 | 3 | 19 | |
| segers | zegers | maria urginea | 1801 | 7 | 1 | |
| segers | seghers | maria alexandrina josepha | 1802 | 5 | 3 | |
| segers | seghers | alexander | 1803 | 8 | 16 | |
| segers | seghers | maria thesisia | 1803 | 3 | 24 | |
| segers | seghers | franciscus | 1805 | 4 | 26 | |
| segers | seghers | maria | 1805 | 7 | 15 | |
| segers | zegers | jan franciscus xaverius gislenus | 1806 | 8 | 29 | |
| segers | seghers | maria anna | 1807 | 2 | 12 | |
| segers | seghers | jan baptist | 1808 | 4 | 26 | |
| segers | seghers | joanna thesisia | 1808 | 6 | 19 | |
| segers | seghers | jacobus | 1809 | 8 | 3 | |
| segers | seghers | jacobus | 1810 | 8 | 6 | |
| segers | seghers | maria elisabeth | 1810 | 2 | 18 | |
| segers | segers | maria | 1812 | 2 | 7 | |
| segers | seghers | henricus amelia | 1812 | 6 | 9 | |
| segers | seghers | joanna catharina | 1812 | 6 | 10 | |
| segers | seghers | wilhelmus | 1812 | 1 | 13 | |
| segers | seghers | joanna | 1813 | 11 | 23 | |
| segers | seghers | joanna henrica | 1813 | 7 | 16 | |
| segers | zegers | jan | 1814 | 9 | 26 | |
| segers | seghers | eduardus petrus maria | 1815 | 7 | 23 | |
| segers | seghers | maria eugenia | 1815 | 8 | 7 | |
| segers | zegers | maria | 1815 | 12 | 3 | |
| segers | zegers | agnes josepha | 1815 | 6 | 21 | |
| segers | seghers | jacobus gustavus | 1817 | 3 | 30 | |
| segers | zegers | theresia | 1817 | 9 | 28 | |
| seghbroeck,van | zeebroeck,van | judocus | 1708 | 3 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| seghbroeck,van | zeebroeck,van | judocus | 1709 | 5 | 18 | |
| seghbroeck,van | zeebroeck,van | nicolaes | 1712 | 9 | 3 | |
| seghbroeck,van | seebroeck,van | barbara | 1714 | 6 | 27 | |
| seghbroeck,van | zeebroeck,van | wilhelmus | 1754 | 8 | 21 | |
| seghbroeck,van | seebroeck,van | joanna | 1757 | 1 | 22 | |
| seghbroeck,van | seebroeck,van | maria | 1760 | 10 | 15 | |
| seghbroeck,van | seebroeck,van | daniel | 1764 | 11 | 26 | |
| seghbroeck,van | zeebroeck,van | petrus | 1798 | 4 | 23 | |
| seghbroeck,van | zegebroeck,van | maria ludovica | 1799 | 9 | 2 | |
| seghbroeck,van | zeebroeck,van | barbara albertina | 1800 | 11 | 18 | |
| seghbroeck,van | zegebroeck,van | emmanuel andreas | 1801 | 12 | 26 | |
| seghelaer | seghelaer | ludovicus | 1778 | 8 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| seiber | seiber | andreas odulphus | 1797 | 6 | 17 | |
| seigneaux | seigneaux | cecilia | 1759 | 1 | 26 | |
| sekers | sekers | genoveva | 1795 | 6 | 8 | |
| selderon | selderon | judoca | 1702 | 11 | 24 | |
| selderon | selderon | barbara | 1707 | 6 | 14 | |
| selderon | selderon | nicolaes | 1726 | 7 | 31 | |
| selderon | selderon | anna | 1727 | 10 | 16 | |
| selderon | selderon | theodorus | 1729 | 7 | 23 | |
| selderon | selderon | anna | 1730 | 7 | 26 | |
| selderon | selderon | jacobus | 1732 | 8 | 14 | |
| selderon | selderon | anna | 1736 | 12 | 8 | |
| selderon | selderon | maria | 1738 | 4 | 23 | |
| selier | selier | joanna | 1706 | 4 | 14 | |
| selings | selings | jan franciscus | 1812 | 5 | 10 | |
| selis | selis | dominicus | 1720 | 3 | 25 | |
| sell | sell | petrus | 1708 | 1 | 16 | |
| selleslaghs | seldenslagh | jan | 1717 | 2 | 17 | |
| selleslaghs | seldenslagh | anna | 1718 | 12 | 27 | |
| selleslaghs | seldenslagh | petrus | 1721 | 3 | 11 | |
| selleslaghs | seldenslach | maria | 1724 | 10 | 15 | |
| semmens | semmens | christianus | 1794 | 2 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sepaerts | sepaerts | victoria | 1792 | 2 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| serdron | serdron | elisabeth | 1709 | 3 | 4 | |
| serei | serei | isabella | 1714 | 9 | 25 | |
| sergoens | seripoons | jan | 1740 | 2 | 3 | |
| sergoens | sergoens | jan | 1769 | 11 | 21 | |
| sergoens | sergoens | fredericus | 1770 | 10 | 16 | |
| sergoens | sergoens | petrus | 1771 | 9 | 8 | |
| sergoens | sergoens | maria joanna | 1784 | 7 | 5 | |
| sergoens | sergoens | jan baptist | 1786 | 11 | 1 | |
| sergoens | sergoens | jan baptist | 1788 | 6 | 28 | |
| sergoens | sergoens | jan henricus | 1790 | 4 | 19 | |
| sergons | sergons | petronella | 1773 | 1 | 9 | |
| serin | serin | henricus | 1722 | 5 | 1 | |
| serkaen | serkaen | maria | 1710 | 8 | 30 | |
| serkens | serkens | thimothea | 1792 | 11 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| serlippens | sarlippens | matthias | 1724 | 7 | 22 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | catharina | 1726 | 4 | 1 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | nicolaes | 1727 | 8 | 22 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | jacobus | 1729 | 2 | 12 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | jan baptist | 1730 | 6 | 19 | |
| serlippens | serlippens,'t | franciscus | 1732 | 5 | 15 | |
| serlippens | serlippens,'t | anna | 1734 | 1 | 15 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | petrus | 1736 | 2 | 2 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | maria | 1738 | 1 | 2 | |
| serlippens | serpluppens | joanna | 1743 | 9 | 4 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | maria | 1748 | 3 | 25 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | adrianus | 1754 | 8 | 23 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | matthias | 1755 | 4 | 18 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | anna | 1757 | 4 | 28 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | catharina | 1757 | 5 | 23 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | fredericus | 1758 | 4 | 14 | |
| serlippens | seurluppens | jan | 1758 | 1 | 31 | |
| serlippens | seurluppens | susanna | 1758 | 1 | 31 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | maria | 1759 | 1 | 23 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | susanna | 1760 | 12 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| serlippens | serlippens | catharina | 1761 | 2 | 1 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | franciscus | 1763 | 1 | 14 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | anna | 1765 | 5 | 8 | |
| serlippens | serlippens | maria | 1766 | 8 | 16 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | elisabeth | 1770 | 1 | 14 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | elisabeth | 1781 | 8 | 6 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | susanna | 1783 | 12 | 22 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | franciscus | 1785 | 11 | 27 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | jan baptist | 1788 | 12 | 14 | |
| serlippens | serluppens | nicolaes | 1792 | 2 | 24 | |
| serlis | serlis | jan | 1718 | 4 | 20 | |
| sermon | sermon | maria theresia | 1817 | 3 | 12 | |
| seroen | siroon | petronella | 1716 | 10 | 2 | |
| seroen | seroen | nicolaes | 1719 | 1 | 20 | |
| seroen | seroon | christina | 1722 | 1 | 9 | |
| seroen | seroon | anna | 1723 | 11 | 28 | |
| seroen | seroon | margareta | 1726 | 1 | 4 | |
| seroen | seroen | wilhelmus | 1732 | 1 | 3 | |
| seroen | seroon | jan | 1734 | 4 | 20 | |
| seroen | seroon | anna | 1737 | 5 | 10 | |
| seroen | serroen | arnoldus | 1745 | 8 | 29 | |
| seroen | serroin | antonius | 1747 | 5 | 15 | |
| seroen | serroun | petrus | 1749 | 2 | 22 | |
| seroen | serroon | catharina | 1751 | 8 | 12 | |
| seroen | seroon | fredericus | 1752 | 6 | 2 | |
| seroen | siroon | fredericus | 1754 | 10 | 24 | |
| seroen | seroien | petrus | 1756 | 12 | 14 | |
| seroen | seroon | egidius | 1760 | 11 | 12 | |
| seroen | serroen | maria | 1768 | 4 | 29 | |
| seroen | seroon | catharina | 1772 | 5 | 14 | |
| seroen | seroen | margareta | 1774 | 5 | 15 | |
| seroen | seroen | daniel | 1776 | 7 | 12 | |
| seroen | seroon | jan baptist | 1778 | 12 | 4 | |
| seroen | serroen | joanna | 1780 | 5 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| seroen | seroon | anna maria | 1782 | 6 | 5 | |
| seros | seros | ludovica anna catharina | 1810 | 5 | 19 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | petronella | 1701 | 3 | 28 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | antonius | 1704 | 3 | 19 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | anna | 1706 | 7 | 12 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | anna | 1707 | 5 | 16 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | jan baptist | 1708 | 11 | 1 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | catharina | 1708 | 9 | 6 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | jan | 1710 | 9 | 11 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | maria | 1713 | 5 | 21 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | cornelius | 1716 | 5 | 24 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | catharina | 1718 | 11 | 24 | filia henrici |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | catharina | 1718 | 4 | 30 | filia jan baptist |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | joanna | 1718 | 4 | 30 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | barbara | 1720 | 3 | 15 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | jan baptist | 1721 | 1 | 14 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | joanna | 1722 | 11 | 13 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | henricus | 1725 | 9 | 5 | |
| serraerts,t | serraerts,t | dominicus | 1729 | 11 | 9 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | andreas | 1701 | 6 | 16 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | elisabeth | 1701 | 7 | 11 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | maria | 1702 | 7 | 4 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | anna | 1703 | 2 | 2 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | joanna | 1703 | 9 | 25 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | anna | 1705 | 8 | 6 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | tobias | 1708 | 10 | 21 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | anna | 1710 | 8 | 22 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | henricus | 1712 | 6 | 9 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | barbara | 1714 | 1 | 12 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | jan baptist | 1716 | 10 | 21 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | maria | 1716 | 2 | 9 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | barbara | 1719 | 3 | 31 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | jan | 1720 | 6 | 19 | |
| serstevens,t | serstevens,t | anna | 1723 | 6 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan baptist | 1723 | 4 | 17 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1725 | 6 | 9 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | cecilia | 1726 | 3 | 18 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan | 1726 | 4 | 24 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan baptist | 1727 | 10 | 26 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | catharina | 1729 | 4 | 1 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | henricus | 1731 | 5 | 14 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1732 | 11 | 21 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | dominicus | 1733 | 3 | 5 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan | 1734 | 12 | 29 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | paulina | 1734 | 11 | 14 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | lucas | 1737 | 5 | 12 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1737 | 2 | 5 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | franciscus | 1738 | 5 | 25 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1739 | 6 | 26 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | wilhelmus | 1739 | 9 | 8 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan | 1740 | 11 | 19 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan | 1751 | 10 | 10 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | theresia | 1753 | 1 | 12 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan | 1754 | 10 | 21 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | dominicus | 1757 | 4 | 28 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | josephus | 1759 | 1 | 7 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan | 1760 | 11 | 2 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | joanna | 1762 | 12 | 7 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | franciscus | 1763 | 11 | 29 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1763 | 2 | 9 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | joanna | 1764 | 11 | 27 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | jan | 1765 | 1 | 22 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | catharina | 1766 | 12 | 20 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1766 | 6 | 3 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maximilianus | 1766 | 1 | 17 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | elisabeth | 1767 | 9 | 28 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | henricus | 1767 | 9 | 23 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maximilianus | 1768 | 7 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | elisabeth | 1769 | 10 | 13 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | lucas | 1769 | 10 | 13 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1770 | 1 | 15 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | maria | 1771 | 11 | 6 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | henricus | 1772 | 9 | 21 | |
| serstevens,'t | serstevens,'t | rosa | 1772 | 9 | 13 | |
| servaes | servaes | joanna | 1723 | 12 | 2 | |
| servain | servain | maria | 1728 | 8 | 19 | |
| servain | servain | petrus | 1731 | 8 | 28 | |
| servain | servain | balthasar | 1732 | 8 | 12 | |
| servain | servain | clementinus | 1734 | 9 | 20 | |
| servain | servain | josephus | 1736 | 11 | 4 | |
| servain | servain | angelina | 1738 | 3 | 5 | |
| servain | servain | maria | 1740 | 2 | 20 | |
| servain | servain | angelina | 1741 | 12 | 28 | |
| servain | servain | balthasar | 1743 | 6 | 24 | |
| servain | servain | catharina | 1745 | 7 | 25 | |
| servain | servain | maria | 1747 | 8 | 25 | |
| servain | servain | petronella | 1750 | 1 | 15 | |
| servain | servain | bartholomeus | 1760 | 7 | 25 | |
| servain | servain | carolus | 1762 | 6 | 27 | |
| servain | servain | balthasar | 1764 | 2 | 7 | |
| servain | servain | oliverius | 1766 | 1 | 22 | |
| servain | servain | petronella | 1767 | 12 | 13 | |
| servain | servain | nicolaes | 1770 | 3 | 30 | |
| servain | servain | bartholomeus | 1772 | 1 | 24 | |
| servain | servain | bartholomeus josephus | 1773 | 11 | 27 | |
| servain | servain | catharina | 1773 | 3 | 18 | |
| servain | servain | catharina | 1774 | 6 | 19 | |
| servain | servain | bartholomeus gabriel | 1775 | 11 | 20 | |
| servain | servain | elisabeth | 1777 | 8 | 25 | |
| servain | servain | franciscus bartholomeus josephus | 1777 | 8 | 25 | |
| servain | servain | antonius | 1778 | 10 | 17 | |
| servain | servain | petrus laurentius | 1780 | 11 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| servain | servain | joanna catharina | 1782 | 4 | 3 | |
| servain | servain | fredericus | 1785 | 7 | 6 | |
| servais | servais | catharina | 1770 | 6 | 25 | |
| servais | servais | henricus | 1771 | 9 | 29 | |
| servandon of d'annetaire | servandon of d'annetaire | petrus | 1748 | 5 | 25 | |
| servandoni of dannetaire | servandoni of dannetaire | maria | 1746 | 1 | 6 | |
| servandoni of d'annetaire | servandoni of d'annetaire | mauritijs | 1747 | 1 | 17 | |
| sestigh | sestigh | philippus | 1711 | 3 | 12 | |
| seulin | seulin | joanna maria | 1792 | 4 | 2 | |
| seulin | seulin | maria agnes | 1794 | 9 | 17 | |
| seune,van | zeune,van | barbara | 1701 | 4 | 5 | |
| seune,van | zeune,van | egidius | 1750 | 10 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| seupail | seupail | jan | 1753 | 3 | 1 | |
| seuret | seuret | petrus josephus | 1808 | 7 | 12 | |
| sever,van | severen,van | wilhelmus | 1714 | 12 | 13 | |
| sever,van | sever,van | andreas | 1744 | 1 | 4 | |
| sever,van | sever,van | gudula | 1745 | 11 | 9 | |
| sever,van | sever,van | josephus | 1751 | 11 | 8 | |
| sever,van | sever,van | catharina | 1783 | 8 | 14 | |
| sever,van | sever,van | egidius | 1786 | 6 | 30 | |
| sever,van | sever,van | theresia | 1787 | 12 | 28 | |
| sever,van | sever,van | antonius josephus | 1790 | 8 | 11 | |
| severin | severin | anna francisca | 1803 | 12 | 25 | |
| sevin | sevin | michael | 1708 | 10 | 29 | |
| sevin | sevin | petrus | 1710 | 3 | 12 | |
| sevin | sevin | maria | 1711 | 7 | 18 | |
| sevin | sevin | lambertus | 1714 | 6 | 6 | |
| sevin | sevin | jan baptist | 1716 | 5 | 3 | |
| sevrain | sevrain | jan baptist josephus | 1805 | 11 | 13 | |
| sey,du | dusey | carolina | 1706 | 1 | 11 | |
| seyfferle | seyfferle | petronella | 1764 | 8 | 7 | |
| seyle | seyle | henricus | 1739 | 5 | 10 | |
| seyll | seyll | franciscus | 1742 | 11 | 4 | |
| seyll | seyll | jan | 1744 | 4 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| seyll | seyll | catharina | 1745 | 10 | 13 | |
| seyll | seyll | maria | 1747 | 4 | 10 | |
| seys | seys | franciscus | 1741 | 1 | 12 | |
| shonck | shonck | joanna | 1724 | 5 | 27 | |
| shrautt | shrautt | georgius | 1753 | 1 | 20 | |
| siblants | siblants | jacobus | 1711 | 2 | 1 | |
| sichem | sichem | martinus | 1764 | 11 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sicquart | sicquart | anna | 1758 | 8 | 7 | |
| sié | sié | petronella | 1807 | 4 | 14 | |
| siedon | siedon | bartholomeus | 1712 | 8 | 24 | |
| sieken,van | sieken,van | eustachius | 1788 | 5 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sielens | sielens | anna | 1710 | 11 | 2 | |
| siepers | siepers | maria | 1796 | 6 | 15 | |
| sier,ver | sier,ver | catharina | 1761 | 9 | 7 | |
| sieraedt | sieraedt | maria | 1749 | 4 | 23 | |
| sigaut | sigaut | dominicus | 1715 | 2 | 20 | |
| sigeau | sigeau | alexander | 1714 | 2 | 10 | |
| signor | signor | judocus | 1816 | 4 | 9 | |
| sijpe,van de | zijpen,van der | elisabeth | 1740 | 8 | 28 | |
| sijpe,van de | sijpen,van der | anna | 1751 | 9 | 24 | |
| sijpe,van de | sijpen,van der | joanna | 1754 | 1 | 30 | |
| sijpe,van de | seypen,van der | catharina | 1761 | 9 | 5 | |
| sijpe,van de | zeypen,van der | ferdinandus | 1763 | 6 | 14 | |
| sijpe,van de | sijpen,van der | elisabeth | 1765 | 2 | 10 | |
| sijpe,van de | seypen,van der | rosa | 1776 | 5 | 28 | |
| sijpe,van de | zijpen,van der | elisabeth jacoba | 1776 | 7 | 25 | |
| sijpe,van de | zeypen,van der | henricus | 1788 | 8 | 9 | |
| sijpe,van de | zeypen,van der | jan baptist | 1790 | 7 | 2 | |
| sijpe,van de | zeypen,van der | nicolaes | 1794 | 2 | 12 | |
| sijpe,van de | zijpen,van der | nicolaes josephus | 1805 | 10 | 29 | |
| sijpe,van de | zeypen,van der | nicolaes ferdinandus | 1808 | 2 | 22 | |
| sijpe,van de | zeypen,van der | maria ludovica | 1810 | 8 | 26 | |
| silet | silet | maria henrica | 1817 | 10 | 7 | |
| sillans | sillans | theodora | 1784 | 11 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| sillis | sielis | anna | 1749 | 5 | 9 | illégitime/onwettig |
| sillis | sielis | elisabeth | 1749 | 5 | 1 | illégitime/onwettig |
| silvaerts | silvaerts | arnoldus | 1814 | 2 | 1 | |
| silvaerts | silvaerts | cornelius | 1815 | 6 | 21 | |
| silvaerts | silvaerts | catharina | 1816 | 4 | 5 | |
| silvos | silvos | susanna | 1775 | 1 | 4 | |
| silvos | silvos | gertrudis | 1776 | 8 | 10 | |
| silvos | silvos | arnoldus | 1778 | 5 | 20 | |
| silvos | silvos | wilhelmus | 1780 | 7 | 8 | |
| silvos | silvos | jacobus | 1781 | 3 | 24 | |
| silvos | silvos | egidius | 1782 | 7 | 3 | |
| silvos | silvos | jan baptist | 1783 | 1 | 21 | |
| silvos | silvos | anna catharina | 1784 | 3 | 18 | |
| silvos | silvos | paulus | 1784 | 1 | 18 | |
| silvos | silvos | petrus | 1786 | 3 | 8 | |
| silvos | silvos | maria | 1806 | 10 | 10 | |
| silvos | silvos | barbara | 1807 | 4 | 5 | |
| silvos | silvos | antonia | 1809 | 8 | 12 | |
| silvos | silvos | jacobus | 1810 | 12 | 25 | |
| silvos | silvos | maria | 1810 | 8 | 6 | |
| silvos | silvos | jacobus | 1812 | 5 | 2 | |
| silvos | silvos | maria | 1812 | 5 | 20 | |
| silvos of silvort | silvos of silvort | jan | 1786 | 3 | 16 | |
| similon | similon | petrus victor | 1812 | 5 | 31 | |
| similon | similon | barbara josephina | 1813 | 5 | 8 | |
| similon | similon | jan adolphus | 1814 | 11 | 2 | |
| simon | simon | barbara | 1703 | 12 | 31 | |
| simon | simon | martinus | 1704 | 9 | 3 | |
| simon | simon | francisca | 1706 | 1 | 18 | |
| simon | simon | judocus | 1707 | 1 | 6 | |
| simon | simon | maria | 1708 | 1 | 6 | |
| simon | simon | adrianus | 1709 | 2 | 15 | |
| simon | simon | adrianus | 1710 | 6 | 21 | |
| simon | simon | david josephus | 1773 | 6 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| simon | simon | maria elisabeth | 1775 | 12 | 8 | |
| simon | simon | petrus jan | 1776 | 8 | 30 | |
| simon | simon | maria catharina | 1784 | 2 | 22 | |
| simon | simon | alexander | 1786 | 4 | 24 | |
| simon | simon | isabella | 1787 | 10 | 17 | |
| simon | simon | laurentius josephus | 1787 | 4 | 23 | |
| simon | simon | maria cornelia | 1790 | 1 | 18 | |
| simon | simon | franciscus petrus | 1792 | 7 | 12 | |
| simon | simon | franciscus josephus | 1794 | 10 | 8 | |
| simon | simon | theresia | 1796 | 11 | 14 | |
| simon | simon | joanna barbara | 1797 | 4 | 24 | |
| simon | simon | franciscus desiderius | 1812 | 4 | 24 | |
| simon | simon | anna maria | 1813 | 8 | 17 | |
| simon | simon | franciscus | 1813 | 8 | 30 | |
| simon | simon | catharina | 1815 | 12 | 25 | |
| simon | simon | emiliana | 1815 | 1 | 20 | |
| simon | simon | maria elisabeth | 1817 | 6 | 2 | |
| simonart | simonart | jan baptist | 1736 | 10 | 1 | |
| simonart | simonaert | anna | 1738 | 5 | 8 | |
| simonart | simonart | maria | 1740 | 3 | 3 | |
| simonart | simonaert | jan | 1742 | 7 | 23 | |
| simonart | simonaert | maria | 1744 | 5 | 12 | |
| simonart | simonnart | andreas | 1745 | 12 | 18 | |
| simonart | simonaert | maria | 1749 | 10 | 3 | |
| simonart | simonart | albertina | 1752 | 3 | 20 | |
| simonart | simonart | maria | 1754 | 3 | 3 | |
| simoné | simoné | isabella | 1754 | 4 | 19 | |
| simoné | simoné | cornelius | 1757 | 10 | 31 | |
| simoné | simoné | maria | 1759 | 10 | 26 | |
| simoné | simoné | joanna | 1762 | 8 | 9 | |
| simoné | simoné | jacobus | 1804 | 11 | 22 | |
| simons | simons | anna | 1711 | 10 | 29 | |
| simons | simons | jan | 1757 | 11 | 10 | |
| simons | simons | nicolaes | 1759 | 3 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| simons | simons | elisabeth | 1761 | 2 | 3 | |
| simons | simons | jacobus | 1763 | 8 | 6 | |
| simons | simons | petrus | 1766 | 2 | 18 | |
| simons | simons | maria josepha | 1810 | 3 | 5 | |
| simons | simons | amalia | 1812 | 10 | 22 | |
| simons | simons | anna catharina ludovica | 1814 | 9 | 25 | |
| simons | simons | maria joanna | 1816 | 8 | 16 | |
| sinay | sinay | maria | 1707 | 10 | 4 | |
| sinckleu | sinckleu | jan | 1707 | 1 | 13 | |
| singlé | singlé | jan baptist | 1800 | 12 | 4 | |
| singlé | singelé | maria anna | 1806 | 4 | 28 | |
| singlé | singlé | anna catharina | 1810 | 3 | 21 | |
| singlé | singlé | maria anna | 1814 | 10 | 25 | |
| sinne,de la | sinne,de la | petrus | 1721 | 1 | 8 | |
| sinne,ver | sinne,ver | maria josepha | 1794 | 10 | 20 | |
| sintjan,van | sint jan,van | jacobus | 1714 | 7 | 28 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjan,van | michael | 1728 | 1 | 25 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjan,van | marcus | 1729 | 2 | 24 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | petrus | 1730 | 6 | 10 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjan,van | antonijs | 1732 | 1 | 4 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | jan baptist | 1735 | 12 | 18 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjan,van | jan | 1740 | 5 | 14 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjan,van | elisabeth | 1742 | 3 | 21 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | anna catharina | 1786 | 3 | 9 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | petrus jan | 1787 | 10 | 15 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | maria cornelia | 1789 | 3 | 14 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | ludovica josepha | 1790 | 5 | 12 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjan,van | henricus | 1791 | 2 | 7 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | jan baptist | 1793 | 8 | 24 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | joanna maria | 1793 | 1 | 21 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | carolus | 1797 | 8 | 8 | |
| sintjan,van | sintjans,van | franciscus | 1797 | 8 | 8 | |
| sinxen | sinxen | petronella | 1732 | 6 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| siny | siny | isabella | 1715 | 11 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| siriaux | siriaux | jan | 1787 | 8 | 28 | |
| siriaux | siriaux | carolina ludovica | 1789 | 7 | 1 | |
| sirejacob | sirejacob | arnoldus | 1702 | 7 | 15 | |
| sirejacob | sirejacob | eulalia catharina anna | 1814 | 3 | 5 | |
| sirio | sirou | amandus | 1714 | 10 | 26 | |
| sirio | sirio | antonius | 1739 | 12 | 25 | |
| sirio | sirio | jan baptist | 1742 | 5 | 23 | |
| sirio | sirio | isabella | 1746 | 9 | 25 | |
| sirio | sirio | franciscus | 1749 | 1 | 22 | illégitime/onwettig |
| sisseneur | sisseneur | anna maria | 1811 | 8 | 6 | |
| slaegen,ver | slaegen,ver | christina | 1788 | 10 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| slaepens | slaepens | isabella | 1791 | 7 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| slaghmuylders | slachmulder,de | elisabeth | 1710 | 2 | 18 | |
| slaghmuylders | slachmolen | jan baptist | 1711 | 10 | 12 | |
| slaghmuylders | slachmuylder,de | franciscus | 1712 | 10 | 23 | |
| slaghmuylders | slachmulder,de | carolus | 1714 | 7 | 16 | |
| slaghmuylders | slaghmuylder,de | robertus | 1734 | 2 | 27 | |
| slagvloer | slagvloer | veronica | 1791 | 9 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| slaters | slaters | paulus | 1748 | 1 | 21 | |
| slaus | slaus | anna maria | 1800 | 9 | 9 | |
| slaus | slaus | maria josepha | 1809 | 3 | 7 | |
| slaus | slaus | wilhelmus egidius adolphus | 1813 | 11 | 10 | |
| slaus | slaus | nicolaes arnoldus | 1815 | 12 | 27 | |
| slaus | slaus | magdalena sophia | 1816 | 12 | 26 | |
| sle,de | sle,de | ferdinandus | 1782 | 1 | 17 | |
| slé,de | slé,de | judocus josephus | 1783 | 4 | 4 | |
| sleath | sleath | petrus | 1750 | 2 | 12 | |
| sleckens | sleckens | dorothea | 1707 | 11 | 16 | |
| sleckens | sleckens | thomas | 1718 | 3 | 13 | |
| sleeus | sleeus | bertrandus | 1802 | 4 | 8 | |
| sleeuwagen,van | slieuwagen | petronella | 1800 | 7 | 30 | |
| slefmaker | slefmaker | anna | 1709 | 5 | 11 | |
| sleutels | sleutels | livina | 1792 | 7 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| slinckx | slinckx | petrus | 1814 | 9 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| slings | slings | anna catharina | 1813 | 11 | 1 | |
| slings | slings | jan baptist | 1817 | 2 | 13 | |
| sloets | sloets | lucas | 1792 | 6 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sloors | sloors | anna catharina philippina | 1785 | 4 | 3 | |
| sloors | sloors | anna maria | 1787 | 7 | 14 | |
| sloors | sloors | francisca thelesia | 1789 | 1 | 19 | |
| sloors | sloors | jan henricus | 1791 | 3 | 26 | |
| slootmaecker | sloothmaecker | helena | 1789 | 5 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| slootmans | sloodtmans | catharina | 1713 | 5 | 7 | |
| slosse | slosse | joanna josepha | 1812 | 7 | 22 | |
| slosse | slosse | desederata maria antonia | 1813 | 11 | 4 | |
| sluys | sluys | simon | 1759 | 3 | 14 | |
| sluys | sluys | franciscus | 1761 | 10 | 6 | |
| sluys,ver | sluys,ver | helena | 1781 | 12 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| slyeth | slyeth | clara | 1751 | 11 | 11 | |
| smael | smael | anna | 1815 | 1 | 23 | |
| smede | smede | elisabeth | 1756 | 11 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| smeer | smeer | livina | 1794 | 7 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| smet,de | smet,de | catharina | 1701 | 5 | 12 | |
| smet,de | smets | jan | 1701 | 9 | 13 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1702 | 1 | 10 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | henricus | 1703 | 4 | 30 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jacobus | 1703 | 8 | 29 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | catharina | 1705 | 1 | 16 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | martina | 1705 | 11 | 10 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | joanna | 1709 | 4 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smet | anna | 1711 | 12 | 17 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan baptist | 1712 | 8 | 20 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | catharina | 1713 | 11 | 29 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1717 | 9 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | franciscus | 1718 | 10 | 15 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan | 1718 | 1 | 22 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | magdalena | 1720 | 2 | 23 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | magdalena | 1721 | 6 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| smet,de | smet,de | carolus | 1722 | 12 | 11 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | magdalena | 1722 | 10 | 7 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | philippus | 1722 | 6 | 5 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | balthasar | 1723 | 10 | 14 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | antonius | 1724 | 5 | 4 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | francisca | 1724 | 9 | 10 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna | 1725 | 3 | 5 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | barbara | 1725 | 5 | 17 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | nicolaes | 1725 | 4 | 27 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | arnoldus | 1726 | 11 | 2 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | petrus | 1727 | 1 | 31 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | philippus | 1727 | 3 | 9 | |
| smet,de | smedts | anna | 1727 | 2 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | gislenus | 1728 | 9 | 3 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | francisca | 1729 | 3 | 18 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | magdalena | 1729 | 5 | 2 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | philippus | 1730 | 3 | 17 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan baptist | 1731 | 5 | 29 | |
| smet,de | smets | cornelius | 1733 | 1 | 8 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | judoca | 1735 | 1 | 27 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | catharina | 1736 | 10 | 8 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | elisabeth | 1737 | 11 | 5 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | laurentius | 1737 | 1 | 7 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan | 1738 | 12 | 27 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan | 1739 | 8 | 11 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan | 1739 | 1 | 19 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan baptist | 1739 | 7 | 20 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | sebastianus | 1739 | 5 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1740 | 11 | 17 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1741 | 4 | 20 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna | 1742 | 8 | 28 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | judocus | 1742 | 2 | 9 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan baptist | 1743 | 8 | 14 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | agnes | 1743 | 2 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| smet,de | smet,de | catharina | 1744 | 4 | 3 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1744 | 4 | 30 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | clara | 1745 | 11 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smitz | maria | 1745 | 6 | 3 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan | 1748 | 4 | 19 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jacobus | 1750 | 10 | 31 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | gertrudis | 1752 | 8 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | catharina | 1753 | 12 | 25 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | joanna | 1753 | 9 | 26 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | judoca | 1755 | 5 | 25 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1756 | 9 | 4 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | egidius | 1757 | 3 | 26 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan | 1757 | 5 | 27 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | laurentius | 1758 | 4 | 11 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan | 1759 | 4 | 23 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | petronella | 1759 | 10 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | lambertus | 1760 | 11 | 19 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | maria | 1760 | 12 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | bartholomeus | 1762 | 9 | 28 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | elisabeth | 1762 | 4 | 11 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | catharina | 1762 | 2 | 11 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | elisabeth | 1763 | 9 | 30 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna | 1763 | 9 | 30 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | petronella | 1764 | 6 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | elisabeth | 1765 | 2 | 16 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | joanna | 1765 | 5 | 13 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1766 | 8 | 17 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | gertrudis | 1768 | 10 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | joanna | 1768 | 6 | 23 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna | 1768 | 4 | 28 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | joanna | 1769 | 12 | 9 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan | 1770 | 10 | 3 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | philippus | 1771 | 8 | 4 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna | 1771 | 4 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan | 1772 | 9 | 22 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | maria anna | 1775 | 2 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | maria catharina | 1777 | 10 | 15 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | henricus josephus | 1777 | 12 | 18 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | cornelius | 1779 | 3 | 6 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | henricus jan | 1780 | 4 | 13 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna francisca | 1780 | 6 | 15 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan baptist | 1780 | 6 | 14 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | philippus | 1780 | 12 | 17 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jacoba henrica | 1781 | 9 | 1 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria catharina | 1782 | 9 | 22 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | anna maria francisca | 1784 | 5 | 4 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan baptist | 1784 | 4 | 1 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan baptist | 1786 | 4 | 9 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | franciscus | 1789 | 9 | 10 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | francisca | 1790 | 11 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan | 1790 | 5 | 8 | |
| smet,de | smedt | adrianus | 1791 | 11 | 20 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | augustinus judocus gislenus | 1792 | 12 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria | 1792 | 12 | 15 | |
| smet,de | smets | josephus | 1793 | 8 | 30 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | ludovica petronella | 1794 | 10 | 13 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | joanna | 1794 | 6 | 23 | |
| smet,de | smets | carolus dominicus | 1794 | 11 | 15 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna | 1795 | 12 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | elisabeth | 1796 | 5 | 11 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jacobus gislenus | 1796 | 5 | 22 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria ludovica | 1796 | 9 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | barbara juliana | 1798 | 2 | 22 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan baptist | 1798 | 1 | 28 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | petrus jan | 1798 | 4 | 18 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anna maria | 1799 | 2 | 13 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | egidius franciscus | 1799 | 9 | 15 | |
| smet,de | smets | emerentiana victoria | 1799 | 2 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| smet,de | smet,de | bartholomeus josephus | 1800 | 3 | 28 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | gregorius | 1800 | 1 | 18 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | josephus | 1800 | 9 | 30 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | petrus | 1800 | 1 | 18 | |
| smet,de | smit,de | maria josepha | 1800 | 2 | 26 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan baptist | 1801 | 10 | 28 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | paulus | 1801 | 12 | 23 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | maria anna | 1803 | 7 | 4 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | petrus jan | 1803 | 9 | 26 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan baptist | 1805 | 8 | 17 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | maria carolina | 1806 | 11 | 18 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan baptist | 1807 | 2 | 16 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan baptist | 1807 | 12 | 22 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | matthias josephus | 1807 | 10 | 24 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jan egidius hubertus | 1808 | 10 | 18 | |
| smet,de | smets | wilhelmus | 1808 | 6 | 12 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | ludovica | 1809 | 8 | 7 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | catharina | 1810 | 11 | 4 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | bartholomeus | 1810 | 5 | 25 | |
| smet,de | smedt,de | jacobus | 1811 | 3 | 4 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | jan baptist | 1811 | 5 | 27 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | petrus eduardus | 1811 | 7 | 21 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | antonius josephus | 1812 | 12 | 3 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | anatolius | 1815 | 1 | 2 | |
| smet,de | smet,de | catharina | 1816 | 5 | 7 | |
| smet,de | smedts | henricus | 1817 | 2 | 23 | |
| smet,de | smet | jan baptist | 1817 | 2 | 7 | |
| smettaert | smittaert | clara | 1765 | 2 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| smiddingh | smiddingh | elisabeth | 1794 | 12 | 15 | |
| smissen,ver | smissen,van der | jan baptist | 1703 | 3 | 10 | |
| smissen,ver | smissen,van der | wijnandus | 1704 | 10 | 11 | |
| smissen,ver | smissen,van der | maria | 1705 | 12 | 16 | |
| smissen,ver | smissen,van der | matthias | 1707 | 9 | 20 | |
| smissen,ver | smissen,van der | franciscus | 1709 | 3 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| smissen,ver | smissen,van den | anna | 1710 | 3 | 23 | |
| smissen,ver | smissen,van der | petronella | 1711 | 10 | 30 | |
| smissen,ver | smissen,van der | catharina | 1791 | 2 | 12 | |
| smists | smists | anna | 1743 | 3 | 2 | |
| sneessens | sneessens | petrus | 1815 | 8 | 24 | |
| snelmaekers | snelmaekers | maria | 1704 | 3 | 14 | |
| snepvelt | snepvelt | christina | 1793 | 10 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| snetemans | snetemans | jacobus | 1707 | 3 | 10 | |
| sneyers | snijders | joanna | 1768 | 3 | 30 | |
| sneyers | sneyers | maria catharina josepha | 1776 | 8 | 3 | |
| sneyers | sneyers | petrus josephus | 1778 | 3 | 24 | |
| sneyers | snijers | petrus josephus | 1789 | 2 | 7 | |
| sneyers | snijers | maria anna magdalena | 1794 | 12 | 7 | |
| sneyers | snijder | antonius | 1802 | 12 | 17 | |
| sneyers | snijders | wilhelmus petrus | 1804 | 11 | 15 | |
| sneyers | snijders | antonius | 1808 | 2 | 18 | |
| sneyers | snijders | maria magdalena | 1809 | 4 | 30 | |
| sneyers | sneyders | egidius | 1816 | 1 | 22 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | hieronimus | 1701 | 10 | 23 | |
| snoeck | snock | robertus | 1703 | 2 | 16 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | maria | 1705 | 10 | 6 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | maria | 1708 | 4 | 3 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | jacobus | 1711 | 4 | 27 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | anna | 1754 | 3 | 24 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | petrus | 1755 | 11 | 3 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | jacobus | 1757 | 12 | 29 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | josephus | 1760 | 5 | 7 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | jacobus | 1763 | 7 | 25 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | maria | 1765 | 6 | 14 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | elisabeth | 1767 | 8 | 19 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | maria | 1770 | 7 | 5 | |
| snoeck | snoeck | henricus josephus | 1801 | 11 | 27 | |
| soer,de | soer,de | renerius franciscus | 1785 | 9 | 18 | |
| soer,de | soer,de | petrus desiderius | 1805 | 12 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| soetemans | soetemans | cornelia | 1703 | 4 | 2 | |
| soetemans | sutemans | maria | 1709 | 9 | 18 | |
| soetemans | sueteman | maria | 1712 | 3 | 26 | |
| soetemans | sutemans | jan | 1716 | 8 | 30 | |
| soetemans | soetemans | maria | 1729 | 5 | 28 | |
| soetemans | soetemans | maria | 1731 | 11 | 14 | |
| soetemans | soetemans | francisca | 1738 | 10 | 8 | |
| soetendael | soetendael | nicolaes | 1770 | 1 | 24 | |
| sogny | sogny | franciscus | 1739 | 10 | 27 | |
| soie,de | soie,de | jan baptist | 1804 | 8 | 16 | |
| soign,le | soign,le | carolus | 1736 | 8 | 23 | |
| soigny | soigny | jan baptist | 1738 | 5 | 28 | |
| solas | solas | maria josepha | 1798 | 4 | 6 | |
| solbach | solbach | jan baptist | 1811 | 7 | 4 | |
| solbach | solbach | anna catharina | 1813 | 5 | 15 | |
| solon | solon | francisca | 1730 | 1 | 27 | |
| solon | solon | jacobus | 1731 | 1 | 23 | |
| somer,van | somer,van | joanna | 1742 | 11 | 11 | |
| someren,van | someren,van | antonius franciscus | 1806 | 9 | 13 | |
| somers | somers | carolus | 1701 | 3 | 31 | |
| somers | somers | anna | 1702 | 5 | 16 | |
| somers | somers | petrus | 1705 | 2 | 16 | |
| somers | somers | theresia | 1707 | 8 | 6 | |
| somers | somers | anna | 1710 | 12 | 16 | |
| somers | somers | catharina | 1711 | 1 | 3 | |
| somers | somers | carolina | 1727 | 6 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| somers | somers | maria anna | 1795 | 7 | 26 | |
| somers | somers | joanna petronella | 1800 | 3 | 4 | |
| somers | somers | anna catharina | 1811 | 8 | 26 | |
| sonck | zonck | nicolaes | 1722 | 8 | 28 | |
| sondag | sondag | jacobus | 1805 | 2 | 24 | |
| sondag | sondag | carolus | 1807 | 2 | 22 | |
| sondag | sondag | alexander fredericus josephus | 1809 | 11 | 29 | |
| sondag | sondag | michael | 1811 | 12 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sonderland | sonderland | anna maria | 1802 | 4 | 22 | |
| sonderland | sonderland | barbara | 1804 | 12 | 30 | |
| sonderland | sonderlandt | anna catharina | 1809 | 4 | 27 | |
| sonnaville,de | sonnaville,de | hieronimus | 1730 | 12 | 2 | |
| sonne,de | sonne,de | susanna | 1706 | 9 | 5 | |
| sonne,de | sonne,de | theresia | 1707 | 5 | 21 | |
| sonne,de | sonne,de | barbara | 1718 | 6 | 21 | |
| sonnemans | sonnemans | justina | 1793 | 3 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sonnevelt | sonnevelt | maria | 1701 | 1 | 21 | |
| sophie | sophie | isabella | 1702 | 6 | 26 | |
| sophie | sophie | jan | 1708 | 2 | 16 | |
| sophie | sophie | nicolaes | 1708 | 8 | 29 | |
| sophie | sophie | henricus | 1709 | 4 | 7 | |
| sophie | sophie | nicolaes | 1709 | 4 | 7 | |
| sophie | sophie | judocus | 1711 | 1 | 5 | |
| sophie | sophie | petrus | 1711 | 2 | 1 | |
| sophie | sophie | maria | 1716 | 1 | 1 | |
| sophie | sophie | henricus | 1717 | 10 | 24 | |
| sophie | sophie | joanna | 1719 | 5 | 14 | |
| sophie | sophie | thomas | 1719 | 8 | 3 | |
| sophie | sophie | henricus | 1721 | 10 | 15 | |
| sophie | sophie | petrus | 1725 | 8 | 6 | |
| sophie | sophie | isabella | 1726 | 4 | 28 | |
| sophie | sophie | barbara | 1731 | 2 | 11 | |
| sophie | sophie | jan | 1732 | 12 | 4 | |
| sophie | sophie | theresia | 1732 | 11 | 13 | |
| sophie | sophie | petrus | 1734 | 10 | 21 | |
| sophie | sophie | anna | 1736 | 1 | 8 | |
| sophie | sophie | petrus | 1736 | 10 | 7 | |
| sophie | sophie | joanna | 1738 | 7 | 13 | |
| sophie | sophie | judocus | 1739 | 1 | 4 | |
| sophie | sophie | egidius | 1744 | 9 | 20 | |
| sophie | sophie | carolus | 1746 | 9 | 30 | |
| sophie | sophie | wilhelmus | 1765 | 9 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sophie | sophie | joanna | 1766 | 5 | 27 | |
| sophie | sophie | wilhelmus | 1766 | 10 | 28 | |
| sophie | sophie | henricus | 1767 | 5 | 10 | |
| sophie | sophie | anna | 1768 | 8 | 13 | |
| sophie | sophie | maria | 1770 | 4 | 16 | |
| sophie | sophie | anna | 1771 | 8 | 22 | |
| sophie | sophie | cornelius josephus | 1773 | 3 | 20 | |
| sophie | sophie | albertina jacoba | 1778 | 12 | 26 | |
| sophie | sophie | elisabeth anna thomasina | 1798 | 1 | 13 | |
| sophie | sophie | jan josephus | 1799 | 8 | 29 | |
| sophie | sophie | philippus jacobus | 1801 | 10 | 21 | |
| sophie | sophie | egidius | 1803 | 12 | 14 | |
| sophie | sophie | judoca | 1811 | 1 | 5 | |
| sophie | sophie | joanna | 1812 | 1 | 8 | |
| sophie | sophie | ludovica | 1813 | 2 | 14 | |
| sort | sort | petrus josephus | 1789 | 10 | 27 | |
| sort | sort | jan baptist | 1731 | 8 | 9 | |
| soserf | soserf | anna | 1771 | 1 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| soudaer | soudaer | joanna maria | 1802 | 3 | 23 | |
| soul,de | soul,de | carolus | 1712 | 3 | 9 | |
| soul,du | soul,du | joanna | 1709 | 1 | 8 | |
| soupart | soupart | maria | 1735 | 12 | 11 | |
| soupart | soupart | jan baptist | 1737 | 4 | 26 | |
| soupart | soupart | martinus | 1744 | 5 | 10 | |
| soupart | soupart | maria | 1759 | 12 | 26 | |
| soupart | soupaert | maria | 1761 | 2 | 27 | |
| soupart | soupaert | josephus | 1762 | 12 | 12 | |
| soupart | soupart | maria | 1763 | 12 | 31 | |
| soupart | soupart | margareta | 1765 | 7 | 1 | |
| soust de borkenfeldt,van | soust de borkenfeldt,van | petrus josephus | 1794 | 10 | 3 | |
| soust, van de borkenfelt | soust, van de borkenfelt | carolus | 1792 | 5 | 16 | |
| soust,van | soust,van | maria adriana | 1791 | 2 | 2 | |
| soust,van | soust,van | maria josepha | 1797 | 4 | 24 | |
| soutraer | soutraer | fredericus | 1795 | 1 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| souvai | souvai | jacoba | 1745 | 1 | 26 | illégitime/onwettig |
| spaens | spaens | philippus | 1702 | 5 | 4 | |
| spaens | spaens | francisca | 1710 | 1 | 23 | |
| spanborght,van | spanborght,van | carolina | 1784 | 2 | 24 | illégitime/onwettig |
| spapens | spapens | maria deodata | 1801 | 4 | 9 | |
| spapens | spapens | henricus egidius | 1802 | 7 | 15 | |
| specht,ver | specht,ver | joanna | 1743 | 3 | 31 | |
| specht,ver | specht,ver | maria | 1746 | 2 | 10 | |
| specht,ver | specht,ver | jan | 1748 | 4 | 11 | |
| specht,ver | specht,ver | franciscus | 1750 | 10 | 19 | |
| specht,ver | specht,ver | philippus | 1752 | 7 | 11 | |
| speciers | speciers | vincentius | 1736 | 8 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | petrus | 1748 | 6 | 7 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | catharina | 1757 | 6 | 16 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | jan | 1759 | 11 | 23 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | franciscus | 1762 | 1 | 31 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | joanna maria | 1782 | 1 | 9 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | petrus dominicus | 1785 | 5 | 3 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | franciscus | 1787 | 6 | 29 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | isabella | 1796 | 8 | 28 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | jan baptist | 1798 | 5 | 21 | |
| speeckaert | speeckaert | joanna catharina | 1799 | 9 | 11 | |
| spegh | spegh | engelbertus | 1715 | 6 | 12 | |
| speltoir | speltoir | anna philippina | 1804 | 9 | 2 | |
| speltoir | speltoir | carolus thomas | 1806 | 12 | 1 | |
| speltoir | speltoir | carolus thomas | 1812 | 4 | 24 | |
| sperris | sperris | anna | 1713 | 3 | 7 | |
| spetes | spetes | petrus wilhelmus | 1788 | 5 | 8 | |
| spetes | spetes | henricus carolus nicolaes dominicus | 1789 | 12 | 18 | |
| spiegel,van der | spigel,van den | carolus | 1701 | 2 | 1 | |
| spiegel,van der | spigel,van der | elisabeth | 1702 | 8 | 28 | |
| spiegels | spiegels | ludovicus | 1707 | 2 | 22 | |
| spiegels | spiegels | rumoldus | 1712 | 5 | 28 | |
| spiegels | spiegels | bruno | 1714 | 10 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| spiegels | spiegels | stephanus | 1720 | 2 | 24 | |
| spiekezer | spiekezer | norbertina | 1787 | 1 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| spierinckx | spierinckx | jan | 1709 | 8 | 9 | |
| spierinckx | spierinckx | maria | 1729 | 11 | 8 | |
| spierinckx | spierinckx | henricus | 1731 | 11 | 23 | |
| spigels | spigels | anna | 1726 | 4 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| spillebout | spillebout | barbara | 1753 | 12 | 19 | |
| spillebout | spillebout | christophorus | 1755 | 8 | 15 | |
| spillebout | spillebout | francisca | 1757 | 1 | 10 | |
| spillebout | spillebout | jan | 1759 | 5 | 19 | |
| spillebout | spillebout | maria | 1760 | 8 | 7 | |
| spinael | spinael | elisabeth | 1701 | 1 | 26 | |
| spinael | spinael | jan | 1703 | 1 | 15 | |
| spinael | spinael | barbara | 1705 | 8 | 5 | |
| spinael | spinael | philippus | 1705 | 4 | 29 | |
| spinael | spinael | franciscus | 1706 | 9 | 25 | |
| spinael | spinael | michael | 1707 | 8 | 8 | |
| spinael | spinael | petronella | 1709 | 4 | 16 | |
| spinael | spinael | elisabeth | 1710 | 2 | 2 | |
| spinael | spinael | catharina | 1711 | 1 | 4 | |
| spinael | spinael | petrus | 1732 | 9 | 25 | |
| spinael | spinnael | elisabeth | 1733 | 10 | 8 | |
| spinael | spinael | jacobus | 1735 | 2 | 5 | |
| spinael | spinael | wilhelmus | 1735 | 5 | 4 | |
| spinael | spinael | carolina | 1736 | 10 | 26 | |
| spinael | spinael | jan baptist | 1738 | 6 | 8 | |
| spinael | spinael | philippus | 1738 | 1 | 16 | |
| spinael | spinael | maria | 1740 | 11 | 27 | |
| spinael | spinael | franciscus | 1741 | 1 | 31 | |
| spinael | spinael | joanna | 1741 | 12 | 26 | |
| spinael | spinael | catharina | 1744 | 2 | 28 | |
| spinael | spinael | adrianus | 1746 | 1 | 19 | |
| spinael | spinael | anna | 1746 | 3 | 23 | |
| spinael | spinael | barbara | 1748 | 1 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| spinael | spinael | maria | 1748 | 1 | 10 | |
| spinael | spinael | anna | 1749 | 6 | 27 | |
| spinael | spinael | carolina | 1750 | 11 | 21 | |
| spinael | spinael | franciscus | 1762 | 2 | 25 | |
| spinael | spinael | wilhelmus | 1763 | 7 | 3 | |
| spinael | spinael | jan | 1764 | 10 | 17 | |
| spinael | spinael | joanna | 1766 | 6 | 20 | |
| spinael | spinnael | maria | 1814 | 5 | 2 | |
| spinael | spinael | joanna catharina | 1817 | 12 | 12 | |
| spinau | spinau | gerardus franciscus | 1805 | 1 | 30 | |
| spinau | spinau | petronella francisca paulina | 1807 | 12 | 2 | |
| spinoy | spinos | theresia | 1754 | 10 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| spinoy | spinoi | josephus emmanuel | 1815 | 6 | 20 | |
| spinoy | spinoi | josephus ludovicus adolphus | 1817 | 5 | 3 | |
| spinoy | spinoy | anna | 1817 | 6 | 23 | |
| spinoy | spinoy | anna paulowna | 1817 | 10 | 29 | |
| spirinckx | spirincx | catharina | 1703 | 1 | 5 | |
| spirinckx | spirincx | engelbertus | 1704 | 2 | 8 | |
| spirinckx | spirincx | franciscus | 1705 | 5 | 15 | |
| spirinckx | spirinckx | anna | 1708 | 4 | 30 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | elisabeth | 1727 | 3 | 21 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | petrus | 1728 | 6 | 22 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | catharina | 1730 | 1 | 6 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | anna | 1731 | 11 | 4 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | sebastianus | 1733 | 7 | 6 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | theodorus | 1734 | 10 | 26 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | carolina | 1736 | 4 | 18 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | petrus | 1738 | 1 | 20 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | elisabeth | 1739 | 6 | 13 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | jacoba | 1742 | 1 | 8 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | petrus | 1744 | 1 | 30 | |
| spiritus | spiritus | judocus | 1745 | 12 | 20 | |
| spoelbergh,de | spoelbergh,de | carolina | 1737 | 2 | 14 | |
| spoelbergh,de | spoelbergh,de | maria | 1737 | 2 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| spoors | spoors | judoca | 1738 | 3 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| spoulder | spoulder | nicolaes | 1780 | 1 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| spreutens | spreutens | catharina | 1733 | 1 | 26 | |
| spreutens | spreutens | rosa | 1734 | 3 | 18 | |
| spreuters | spreuters | anna | 1731 | 6 | 8 | |
| sprock | sprock | elisabeth | 1709 | 11 | 19 | |
| sprot,van der | sprot,van der | petronella | 1701 | 4 | 15 | |
| sprot,van der | sprot,van der | joanna | 1704 | 4 | 24 | |
| sprot,van der | sprot,van der | maria | 1707 | 6 | 4 | |
| spruyt | spruytens | christianus | 1740 | 4 | 18 | |
| spruyt | spruyt | jan | 1741 | 6 | 13 | |
| spruyt | spruyt | maria | 1758 | 3 | 5 | |
| spruyt | spruyt | joanna | 1762 | 1 | 27 | |
| spruyt | spruyt | paulus | 1817 | 1 | 16 | |
| squelart | squelart | ferdinandus | 1791 | 11 | 5 | |
| squelart | squelart | maria amelia | 1794 | 5 | 7 | |
| st amand | st amand | thomas | 1704 | 2 | 23 | |
| stadt,de | stadt,de | hieronimus | 1709 | 5 | 29 | |
| stadt,de | stadt,de | thomas | 1724 | 12 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| stadt,de | stadt,de | maria | 1755 | 2 | 19 | |
| stadt,de | stadt,de | petrus | 1757 | 7 | 30 | |
| stadt,van der | stadt,van der | magdalena | 1813 | 3 | 1 | |
| stadt,van der | stadt,van der | jan | 1814 | 11 | 30 | |
| stadt,van der | stadt,van der | isabella | 1816 | 12 | 13 | |
| stadthuys | stadthuys | michael | 1717 | 2 | 13 | |
| stadts | stadts | joanna | 1746 | 3 | 18 | illégitime/onwettig |
| stae,van | stae,van | joanna | 1807 | 11 | 8 | |
| staes | staes | petrus josephus | 1779 | 1 | 14 | |
| staetsbader | staetsbader | maria | 1706 | 5 | 9 | |
| staey,van | staey,van | maria anna | 1804 | 7 | 26 | |
| stalraven | stalraven | jacobus | 1707 | 11 | 2 | |
| stalraven,van | stalraven,van | anna | 1705 | 2 | 9 | |
| stalraven,van | stalraven,van | elisabeth | 1705 | 2 | 9 | |
| stalraven,van | stalraven,van | maria | 1706 | 10 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| stanche,del | delstanche | margareta joanna | 1792 | 12 | 27 | |
| stanche,del | delstanche | carolus josephus | 1793 | 1 | 26 | |
| stanche,del | delstanche | petrus | 1795 | 1 | 12 | |
| standiger | standiger | franciscus | 1713 | 4 | 10 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | jan | 1709 | 9 | 18 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | isabella | 1710 | 9 | 20 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | antonius | 1711 | 1 | 26 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | elisabeth | 1713 | 2 | 18 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | anna | 1717 | 5 | 24 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | petrus | 1718 | 4 | 21 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | arnoldus | 1719 | 9 | 26 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | thomas | 1720 | 11 | 3 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | catharina | 1722 | 1 | 24 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | anna | 1723 | 5 | 23 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | jacobus | 1724 | 12 | 22 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | jan | 1726 | 4 | 13 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | anna | 1731 | 2 | 10 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | wilhelmus | 1741 | 8 | 29 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | maria | 1744 | 9 | 19 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | gertrudis | 1746 | 8 | 4 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | barbara | 1755 | 4 | 15 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | petrus | 1780 | 7 | 12 | |
| stappen,van der | stappen,van der | clementinus | 1795 | 5 | 18 | |
| stappen,ver | stappen,ver | jan franciscus | 1802 | 6 | 26 | |
| starmans | starmans | martinus | 1767 | 7 | 13 | |
| starmans | starmans | christianus | 1768 | 10 | 16 | |
| starmans | starmans | franciscus | 1772 | 3 | 17 | |
| starmans | starmans | petronella josepha | 1774 | 7 | 6 | |
| starmans | starmans | ludovica joanna maria | 1776 | 6 | 29 | |
| starmans | starmans | carolina joanna maria | 1778 | 3 | 29 | |
| starmans | starmans | elisabeth | 1779 | 7 | 2 | |
| starmans | starmans | cornelia | 1780 | 10 | 9 | |
| stas | stas | jan | 1702 | 12 | 18 | |
| stas | stas | petrus | 1720 | 6 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| stas | stas | joanna | 1723 | 1 | 19 | |
| stas | stas | franciscus | 1727 | 4 | 24 | |
| stas | stas | clement | 1740 | 9 | 28 | |
| stas | stas | petronella | 1741 | 10 | 29 | |
| stas | stas | petrus | 1743 | 7 | 20 | |
| stas | stas | jan | 1745 | 3 | 7 | |
| stas | stas | joanna | 1746 | 8 | 27 | |
| stas | stas | anna | 1748 | 4 | 1 | |
| stas | stas | catharina | 1750 | 9 | 13 | |
| stas | stas | barbara | 1752 | 3 | 6 | |
| stas | stas | joanna | 1753 | 8 | 11 | |
| stas | stas | jan | 1755 | 9 | 24 | |
| stas | stas | jan | 1759 | 1 | 16 | |
| stas | stas | petrus | 1760 | 7 | 17 | |
| stas | stas | philippus | 1763 | 5 | 1 | |
| stas | stas | maria joanna catharina | 1794 | 7 | 29 | |
| stas | stas | philippus josephus | 1795 | 9 | 28 | |
| stas | stas | franciscus | 1797 | 8 | 31 | |
| stas | stas | josephus philippus | 1799 | 7 | 22 | |
| stas | stas | joanna paulina | 1800 | 7 | 21 | |
| stassijns | stassijns | maria juliana | 1815 | 11 | 27 | |
| staus | staus | ludovicus franciscus | 1811 | 5 | 17 | |
| steckens | steckens | renerius | 1707 | 9 | 25 | |
| steckens | steckens | henricus | 1726 | 12 | 21 | |
| steckens | steckens | maria | 1730 | 11 | 18 | |
| steckens | steckens | egidius | 1732 | 8 | 31 | |
| steckens | steckens | adrianus | 1735 | 7 | 28 | |
| steen | steen | petrus antonius | 1794 | 4 | 14 | |
| steen,van | steen,van | joanna | 1752 | 6 | 17 | |
| steen,van | steen,van | elisabeth | 1792 | 7 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| steen,van | steen,van | anna catharina | 1792 | 10 | 31 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van den | jan baptist | 1705 | 10 | 31 | |
| steen,van der | steenen,van der | anna | 1706 | 11 | 24 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van den | carolus | 1707 | 4 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| steen,van der | steen,van der | petrus | 1708 | 10 | 21 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | carolus | 1708 | 12 | 29 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | jacobus | 1709 | 5 | 24 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van den | gerardus | 1710 | 8 | 10 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van den | catharina | 1712 | 2 | 24 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van den | jan | 1713 | 4 | 20 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van den | jan | 1714 | 5 | 26 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van den | joanna | 1715 | 6 | 16 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | josephus | 1727 | 5 | 13 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | michael | 1729 | 10 | 3 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | wilhelmus | 1734 | 12 | 26 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | wilhelmus | 1736 | 3 | 30 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | jan baptist | 1737 | 6 | 18 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | jan baptist | 1744 | 1 | 11 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | adrianus | 1745 | 4 | 10 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | catharina | 1747 | 3 | 7 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | joanna | 1749 | 11 | 22 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | jan | 1759 | 1 | 13 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | martinus | 1760 | 6 | 30 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | joanna josepha | 1806 | 9 | 27 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | anna maria | 1807 | 5 | 14 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | franciscus | 1809 | 7 | 31 | |
| steen,van der | steen,van der | thomas | 1814 | 5 | 8 | |
| steenacker | steenacker | petronella | 1729 | 5 | 13 | |
| steenberghen | steenberghen | elisabeth | 1808 | 5 | 29 | |
| steen | steen | maria | 1751 | 5 | 7 | |
| steen hacker | steen hacker | joanna | 1799 | 12 | 12 | |
| steenhouwers | steenhouwers | maria | 1769 | 6 | 2 | |
| steenhouwers | steenhouwers | catharina | 1771 | 7 | 3 | |
| steenhouwers | steenhouwers | joanna catharina | 1774 | 12 | 12 | |
| steenhouwers | steenhouwers | gertrudis petronella | 1777 | 11 | 5 | |
| steenkist | steenkist | jan baptist | 1702 | 12 | 18 | |
| steenkist | steenkist | wilhelmus | 1705 | 2 | 10 | |
| steenmetsers | steenmetsers | joanna | 1702 | 2 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| steenmetzers | steenmetser | jan baptist | 1703 | 4 | 30 | |
| steenmetzers | steenmetzers | joanna | 1703 | 5 | 4 | |
| steenmetzers | steenmetzers | philippus | 1704 | 12 | 7 | |
| steenmetzers | steenmetzers | petrus | 1714 | 6 | 10 | |
| steens | steens | anna | 1732 | 9 | 30 | |
| steens | steens | egidius | 1786 | 6 | 4 | |
| steenstraten,van | steenstraet,van | susanna | 1782 | 10 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| steenveldt | steenveldt | cornelius | 1783 | 7 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| steenwegh | steenwegh | ludovicus | 1710 | 8 | 26 | |
| steenwegh | steenwegh | catharina | 1718 | 12 | 11 | |
| steenwegh | steenwegh | dominicus | 1726 | 8 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| steenwegh | steenwegh | franciscus xaverius | 1793 | 1 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| steenwinckel,van | steenwinckel,van | albertus | 1711 | 4 | 29 | |
| stegels | stegels | christina | 1724 | 2 | 25 | |
| stegels | stegels | maria | 1726 | 11 | 30 | |
| stegen,van der | stegen,van der | maria catharina | 1806 | 6 | 1 | |
| steger | steger | jan | 1789 | 3 | 24 | |
| steger | steger | catharina judoca | 1790 | 6 | 25 | |
| steger | steger | petrus franciscus | 1792 | 6 | 27 | |
| steger | steger | maria thelesia | 1800 | 3 | 16 | |
| steinman | steinman | fredericus | 1716 | 10 | 23 | |
| steppé | steppé | jan | 1772 | 4 | 11 | |
| steps | steps | antonius | 1701 | 4 | 13 | |
| steps | steps | jacobus | 1702 | 1 | 3 | |
| steps | steps | catharina | 1704 | 8 | 8 | |
| steps | steps | maria | 1722 | 3 | 29 | |
| steps | steps | anna maria | 1788 | 12 | 17 | |
| steps | steps | ferdinandus | 1790 | 2 | 28 | |
| steps | steps | petrus | 1791 | 7 | 11 | |
| steps | steps | maria ludovica | 1817 | 8 | 2 | |
| stercke | stercke | christophorus | 1714 | 5 | 14 | |
| stercke | stercke | catharina | 1716 | 7 | 11 | |
| stercke | stercke | maria | 1720 | 10 | 5 | |
| stercke | stercke | judocus jan | 1789 | 4 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sterckmans | sterckmans | ursula | 1742 | 2 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sterckx | sterckx | catharina | 1709 | 8 | 14 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | cecilia | 1710 | 9 | 16 | |
| sterckx | stercx | maria | 1712 | 12 | 7 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | joanna | 1713 | 3 | 29 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | antonius | 1715 | 9 | 18 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | maria | 1718 | 6 | 25 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | wilhelmus | 1718 | 8 | 26 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | cecilia | 1719 | 11 | 4 | |
| sterckx | stercx | catharina | 1721 | 10 | 29 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | paulus | 1724 | 4 | 14 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | henricus | 1766 | 4 | 23 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | maria | 1768 | 5 | 14 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | anna | 1769 | 8 | 29 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | wilhelmus | 1771 | 12 | 11 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | maria anna | 1774 | 4 | 1 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | antonius josephus | 1798 | 7 | 9 | |
| sterckx | sterckx | dominicus | 1811 | 7 | 5 | |
| sterre | sterre | elisabeth | 1706 | 10 | 20 | |
| sterre,van der | sterre,van der | catharina | 1718 | 10 | 8 | |
| sterre,van der | sterre,van der | michael | 1719 | 11 | 28 | |
| sterremans | sterremans | andreas | 1791 | 5 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sterry | sterry | sebastianus | 1754 | 4 | 21 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sters | sters | stephanus | 1724 | 10 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| sterts | sterts | clara | 1716 | 3 | 27 | |
| stertz dit la croix | stertz dit la croix | maria josepha regina | 1777 | 1 | 6 | |
| steur | steur | lucas | 1709 | 11 | 7 | |
| steur | steur | norbertina | 1791 | 8 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| steurmack | steurmack | jan | 1738 | 2 | 17 | illégitime/onwettig |
| steurs | steurs | jan baptist | 1703 | 4 | 5 | |
| steurs | steurs | antonius | 1704 | 6 | 15 | |
| steurs | steurs | ferdinandus | 1705 | 10 | 2 | |
| steurs | steurs | jan baptist | 1707 | 11 | 24 | |
| steurs | steurs | petrus | 1709 | 3 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| steurs | steurs | ludovicus | 1713 | 2 | 21 | |
| steurs | steurs | maria | 1714 | 12 | 8 | |
| steurs | steurs | michael | 1720 | 8 | 15 | |
| stevenotte | stevenotte | carolus augustus theophilus | 1808 | 2 | 27 | |
| stevens | stevens | jan | 1703 | 1 | 13 | |
| stevens | stevens | carolus | 1704 | 10 | 26 | |
| stevens | stevens | petrus | 1706 | 4 | 19 | |
| stevens | stevens | anna | 1708 | 2 | 20 | |
| stevens | stevens | jan | 1709 | 1 | 8 | |
| stevens | stevens | maria | 1710 | 7 | 18 | |
| stevens | stevens | christina | 1712 | 3 | 11 | |
| stevens | stevens | maria | 1714 | 5 | 26 | |
| stevens | stevens | jacobus | 1716 | 6 | 5 | |
| stevens | stevens | christina | 1717 | 3 | 16 | |
| stevens | stevens | jacobus | 1730 | 2 | 1 | |
| stevens | stevens | judocus | 1778 | 6 | 13 | |
| stevens | stevens | jan fredericus josephus | 1780 | 3 | 10 | |
| stevens | stevens | maria victoria | 1781 | 6 | 23 | |
| stevens | stevens | jan baptist | 1788 | 2 | 16 | |
| stevens | stevens | theodorus augustinus | 1790 | 3 | 6 | |
| stevens | stevens | philippina | 1793 | 8 | 21 | |
| stevens | stevens | isabella joanna | 1795 | 8 | 23 | |
| stevens | stevens | anna catharina | 1798 | 7 | 26 | |
| stevens | stevens | antonius josephus | 1798 | 2 | 17 | |
| stevens | stevens | maria theresia | 1800 | 3 | 10 | |
| stevens | stevens | claudius josephus | 1801 | 4 | 2 | |
| stevens | stevens | jan baptist | 1801 | 4 | 10 | |
| stevens | stevens | anna wilhelmina | 1803 | 9 | 26 | |
| stevens | stevens | maria theresia | 1805 | 5 | 19 | |
| stevens of geerts | stevens of geerts | catharina | 1728 | 3 | 21 | |
| steylaerts | steylaerts | antonius | 1710 | 7 | 20 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | henricus | 1701 | 6 | 10 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | nicolaes | 1702 | 10 | 13 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | jan | 1704 | 6 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | maria | 1733 | 10 | 28 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | petronella | 1735 | 2 | 24 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | maria | 1736 | 9 | 16 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | dominicus | 1738 | 1 | 18 | |
| steylen,ver | steyle,ver | maria | 1739 | 10 | 6 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | hubertus | 1741 | 3 | 18 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | gerardus | 1742 | 7 | 5 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | barbara | 1744 | 6 | 3 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | anna | 1748 | 2 | 15 | |
| steylen,ver | steylen,ver | margareta | 1751 | 11 | 5 | |
| steynman | steynman | catharina | 1712 | 1 | 18 | |
| steynman | steynman | petrus | 1715 | 7 | 20 | |
| steynman | steynman | laurentius | 1717 | 12 | 21 | |
| sticht,van der | sticht,van der | antonius | 1753 | 8 | 13 | |
| stick | stick | wilhelmus | 1716 | 1 | 24 | |
| stickens | stickens | petrus | 1707 | 5 | 19 | |
| sticker,de | sticker,de | barbara | 1767 | 6 | 10 | |
| stielemans | stielemans | maria | 1762 | 12 | 24 | |
| stiene | stiene | maria | 1749 | 7 | 15 | |
| stienon | stienon | henricus nicolaes | 1811 | 4 | 10 | |
| stienon | stienon | maria catharina eugenia | 1813 | 10 | 6 | |
| stiens | stiens | theodorus | 1712 | 12 | 9 | |
| stijlen,ver | stijlen,ver | petrus | 1745 | 11 | 29 | |
| stils | stils | petrus | 1758 | 11 | 29 | |
| stinglhamben | stinglhamben | gerardus | 1730 | 8 | 17 | |
| stock | stock | maximilianus | 1701 | 4 | 1 | |
| stock | stock | cornelia | 1705 | 2 | 7 | |
| stock | stock | anna | 1706 | 8 | 6 | |
| stock | stock | anna | 1736 | 4 | 15 | |
| stock,van der | stock,van der | petrus | 1784 | 9 | 21 | |
| stockbergh | stockbergh | theresia | 1783 | 1 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| stockmans | stockmans | joanna | 1765 | 4 | 20 | |
| stockmans | stockmans | barbara | 1767 | 5 | 2 | |
| stockmans | stockmans | maria | 1769 | 9 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| stockmans | stockmans | wilhelmus | 1781 | 10 | 18 | |
| stockmans | stockmans | jan | 1788 | 3 | 9 | |
| stockmans | stockmans | egidius | 1790 | 1 | 10 | |
| stockmans | stockmans | maria catharina | 1792 | 3 | 11 | |
| stockt,ver | stockt,ver | joanna | 1732 | 10 | 12 | |
| stockt,ver | stockt,ver | abraham | 1734 | 10 | 11 | |
| stockt,ver | stockt,ver | cornelius | 1736 | 2 | 4 | |
| stockt,ver | stockt,ver | anna | 1741 | 3 | 18 | |
| stockt,ver | stock,ver | maria | 1743 | 4 | 20 | |
| stoebaerts | stoebaerts | sebastianus | 1757 | 4 | 7 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | gudula | 1716 | 7 | 11 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | elisabeth | 1718 | 2 | 24 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | maria | 1720 | 2 | 29 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | cecilia | 1722 | 9 | 10 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | barbara | 1724 | 10 | 6 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | franciscus | 1726 | 6 | 12 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | isabella | 1728 | 10 | 8 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | petrus | 1729 | 12 | 10 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | maria | 1730 | 1 | 10 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | petronella | 1733 | 7 | 27 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | jan | 1734 | 8 | 8 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | franciscus | 1736 | 5 | 15 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | jan | 1737 | 9 | 28 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | anna | 1739 | 7 | 25 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | matthias | 1741 | 9 | 30 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | joanna | 1742 | 10 | 8 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | joanna | 1747 | 1 | 10 | |
| stoefs | stofs | lucas | 1769 | 12 | 20 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | henricus | 1774 | 4 | 6 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | maria | 1784 | 1 | 3 | illégitime/onwettig |
| stoefs | stoefs | judocus | 1787 | 6 | 28 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | elisabeth | 1790 | 1 | 28 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | joanna magdalena | 1793 | 11 | 12 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | maria antonia | 1795 | 8 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| stoefs | stoefs | philippus jacobus | 1798 | 12 | 2 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | susanna | 1814 | 1 | 1 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | francisca maria theresia | 1815 | 1 | 12 | |
| stoefs | stoefs | victor | 1816 | 10 | 14 | |
| stoels | stoels | theresia | 1729 | 10 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| stoeremans | stoeremans | josephus | 1770 | 12 | 8 | |
| stoop | stoop | jacobus jan | 1789 | 11 | 23 | |
| stopie | stopie | nicolaes franciscus | 1799 | 4 | 7 | |
| stopie | stopie | maria theresia | 1801 | 1 | 10 | |
| stopie | stopie | laurentius cornelius | 1803 | 9 | 4 | |
| storm | storm | petrus | 1705 | 12 | 31 | |
| storms | storms | simon | 1706 | 2 | 28 | |
| storms | storms | thomas | 1710 | 12 | 29 | |
| stosse | stosse | anna francisca ludovica | 1811 | 7 | 31 | |
| stoyen | stoyen | joanna | 1785 | 5 | 9 | |
| straelen,van | straelen,van | petrus josephus | 1795 | 9 | 13 | |
| straesbourgh,van | straesbourgh,van | henricus | 1708 | 7 | 7 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | jan | 1704 | 9 | 21 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | anna | 1706 | 2 | 18 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | joanna | 1708 | 6 | 5 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | lambertus | 1710 | 9 | 12 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | judocus | 1713 | 3 | 12 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | michael | 1715 | 6 | 2 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | maria | 1717 | 11 | 10 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | petronella | 1720 | 6 | 26 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | catharina | 1734 | 10 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| straetmans | straetmans | ferdinandus | 1743 | 7 | 26 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | josephus | 1812 | 5 | 21 | |
| straetmans | straetmans | philippus josephus | 1813 | 4 | 16 | |
| straettiens | straettiens | nicolaes | 1729 | 3 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| straten,ver | straeten,van der | anna | 1706 | 6 | 21 | |
| straten,ver | straeten,van der | livina | 1710 | 3 | 14 | |
| straten,ver | straten,van der | claudius | 1721 | 4 | 18 | |
| straten,ver | straeten,ver | joanna | 1765 | 4 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| straten,ver | straeten,ver | anna | 1771 | 7 | 18 | |
| straten,ver | straeten,van der | petrus josephus | 1815 | 1 | 31 | |
| straten,ver | straeten,van der | philippus jacobus | 1816 | 11 | 9 | |
| streken,ver | streken,ver | anna carolina | 1801 | 6 | 19 | |
| streken,ver | streken,ver | joanna catharina thesia | 1803 | 3 | 7 | |
| streken,ver | streken,ver | jan franciscus | 1808 | 9 | 12 | |
| stren | stren | jacobus | 1797 | 7 | 29 | |
| stren | stren | josepha | 1798 | 4 | 6 | dito 27 maart |
| strenaver | strenaver | jan baptist | 1781 | 9 | 24 | |
| strens | strens | dominicus | 1749 | 10 | 26 | |
| strens | strens | rosalia | 1754 | 8 | 30 | |
| strens | strens | noel josephus | 1783 | 12 | 15 | |
| strens | strens | clemens alexander | 1784 | 12 | 26 | |
| strens | strens | eduardus josephus | 1784 | 3 | 26 | |
| strens | strens | leonardus josephus | 1785 | 5 | 30 | |
| strens | strens | anna rosa josepha | 1786 | 5 | 17 | |
| strens | strens | adelaida justina jacob | 1788 | 2 | 1 | |
| strens | strens | maria adelaide | 1801 | 3 | 1 | |
| strents | strents | anna | 1752 | 1 | 25 | |
| strepen,ver | strepen,ver | franciscus josephus | 1782 | 6 | 5 | |
| streyckwant | streyckwant | maria | 1731 | 8 | 3 | |
| sribibijn | sribibijn | anna | 1739 | 9 | 17 | |
| stricht,van der | stricht,van der | elisabeth | 1744 | 12 | 14 | |
| stricht,van der | stricht,van der | anna | 1745 | 5 | 30 | |
| stricht,van der | stricht,van der | daniel | 1746 | 8 | 18 | |
| stricht,van der | stricht,van der | catharina | 1748 | 3 | 8 | |
| stricht,van der | stricht,van der | anna | 1750 | 2 | 24 | |
| strijcker,de | strijcker,de | wilhelmus | 1701 | 6 | 19 | |
| strijcker,de | strijcker,de | barbara | 1703 | 9 | 22 | |
| strijcker,de | strijcker,de | petrus | 1706 | 5 | 17 | |
| strijcker,de | strijcker,de | petrus | 1708 | 9 | 6 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | catharina | 1705 | 6 | 1 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | magdalena | 1706 | 6 | 16 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | magdalena | 1707 | 7 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| strijckwant | strijckwant | carolina | 1722 | 6 | 20 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | nicolaes | 1725 | 7 | 22 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | nicolaes | 1728 | 8 | 3 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | elisabeth | 1729 | 8 | 7 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | egidius | 1730 | 1 | 20 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | isabella | 1733 | 8 | 25 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | carolina | 1734 | 12 | 12 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | maria | 1735 | 11 | 28 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | egidius | 1738 | 2 | 7 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | judocus | 1741 | 6 | 1 | |
| strijckwant | strijckwant | engelbertus josephus | 1782 | 10 | 1 | |
| strijdt | strijdt | ursula | 1791 | 12 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| strombeeck | strombeeck | simon | 1775 | 1 | 10 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| stroobants | stroobant | franciscus | 1701 | 7 | 21 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | jan baptist | 1707 | 8 | 1 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | gertrudis | 1708 | 12 | 25 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | josephus | 1711 | 9 | 3 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | joanna | 1713 | 10 | 10 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | philippus | 1713 | 3 | 25 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | maria | 1714 | 5 | 10 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | michael | 1716 | 5 | 24 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | petrus | 1717 | 9 | 8 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | emerentiana | 1718 | 3 | 6 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | emerentiana | 1719 | 10 | 12 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | jan | 1719 | 7 | 12 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | maria | 1722 | 2 | 20 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | barbara | 1724 | 9 | 4 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | anna | 1725 | 5 | 14 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | jan baptist | 1725 | 11 | 17 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | dominicus | 1727 | 10 | 2 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | maria | 1733 | 11 | 5 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | catharina | 1741 | 12 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| stroobants | stroobant | elisabeth | 1741 | 10 | 31 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | judocus | 1742 | 4 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| stroobants | stroobant | antonius | 1743 | 6 | 19 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | maria | 1743 | 10 | 11 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | antonius | 1745 | 12 | 22 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | joanna | 1745 | 6 | 14 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | anna | 1746 | 1 | 17 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | albertus | 1747 | 12 | 3 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | elisabeth | 1747 | 8 | 28 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | isabella | 1748 | 10 | 11 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | maria | 1749 | 12 | 14 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | anna | 1765 | 6 | 29 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | petrus | 1766 | 7 | 31 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | albertus | 1767 | 12 | 8 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | josephus | 1769 | 6 | 25 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | henricus | 1770 | 8 | 21 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | emmanuel | 1771 | 11 | 17 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | petronella | 1786 | 9 | 20 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | petronella catharina | 1788 | 2 | 19 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | maria theresia | 1794 | 6 | 19 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | catharina regina josepha | 1796 | 6 | 23 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | maria | 1798 | 10 | 1 | |
| stroobants | stroobant | georgius josephus | 1800 | 4 | 21 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | jan baptist | 1800 | 1 | 7 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | anna maria | 1801 | 12 | 23 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | adrianus | 1804 | 2 | 22 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | jan baptist | 1807 | 1 | 22 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | jan | 1809 | 6 | 3 | |
| stroobants | stroobants | maria ludovica | 1810 | 11 | 23 | |
| stroobants of caeyaert | stroobant of caeyaert | petrus | 1728 | 5 | 12 | |
| stroobijns | stroobijns | anna | 1743 | 3 | 12 | |
| stroodt | stroodt | francisca | 1778 | 12 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| stroohauwer | stroohauwer | andreas | 1800 | 3 | 6 | |
| stroohauwer | stroyhaewer | barbara | 1802 | 10 | 26 | |
| stroohauwer | stroohauwer | jan baptist | 1804 | 11 | 17 | |
| stroohauwer | stroohauwer | jan baptist | 1807 | 3 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| stroohauwer | stroohaver | catharina | 1809 | 4 | 26 | |
| stroohauwer | stroohauwer | antonia | 1811 | 11 | 5 | |
| stroohauwer | stroohauwer | elisabeth | 1814 | 5 | 2 | |
| stroohauwer | stroohaever | joanna catharina | 1817 | 6 | 1 | |
| strooykens | strooykens | lucia thelesia | 1814 | 8 | 30 | |
| strottens | strottens | martha | 1729 | 7 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| struelens | struelens | joanna maria magdalena | 1800 | 11 | 5 | |
| struyver | struyver | antonius felix | 1816 | 11 | 28 | |
| stuaert | stuaert | andreas | 1718 | 5 | 7 | |
| stubbeleer | stubbeleer | jan baptist | 1715 | 12 | 11 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | antonia | 1704 | 6 | 2 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | wilhelmus | 1705 | 7 | 15 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | lambertus | 1728 | 2 | 22 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | theresia | 1736 | 4 | 28 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | lambertus | 1738 | 10 | 2 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | catharina | 1761 | 12 | 26 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | jan | 1763 | 2 | 27 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | hieronimus | 1764 | 7 | 20 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | maria | 1765 | 11 | 2 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | wilhelmus | 1770 | 12 | 7 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | jan | 1772 | 1 | 10 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | maria barbara | 1773 | 1 | 17 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | nicolaes josephus | 1774 | 4 | 8 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | nicolaes josephus | 1796 | 11 | 1 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | carolina francisca cecilia | 1800 | 2 | 16 | |
| stuckens | stuckens | jan henricus | 1800 | 8 | 11 | |
| stueckens | stueckens | augustinus franciscus | 1802 | 7 | 28 | |
| sturm | sturm | albertus | 1710 | 2 | 3 | |
| sturtewalghen | sturtewalghen | anna thelesia | 1774 | 7 | 27 | illégitime/onwettig |
| stuyck | stuyck | bartholomeus | 1748 | 8 | 4 | |
| stuyck | stuyck | michael | 1750 | 8 | 30 | |
| stuyck | stuyck | livina | 1752 | 6 | 22 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| stuyck | stuyck | anna | 1752 | 4 | 21 | |
| stuyck | stuyck | andreas | 1757 | 10 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| stuyck | stuyck | jan | 1759 | 6 | 23 | |
| stuyck | stuyck | franciscus | 1760 | 12 | 9 | |
| stuyck | stuyck | clara josepha | 1793 | 8 | 19 | |
| stuyft,ver | stuyft,ver | gisbertus | 1817 | 11 | 27 | |
| sudet | sudet | anna | 1741 | 1 | 15 | |
| suer,de | suer,de | dominicus | 1706 | 5 | 27 | |
| suieten | suieten | jan franciscus | 1786 | 7 | 21 | |
| supplin | supplin | elisabeth | 1701 | 2 | 12 | |
| suremont | suremont | carolus jan petrus | 1788 | 6 | 2 | |
| survien | survien | anna | 1714 | 10 | 12 | |
| suttaert | suttaert | catharina | 1748 | 11 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| suyens | suyens | jacobus | 1763 | 12 | 7 | |
| suykens | suykens | maria | 1765 | 1 | 1 | |
| suykens | suykens | jan | 1767 | 6 | 18 | |
| suykens | suykens | jan albertus constantinus maria | 1810 | 5 | 3 | |
| suykens | suykens | petrus albertus | 1811 | 7 | 14 | |
| suykens | suykens | jan baptist | 1812 | 10 | 15 | |
| suyker,ver | suyker,ver | begga | 1790 | 11 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| suys | suys | petronella | 1738 | 7 | 11 | |
| suys | suys | anna | 1758 | 5 | 13 | |
| suys | suys | joanna catharina | 1773 | 4 | 27 | |
| swae, van | swae, van | anna maria joanna | 1807 | 6 | 28 | |
| swae, van | swae, van | cornelius josephus | 1810 | 6 | 27 | |
| swae, van | swae, van | maria thelesia | 1812 | 1 | 26 | |
| swae, van | swae, van | maria antonia | 1813 | 4 | 17 | |
| swaen, de | swaen, de | barbara | 1708 | 4 | 21 | |
| swaen, de | swaen, de | elisabeth | 1721 | 3 | 14 | |
| swaen, de | swaen, de | jan | 1732 | 2 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| swaen, de | swaen, de | barbara | 1735 | 8 | 2 | |
| swaen, de | swaen, de | catharina virginia | 1816 | 8 | 1 | |
| swalijce | swalijce | maria josepha | 1810 | 3 | 5 | |
| swede, de | swede, de | paulina | 1704 | 7 | 12 | |
| sweden | sweden | paulina | 1724 | 6 | 30 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| swedts | swedts | ludovicus | 1728 | 12 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| sweerts | sweerts | judocus | 1704 | 5 | 28 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | henricus | 1709 | 1 | 8 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | augustinus | 1725 | 9 | 25 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | clara | 1733 | 5 | 17 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | franciscus | 1749 | 8 | 18 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | paulus | 1751 | 4 | 16 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | jan | 1753 | 1 | 4 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | gertrudis | 1755 | 4 | 3 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | gertrudis | 1787 | 1 | 3 | |
| sweerts | sweerts | maria | 1791 | 11 | 21 | |
| swerte,de | swerte,de | maria anna josepha | 1787 | 11 | 9 | |
| swerts | swerts | david | 1705 | 12 | 2 | |
| swerts | swerts | jan | 1707 | 4 | 9 | |
| swerts | swerts | maria | 1723 | 11 | 21 | |
| swerts | swerts | jan baptist | 1728 | 2 | 16 | |
| swerts | swerts | joanna catharina | 1794 | 3 | 23 | |
| swijen | swijen | anna | 1747 | 3 | 8 | |
| swijen | swijen | maria | 1748 | 12 | 15 | |
| swijen | swijen | maria | 1750 | 12 | 24 | |
| swijen | swijen | henricus | 1752 | 11 | 24 | |
| swijen | swijen | jan | 1755 | 3 | 21 | |
| swijen | swijen | joanna | 1758 | 3 | 7 | |
| swijen | swijen | antonia | 1783 | 5 | 14 | |
| swijen | swijen | anna maria | 1787 | 7 | 26 | |
| swijen | swijen | petrus josephus | 1789 | 2 | 16 | |
| swijgenhoven,van | swijgenhoven | jan carolus josephus | 1815 | 5 | 31 | |
| swijgenhoven,van | swijgenhoven,van | jan theodorus | 1815 | 11 | 30 | |
| swijgenhoven,van | swijgenhove,van | joanna maria | 1817 | 2 | 25 | |
| swijgenhoven,van | swijgenhoven,van | maria victoria rosalia | 1817 | 12 | 23 | |
| swijns | swijns | ursula | 1769 | 10 | 13 | |
| switserland | switserland | adrianus | 1795 | 10 | 31 | |
| swuen | swuen | maria | 1745 | 5 | 22 | |
| sylvos | sylvos | catharina | 1786 | 8 | 6 | |
| sylvos | sylvos | jan | 1788 | 2 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| sylvos | sylvos | anna elisabeth | 1790 | 3 | 4 | |
| symon | symon | maria | 1707 | 7 | 21 | |
| tabernies | tabernies | jan | 1810 | 9 | 1 | |
| taboada de annez | taboada de annez | franciscus | 1792 | 7 | 13 | |
| taels | taels | maria | 1797 | 8 | 12 | |
| takels | takels | carolus | 1743 | 3 | 19 | |
| takels | takels | maria | 1745 | 3 | 25 | |
| takels | takels | elisabeth | 1746 | 11 | 7 | |
| takels | takels | maria | 1765 | 6 | 4 | |
| takels | takels | elisabeth | 1768 | 8 | 15 | |
| takels | takels | jan | 1770 | 3 | 24 | |
| talemans | talemans | franciscus | 1753 | 2 | 4 | |
| talemans | talemans | gaspar | 1755 | 7 | 30 | |
| talemans | taelmans | joanna | 1766 | 5 | 5 | |
| talemans | taelmans | petrus | 1767 | 10 | 3 | |
| talemans | talemans | franciscus | 1768 | 2 | 18 | |
| talemans | talemans | petrus | 1768 | 1 | 25 | |
| talemans | taelmans | joanna | 1769 | 6 | 5 | |
| talemans | talemans | henricus | 1771 | 4 | 29 | |
| talemans | talemans | clara | 1772 | 9 | 20 | |
| talemans | talemans | joanna maria | 1793 | 10 | 30 | |
| talemans | talemans | carolus | 1814 | 8 | 9 | |
| talen,van der | taelen,van der | anna | 1717 | 8 | 24 | |
| talen,van der | taelen,van der | petrus | 1718 | 8 | 22 | |
| talen,van der | taelen,van der | maria | 1719 | 8 | 6 | |
| tamanti | tamanti | anna clara monica | 1788 | 5 | 10 | |
| tambuyser | tambuyser | petrus | 1799 | 5 | 7 | |
| tambuyser | tambuyser | christina josepha | 1801 | 10 | 18 | |
| tambuyser | tambuyser | theresia | 1804 | 5 | 8 | |
| tambuyser | tambuyser | ludovicus jan | 1808 | 7 | 5 | |
| tamels | tamels | martinus | 1782 | 4 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tamine | tamine | adolphus stephanus | 1804 | 9 | 17 | |
| tangar | tangar | regina | 1792 | 5 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tant | tant | jan | 1711 | 12 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| tant | tant | jacobus | 1713 | 1 | 30 | |
| tant | tant | franciscus | 1714 | 9 | 28 | |
| tant | tant | anna | 1716 | 11 | 9 | |
| tant | tant | isabella | 1718 | 9 | 16 | |
| tant | tant | anna | 1722 | 4 | 17 | |
| tant | tant | carolus | 1740 | 12 | 9 | |
| tant | tant | catharina | 1741 | 8 | 6 | |
| tardiveau | tardiveau | maria francisca | 1801 | 2 | 6 | |
| taré,de | taré,de | petrus | 1720 | 12 | 6 | |
| tasher | tasher | maria catharina | 1795 | 9 | 24 | |
| tasson | tasson | carolus | 1782 | 9 | 15 | |
| tastenon | tastenon | joanna maria | 1804 | 4 | 8 | |
| tastenon | tastenon | joanna catharina | 1806 | 6 | 7 | |
| tastenou | tastenou | elisabeth | 1801 | 3 | 1 | |
| tavierier | tavierier | nicolaes | 1761 | 12 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| taverne | taverne | theresia | 1762 | 3 | 2 | |
| taverniers | taverniers | jacbous | 1812 | 8 | 13 | |
| taverniers | taverniers | francisca | 1814 | 8 | 5 | |
| taverniers | taverniers | jan baptist | 1816 | 6 | 16 | |
| taverniet | taverniet | sebastianus | 1763 | 2 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tax,de | tax,de | franciscus | 1727 | 8 | 10 | |
| tax,de d'angest | tax,de d'angest | anna | 1730 | 5 | 2 | |
| taymans | taeymans | gertrudis | 1750 | 7 | 13 | |
| taymans | taymans | anna joanna | 1777 | 6 | 26 | |
| taymans | taymans | jan michael | 1779 | 10 | 24 | |
| taymans | taymans | judoca | 1781 | 1 | 3 | |
| taymans | taymans | jan franciscus | 1782 | 9 | 25 | |
| taymans | taymans | jan baptist | 1784 | 9 | 11 | |
| taymans | taymans | ferdinandus fredericus | 1785 | 10 | 1 | |
| taymans | taymans | joanna catharina | 1786 | 7 | 23 | |
| taymans | taymans | clara | 1788 | 6 | 30 | |
| taymans | taymans | wilhelmus | 1790 | 12 | 26 | |
| taymans | taymans | elisabeth | 1793 | 1 | 19 | |
| taymans | taymans | maria magdalena | 1794 | 3 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| taymans | taymans | theresia | 1794 | 8 | 10 | |
| taymans | taymans | maria theresia | 1795 | 11 | 20 | |
| taymans | taymans | anna catharina | 1796 | 2 | 6 | |
| taymans | taymans | jan baptist | 1796 | 10 | 25 | |
| taymans | taymans | petrus josephus | 1796 | 1 | 13 | |
| taymans | taymans | maria anna | 1797 | 9 | 19 | |
| taymans | taymans | maria anna josepha | 1800 | 12 | 2 | |
| taymans | taymans | augustina philippina | 1801 | 3 | 19 | |
| taymans | taymans | anna felicitas | 1806 | 3 | 15 | |
| taymans | taymans | joanna adelaidis | 1806 | 3 | 15 | |
| taymans | taymans | elisabeth josepha | 1814 | 5 | 19 | |
| taymans | taymans | maria anna | 1815 | 10 | 28 | |
| taymans | taymans | maria | 1816 | 7 | 23 | |
| taymans | taymans | gerardus ferdinandus | 1817 | 10 | 3 | |
| taymans | taymans | petrus jan | 1817 | 1 | 29 | |
| tecmen | tecmen | jan | 1760 | 10 | 2 | |
| tecmen | tecmen | maria | 1761 | 10 | 10 | |
| tellier,du | tellier,du | maria | 1707 | 11 | 23 | |
| tempels | tempels | judoca | 1778 | 1 | 13 | |
| temple du le plat | temple du le plat | maria constantia | 1793 | 6 | 12 | |
| temsche | temsche | catharina | 1721 | 1 | 15 | |
| tenaers | tenaers | matthias | 1796 | 4 | 26 | |
| teniers | teniers | ignatius | 1716 | 1 | 2 | |
| teniers | teniers | michael | 1735 | 4 | 20 | |
| teniers | teniers | joanna | 1736 | 9 | 17 | |
| teniers | teniers | maria | 1737 | 9 | 3 | |
| teniers | teniers | joanna | 1739 | 3 | 4 | |
| teniers | teniers | catharina | 1741 | 5 | 13 | |
| teniers | teniers | wilhelmus | 1744 | 5 | 26 | |
| teniers | theniers | anna | 1754 | 1 | 26 | |
| teniers | theniers | anna | 1755 | 6 | 23 | |
| teniers | theniers | andreas | 1757 | 12 | 23 | |
| teniers | teniers | catharina | 1759 | 12 | 16 | |
| teniers | teniers | petronella | 1762 | 11 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| teniers | teniers | maria | 1792 | 2 | 6 | |
| teniers | teniers | petrus | 1793 | 12 | 6 | |
| teniers | teniers | petronella | 1795 | 8 | 23 | |
| teniers | teniers | maria carolina | 1796 | 10 | 18 | |
| tennelop | tennelop | barbara | 1784 | 3 | 16 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tennelop | tennelop | robertus | 1794 | 4 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| teras | teras | joanna | 1749 | 8 | 29 | |
| terck,de | terck,de | anna rosa josepha | 1776 | 3 | 9 | |
| terck,de | terck,de | maria josepha | 1777 | 2 | 10 | |
| terck,de | terck,de | maria josepha | 1778 | 12 | 21 | |
| terlot | terlot | isabella | 1727 | 9 | 3 | |
| terme,du | terme,du | amandus | 1722 | 6 | 9 | |
| termeeren,de | termeeren,de | victoria ludovica | 1776 | 7 | 9 | |
| termeeren,de | termeeren,de | franciscus jacobus christianus | 1778 | 2 | 12 | |
| termeeren,de | termeeren,de | josephus ludovicus | 1780 | 10 | 25 | |
| teroli,le | teroli,le | michael | 1705 | 4 | 10 | |
| terouly,le | terouly,le | maria | 1703 | 6 | 20 | |
| terpst,van | terpst,van | maria | 1712 | 3 | 18 | |
| terre,de la | terre,de la | petrus | 1703 | 4 | 12 | |
| terre,de la | terre,de la | francisca | 1710 | 4 | 18 | |
| terro | terro | henricus | 1739 | 3 | 3 | |
| terroly,de | terroly,de | andreas | 1707 | 2 | 19 | |
| terwekoren | terwekoren | maria thesisia | 1813 | 9 | 20 | |
| testaert | testaert | petrus | 1808 | 3 | 19 | |
| testaert | testaert | jan baptist | 1809 | 11 | 3 | |
| testaert | testaert | franciscus | 1813 | 10 | 10 | |
| testaert | testaert | anna maria | 1815 | 9 | 15 | |
| testhout | testhout | gerardus | 1817 | 1 | 4 | |
| teunis | teunis | joanna | 1808 | 4 | 19 | |
| theroli | theroli | andreas | 1708 | 2 | 6 | |
| theroli | theroli | catharina | 1708 | 2 | 6 | |
| therris | therris | stephanus napoleon | 1806 | 4 | 20 | |
| theunis | theunis | maria christina | 1786 | 3 | 22 | |
| theunis | theunis | anna amalia | 1810 | 3 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| theunis | theunis | petrus josephus | 1812 | 9 | 24 | |
| theweneti | theweneti | josephus eduardus | 1804 | 12 | 29 | |
| thibaut | tibault | jan baptist | 1705 | 11 | 4 | |
| thibaut | thibaut | catharina | 1706 | 1 | 30 | |
| thibaut | thibault | nicolaes | 1709 | 10 | 29 | |
| thibaut | thibau | egidius | 1740 | 6 | 25 | |
| thibaut | thibau | martinus | 1741 | 6 | 2 | |
| thibaut | thibau | franciscus | 1743 | 5 | 10 | |
| thibaut | thibout | anna | 1746 | 7 | 19 | |
| thibaut | thibaut | judocus | 1759 | 1 | 6 | |
| thibaut | thibaut | eugenius josephus | 1773 | 5 | 23 | illégitime/onwettig |
| thibaut | thiebaut | elisabeth | 1773 | 7 | 22 | illégitime/onwettig |
| thibaut | thibaut | gerardus | 1794 | 5 | 16 | |
| thibaut | thibaut | martinus albertus | 1804 | 3 | 21 | |
| thibaut | thibaut | henricus egidius anna | 1814 | 11 | 29 | |
| thibaut | thibaut | petrus ignatius josephus | 1815 | 9 | 11 | |
| thibaut | thibaut | regina cornelia | 1816 | 9 | 9 | |
| thienpont | thienpont | jan cornelius antonius | 1791 | 12 | 23 | |
| thienpont | thienpont | jan antonius cornelius | 1792 | 10 | 23 | |
| thienpont | thienpont | maria anna | 1796 | 3 | 3 | |
| thienpont | thienpont | wilhelmus | 1802 | 2 | 21 | |
| thienpont | thienpont | jan baptist adolphus | 1803 | 11 | 5 | |
| thienpont | thienpont | franciscus josephus | 1806 | 8 | 1 | |
| thienpont | thienpont | theresia virginia ludovica | 1809 | 5 | 2 | |
| thiere,de | dethiere | josephus | 1787 | 7 | 1 | |
| thijs | thijs | jan | 1707 | 9 | 8 | |
| thijs | thijs | elisabeth | 1710 | 1 | 29 | |
| thijs | thijs | maria | 1710 | 11 | 1 | |
| thijs | teus | jacobus | 1746 | 11 | 3 | |
| thijs | theis | anna | 1755 | 3 | 21 | |
| thijs | thijs | lambertus | 1758 | 1 | 18 | |
| thijs | thijs | thomas | 1774 | 4 | 14 | |
| thijs | thijs | petrus alexander josephus | 1775 | 3 | 20 | |
| thijs | thijs | georgius josephus | 1777 | 2 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| thijs | thijs | catharina judoca | 1779 | 2 | 19 | |
| thijs | thijs | jacobus | 1791 | 12 | 30 | |
| thijs | thijs | theresia | 1792 | 5 | 11 | |
| thijs | thijs | adriana | 1794 | 9 | 3 | |
| thijs | thijs | anna catharina | 1796 | 1 | 27 | |
| thijs | thijs | philippus | 1798 | 2 | 13 | |
| thijs | thijs | elisabeth maria | 1801 | 2 | 1 | |
| thijs | thijs | maria elisabeth | 1801 | 2 | 1 | |
| thijs | thijs | wilhelmus alexander | 1804 | 1 | 1 | |
| thijs | thijs | elisabeth | 1805 | 7 | 29 | |
| thijs | thijs | joanna maria | 1807 | 9 | 2 | |
| thijs | thijs | maria catharina | 1816 | 1 | 8 | |
| thijsbaert | tijbaert | gertrudis | 1737 | 8 | 31 | |
| thijsbaert | theysbaert | elisabeth | 1739 | 4 | 17 | |
| thijssens | thijssens | joanna | 1718 | 6 | 8 | |
| thijssens | thijssens | catharina | 1719 | 8 | 24 | |
| thijssens | theyssens | joanna | 1722 | 5 | 26 | |
| thijssens | thijssens | elisabeth | 1727 | 2 | 25 | |
| thijssens | teyssens | jan baptist | 1730 | 10 | 26 | |
| thiorais | thiorais | elisabeth | 1754 | 5 | 12 | |
| thiorais | thirais | maria | 1755 | 12 | 15 | |
| thiorais | thiorais | jan | 1757 | 10 | 14 | |
| thiorais | thiorais | anna | 1759 | 8 | 31 | |
| thiorais | thiorais | wilhelmus | 1761 | 11 | 23 | |
| thiorais | thiorais | laurentius | 1764 | 2 | 17 | |
| thiriae | thiriae | petrus | 1754 | 6 | 30 | |
| thiry | thiry | catharina | 1701 | 7 | 11 | |
| thiry | thirry | philippus | 1704 | 5 | 4 | |
| thiry | thiry | joanna | 1705 | 7 | 10 | |
| thiry | thirry | ludovicus | 1708 | 5 | 2 | |
| thiry | thiry | paulus | 1711 | 1 | 26 | |
| thomas | thomas | nicolaes | 1702 | 10 | 8 | |
| thomas | thomas | theresia | 1702 | 12 | 21 | |
| thomas | thoma | petrus | 1710 | 12 | 21 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| thomas | thoma | begga | 1712 | 12 | 21 | |
| thomas | thomas | cecilia | 1713 | 8 | 27 | |
| thomas | thoma | gertrudis | 1715 | 12 | 21 | |
| thomas | thomas | jan | 1715 | 10 | 26 | |
| thomas | thomas | egidius | 1717 | 8 | 8 | |
| thomas | thomas | joanna | 1717 | 7 | 14 | |
| thomas | thomas | maria | 1719 | 4 | 12 | |
| thomas | thomas | petrus | 1719 | 10 | 29 | |
| thomas | thomas | catharina | 1721 | 1 | 8 | |
| thomas | thomas | elisabeth | 1722 | 10 | 8 | |
| thomas | thomas | wilhelmus | 1724 | 2 | 6 | |
| thomas | thomas | jan | 1725 | 3 | 11 | |
| thomas | thomas | gertrudis | 1726 | 12 | 18 | |
| thomas | thoma | joanna | 1728 | 7 | 11 | |
| thomas | thomas | barbara | 1730 | 8 | 27 | |
| thomas | thomas | elisabeth | 1732 | 3 | 4 | |
| thomas | thomas | petronella | 1733 | 2 | 24 | |
| thomas | thomas | jan | 1734 | 11 | 29 | |
| thomas | thomas | catharina | 1739 | 7 | 20 | |
| thomas | thoma | ludovica | 1747 | 2 | 1 | |
| thomas | thomas | elisabeth | 1752 | 5 | 15 | |
| thomas | thomas | josephus | 1754 | 4 | 7 | |
| thomas | thomas | gerardus | 1757 | 7 | 11 | |
| thomas | thomas | maria | 1760 | 3 | 2 | |
| thomas | thomas | maria | 1770 | 7 | 19 | |
| thomas | thoma | maria | 1772 | 8 | 20 | |
| thomas | thomas | jan baptist | 1774 | 6 | 20 | |
| thomas | thoma | jan baptist | 1777 | 7 | 10 | |
| thomas | thomas | catharina | 1797 | 9 | 1 | |
| thomas | thomas | petrus franciscus josephus | 1797 | 10 | 3 | |
| thomas | thomas | maria josepha | 1814 | 6 | 13 | |
| thouvenin | thouvenin | josephus | 1787 | 10 | 25 | |
| thouvenin | thonvenim | henrica | 1789 | 11 | 2 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | petrus | 1762 | 8 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| tiberghien | tiberghien | elisabeth | 1764 | 7 | 2 | |
| tiberghien | tibeghien | anna | 1766 | 4 | 14 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | franciscus | 1766 | 1 | 24 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | theresia | 1767 | 4 | 30 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | carolus | 1768 | 1 | 10 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | petrus | 1768 | 11 | 15 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | josephus | 1769 | 9 | 6 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | isabella | 1771 | 1 | 3 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | maria | 1771 | 7 | 15 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | jacobus | 1772 | 4 | 24 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | leopoldus | 1772 | 10 | 24 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | anna francisca | 1773 | 5 | 16 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | ludovicus jan | 1774 | 7 | 23 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | maria thesia | 1774 | 8 | 14 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | carolina | 1775 | 6 | 20 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | jan baptist | 1777 | 3 | 24 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | jan petrus josephus | 1777 | 1 | 7 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | carolus franciscus josephus | 1779 | 4 | 6 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | emmanuel | 1780 | 11 | 22 | |
| tiberghien | thiberghien | petrus alexius | 1798 | 5 | 22 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | maria thesia adelia | 1800 | 3 | 29 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | isabella | 1804 | 9 | 29 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | adolphus | 1805 | 10 | 11 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | petrus josephus franciscus xaverius | 1805 | 12 | 1 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | eduardus | 1807 | 10 | 19 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | carolus | 1809 | 6 | 24 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | edmundus | 1809 | 9 | 12 | |
| tiberghien | tiberghien | maria thesia | 1815 | 10 | 11 | |
| tiberghien | thiberghem | henricus franciscus | 1816 | 12 | 15 | |
| tichon | tichon | petrus | 1707 | 11 | 12 | |
| tielemans | thielemans | franciscus | 1708 | 1 | 14 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | philippus | 1711 | 6 | 29 | |
| tielemans | thilemans | franciscus | 1775 | 1 | 30 | |
| tielemans | tieleman | anna | 1787 | 1 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| tielemans | tielemans | wilhelmus | 1788 | 6 | 10 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | anna maria | 1789 | 10 | 7 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | anna catharina | 1791 | 4 | 24 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | joanna elisabeth | 1791 | 3 | 28 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | franciscus | 1792 | 12 | 19 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | renerius | 1793 | 3 | 8 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | anna catharina | 1794 | 10 | 7 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | jan matthias | 1794 | 12 | 28 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | franciscus | 1797 | 4 | 2 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | leo petrus josephus | 1797 | 3 | 26 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | catharina | 1799 | 3 | 15 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | maria elisabeth | 1799 | 6 | 15 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | anna maria | 1801 | 2 | 26 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | jan franciscus | 1803 | 2 | 9 | |
| tielemans | tielemans | elisabeht | 1805 | 6 | 14 | |
| tielens | thielens | anna | 1702 | 1 | 24 | |
| tielens | thielens | anna | 1707 | 8 | 11 | |
| tielens | thielens | anna | 1709 | 1 | 23 | |
| tielens | thielens | antonius | 1709 | 8 | 31 | |
| tielens | thielens | catharina | 1711 | 11 | 18 | |
| tielens | thielens | catharina | 1717 | 3 | 21 | |
| tielens | thielens | anna | 1718 | 5 | 22 | |
| tielens | thielens | michael | 1720 | 7 | 20 | |
| tielens | thielens | catharina | 1722 | 10 | 10 | |
| tielens | tielens | joanna | 1737 | 2 | 3 | |
| tiennen,van | thienen,van | wilhelmus franciscus | 1808 | 3 | 1 | |
| tiennen,van | thienen,van | jan baptist | 1809 | 3 | 21 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | andreas | 1782 | 7 | 9 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | barbara | 1783 | 10 | 31 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | andreas petrus | 1786 | 2 | 2 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | gaspar henricus | 1787 | 7 | 20 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | josephus | 1789 | 1 | 2 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | maria philippina | 1790 | 7 | 15 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | jan baptist | 1792 | 11 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | maria francisca | 1793 | 10 | 24 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | josephus jan franciscus | 1795 | 1 | 6 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborg,van | petrus andreas | 1796 | 3 | 15 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborg,van | anna joanna | 1797 | 4 | 4 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | anna elisabeth | 1798 | 5 | 23 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborg,van | joanna | 1799 | 11 | 28 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | andreas nicolaes | 1801 | 9 | 17 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh | henricus andreas | 1802 | 9 | 2 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | maria anna | 1803 | 9 | 14 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborg,van | petrus henricus | 1804 | 1 | 11 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | andreas michael | 1804 | 9 | 28 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | jan henricus | 1805 | 11 | 12 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | anna philippina | 1806 | 2 | 4 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilbourg,van | andreas philippus | 1806 | 10 | 21 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | maria thesaria | 1807 | 11 | 12 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | andreas isidorus albertus | 1808 | 7 | 5 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | petrus henricus | 1811 | 2 | 28 | |
| tilborgh,van | tilborgh,van | andreas dominicus | 1816 | 2 | 12 | |
| tilieux | tilieux | petronella | 1797 | 1 | 13 | |
| tilley | tilley | anna | 1723 | 12 | 8 | |
| tilley | tilley | susanna | 1727 | 9 | 2 | |
| tilley | tilley | catharina | 1729 | 9 | 5 | |
| tilley | tilley | isabella | 1731 | 3 | 15 | |
| tilleyet | tilleyet | antonius | 1725 | 11 | 29 | |
| tilliers | tilliers | maria | 1701 | 9 | 8 | |
| tilliers | tilliers | franciscus | 1707 | 1 | 7 | |
| tillieux,du | tillieux,du | henricus | 1796 | 6 | 9 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | nicolaes | 1701 | 4 | 23 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | joanna | 1704 | 8 | 6 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | paulus | 1706 | 8 | 14 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | engelbertus | 1707 | 4 | 20 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | jan | 1707 | 5 | 18 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | francisca | 1710 | 1 | 26 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | barbara | 1712 | 12 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| timmermans | timmermans | henricus | 1712 | 11 | 26 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | gerardus | 1714 | 3 | 12 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | susanna | 1714 | 9 | 29 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | christianus | 1716 | 7 | 30 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | jacobus | 1717 | 3 | 21 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria | 1719 | 2 | 10 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | anna | 1720 | 3 | 11 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | catharina | 1721 | 7 | 12 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | catharina | 1722 | 1 | 9 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | andreas | 1723 | 11 | 25 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | paulus | 1723 | 9 | 21 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | anna | 1724 | 5 | 29 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | marcus | 1732 | 4 | 21 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | catharina | 1735 | 2 | 20 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | catharina | 1736 | 2 | 7 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | anna | 1737 | 10 | 11 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | catharina | 1738 | 2 | 26 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | jan baptist | 1738 | 2 | 8 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | eduardus | 1739 | 3 | 25 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | elisabeth | 1739 | 7 | 10 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | andreas | 1740 | 4 | 14 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | philippus | 1740 | 8 | 30 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | anna | 1742 | 6 | 30 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | paulus | 1742 | 11 | 22 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | philippus | 1742 | 2 | 28 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | philippus | 1743 | 8 | 21 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria | 1745 | 9 | 7 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria | 1749 | 3 | 3 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | anna | 1750 | 10 | 10 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | petrus | 1751 | 11 | 22 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | jan | 1752 | 11 | 17 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | clara | 1753 | 11 | 13 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | joanna | 1753 | 9 | 2 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | adrianus | 1754 | 12 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| timmermans | timmermans | theresia | 1755 | 1 | 27 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria | 1756 | 6 | 12 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | erasmus | 1758 | 1 | 27 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | antonia | 1760 | 12 | 26 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | anna | 1762 | 7 | 9 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | henrica | 1763 | 2 | 17 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | joanna | 1763 | 10 | 28 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | joanna | 1766 | 3 | 8 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | joanna | 1769 | 12 | 1 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | martinus | 1771 | 7 | 22 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | lambertus | 1773 | 1 | 18 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria josepha | 1774 | 9 | 3 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | jan josephus | 1776 | 3 | 30 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | joanna | 1777 | 3 | 23 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | joanna catharina | 1777 | 11 | 2 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria anna joanna | 1778 | 7 | 14 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | theresia petronella | 1780 | 4 | 6 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria catharina | 1781 | 5 | 24 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | franciscus dominicus | 1783 | 2 | 16 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | petrus josephus | 1783 | 4 | 13 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria anna catharina | 1785 | 4 | 17 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | antonia | 1789 | 12 | 16 | illégitime/onwettig |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria josepha | 1791 | 6 | 8 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maximilianus | 1793 | 8 | 10 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | petronella | 1795 | 3 | 28 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | jan josephus | 1797 | 3 | 3 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | jan baptist | 1798 | 8 | 4 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | franciscus | 1799 | 12 | 30 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria josepha | 1802 | 4 | 9 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | elisabeth | 1806 | 1 | 21 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | ignatius adolphus | 1806 | 6 | 20 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | wilhelmus | 1809 | 8 | 30 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | maria catharina | 1815 | 10 | 9 | |
| timmermans | timmermans | laurentius | 1816 | 4 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| tinant | tinant | jan baptist | 1703 | 2 | 7 | |
| tingieters | tingieters | albertus | 1709 | 6 | 15 | |
| tinsilair | tinsilair | josephus albertus | 1786 | 4 | 2 | |
| tintclair | tintclair | carolus josephus | 1790 | 10 | 8 | |
| tiquehan | tiquehan | theresia | 1816 | 2 | 20 | |
| tirag | tirag | anna | 1771 | 1 | 16 | |
| tisson | tisson | jan baptist | 1732 | 10 | 6 | |
| tisson | tisson | balthasar | 1744 | 6 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tisson,du | tisson,du | nicolaes | 1794 | 4 | 16 | |
| tobback | tobback | joanna | 1787 | 3 | 8 | |
| tobback | tobback | gerardus | 1788 | 9 | 24 | |
| tobback | tobback | catharina francisca | 1790 | 3 | 18 | |
| tobback | tobback | adrianus | 1791 | 7 | 16 | |
| tobback | tobback | anna catharina | 1793 | 2 | 22 | |
| tobback | tobback | petrus josephus | 1795 | 1 | 8 | |
| tobback | toback | maria adriana josepha | 1796 | 12 | 18 | |
| tobback | toback | bartholomeus | 1797 | 10 | 21 | |
| tobback | toback | anna maria | 1799 | 4 | 25 | |
| tobback | tobback | jan baptist | 1810 | 4 | 1 | |
| tobback | tobback | petrus amandus | 1812 | 2 | 16 | |
| tobback | tobback | petrus josephus | 1814 | 3 | 10 | |
| tobback | tobback | joanna | 1816 | 2 | 25 | |
| tobback | tobback | catharina | 1817 | 10 | 19 | |
| tobel,de | tobel,de | martinus | 1741 | 5 | 29 | |
| tobel,de | tobel,de | barbara | 1750 | 3 | 28 | |
| tobel,de | tobel,de | judocus | 1752 | 1 | 15 | |
| tobel,de | tobel,de | petrus | 1753 | 3 | 4 | |
| toboada de annez | toboada de annez | theodorus franciscus | 1794 | 3 | 30 | |
| toebens | toebens | donata | 1788 | 4 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| toebent | toebent | lucas | 1762 | 10 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| toebent | toebent | nicolaes | 1766 | 5 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| toegers | toegers | elisabeth | 1799 | 7 | 28 | |
| tolendries | tolendries | henricus | 1814 | 9 | 7 | |
| tollenaers | tollenaers | maria judoca | 1775 | 6 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| tollenaers | tollenaers | petrus josephus | 1776 | 3 | 27 | |
| tollenaers | tollenaers | carolus engelbertus | 1777 | 3 | 25 | |
| tollenaers | tollenaers | anna maria josepha | 1778 | 6 | 25 | |
| tollenaers | tollenaers | maria theresia | 1779 | 10 | 8 | |
| tollenaers | tollenaers | maria rosa | 1781 | 12 | 18 | |
| tollenaers | tollenaers | carolus nicolaes | 1784 | 8 | 3 | |
| tollenaers | tollenaers | jan baptist | 1786 | 6 | 23 | |
| tollenbom | tollenbom | isabella | 1788 | 12 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tollendries | tollendries | augustinus | 1817 | 6 | 5 | |
| tombe,del | deltombe | josepha | 1811 | 12 | 30 | |
| tomboe | tomboe | joanna justina | 1816 | 5 | 2 | |
| tomson | tomson | henrica | 1791 | 1 | 5 | |
| tomson | tomson | petrus nicolaes | 1792 | 5 | 16 | |
| tomson | tomson | petronella | 1794 | 4 | 26 | |
| tondeur | tondeur | anna maria | 1790 | 10 | 15 | |
| tondeur | tondeur | clemens jan | 1790 | 10 | 15 | |
| tondeur | tondeur | antonia | 1816 | 3 | 11 | |
| tonnaert | tonnaert | nicolaes | 1770 | 11 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tonnekens | tonnekens | gudula | 1736 | 1 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tonnemans | tonnemans | david | 1786 | 1 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tonroude | tonroude | maria francisca | 1788 | 9 | 13 | |
| torauw | torauw | christianus | 1708 | 2 | 18 | |
| toren,van den | thoren,van den | nicolaes | 1702 | 2 | 27 | |
| torfs | teurf | lucia | 1703 | 10 | 10 | |
| torfs | torfs | victor | 1777 | 4 | 19 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tornot | tornot | rebecca | 1744 | 6 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tortone | tortone | ludovica | 1796 | 5 | 13 | |
| tosset | tosset | arnoldus | 1760 | 10 | 14 | |
| totin | totin | maria theresia | 1778 | 12 | 1 | illégitime/onwettig |
| touchant | touchant | anna petronella | 1807 | 7 | 8 | |
| touchard | touchard | maria anna adelis josepha | 1775 | 2 | 12 | |
| touchard | touchard | elisabeth josepha | 1776 | 3 | 11 | |
| tour,de la | tour,de la | walterus | 1707 | 12 | 31 | |
| tour,del | tour,del | gertrudis | 1713 | 5 | 6 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| tour,la | tour,la | barbara | 1713 | 5 | 20 | |
| tourbé | tourbé | celestina | 1814 | 12 | 12 | |
| toussaint | tousaint | bernardus | 1709 | 11 | 1 | |
| toussaint | tousaints | rosa | 1724 | 11 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| toussaint | toussaint | dominicus | 1805 | 11 | 12 | |
| toussaint | toussaint | jan petrus | 1808 | 11 | 27 | |
| toussaint | toussaint | maria carolina | 1809 | 8 | 1 | |
| traber | traber | jan adamus | 1808 | 3 | 9 | |
| traelmans | traelmans | catharina | 1788 | 6 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| tramasure,de | tramasure,de | desideria maria elisabeth | 1808 | 12 | 27 | |
| tramasure,de | tramasure,de | victoria maria josepha | 1810 | 4 | 6 | |
| trap,de | trap,de | nicolaes | 1713 | 3 | 30 | |
| trap,de | trap,de | helena | 1717 | 8 | 25 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | petrus | 1733 | 11 | 14 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | anna | 1736 | 5 | 9 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | barbara | 1737 | 10 | 10 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | maria | 1738 | 12 | 5 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | petrus | 1740 | 4 | 14 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | maria | 1741 | 6 | 11 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | anna | 1744 | 2 | 7 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | maria | 1748 | 3 | 22 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | petrus | 1750 | 2 | 24 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | petrus | 1760 | 8 | 6 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | petrus | 1761 | 8 | 20 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | anna | 1763 | 2 | 18 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | barbara | 1764 | 12 | 2 | |
| trappeniers | trappeniers | petrus | 1766 | 10 | 13 | |
| trappens | trappens | laurentius | 1711 | 3 | 30 | |
| trappers | trappers | simon | 1711 | 10 | 31 | |
| traps | traps | albertus | 1701 | 12 | 30 | |
| traps | traps | gudula | 1722 | 2 | 25 | |
| tratilair | tratilair | honorius carolus | 1784 | 11 | 13 | |
| traukens | traukens | jan baptist | 1808 | 7 | 13 | |
| trazegnies,de | trazegnies,de | anna maria | 1810 | 4 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| trechue | trechue | maria | 1703 | 3 | 8 | fa caroli |
| trechue | trechue | maria | 1703 | 5 | 16 | fa joannis |
| tremely | tremely | jan | 1767 | 10 | 30 | |
| tremely | tremely | maria catharina josepha | 1773 | 5 | 21 | |
| tremourouy | tremourouy | maria | 1729 | 7 | 11 | |
| teur,de | teur,de | lambertus | 1701 | 11 | 25 | |
| trevels | trevels | norbertina | 1790 | 10 | 4 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| trez,de | trez,de | jan | 1745 | 5 | 16 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | barbara | 1747 | 1 | 29 | |
| trez,de | trez,du | hieronimus | 1748 | 6 | 26 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | petrus | 1751 | 12 | 29 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | maria | 1753 | 7 | 3 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | franciscus | 1756 | 2 | 2 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | jacobus | 1758 | 7 | 17 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | catharina | 1761 | 1 | 2 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | maria | 1762 | 3 | 21 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | maria | 1772 | 6 | 21 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | petronella joanna | 1774 | 3 | 9 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | petrus franciscus | 1776 | 12 | 23 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | petronella | 1790 | 7 | 11 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | petronella ludovica | 1791 | 9 | 23 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | franciscus thelesia josepha | 1793 | 1 | 6 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | alexius jacobus | 1794 | 3 | 12 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | jan nicolaes hieronimus | 1794 | 5 | 20 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | jacobus michael | 1795 | 6 | 26 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | barbara petronella sophia | 1797 | 3 | 14 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | jan hubertus | 1798 | 8 | 2 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | catharina augustina | 1800 | 11 | 20 | |
| trez,de | trez,de | emmanuel | 1802 | 12 | 25 | |
| tricht,van | tricht,van | martinus | 1716 | 4 | 22 | |
| tricht,van | tricht,van | maria elisabeth | 1813 | 4 | 27 | |
| trichtvelt,van | trichtvelt,van | maria | 1735 | 9 | 29 | |
| tricko | tricko | josephus | 1712 | 8 | 1 | |
| tricolet | tricolet | joanna | 1708 | 3 | 10 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|--|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| tricot | tricot | maria | 1744 | 8 | 21 | |
| tricquot | tricquot | maria | 1714 | 12 | 4 | |
| triest | triest | jacobus | 1749 | 4 | 13 | |
| triest | triest | maria | 1751 | 7 | 12 | |
| triest | triest | barbara | 1753 | 10 | 15 | |
| triest | triest | jan | 1755 | 7 | 9 | |
| triest | triest | jan | 1756 | 11 | 15 | |
| triest | triest | maria | 1757 | 11 | 12 | |
| triest | triest | emmanuel | 1758 | 12 | 17 | |
| triest | triest | petrus | 1760 | 9 | 1 | |
| triest | triest | jan | 1761 | 12 | 15 | |
| triest | triest | catharina | 1763 | 2 | 4 | |
| triest | triest | helena | 1764 | 3 | 5 | |
| triest | triest | jacobus | 1765 | 6 | 27 | |
| triest | triest | theresia | 1766 | 8 | 31 | |
| triest | triest | jan | 1769 | 11 | 21 | |
| triest | triest | cecilia josepha | 1777 | 10 | 12 | |
| triest | triest | joanna petronella | 1786 | 2 | 2 | |
| triest | triest | jacobus franciscus | 1797 | 11 | 22 | |
| triest | triest | engelbertus franciscus josephus edmundus | 1813 | 6 | 2 | |
| triest | triest | joanna francisca juliana | 1815 | 5 | 27 | |
| trieu,du | trieu,du | petronella | 1752 | 7 | 10 | |
| trifaut | trifaut | gaspar | 1793 | 11 | 13 | |
| trion | trion | petrus | 1787 | 4 | 5 | |
| trion | trion | maria catharina | 1788 | 7 | 19 | |
| trion | trion | maria catharina | 1790 | 1 | 28 | |
| trion | trion | livina | 1791 | 8 | 28 | |
| trion | trion | maria anna francisca | 1792 | 11 | 13 | |
| triponetti | triponetti | jan baptist | 1788 | 10 | 2 | |
| trisaut | trisaut | ferdinandus | 1792 | 1 | 10 | |
| trislou | trislou | jan baptist | 1719 | 7 | 13 | |
| triumphant | triumphant | carolus ludovicus | 1793 | 4 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| troch,de | trogh,de | barbara | 1723 | 8 | 19 | |
| troch,de | trogh,de | elisabeth | 1725 | 7 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| troch,de | troch,de | philippus | 1727 | 12 | 16 | |
| troch,de | troch,de | susanna | 1729 | 2 | 6 | |
| troch,de | troch,de | maria | 1731 | 7 | 13 | |
| troch,de | trog,de | jan | 1733 | 4 | 1 | |
| troch,de | troch | margareta | 1741 | 7 | 22 | |
| troch,de | troch,de | barbara | 1753 | 2 | 12 | |
| troch,de | trochs | joanna | 1755 | 10 | 24 | |
| troch,de | trochs | nicolaes | 1757 | 2 | 18 | |
| troch,de | troch,de | nicolaes | 1775 | 4 | 8 | |
| troch,de | troch,de | maria theresia | 1794 | 8 | 6 | illégitime/onwettig |
| trocmé | trocmé | ludovicus | 1788 | 6 | 18 | |
| trocmé | trocmé | petrus | 1790 | 6 | 3 | |
| trocmé | trocmé | petrus | 1797 | 5 | 2 | |
| trocmé | trocmé | matthias | 1799 | 10 | 9 | |
| trognez | trognez | jan ludovicus josephus | 1782 | 4 | 27 | |
| trognez | trognez | petrus franciscus josephus | 1783 | 7 | 17 | |
| trognez | trognez | anna maria josepha | 1784 | 7 | 23 | |
| trognez | trognez | jan franciscus | 1788 | 2 | 18 | |
| trognez | trognez | vincentius jan baptist | 1788 | 2 | 18 | |
| trognez | trognez | anna catharina | 1790 | 11 | 15 | |
| trongens | trongens | joanna maria | 1806 | 8 | 30 | |
| troost | troost | wilhelmus | 1803 | 6 | 23 | |
| troost | troost | maria elisabeth | 1809 | 1 | 13 | |
| troost | troost | antonius jacobus gustavus | 1812 | 11 | 21 | |
| troost | troost | jacobus antonius josephus | 1812 | 11 | 21 | |
| troost | troost | jan adolphus maria | 1812 | 11 | 21 | |
| troost | troost | henricus jan | 1814 | 5 | 5 | |
| trosein | trosein | theodorus | 1724 | 4 | 11 | |
| trou,du | trou,du | petrus | 1752 | 5 | 6 | |
| trouckens | troeckens | dominicus | 1805 | 1 | 3 | |
| trouens | trouens | maria | 1753 | 7 | 2 | |
| troukens | troukens | antonius | 1811 | 6 | 15 | |
| troukens | troukens | elisabeth | 1813 | 9 | 20 | |
| troukens | troukens | catharina | 1816 | 3 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| troumian | troumian | jan baptist | 1791 | 6 | 10 | illégitime/onwettig |
| trouwendael | trouwendael | catharina | 1769 | 11 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| troy,de of cortijns | troy,de of cortijns | jan | 1729 | 12 | 31 | |
| troye,de | troye,de | petrus | 1805 | 7 | 24 | |
| trububeyn | trububeyn | antonius | 1737 | 11 | 4 | |
| trubuleyn | trubuleyn | jan | 1736 | 1 | 14 | |
| trullemans | trullemans | wilhelmus josephus | 1795 | 2 | 23 | |
| trullemans | trullemans | judoca | 1797 | 7 | 29 | |
| trullemans | trullemans | franciscus wilhelmus | 1799 | 6 | 16 | |
| trullemans | trullemans | josephus | 1801 | 6 | 18 | |
| trullemans | trullemans | elisabeth | 1804 | 6 | 7 | |
| truy,du | truy,du | agnes | 1708 | 1 | 28 | |
| truyens | truyens | maria | 1720 | 3 | 3 | |
| truyens | truyens | joanna | 1742 | 1 | 12 | |
| truyens | truyens | petrus | 1748 | 11 | 7 | |
| truyens | truyens | maria | 1754 | 5 | 29 | |
| truyens | truyens | amelberga paula joanna | 1776 | 11 | 1 | |
| truyens | truyens | jan franciscus antonius | 1778 | 5 | 16 | |
| truyens | truyens | joanna petronella | 1780 | 1 | 15 | |
| truyens | truyens | isabella wilhelmina anna | 1781 | 3 | 8 | |
| truyes | truyes | carolus | 1717 | 12 | 15 | |
| truyhens | truyhens | joanna | 1744 | 11 | 3 | |
| truyhens | truyhens | martinus | 1751 | 9 | 8 | |
| tubeckx | tubeckx | franciscus | 1760 | 4 | 21 | |
| tubeckx | tubeckx | josephus | 1761 | 12 | 14 | |
| tubeckx | tubbeckx | franciscus | 1763 | 6 | 29 | |
| tubeckx | tubeckx | jan | 1764 | 9 | 2 | |
| tubeckx | tubeckx | jan | 1768 | 9 | 7 | |
| tubeckx | tubicx | joanna maria | 1805 | 6 | 22 | |
| tubeckx | tubicx | jacobus eugenius | 1806 | 12 | 20 | |
| tubeckx | tubicx | jacobus eugenius | 1808 | 2 | 26 | |
| tuilliere | tuilliere | joanna maria | 1794 | 1 | 12 | illégitime/onwettig |
| turelle | turelle | arnoldus | 1703 | 3 | 13 | |
| turlot | turlot | maria philippina | 1792 | 1 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| turlot | turlot | wilhelmus josephus | 1793 | 8 | 19 | |
| turlot | turlot | andreas josephus | 1795 | 11 | 3 | |
| turnhout,van | turnhout,van | franciscus | 1728 | 10 | 6 | |
| tuteleers | tuteleers | jan baptist | 1776 | 12 | 8 | |
| tuteleers | tuteleers | maria ludovica | 1777 | 11 | 17 | |
| tuteleers | tuteleers | jan josephus | 1781 | 1 | 25 | |
| tuteleers | tuteleers | hubertus josephus | 1783 | 6 | 18 | |
| tuymans | tuymans | maria | 1730 | 3 | 11 | |
| tuymans | tuymans | wilhelmus | 1731 | 6 | 15 | |
| tuymans | tuymans | gaspar | 1769 | 6 | 19 | |
| tyes | tyes | margareta | 1773 | 5 | 14 | |
| tyrou | tyrou | michael | 1721 | 4 | 12 | |
| uffel,van | uffel,van | francisca | 1803 | 10 | 25 | |
| ulens | ulens | franciscus petrus | 1806 | 9 | 3 | |
| ulens | ulens | joanna catharina thesisa | 1808 | 4 | 24 | |
| unchem,van | unchem,van | maria | 1752 | 1 | 25 | |
| unchem,van | unchem,van | maria | 1753 | 2 | 24 | |
| unchem,van | unchem,van | petrus | 1755 | 2 | 25 | |
| unchem,van | unchem,van | jan | 1756 | 6 | 7 | |
| unchem,van | unchem,van | egidius | 1763 | 8 | 18 | |
| unchem,van | unchem,van | maria | 1765 | 7 | 30 | |
| urbanus | urbanus | ursula | 1709 | 5 | 29 | |
| useweels | huseweel | theresia | 1702 | 8 | 22 | |
| useweels | huseweel | maria | 1704 | 6 | 9 | |
| useweels | husewiels | elisabeth | 1744 | 1 | 24 | |
| useweels | husewiels | ludovicus | 1745 | 7 | 19 | |
| useweels | husewiels | anna | 1747 | 4 | 23 | |
| useweels | husewils | daniel | 1749 | 6 | 17 | |
| useweels | usewiels | daniel | 1752 | 7 | 18 | |
| useweels | husewils | antonius | 1754 | 4 | 17 | |
| useweels | husewils | carolus | 1757 | 7 | 2 | |
| ust,van | ust,van | petrus | 1745 | 5 | 16 | |
| uytdenhoef | uytdenhoef | maria francisca adelaide | 1806 | 12 | 26 | |
| uytebroeck | uytebroeck | jan baptist | 1803 | 4 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| uythoven | uythoven | petrus | 1722 | 4 | 13 | |
| uyttenolie | uyttenolie | maria | 1716 | 11 | 19 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | agnes | 1732 | 11 | 13 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | franciscus | 1734 | 4 | 13 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | antonia | 1736 | 1 | 24 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | maria | 1737 | 6 | 17 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | catharina | 1738 | 12 | 25 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | judocus | 1740 | 7 | 3 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | michael | 1742 | 3 | 30 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | joanna | 1746 | 4 | 22 | |
| uyttersprot | uyttersprot | catharina | 1747 | 11 | 13 | |
| uytvalck,van | uytvalck,van | jan baptist | 1736 | 12 | 4 | |
| vachens,ver | vachens,ver | joanna | 1719 | 7 | 9 | |
| vacheur de quincy | vacheur de quincy | balduinus | 1716 | 3 | 16 | |
| vachtens | vachtens | helena | 1750 | 4 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | catharina | 1703 | 3 | 19 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1704 | 10 | 27 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | franciscus | 1706 | 9 | 28 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | clara | 1707 | 10 | 24 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | gertrudis | 1708 | 9 | 20 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan | 1709 | 3 | 31 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | x | 1710 | 11 | 18 | proles joannis baptista |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | catharina | 1710 | 12 | 28 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan | 1710 | 1 | 15 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1711 | 12 | 8 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | agnes | 1713 | 4 | 28 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1714 | 1 | 12 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | anna | 1715 | 1 | 28 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | elisabeth | 1715 | 11 | 10 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | magdalena | 1717 | 3 | 12 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | henricus | 1718 | 10 | 4 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | magdalena | 1718 | 7 | 10 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan baptist | 1720 | 11 | 17 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | joanna | 1721 | 1 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vadder,de | vadder,de | nicolaes | 1721 | 5 | 22 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | isabella | 1722 | 7 | 14 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan baptist | 1723 | 3 | 3 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | hubertus | 1724 | 4 | 11 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | hubertus | 1724 | 9 | 13 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | clara | 1725 | 12 | 7 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | judocus | 1726 | 9 | 6 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | margareta | 1727 | 1 | 13 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | adrianus | 1729 | 2 | 5 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan | 1729 | 5 | 6 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | catharina | 1730 | 1 | 14 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | egidius | 1731 | 7 | 10 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | petrus | 1731 | 4 | 3 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | elisabeth | 1732 | 5 | 12 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1732 | 9 | 4 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan baptist | 1733 | 1 | 18 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | petrus | 1734 | 5 | 16 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | catharina | 1735 | 7 | 13 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jacobus | 1736 | 4 | 27 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | catharina | 1738 | 3 | 30 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1739 | 5 | 1 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | petrus | 1740 | 9 | 9 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan | 1742 | 1 | 10 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | petrus | 1744 | 6 | 3 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | theresia | 1746 | 12 | 18 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | franciscus | 1747 | 3 | 6 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | henricus | 1748 | 9 | 9 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | anna | 1751 | 4 | 18 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | wilhelmus | 1751 | 4 | 16 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | barbara | 1753 | 9 | 9 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan | 1753 | 6 | 3 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | josephus | 1756 | 2 | 9 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | wilhelmus | 1756 | 7 | 13 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | judocus | 1757 | 10 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1759 | 6 | 1 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | paulus | 1761 | 10 | 11 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | cornelia | 1763 | 12 | 16 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | theresia | 1766 | 8 | 9 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | ignatius | 1768 | 11 | 18 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jacobus | 1771 | 10 | 23 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jacobus | 1772 | 11 | 5 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | sara | 1772 | 9 | 26 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | henricus franciscus | 1773 | 6 | 7 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | henricus josephus | 1773 | 11 | 9 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | isabella maria josepha | 1774 | 2 | 18 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | judocus | 1774 | 10 | 19 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | judocus emmanuel | 1774 | 12 | 24 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | hieronimus | 1775 | 4 | 9 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria clara | 1775 | 1 | 6 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | barbara dorothea | 1776 | 3 | 24 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | henricus josephus | 1776 | 1 | 18 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria henrica | 1776 | 8 | 20 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | nicolaes josephus | 1777 | 12 | 26 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | theresia joanna | 1777 | 11 | 28 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | matthias | 1778 | 6 | 10 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | barbara petronella | 1779 | 3 | 25 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jacobus | 1779 | 3 | 2 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | margareta | 1779 | 9 | 3 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | barbara joanna maria | 1780 | 7 | 31 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | franciscus henricus | 1780 | 9 | 11 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria anna | 1780 | 1 | 24 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | henrica joanna | 1781 | 8 | 22 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan antonius | 1782 | 5 | 6 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | jan nicolaes | 1783 | 3 | 1 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | petrus carolus josephus | 1783 | 10 | 18 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | barbara eleonora | 1784 | 3 | 10 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | anna catharina | 1785 | 8 | 19 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | franciscus josephus | 1787 | 4 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1787 | 6 | 28 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | elisabeth | 1788 | 9 | 4 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | gerardus ludovicus | 1788 | 8 | 29 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | theresia joanna juliana | 1793 | 7 | 20 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | maria | 1803 | 10 | 10 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | adelaide | 1807 | 10 | 21 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | judocus | 1807 | 10 | 20 | |
| vadder,de | vadder,de | anna catharina | 1809 | 12 | 21 | |
| vaddere,de | vaddere,de | jan baptist | 1722 | 6 | 7 | |
| vaderick | vaderick | francus | 1707 | 4 | 18 | |
| vael,del | delvael | elisabeth | 1784 | 6 | 29 | |
| vael,del | delvael | joanna | 1785 | 8 | 29 | |
| vael,del | delvael | adrianus | 1787 | 4 | 1 | |
| vael,del | delvael | adrianus | 1787 | 4 | 1 | |
| vael,del | delvaer | maria josepha | 1788 | 7 | 4 | |
| vael,del | delvael | maria josepha | 1789 | 12 | 26 | |
| vael,del | delvael | jacobus | 1791 | 4 | 5 | |
| vael,del | vael,del | jacobus | 1791 | 4 | 5 | |
| vael,del | delvael | barbara | 1792 | 7 | 19 | |
| vael,del | delvael | jacobus | 1794 | 1 | 4 | |
| vael,del | vael,del | jacobus | 1794 | 1 | 4 | |
| vaeren,van der | vaeren,van der | magdalena | 1795 | 3 | 1 | |
| vaeren,van der | vaeren,van der | jan franciscus | 1797 | 7 | 1 | |
| vaert,de | vaert,de | victoria | 1795 | 12 | 25 | |
| vaes | vaes | lambertus | 1727 | 8 | 9 | |
| vaillaert | vaillaert | catharina | 1779 | 11 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vaille,del | vaille,del | augustinus | 1702 | 11 | 6 | |
| val,de | val,de | rochus | 1713 | 8 | 17 | |
| val,du | duval | anna catharina rosalia | 1809 | 11 | 6 | |
| valanders | valanders | leonardus | 1788 | 3 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| valantein | valantein | catharina | 1724 | 12 | 30 | |
| valchaert | valchaert | maria | 1721 | 11 | 29 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | philippus | 1711 | 4 | 10 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | elisabeth | 1742 | 11 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| valck,de | valck,de | maria | 1765 | 2 | 27 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | isabella | 1766 | 9 | 14 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | petrus | 1768 | 10 | 15 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | jan | 1770 | 11 | 18 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | wilhelmus | 1773 | 6 | 3 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | anna maria | 1775 | 3 | 3 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | petrus josephus | 1776 | 9 | 16 | |
| valck,de | valck,de | catharina | 1778 | 10 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| valckeneer,de | valckeneer,de | catharina | 1713 | 11 | 7 | |
| valckeneer,de | valckeneer,de | nicolaes | 1717 | 3 | 23 | |
| valcours | valcours | marcus jan | 1790 | 5 | 28 | |
| valée | valée | dorothea carolina | 1817 | 2 | 15 | |
| valentin | valentin | leonardus | 1703 | 8 | 16 | |
| valentin | valentin | petrus | 1706 | 7 | 11 | |
| valentin | valentin | maria | 1708 | 1 | 25 | |
| valentin | valentin | wilhelmus | 1713 | 3 | 2 | |
| valentin | valentin | anna | 1719 | 2 | 8 | |
| valentin | valentin | jan | 1720 | 4 | 10 | |
| valentin | valentin | anna | 1722 | 6 | 13 | |
| valentin | valentin | antonius | 1729 | 5 | 26 | |
| valeriola,de | valeriola,de | maria anna josepha | 1788 | 3 | 19 | |
| valeriola,de | valeriola,de | felicita anatolia godeliva | 1789 | 5 | 14 | illégitime/onwettig |
| vallach | vallach | catharina | 1702 | 7 | 10 | |
| vallens | vallens | jacobus | 1758 | 9 | 19 | |
| vallijn | vallijn | anna | 1728 | 2 | 27 | |
| vallijn | vallijn | maria | 1729 | 10 | 28 | |
| vallijn | vallijn | anna | 1731 | 8 | 5 | |
| vallijn | vallijn | jan | 1747 | 12 | 2 | |
| vanot | vanot | maria | 1739 | 1 | 19 | |
| vanot | vannot | barbara | 1740 | 2 | 18 | |
| vanot | vanot | anna | 1742 | 2 | 23 | |
| vantener | vantener | david | 1793 | 9 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| varemans | varemans | maria | 1723 | 9 | 10 | |
| varemans | varemans | catharina | 1746 | 8 | 31 | illégitime/onwettig |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| varenbergh,van | vaerenbergh,van | maria theresia seraphina | 1783 | 3 | 1 | |
| varré | varré | maria | 1730 | 3 | 13 | |
| vasse | vasse | egidius | 1749 | 7 | 17 | |
| vasse | vassé | maria | 1752 | 9 | 23 | |
| vasse | vasse | petrus | 1760 | 8 | 24 | |
| vasseron | vasseron | catharina | 1701 | 8 | 6 | |
| vasseron | vasseron | paulus | 1704 | 9 | 24 | |
| vasseron | vasseron | joanna | 1713 | 6 | 4 | |
| vasseron | vasseron | jan | 1714 | 10 | 26 | |
| vasseron | vasseron | antonia | 1717 | 11 | 28 | |
| vasseron | vasseron | elisabeth | 1728 | 6 | 1 | |
| vasseron | vasseron | maria | 1728 | 5 | 25 | |
| vasseur,le | vasseur,le | anna | 1764 | 2 | 20 | |
| vasté | vasté | maria | 1747 | 10 | 5 | |
| vasten | vasten | wilhelmus | 1701 | 2 | 10 | |
| vasten | vasten | bartholomeus | 1714 | 2 | 14 | |
| vastenavont | vastenavont | apollonia | 1714 | 1 | 14 | |
| vastehaeckel | vastehaeckel | catharina | 1815 | 11 | 12 | |
| vastersaeger | vastersaeger | catharina | 1718 | 8 | 10 | |
| vaux,del | vaulx,del | nicolaes | 1721 | 10 | 14 | |
| vaux,del | vaux,del | maria | 1724 | 1 | 11 | |
| vaux,del | vaulx,del | anna | 1738 | 4 | 11 | |
| vaux,del | vaux,del | judith | 1748 | 5 | 7 | |
| vaux,del | vaux,del | maria | 1750 | 4 | 3 | delvox |
| vaux,del | vaux,del | daniel | 1752 | 6 | 5 | |
| vaux,del | vaux,del | laurentius | 1772 | 4 | 15 | |
| vaux,del | delvaux | felix jan xaverius | 1803 | 6 | 14 | |
| vaux,le | vaux,le | emmanuel josephus | 1791 | 3 | 1 | |
| vauxmoret,de | vauxmoret,de | carolus | 1803 | 3 | 28 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | hieronimus | 1766 | 9 | 3 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | carolus | 1768 | 12 | 13 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | antonius | 1771 | 9 | 30 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | eleonora francisca | 1777 | 5 | 6 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | anna catharina | 1778 | 7 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | jan baptist | 1780 | 4 | 9 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | franciscus henricus | 1781 | 11 | 27 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | anna maria | 1783 | 4 | 28 | |
| vavasseur,le | vavasseur,le | maria anna | 1784 | 10 | 25 | |
| vayens | vayens | leonardus | 1747 | 11 | 8 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vee,van der | vee,van der | marcus | 1732 | 1 | 26 | |
| vee,van der | vee,van der | maria | 1747 | 2 | 6 | |
| vee,van der | vee,van der | adrianus ludovicus | 1801 | 12 | 29 | |
| veeckmans | veeckmans | maria ludovica | 1811 | 10 | 29 | |
| veemon | veemon | maria | 1751 | 5 | 20 | |
| veen,de | veen,de | maria | 1764 | 4 | 8 | |
| veen,de | veen,de | anna catharina | 1782 | 5 | 12 | |
| veen,van | veen,van | catharina | 1710 | 2 | 24 | |
| veen,van | veen,van | petrus | 1714 | 5 | 1 | |
| veen,van der | veen,van der | franciscus | 1708 | 11 | 6 | |
| veen,van der | veen,van der | egidius | 1711 | 9 | 19 | |
| veen,van der | veen,van der | adrianus | 1729 | 8 | 5 | |
| veen,van der | veen,van der | franciscus | 1755 | 3 | 25 | |
| vekaer | vekaer | franciscus | 1785 | 3 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vekaer | vekaer | gaspar | 1785 | 3 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | joanna | 1719 | 10 | 2 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | gertrudis | 1730 | 1 | 10 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | maria | 1731 | 7 | 14 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | jan baptist | 1732 | 8 | 29 | |
| veken,van der | veke,van der | barbara | 1734 | 1 | 3 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | marcus | 1734 | 5 | 25 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | petrus | 1735 | 5 | 29 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | clara | 1738 | 4 | 17 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | jacobus | 1738 | 3 | 17 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | anna | 1739 | 9 | 17 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | elisabeth | 1739 | 12 | 14 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | franciscus | 1742 | 11 | 9 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | anna | 1743 | 3 | 25 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | wilhelmus | 1743 | 4 | 7 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| veken,van der | veken,van der | anna | 1767 | 2 | 20 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | anna | 1770 | 4 | 9 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | jan | 1774 | 12 | 17 | illégitime/onwettig |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | balthasar josephus | 1788 | 9 | 10 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | carolina | 1791 | 2 | 3 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | jan josephus | 1792 | 10 | 7 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | theresia | 1793 | 10 | 27 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | nicolaes | 1796 | 9 | 18 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | josephus | 1798 | 12 | 1 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | maria | 1806 | 3 | 18 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | catharina | 1808 | 1 | 27 | |
| veken,van der | veken,van der | henricus constantinus | 1810 | 2 | 16 | |
| vel,de | vel,de | catharina | 1764 | 8 | 3 | |
| vel,de | vel,de | elisabeth | 1767 | 7 | 25 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | gerardus | 1701 | 10 | 11 | |
| velde,van de | velden,van den | franciscus | 1703 | 4 | 15 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | hermanus | 1705 | 12 | 3 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | jan | 1709 | 9 | 15 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | hubertus | 1712 | 8 | 1 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | clara | 1713 | 10 | 7 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | catharina | 1713 | 7 | 21 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | wilhelmus | 1713 | 7 | 21 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | matthias | 1715 | 5 | 31 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | franciscus | 1717 | 1 | 18 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | joanna | 1719 | 6 | 2 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | joanna | 1721 | 7 | 21 | |
| velde,van de | velden,van den | jan | 1721 | 8 | 9 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | maria | 1723 | 8 | 23 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | philippus | 1724 | 12 | 30 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | carolus | 1726 | 5 | 29 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | gertrudis | 1728 | 10 | 2 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | elisabeth | 1729 | 12 | 5 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | catharina | 1730 | 12 | 24 | |
| velde,van de | velden,van der | petrus | 1730 | 1 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| velde,van de | velde,van den | michael | 1731 | 12 | 16 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | maria | 1731 | 12 | 3 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | nicolaes | 1733 | 1 | 24 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | petrus | 1734 | 5 | 28 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | jan | 1735 | 12 | 11 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | petrus | 1737 | 5 | 20 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | barbara | 1738 | 12 | 5 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | anna | 1741 | 3 | 20 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | elisabeth | 1742 | 10 | 1 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | ignatius | 1743 | 10 | 16 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | maria | 1744 | 1 | 27 | |
| velde,van de | velden,van der | magdalena | 1745 | 3 | 28 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | cornelia | 1746 | 5 | 21 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | clara | 1747 | 3 | 14 | |
| velde,van de | velden,van der | elisabeth | 1748 | 5 | 5 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | judocus | 1749 | 11 | 16 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | henricus | 1756 | 6 | 3 | |
| velde,van de | velden,van der | maria | 1756 | 6 | 20 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | franciscus | 1758 | 2 | 22 | |
| velde,van de | velden,van der | jan | 1758 | 4 | 28 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | petrus | 1760 | 4 | 14 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | maria | 1761 | 8 | 5 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | leonardus | 1762 | 3 | 21 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | anna | 1764 | 1 | 7 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | jan | 1766 | 5 | 19 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | petrus | 1767 | 12 | 23 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | francisca | 1769 | 3 | 3 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | maria | 1769 | 7 | 16 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | theresia | 1770 | 9 | 16 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | franciscus | 1772 | 4 | 27 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | barbara | 1772 | 1 | 16 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | maria anna jacob | 1773 | 6 | 17 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | henricus josephus | 1775 | 1 | 18 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | petrus carolus | 1775 | 1 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| velde,van de | velde,van den | franciscus josephus | 1776 | 5 | 4 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | josephus | 1778 | 4 | 8 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | jan baptist desiderius | 1779 | 5 | 3 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | franciscus josephus | 1780 | 7 | 10 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | carolina | 1781 | 8 | 7 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | anna maria theresia | 1783 | 2 | 13 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | catharina josepha | 1784 | 2 | 8 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | joann amaria | 1785 | 2 | 3 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | joanna catharina | 1788 | 1 | 19 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | lucas | 1788 | 12 | 10 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | catharina | 1789 | 12 | 13 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | anna catharina | 1790 | 7 | 19 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | ludovica | 1791 | 1 | 24 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | theodorus nicolaes | 1791 | 1 | 4 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | maria | 1793 | 9 | 23 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | franciscus | 1793 | 9 | 8 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | egidius jan | 1794 | 2 | 21 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | franciscus | 1795 | 3 | 14 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | maria | 1796 | 8 | 10 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | maria | 1797 | 6 | 5 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | petrus | 1799 | 11 | 22 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | joanna maria josepha | 1800 | 11 | 7 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | catharina | 1801 | 11 | 27 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | regina maria | 1801 | 11 | 27 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | ludovicus | 1805 | 4 | 13 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van den | petronella | 1806 | 11 | 5 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | elisabeth | 1808 | 1 | 12 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | simon | 1809 | 6 | 4 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | anna | 1810 | 5 | 14 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van de | anna | 1810 | 11 | 27 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | jan baptist | 1811 | 9 | 25 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | maria catharina | 1811 | 2 | 1 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | sophia barbara maria ludovica | 1811 | 9 | 25 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | philippus | 1812 | 1 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|----------------------------|
| velde,van de | velde,van de | judocus | 1813 | 4 | 15 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | franciscus josephus | 1814 | 9 | 28 | |
| velde,van de | velde,van der | angelica | 1816 | 8 | 25 | |
| veldekens | veldekens | nicolaes | 1727 | 8 | 16 | |
| velden de santbergh,de | velden de santbergh,de | maria theresia gislana | 1775 | 10 | 18 | ou/of joanna julia gislana |
| velder,de | velder,de | agnes | 1734 | 4 | 6 | |
| vellemans | vellemans | maria | 1707 | 5 | 19 | |
| vellemans | vellemans | petrus | 1708 | 4 | 19 | |
| vellemans | vellemans | margareta | 1728 | 1 | 25 | |
| velthem,van | velthem,van | maria francisca | 1805 | 1 | 29 | |
| velthoven,de | velthoven,de | maria | 1705 | 5 | 11 | |
| velthoven,van | velthoven,van | franciscus | 1706 | 5 | 29 | |
| velthoven,van | velthoven,van | franciscus | 1731 | 12 | 14 | |
| velthuysen | velthuysen | arnoldus | 1709 | 10 | 22 | |
| vend,de | vend,de | jan | 1749 | 3 | 20 | |
| vende,de la | vende,de la | anna | 1752 | 2 | 26 | |
| vende,de la | vende,de la | hermanus | 1755 | 6 | 30 | |
| vende,de la | vende,de la | maria josepha | 1807 | 1 | 9 | |
| vendredy | vendredy | carolus alexander | 1814 | 4 | 11 | |
| vendredy | vendredy | cecilia | 1815 | 10 | 20 | |
| venne,van de | venne,van de | barbara | 1723 | 1 | 1 | |
| venne,van de | venne,van de | franciscus | 1724 | 2 | 17 | |
| venne,van de | venne,van de | gasparina | 1726 | 12 | 17 | |
| venne,van de | ver,van der | theresia | 1735 | 6 | 7 | |
| venne,van de | venne,van de | anna maria | 1796 | 7 | 17 | |
| venne,van de | venne,van de | florentina joanna | 1797 | 6 | 9 | |
| vera | vera | jacobus | 1713 | 5 | 16 | |
| vera | vera | martinus | 1716 | 9 | 7 | |
| vera | vera | maria | 1718 | 6 | 13 | |
| vera | vera | nicolaes | 1718 | 6 | 13 | |
| vera | vera | judocus | 1719 | 10 | 22 | |
| vera | vera | clara | 1720 | 10 | 15 | |
| vera | vera | joanna | 1722 | 9 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vera | vera | nicolaes | 1723 | 11 | 17 | |
| vera | vera | gaspar | 1725 | 5 | 12 | |
| vera | vera | barbara | 1727 | 7 | 20 | |
| vera | vera | barbara | 1740 | 1 | 9 | |
| vera | vera | cornelius | 1741 | 3 | 23 | |
| vera | vera | catharina | 1742 | 5 | 15 | |
| verdriet | verdriet | jan | 1795 | 9 | 24 | |
| verfranscht | verfranscht | michael | 1792 | 12 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vergier | vergier | emmanuel | 1764 | 9 | 9 | |
| verlam | verlam | jan | 1785 | 5 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| verlin | verlin | franciscus | 1794 | 3 | 28 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| verme,de | verme,de | eugenia francisca | 1785 | 3 | 30 | |
| vermeil | vermeil | anna | 1723 | 2 | 4 | |
| vernin | vernin | joanna adelaide | 1817 | 11 | 20 | |
| verreweg | verreweg | christina | 1796 | 6 | 16 | |
| verreyt | verreyt | jacobus philippus | 1799 | 12 | 23 | |
| verreyt | verreyt | jan sebastianus | 1801 | 8 | 30 | |
| verreyt | verreyt | josephus ludovicus | 1803 | 9 | 12 | |
| verreyt | verreyt | augustinus jan baptist | 1805 | 10 | 5 | |
| verreyt | verreyt | carolina joanna | 1807 | 10 | 5 | |
| verreyt | verreyt | carolus emmanuel josephus | 1809 | 12 | 25 | |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | nicolaes | 1746 | 3 | 4 | illégitime/onwettig |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | jan | 1751 | 1 | 12 | |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | marcus | 1754 | 1 | 25 | |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | jan | 1755 | 2 | 16 | |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | joanna | 1756 | 4 | 21 | |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | joanna albertina | 1786 | 7 | 8 | |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | zacharias | 1788 | 7 | 26 | |
| verrijcken | verrijcken | anna catharina | 1791 | 4 | 3 | |
| versé | versee | jan | 1712 | 9 | 16 | |
| versé | verseer | adrianus | 1716 | 1 | 19 | |
| versé | versee | franciscus | 1720 | 10 | 30 | |
| versé | versee | emmanuel | 1751 | 10 | 26 | |
| versé | versee | gaspar | 1754 | 5 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| versé | versee | elisabeth | 1756 | 9 | 12 | |
| versé | versee | jan | 1759 | 6 | 18 | |
| versé | versé | catharina | 1769 | 6 | 6 | |
| versé | versé | sebastianus | 1770 | 8 | 25 | |
| versé | versé | maria | 1772 | 11 | 5 | |
| versé | versé | anna maria | 1775 | 6 | 18 | |
| versé | versé | egidius josephus | 1776 | 9 | 22 | |
| versé | versé | jan josephus | 1777 | 12 | 11 | |
| versé | versé | hermanus josephus | 1779 | 7 | 3 | |
| versé | versé | maria josepha petronella | 1780 | 11 | 16 | |
| versé | versé | dominicus | 1783 | 12 | 11 | |
| versé | verset | maria susanna | 1784 | 12 | 6 | |
| versé | versel | michael josephus | 1786 | 2 | 27 | |
| versé | versé | franciscus | 1801 | 5 | 23 | |
| versé | versé | franciscus | 1803 | 3 | 25 | |
| versé | versée,de | maria ursula | 1809 | 7 | 2 | |
| versé | versée,de | petrus augustus | 1810 | 8 | 16 | |
| verthoren | verthoren | henricus | 1787 | 4 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vertij | vertij | philippus josephus | 1808 | 3 | 10 | |
| ververs | ververs | isabella | 1714 | 8 | 6 | |
| ververs | ververs | philippus | 1751 | 4 | 4 | |
| ververs | ververs | jan | 1754 | 9 | 19 | |
| ververs | ververs | franciscus | 1756 | 12 | 18 | |
| ververs | verwers | franciscus | 1758 | 11 | 24 | |
| ververs | ververs | maria | 1761 | 10 | 3 | |
| ververs | ververs | jan | 1767 | 5 | 2 | |
| ververs | ververs | maria | 1769 | 1 | 3 | |
| ververs | ververs | franciscus | 1771 | 8 | 11 | |
| ververs | ververs | petrus antonius | 1773 | 10 | 28 | |
| ververs | ververs | isabella maria | 1775 | 6 | 3 | |
| ververs | ververs | hermanus theodorus | 1783 | 9 | 26 | |
| ververs | ververs | joanna catharina | 1786 | 7 | 13 | |
| ververs | ververs | maria elisabeth | 1787 | 6 | 29 | |
| ververs | ververs | jan cyprianus | 1788 | 3 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| ververs | ververs | elisabeth | 1791 | 2 | 7 | |
| ververs | ververs | franciscus | 1793 | 4 | 11 | |
| ververs | ververs | maria adelaide victoria | 1803 | 1 | 21 | |
| ververs | ververs | henricus josephus franciscus | 1804 | 10 | 23 | |
| ververs | ververs | franciscus isidorus julianus | 1808 | 10 | 24 | |
| verzele | verzele | fredericus | 1719 | 6 | 14 | |
| vespin,des | desvespin | petrus | 1774 | 2 | 11 | |
| veuroy | veuroy | petrus | 1748 | 5 | 21 | |
| veuster,de | voester,de | joanna | 1782 | 5 | 3 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| veusters | veusters | antonius | 1795 | 1 | 8 | |
| veze,de | veze,de | jan philippus | 1807 | 12 | 2 | |
| vezé,de | vezé,de | augustus | 1810 | 3 | 31 | |
| viane,van | viane,van | jan | 1706 | 10 | 7 | |
| viane,van | viane,van | antonius | 1707 | 12 | 20 | |
| viane,van | viane,van | catharina | 1713 | 10 | 1 | |
| viane,van | viane,van | petronella | 1717 | 1 | 18 | |
| viane,van | viane,van | claudius | 1735 | 1 | 20 | illégitime/onwettig |
| vianen,van | vianen,van | elisabeth | 1710 | 2 | 15 | |
| vidal | vidal | petrus hiacinthus | 1806 | 8 | 1 | |
| vidal | vidal | petrus constantinus | 1811 | 3 | 29 | |
| vidal | vidal | constantia adelia evelina | 1813 | 6 | 14 | |
| vidart | vidart | carolus benedictus | 1816 | 7 | 7 | |
| viddeleer | viddeleer | franciscus | 1741 | 4 | 7 | |
| viddeleer | viddeler | joanna | 1743 | 5 | 6 | |
| viemon | viemon | wilhelmus | 1742 | 11 | 4 | |
| viemon | viemon | maria | 1745 | 9 | 28 | |
| viemon | viemon | fredericus | 1748 | 11 | 15 | |
| vien,van der | vien,van der | margareta | 1743 | 12 | 23 | |
| vien,van der | vien,van der | franciscus | 1754 | 8 | 2 | |
| vien,van der | vien,van der | theresia | 1757 | 5 | 26 | |
| vieringh,de | vieringh,de | georgius | 1716 | 4 | 27 | |
| viernon | viernon | barbara | 1739 | 8 | 7 | |
| vieux,le | vieux,le | maria | 1771 | 11 | 13 | |
| vieuxale | vieuxale | ludovicus carolus | 1773 | 9 | 23 | illégitime/onwettig |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| viggria | viggria | anna maria | 1810 | 10 | 4 | |
| viggria | viggria | agnes | 1812 | 5 | 6 | |
| viggria | viggria | sebastianus | 1816 | 1 | 3 | |
| vigilé | vigilé | henricus | 1816 | 5 | 31 | |
| vigne,del | vignes,des | julia | 1736 | 7 | 30 | |
| vigne,del | vignes,des | catharina | 1737 | 8 | 29 | |
| vigne,del | delvigne | anna catharina | 1790 | 5 | 24 | |
| vigne,del | vigne,del | joanna maria | 1791 | 11 | 13 | |
| vigne,del | delvigne | maria thesisa | 1793 | 6 | 23 | |
| vigne,del | delvigne | henricus | 1794 | 12 | 23 | |
| vigne,del | delvigne | jan | 1796 | 11 | 1 | |
| vigne,del | vigne,de | andreas | 1815 | 6 | 5 | |
| vijvens | vijvens | paulina | 1790 | 6 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vijvermans | vijvermans | maria joanna | 1788 | 5 | 24 | |
| vilch | vilch | constantia | 1704 | 5 | 6 | |
| vilette,de | vilette,de | joanna thesisa | 1775 | 5 | 25 | |
| vilette,de | vilette,de | maria philippina josepha | 1776 | 6 | 21 | |
| villé,de | villé,de | anna | 1718 | 12 | 11 | |
| villé,de | derville | michael | 1760 | 12 | 2 | |
| villé,de | villé,de | anna catharina | 1809 | 7 | 2 | |
| villé,de | villé,de | judocus | 1810 | 5 | 28 | |
| villé,de | villé,de | regina | 1811 | 11 | 9 | |
| villé,de | villé,de | joanna catharina | 1814 | 9 | 9 | |
| villé,de | villé,de | joanna catharina | 1815 | 10 | 6 | |
| villé,de | villé,de | jacobus gerardus | 1817 | 6 | 9 | |
| villers | villers | jan baptist | 1813 | 5 | 21 | |
| villers du forneau | villers du forneau | carolus philippus | 1804 | 1 | 1 | |
| villers,de | villers,de | catharina judoca | 1790 | 6 | 29 | illégitime/onwettig |
| villiot | villiot | ludovica carolina adelaidis | 1805 | 8 | 20 | |
| villots | villots | jan | 1751 | 10 | 29 | |
| vin,van der | vin,van der | antonius | 1749 | 12 | 29 | |
| vin,van der | vin,van der | claudius ludovicus | 1806 | 12 | 31 | |
| vincent | vincent | sebastianus | 1713 | 1 | 23 | |
| vincent | vincent | maria | 1766 | 8 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vincent | vincent | josephina maria | 1802 | 1 | 21 | |
| vinck | vinck | antonius alderheyligen | 1794 | 4 | 24 | |
| vinck,de | vinck,de | henricus | 1752 | 9 | 10 | |
| vinck,de | vinck,de | maria | 1754 | 5 | 11 | |
| vinck,de | vinck,de | jacobus | 1756 | 3 | 16 | |
| vinck,de | vinck,de | elisabeth amelia | 1795 | 2 | 18 | |
| vinck,de | vinck,de | joanna | 1797 | 1 | 28 | |
| vinck,de | vinck,de | anna maria | 1801 | 2 | 6 | |
| vinck,de | vinck,de | anna maria rosalia | 1803 | 7 | 12 | |
| vinckx | vinckx | joanna | 1705 | 9 | 23 | |
| vinckx | vincx | maria | 1706 | 10 | 11 | |
| vinckx | vincx | antonius | 1708 | 1 | 25 | |
| vinckx | vinckx | elisabeth | 1709 | 3 | 29 | |
| vinckx | vincx | thomas | 1710 | 4 | 22 | |
| vinckx | vincx | ludovicus augustinus | 1815 | 11 | 25 | |
| vinde,de la | vinde,de la | jan | 1754 | 7 | 12 | |
| vinne,van der | vinne,van der | martinus | 1704 | 4 | 21 | |
| vinne,van der | vinne,van der | anna | 1718 | 9 | 5 | |
| vinne,van der | vinne,van der | antonius | 1720 | 10 | 28 | |
| vinne,van der | vinne,van der | catharina | 1725 | 3 | 10 | |
| vinne,van der | vinnen,van der | susanna | 1746 | 2 | 10 | |
| vinne,van der | vinnen,van der | anna | 1769 | 10 | 2 | |
| vinne,van der | vinnen,van der | petrus henricus | 1776 | 12 | 17 | |
| vinne,van der | vinnen,van der | cecilia maria | 1778 | 12 | 9 | |
| vinne,van der | vinnen,van der | judocus | 1779 | 12 | 8 | |
| vinne,van der of vonck | vinne,van der of vonck | anna | 1734 | 10 | 3 | |
| violette | violette | maria | 1717 | 2 | 22 | |
| viron | viron | paulus | 1714 | 7 | 4 | |
| viron | viron | judocus | 1716 | 3 | 28 | |
| viron | viron | judocus | 1717 | 12 | 15 | |
| viron | viron | catharina | 1720 | 3 | 18 | |
| viron | viron | franciscus | 1723 | 10 | 25 | |
| viron | viron | egidius | 1726 | 9 | 29 | |
| viron | viron | jan | 1726 | 5 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| viron | viron | barbara | 1728 | 5 | 15 | |
| viron | viron | maria | 1734 | 4 | 14 | |
| viron | viron | anna | 1739 | 3 | 30 | |
| viron | vinon | balduinus | 1741 | 7 | 7 | |
| viron | viron | franciscus | 1741 | 7 | 21 | |
| viron | viron | joanna | 1742 | 9 | 19 | |
| viron | viron | jan | 1758 | 4 | 18 | |
| viron | viron | jan | 1760 | 7 | 18 | |
| viron | viron | maria | 1763 | 12 | 2 | |
| viron | viron | petrus | 1765 | 8 | 12 | |
| viron | viron | maria | 1767 | 4 | 20 | |
| viron | viron | henricus | 1769 | 7 | 30 | |
| viron | viron | joanna catharina | 1796 | 9 | 24 | |
| viron | viron | maria thelesia carolina | 1797 | 12 | 19 | |
| viron | viron | catharina henrica | 1799 | 3 | 26 | |
| viron | viron | petrus franciscus | 1800 | 4 | 24 | |
| viron | viron | petronella maria dominica | 1801 | 5 | 15 | |
| viron | viron | josepha catharina | 1802 | 6 | 3 | |
| viron | viron | jan henricus prosper | 1803 | 7 | 16 | |
| vis,de | vis,de | jan | 1784 | 7 | 29 | |
| visch | visch | catharina | 1710 | 11 | 27 | |
| visch | visch | clara | 1716 | 7 | 15 | |
| visioen | visioen | dominicus | 1795 | 8 | 9 | |
| visit | visit | andreas | 1706 | 7 | 3 | |
| visscher,de | visscher,de | christophorus | 1703 | 1 | 21 | |
| visscher,de | visscher,de | jan | 1709 | 1 | 4 | |
| visscher,de | visscher | jan | 1728 | 7 | 9 | |
| visscher,de | visscher | maria | 1729 | 10 | 30 | |
| visscher,de | visscher,de | josephus antonius | 1806 | 9 | 22 | |
| visschers | visschers | clara | 1710 | 7 | 18 | |
| visseau | visseau | maria elisabeth | 1783 | 5 | 14 | |
| visseau | visseau | christianus livinus | 1785 | 5 | 28 | |
| visseau | visseau | maria benedictina joanna | 1791 | 12 | 6 | |
| vits,de | vidts,de | jan baptist | 1742 | 2 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vits,de | vidts,de | joanna | 1745 | 3 | 21 | |
| vits,de | vidts,de | nicolaes | 1747 | 12 | 5 | |
| vits,de | delvits | elisabeth | 1749 | 2 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vits,de | vits,de | philippus | 1749 | 12 | 30 | |
| vits,de | vits,de | jan | 1765 | 11 | 25 | |
| vits,de | vits,de | carolus | 1769 | 7 | 11 | |
| vits,de | vits,de | jan baptist norbertus | 1773 | 5 | 25 | |
| vits,de | vits,de | franciscus carolus | 1775 | 2 | 2 | |
| vits,de | vits,de | joanna ludovica | 1776 | 2 | 26 | |
| vits,de | vits,de | anna maria francisca | 1777 | 8 | 16 | |
| vits,de | vidts,de | jan baptist | 1807 | 11 | 10 | |
| vivien | vivien | jan baptist | 1710 | 1 | 7 | |
| vivier,du | vivier,du | franciscus | 1770 | 7 | 8 | |
| vivier,du | vivier,du | jan | 1772 | 3 | 6 | |
| vivier,du | vivier,du | maria ludovica carolina | 1774 | 2 | 19 | |
| vivier,du | vivier,du | maria josepha | 1775 | 12 | 7 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | jan | 1731 | 3 | 5 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vleyen,de | jan baptist | 1732 | 11 | 23 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | franciscus | 1735 | 6 | 7 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | christianus | 1738 | 5 | 19 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | jan | 1739 | 8 | 24 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vleyen,de | carolus | 1742 | 4 | 1 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlayen,de | christianus | 1743 | 2 | 25 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlayen,de | michael | 1745 | 12 | 15 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | petrus | 1749 | 5 | 31 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | elisabeth | 1750 | 6 | 1 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlijen,de | michael | 1755 | 8 | 6 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | jacobus | 1778 | 1 | 20 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | joanna | 1780 | 7 | 31 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | barbara | 1783 | 12 | 21 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | eleonora | 1787 | 11 | 2 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | isabella | 1791 | 7 | 6 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlayen,de | henricus | 1793 | 2 | 5 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | elisabeth | 1794 | 7 | 12 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | jan baptist | 1795 | 11 | 25 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | josephus martinus | 1797 | 8 | 21 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | judocus petrus | 1799 | 3 | 10 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | barbara | 1802 | 7 | 27 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyn,de | jan baptist | 1804 | 9 | 18 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | anna | 1806 | 9 | 25 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | jan baptist | 1815 | 10 | 26 | |
| vlaeyen,de | vlaeyen,de | nicolaes | 1817 | 4 | 28 | |
| vlasselaer | vlasselaer | jan | 1770 | 1 | 29 | |
| vlasselaers | vlasselaers | anna elisabeth | 1784 | 6 | 29 | |
| vleeracker | vleracker,de | elisabeth | 1737 | 11 | 11 | |
| vleeracker | vleracker | franciscus | 1748 | 10 | 12 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | anna | 1751 | 5 | 4 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | franciscus | 1754 | 6 | 19 | |
| vleeracker | vleracker,de | jan | 1755 | 9 | 10 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | francisca | 1757 | 4 | 6 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | catharina | 1760 | 1 | 13 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | joanna | 1762 | 6 | 4 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | antonius | 1763 | 10 | 28 | |
| vleeracker | vleracker,de | franciscus | 1767 | 12 | 28 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker,de | bartholomeus | 1769 | 5 | 14 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | wilhelmus | 1771 | 4 | 4 | |
| vleeracker | vleracker,de | anna | 1771 | 6 | 17 | |
| vleeracker | vleeracker | joanna christina | 1800 | 6 | 14 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer | jan | 1704 | 2 | 21 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | elisabeth | 1705 | 1 | 21 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | maria | 1716 | 11 | 3 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | maria | 1718 | 1 | 30 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | wilhelmus | 1719 | 12 | 27 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | angelina | 1722 | 3 | 14 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | barbara | 1723 | 3 | 18 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwere,de | maria | 1725 | 7 | 14 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwere,de | angelina | 1727 | 8 | 4 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschoudere,de | joanna | 1729 | 12 | 22 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | antonius | 1729 | 5 | 3 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwere,de | petrus | 1730 | 7 | 11 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | joanna | 1731 | 12 | 1 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschoudere,de | anna | 1732 | 2 | 24 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschoudere,de | albertina | 1733 | 7 | 21 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | catharina | 1733 | 1 | 2 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschoudere,de | petrus | 1735 | 2 | 9 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwere,de | maria | 1735 | 7 | 14 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwere,de | maria | 1736 | 10 | 29 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwere,de | maria | 1739 | 2 | 25 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschouwer,de | jan | 1739 | 4 | 11 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | joanna | 1745 | 3 | 16 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | maria | 1750 | 9 | 10 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | catharina | 1752 | 8 | 5 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschoudere,de | jan | 1753 | 7 | 30 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | maria | 1754 | 11 | 29 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | maria | 1756 | 10 | 7 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschauwer,de | henricus | 1758 | 2 | 13 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschauwere,de | maria | 1760 | 4 | 30 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere | joanna | 1760 | 7 | 27 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere,de | christianus | 1762 | 11 | 11 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschoudere,de | josephus | 1763 | 3 | 17 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschoudere,de | maria | 1764 | 8 | 5 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere,de | maria | 1764 | 12 | 13 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere,de | christophorus | 1767 | 2 | 23 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere,de | jan | 1769 | 12 | 31 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere,de | judocus | 1772 | 2 | 18 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere,de | bartholomeus | 1779 | 10 | 9 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleschoudere,de | petrus emmanuel | 1781 | 12 | 25 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | anna maria | 1782 | 8 | 2 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | maria catharina | 1784 | 11 | 22 | |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeshauwer | michael | 1786 | 12 | 13 | illégitime/onwettig |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeshoudere,de | fredericus | 1787 | 12 | 2 | illégitime/onwettig |
| vleeschouwer,de | vleeschouwer,de | matthias josephus | 1787 | 3 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer,de | petronella | 1789 | 8 | 23 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer | maria anna | 1790 | 2 | 19 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer,de | margareta | 1791 | 10 | 9 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer,de | ignatius | 1793 | 11 | 30 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | antonius | 1794 | 10 | 17 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshoudere,de | gerardus | 1795 | 9 | 27 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshoudere,de | jan baptist | 1795 | 10 | 22 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | anna maria | 1797 | 5 | 7 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | maria anna | 1797 | 6 | 21 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshauwere,de | nicolaes | 1800 | 12 | 14 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshaver,de | tossanus franciscus | 1802 | 10 | 7 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwere,de | jan baptist | 1803 | 3 | 9 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer | joanna | 1805 | 1 | 21 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer,de | anna maria | 1806 | 9 | 26 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschoudere,de | margareta | 1807 | 7 | 6 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer | nicolaes | 1807 | 9 | 15 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | maria anna | 1810 | 8 | 4 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | petrus | 1810 | 8 | 7 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | jan baptist | 1812 | 5 | 1 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | maria theresia | 1812 | 1 | 8 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer,de | joanna | 1813 | 6 | 1 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshoudere,de | jan baptist | 1814 | 12 | 4 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer | margareta | 1815 | 3 | 19 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeschouwer,de | petrus franciscus josephus | 1815 | 12 | 3 | |
| veeschouwer,de | veeshouwer | jan | 1817 | 9 | 16 | |
| veeschuys | veeschuys | henricus | 1704 | 4 | 20 | |
| veeskens | veeskens | cornelius | 1746 | 9 | 15 | |
| veeskens | veeskens | judoca | 1748 | 6 | 12 | |
| vlegels | vlegels | jan baptist | 1815 | 4 | 28 | |
| vleminck,de | vleminck,de | henricus | 1708 | 8 | 9 | |
| vlemincks | vlemincks | anna catharina | 1817 | 10 | 28 | |
| vleminckx | vleminx | andreas | 1720 | 1 | 12 | |
| vleminckx | flemygh | robertus | 1762 | 10 | 28 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | anna maria | 1774 | 11 | 14 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vleminckx | vleminckx | anna maria | 1777 | 4 | 17 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | catharina | 1780 | 6 | 4 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | wilhelmus | 1796 | 11 | 13 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | maria elisabeth | 1797 | 10 | 23 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | antonius wilhelmus | 1799 | 3 | 30 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | theresia elisabeth | 1801 | 3 | 2 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | egidius | 1802 | 1 | 30 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | petrus | 1802 | 4 | 1 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | henricus | 1803 | 12 | 1 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | jan baptist | 1806 | 1 | 24 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | maria eulalia | 1807 | 10 | 9 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | francisca paulina | 1813 | 8 | 2 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | alexander | 1814 | 9 | 25 | |
| vleminckx | vleminckx | catharina | 1814 | 10 | 7 | |
| vleminckx | vlemincx | franciscus theodorus | 1816 | 1 | 7 | |
| vleminckx | vlemincx | jan franciscus | 1816 | 3 | 26 | |
| vleminckx | vlemincx | susanna | 1816 | 8 | 31 | |
| vleminckx | vlemincx | wilhelmus | 1816 | 7 | 6 | |
| vleminckx | vlemmincx | elisabeth maria carolina | 1817 | 2 | 10 | |
| vlemmeren,van | vlemmeren,van | jan baptist | 1783 | 8 | 20 | |
| vlems | vlems | cornelius | 1706 | 10 | 30 | |
| vleugels | vleugels | clementinus | 1813 | 1 | 16 | |
| vliegen | vliegen | maria joanna | 1804 | 11 | 27 | |
| vliegen | vliegen | jan franciscus | 1807 | 10 | 5 | |
| vlieskes | vlieskes | jan | 1753 | 2 | 10 | |
| vliskens | vliskens | anna | 1751 | 6 | 22 | |
| vlockmans | vlockmans | anna | 1736 | 9 | 24 | |
| vloer,de | vloer,de | clara | 1716 | 8 | 19 | |
| vloers | vloers | eleonora | 1709 | 11 | 27 | |
| vloeyens | vloeyens | catharina | 1780 | 11 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vlogaert | vlogaert | egidius | 1743 | 3 | 29 | |
| vlogaert | vlogaert | susanna | 1745 | 1 | 3 | |
| vlogaert | vlogaert | catharina | 1760 | 2 | 13 | |
| vlogaert | vlogaert | susanna | 1761 | 6 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vlonion | vlonion | elisabeth | 1742 | 6 | 10 | |
| vlughs | vlugs | matthias | 1744 | 6 | 26 | |
| vlughs | vluchts | susanna | 1746 | 7 | 11 | |
| vlughs | vlux | gaspar | 1748 | 9 | 25 | |
| vlughs | vlux | catharina | 1749 | 11 | 17 | |
| vlughs | fluxs | jan | 1751 | 11 | 21 | |
| vlughs | vluchts | anna | 1753 | 11 | 16 | |
| vlughs | flux | henricus | 1755 | 8 | 24 | |
| vlughs | vluchts | maria | 1757 | 9 | 26 | |
| vlughs | fluxs | maria | 1760 | 7 | 1 | |
| vlughs | vlughs | jan | 1769 | 3 | 20 | |
| vlughs | flux | antonia | 1779 | 9 | 13 | |
| vlughs | flux | petrus | 1780 | 11 | 8 | |
| vlughs | vlugge | martinus jacobus | 1812 | 9 | 22 | |
| voets | voets | franciscus | 1747 | 9 | 10 | |
| voets | voets | petrus | 1752 | 8 | 21 | |
| vogel,de | vogel,de | maria | 1763 | 4 | 10 | |
| vogel,de | voghel,de | josephus | 1764 | 11 | 27 | |
| vogel,de | vogel,de | joanna | 1766 | 10 | 17 | |
| vogel,de | vogel,de | jan | 1768 | 7 | 28 | |
| vogel,de | voghel,de | maria | 1770 | 6 | 16 | |
| vogel,de | voghel,de | egidius | 1771 | 7 | 10 | |
| vogel,de | voghel,de | henricus | 1773 | 9 | 14 | |
| vogel,de | voghel,de | maria catharina | 1775 | 6 | 19 | |
| vogel,de | vogels,de | petrus josephus | 1817 | 10 | 20 | |
| vogelers,de | vogelers,de | jan | 1747 | 5 | 2 | |
| vogelers,de | vogelers,de | barbara | 1748 | 5 | 17 | |
| vogelers,de | vogelers,de | maria | 1750 | 1 | 30 | |
| vogelers,de | vogelers,de | maria | 1751 | 9 | 14 | |
| vogelers,de | vogelers,de | maria | 1753 | 6 | 7 | |
| vogelers,de | vogelers,de | barbara | 1754 | 9 | 30 | |
| vogelers,de | vogelers,de | joanna | 1759 | 7 | 5 | |
| voisin | voisin | theresia | 1811 | 4 | 30 | |
| voisin | voisin | carolina alexandrina | 1813 | 12 | 16 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| voisin | voisin | joanna carolina | 1815 | 9 | 16 | |
| volck | volck | josephus | 1767 | 10 | 26 | |
| volckaert | volckaert | jacobus | 1706 | 3 | 7 | |
| volckaert | volkaert | joanna | 1713 | 1 | 19 | |
| volckaert | volckaert | judoca | 1717 | 5 | 21 | |
| volckaert | volckaert | maria anna catharina | 1785 | 2 | 15 | |
| volcq,de | volcq | christianus | 1701 | 10 | 13 | |
| volcq,de | volcq,de | michael | 1703 | 5 | 8 | |
| volcq,de | volcq,de | anna | 1704 | 10 | 7 | |
| volcq,de | volcque,de | maria | 1708 | 2 | 19 | |
| volcq,de | volcq,de | elisabeth | 1709 | 8 | 11 | |
| volcq,de | volcq,de | carolus | 1713 | 6 | 26 | |
| volden de santberge,van | volden de santberge,van | anna | 1766 | 6 | 21 | |
| volden,van | volden,van | theresia | 1768 | 8 | 28 | |
| volden,van | volden,van | maria | 1770 | 5 | 1 | |
| volders | volders | maria catharina | 1782 | 12 | 7 | |
| volders | volders | gerardus franciscus | 1785 | 11 | 16 | |
| volders | volders | maria francisca | 1789 | 8 | 25 | |
| volders | volders | franciscus petrus | 1791 | 12 | 27 | |
| vollem | vollem | barbara | 1749 | 10 | 17 | |
| vollens | vollens | catharina | 1750 | 9 | 27 | |
| vollens | vollens | rosa | 1752 | 8 | 30 | |
| vollens | vollens | francisca | 1754 | 6 | 13 | |
| volsem,van | volsum,van | joanna | 1702 | 11 | 23 | |
| volsem,van | volxem | jan baptist | 1705 | 7 | 5 | |
| volsem,van | volxem,van | daniel | 1717 | 6 | 14 | |
| volsem,van | volcxem,van | franciscus | 1745 | 5 | 29 | |
| volsem,van | volcxem,van | joanna | 1747 | 10 | 16 | |
| volsem,van | volxem,van | joanna josepha gertrudis elisabeth | 1800 | 2 | 13 | |
| vonck | vonck | margareta | 1744 | 8 | 3 | |
| vonck | vonck | carolus | 1748 | 3 | 5 | |
| vonck | vonck | magdalena | 1749 | 7 | 25 | |
| vonck | vonck | anna | 1751 | 9 | 26 | |
| vonck of van der vinne | vonck of van der vinne | anna | 1734 | 10 | 3 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vondel | vondel | theresia | 1802 | 7 | 31 | |
| vondel,de | vondel,de | jan baptist | 1796 | 9 | 23 | |
| vondel,de | vondel,de | jan baptist | 1804 | 4 | 9 | |
| vondel,de | vondel,de | petrus | 1805 | 12 | 1 | |
| vondel,de | vondel,de | henricus | 1808 | 12 | 28 | |
| vons | vons | jacobus | 1758 | 10 | 23 | |
| voorde,van de | vooren,van der | ignatius | 1747 | 7 | 8 | |
| voorde,van de | vooren,van der | maria | 1749 | 1 | 30 | |
| voorde,van de | voren,van der | anna | 1750 | 4 | 18 | |
| voorde,van de | voren,van den | maria | 1751 | 4 | 12 | |
| voorde,van de | vooren,van der | jan | 1752 | 5 | 21 | |
| voorde,van de | vooren,van der | jan | 1754 | 10 | 31 | |
| voorde,van de | voeren,van der | michael | 1756 | 8 | 6 | |
| voorde,van de | voerden,van der | nicolaes | 1757 | 8 | 9 | |
| voorde,van de | voeren,van der | jan | 1758 | 9 | 25 | |
| voorde,van de | voeren,van der | anna | 1760 | 11 | 26 | |
| voorde,van de | voorden,van der | antonius | 1762 | 4 | 20 | |
| voorde,van de | voeren,van der | joanna | 1763 | 5 | 23 | |
| voorde,van de | voirden,van den | anna | 1767 | 6 | 10 | |
| voorde,van de | voeren,van der | martinus | 1788 | 1 | 24 | |
| voorde,van de | voeren,van der | maria francisca | 1789 | 5 | 25 | |
| voorde,van de | voort,van der | jan cornelius | 1789 | 5 | 31 | |
| voorde,van de | voeren,van der | jan franciscus | 1791 | 2 | 8 | |
| voorde,van de | voort,van der | anna catharina | 1791 | 10 | 30 | |
| voorde,van de | voorde,van de | anna catharina | 1793 | 11 | 22 | |
| voorde,van de | voorde,van de | petrus | 1795 | 2 | 27 | |
| voorde,van de | voorde,van der | maria josepha | 1797 | 4 | 21 | |
| voorde,van de | voort,van der | maria anna | 1805 | 1 | 16 | |
| voorde,van de | voort,van der | bartholomeus jan | 1808 | 3 | 8 | |
| voort,ver | voort,ver | joanna | 1709 | 3 | 10 | |
| voort,ver | voort,ver | nicolaes | 1720 | 6 | 30 | |
| voort,ver | voort,ver | jan baptist | 1726 | 12 | 28 | |
| voort,ver | voort,ver | wilhelmus | 1751 | 10 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | petrus | 1703 | 11 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vos,de | vos,de | barbara | 1704 | 11 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1705 | 9 | 8 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | jan | 1706 | 4 | 27 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | joanna | 1706 | 9 | 10 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | jan baptist | 1707 | 7 | 19 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | antonia | 1709 | 10 | 4 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1712 | 2 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1713 | 8 | 25 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | lambertus | 1715 | 12 | 12 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | catharina | 1716 | 4 | 7 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | anna | 1717 | 8 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | dorothea | 1718 | 5 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1718 | 9 | 17 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | jan baptist | 1719 | 12 | 15 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | barbara | 1721 | 1 | 16 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | magdalena | 1722 | 10 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | wilhelmus | 1723 | 10 | 29 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | petrus | 1725 | 2 | 27 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | wilhelmus | 1726 | 5 | 26 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | francisca | 1727 | 7 | 22 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | joanna | 1728 | 1 | 18 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | anna | 1729 | 4 | 27 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | franciscus | 1729 | 3 | 5 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | elisabeth | 1730 | 12 | 29 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | dorothea | 1731 | 1 | 16 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | franciscus | 1731 | 3 | 22 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | joanna | 1732 | 12 | 22 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1733 | 2 | 20 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | paulus | 1734 | 5 | 22 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | anna | 1735 | 8 | 25 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1735 | 10 | 27 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | martinus | 1736 | 10 | 17 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | jan | 1738 | 10 | 22 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | anna | 1740 | 5 | 8 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vos,de | vos,de | carolus | 1740 | 9 | 12 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | joanna | 1741 | 3 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | joanna | 1742 | 4 | 26 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1743 | 12 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | catharina | 1744 | 2 | 10 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | bernardus | 1746 | 6 | 9 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1747 | 9 | 30 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | joanna | 1751 | 6 | 3 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria | 1762 | 10 | 6 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | petronella | 1775 | 9 | 27 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | carolus | 1777 | 2 | 3 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | jan franciscus | 1779 | 3 | 16 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | isabella | 1780 | 6 | 30 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | josephus laurentius | 1782 | 3 | 18 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria thesaria | 1784 | 6 | 10 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | jan baptist | 1786 | 12 | 17 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | henricus | 1787 | 3 | 30 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | maria elisabeth | 1788 | 7 | 7 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | catharina josepha | 1790 | 10 | 22 | |
| vos,de | vos,de | jan baptist josephus | 1802 | 11 | 28 | |
| voskens | voskens | petronella | 1736 | 12 | 27 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vost,de | vost,de | jan jacobus | 1774 | 4 | 11 | |
| vosters | vosters | elisabeth | 1710 | 1 | 13 | |
| voust | voust | maria catharina | 1790 | 5 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vouyst,de | vouyst,de | elisabeth | 1794 | 4 | 20 | |
| vovaert | vovaert | dominicus | 1786 | 8 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vanck | vanck | anna | 1716 | 6 | 9 | |
| vanckaert | francard | maria francisca josepha | 1812 | 5 | 23 | |
| vanckemans | francemans | david | 1782 | 11 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vancken | vancken | maria | 1714 | 4 | 28 | |
| vancken | vancken | joanna | 1715 | 7 | 13 | |
| vancken | francken | paulina josepha | 1817 | 6 | 6 | |
| vanckx | franck | catharina | 1702 | 3 | 28 | |
| vanckx | franck | maria | 1704 | 10 | 4 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vanckx | franck | petrus | 1707 | 6 | 29 | |
| vanckx | franck | anna | 1710 | 11 | 16 | |
| vanckx | franckx | catharina | 1712 | 2 | 1 | |
| vanckx | vanckx | gabriel | 1714 | 2 | 21 | |
| vanckx | francx | jacobus | 1762 | 5 | 15 | |
| vanckx | francx | petrus | 1762 | 4 | 27 | |
| vanckx | francx | petrus | 1763 | 3 | 22 | |
| vanckx | francx | cornelius | 1764 | 9 | 27 | |
| vanckx | francx | ignatius | 1764 | 4 | 13 | |
| vanckx | francx | anna | 1766 | 11 | 17 | |
| vanckx | francx | jan | 1768 | 4 | 5 | |
| vanckx | francx | jan baptist | 1808 | 1 | 29 | |
| vanckx | francx | barbara | 1811 | 8 | 13 | |
| vanckx | vanckx | jan baptist | 1713 | 6 | 23 | |
| vanckens | vanckens | sebastianus | 1711 | 1 | 19 | |
| van,de | van,de | jan | 1714 | 12 | 5 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom, van | nicolaes | 1771 | 3 | 25 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom, van | christina josepha | 1804 | 10 | 5 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom, van | petrus franciscus | 1806 | 8 | 9 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom, van | jan baptist | 1808 | 10 | 8 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom, van | jacobus judocus | 1810 | 11 | 17 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckem, van | petrus damianus | 1812 | 2 | 8 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom | jan baptist urbanus | 1813 | 4 | 21 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckem, van | hubertus jan | 1814 | 10 | 14 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom, van | maria albertina wilhelmina | 1815 | 10 | 27 | |
| vanckom, van | vanckom, van | jan josephus | 1816 | 12 | 4 | |
| van,de | van,de | anna | 1703 | 8 | 23 | |
| van,de | van,de | margareta | 1705 | 1 | 8 | |
| van,de | van,de | andreas | 1800 | 12 | 10 | |
| van,de of van,de | van,de of van,de | petrus | 1707 | 10 | 18 | |
| van,de | van,de | elisabeth | 1716 | 4 | 27 | |
| van,de | van,de | jacobus | 1731 | 4 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| van,de | van,de | emerentiana | 1799 | 1 | 2 | |
| van,de | van,de | anna francisca | 1804 | 2 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| vries,de | vries,de | jacobus augustus | 1806 | 11 | 30 | |
| vrijdag | vrijdag | cecilia | 1720 | 3 | 30 | |
| vrijdag | vrijdag | franciscus | 1737 | 2 | 14 | |
| vrijdag | vrijdag | elisabeth | 1739 | 5 | 4 | |
| vrijdag | vrijdag | elisabeth | 1741 | 11 | 13 | |
| vrijdag | vrijdag | barbara | 1744 | 1 | 3 | |
| vrijver,de | vrijver,de | anna | 1705 | 9 | 19 | |
| vrint,de | vrint,de | jan | 1702 | 8 | 5 | |
| vrint,de | vrint,de | jan | 1703 | 4 | 2 | |
| vrint,de | vrindt,de | petrus | 1705 | 10 | 4 | |
| vrint,de | vrint,de | petronella | 1708 | 9 | 2 | |
| vrint,de | vrint,de | petronella | 1709 | 9 | 13 | |
| vrint,de | vrint,de | maria | 1714 | 9 | 19 | |
| vrint,de | vrunt,de | angelina | 1789 | 8 | 11 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vroch | vroch | josephus | 1715 | 11 | 17 | |
| vroe,de | vroe,de | catharina | 1701 | 8 | 3 | |
| vroe,de | vroe,de | ludovicus | 1702 | 8 | 25 | |
| vroe,de | vroe,de | philippus | 1707 | 5 | 2 | |
| vroe,de | vroe,de | judocus carolus | 1808 | 12 | 7 | |
| vroe,de | vroe,de | anna | 1812 | 3 | 2 | |
| vroegh,de | vroegh,de | ambrosius | 1701 | 11 | 17 | |
| vroegh,de | vroegh,de | susanna | 1704 | 8 | 3 | |
| vroegh,de | vroegh,de | antonius | 1722 | 9 | 27 | |
| vroegh,de | vroegh,de | gerardus | 1722 | 6 | 15 | |
| vroegh,de | vroegh,de | ludovica | 1758 | 12 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| vroey,de | vroey,de | franciscus | 1733 | 12 | 25 | |
| vroey,de | vroye,de | jan | 1735 | 7 | 25 | |
| vroey,de | vroye,de | jan | 1738 | 1 | 26 | |
| vroey,de | vroye,de | jan baptist | 1739 | 11 | 15 | |
| vroey,de | vroye,de | sebastianus | 1742 | 5 | 3 | |
| vroey,de | vroye,de | petronella | 1744 | 3 | 11 | |
| vromans | vromans | jacobus | 1703 | 5 | 11 | |
| vromans | vroomans | jan | 1704 | 12 | 7 | |
| vromans | vroomans | franciscus | 1708 | 7 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vromans | vroomans | egidius | 1709 | 10 | 5 | |
| vromans | vroomans | paschasius | 1712 | 3 | 8 | |
| vromans | vroomans | gerardus | 1714 | 4 | 9 | |
| vromans | vromans | maria | 1729 | 2 | 10 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | alexander | 1765 | 5 | 13 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | maria | 1767 | 7 | 27 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | martinus | 1769 | 8 | 13 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | petrus | 1771 | 7 | 8 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | amandus henricus | 1773 | 1 | 31 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | catharina maria | 1775 | 2 | 6 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | carolus | 1776 | 12 | 21 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | maria adriana | 1778 | 12 | 4 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | isabella joanna | 1782 | 1 | 22 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | petrus jacobus | 1789 | 8 | 5 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | antonius alexander | 1790 | 9 | 7 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | francisca henrica | 1792 | 1 | 21 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | catharina maria | 1793 | 5 | 25 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | maria elisabeth | 1795 | 2 | 28 | |
| vroom,de | vroom,de | martinus | 1795 | 2 | 28 | |
| vroukens | vroukens | theresia | 1706 | 1 | 20 | |
| vua | vua | jan baptist | 1709 | 10 | 12 | |
| vueren,van | vueren,van | catharina | 1762 | 9 | 9 | |
| vuye | vuye | jan | 1759 | 6 | 17 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | wilhelmus | 1752 | 5 | 30 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | judocus | 1754 | 7 | 2 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | elisabeth | 1756 | 5 | 17 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | maria | 1758 | 7 | 13 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | engelbertus | 1761 | 3 | 16 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | jacobus | 1763 | 6 | 4 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | gertrudis | 1789 | 6 | 14 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | catharina | 1791 | 6 | 28 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | catharina | 1792 | 3 | 12 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | elisabeth | 1795 | 5 | 2 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | marcus | 1797 | 2 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | jan franciscus | 1800 | 2 | 27 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | maria | 1804 | 3 | 20 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | maria gertrudis | 1809 | 10 | 21 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | philippus celestinus | 1811 | 4 | 7 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | philippus celestinus | 1811 | 4 | 7 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | jan baptist | 1813 | 7 | 11 | |
| vuyst,de | vuyst,de | maria | 1814 | 11 | 29 | |
| vuyster,de | vuyster,de | maria | 1767 | 5 | 20 | |
| wachtendonck,van | wachtendonck,van | petrus | 1743 | 7 | 7 | |
| wachter,de | wechter,de | maria catharina | 1805 | 8 | 4 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | anna | 1712 | 1 | 4 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | agnes | 1713 | 2 | 14 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | matthias | 1713 | 8 | 26 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | fredericus | 1714 | 10 | 11 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | isabella | 1714 | 10 | 11 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaer | anna | 1715 | 4 | 2 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaer | anna | 1716 | 5 | 31 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaer | bartholomeus | 1717 | 2 | 4 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | catharina | 1718 | 5 | 24 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | jan baptist | 1718 | 8 | 11 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaer | franciscus | 1720 | 4 | 1 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaer | fredericus | 1720 | 5 | 29 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | joanna | 1721 | 11 | 21 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | jan baptist | 1722 | 4 | 6 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaer | joanna | 1724 | 1 | 14 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | carolus | 1725 | 3 | 21 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | anna | 1726 | 12 | 21 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaerts | catharina | 1727 | 1 | 18 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaerts | jan baptist | 1728 | 5 | 20 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaerts | petrus | 1728 | 7 | 4 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | catharina | 1729 | 1 | 30 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | jan | 1730 | 10 | 12 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | judocus | 1730 | 11 | 2 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | catharina | 1731 | 12 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| waefelaers | waefelaer | fredericus | 1731 | 12 | 29 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | joanna | 1732 | 10 | 4 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | franciscus | 1733 | 5 | 27 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | philippina | 1734 | 11 | 14 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | jan | 1735 | 10 | 26 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | anna | 1737 | 1 | 9 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | elisabeth | 1738 | 11 | 24 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | jan | 1738 | 1 | 22 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | anna | 1740 | 5 | 7 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaere | bartholomeus | 1741 | 10 | 7 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | christophorus | 1741 | 12 | 6 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | anna | 1742 | 8 | 23 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaer | bartholomeus | 1743 | 10 | 17 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | carolina | 1743 | 9 | 2 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | jan baptist | 1743 | 3 | 6 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaer | clara | 1744 | 9 | 26 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaer | bartholomeus | 1745 | 11 | 7 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaers | jan baptist | 1745 | 9 | 23 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | nicolaes | 1746 | 11 | 2 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaers | nicolaes | 1747 | 12 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | henricus | 1747 | 5 | 19 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | jacobus | 1747 | 4 | 2 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | clara | 1748 | 9 | 4 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | maria | 1748 | 4 | 9 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | anna | 1749 | 9 | 24 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | barbara | 1749 | 12 | 6 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | fredericus | 1750 | 2 | 18 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaers | isabella | 1750 | 8 | 11 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaerts | maria | 1752 | 6 | 18 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaers | jan | 1752 | 2 | 9 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaers | nicolaes | 1752 | 11 | 29 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaers | thomas | 1754 | 3 | 28 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | joanna | 1754 | 11 | 20 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaerst | jacobus | 1756 | 2 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | clara | 1756 | 2 | 24 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaerts | fredericus | 1758 | 12 | 1 | |
| waefelaers | waeffelaers | maria | 1758 | 7 | 15 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | jan | 1760 | 3 | 11 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | henricus | 1768 | 7 | 12 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | andreas | 1771 | 3 | 7 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | elisabeth joanna francisca | 1775 | 4 | 26 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | isabella maria | 1777 | 2 | 14 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | fredericus emmanuel | 1779 | 12 | 23 | |
| waefelaers | wafelaerts | jacobus | 1782 | 10 | 21 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | carolus | 1798 | 5 | 25 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | joanna maria magdalena | 1800 | 10 | 31 | |
| waefelaers | waefelaers | catharina | 1807 | 9 | 29 | |
| waegens | waegens | gertrudis | 1758 | 3 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wael,de | waele,de | elisabeth | 1719 | 3 | 16 | |
| wael,de | wael,de | leonardus | 1746 | 6 | 5 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wael,de | waele,de | henricus david | 1791 | 1 | 14 | illégitime/onwettig |
| wael,de | wael,de | maria josepha | 1795 | 3 | 14 | |
| wael,de | wael,de | jan baptist | 1797 | 5 | 9 | |
| waerce of de pover | waerce of de pover | anna | 1733 | 9 | 24 | |
| waerheydt,de | waerheydt,de | henrica | 1805 | 11 | 14 | |
| waerseggere | waersegers | maria | 1701 | 1 | 15 | |
| waerseggere | waersegers | joanna | 1703 | 8 | 11 | |
| waerseggere | waerseghere | david | 1705 | 12 | 23 | |
| waerseggere | waerseggere | barbara | 1708 | 8 | 11 | |
| waerseggere | waersegere | jan | 1710 | 5 | 21 | |
| waerseggere | waersegere | bartholomeus | 1712 | 8 | 14 | |
| waert,del | delwaert | margareta | 1723 | 6 | 25 | |
| waeterlandt,van | waeterlandt,van | henricus | 1782 | 8 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| waeterpas | waeterpas | barbara | 1773 | 8 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| waeters | waeters | jan franciscus | 1774 | 4 | 7 | |
| wagemans | waegemans | petrus | 1707 | 5 | 6 | |
| wagemans | waegemans | joanna | 1768 | 1 | 11 | |
| wagemans | waggemans | jan | 1770 | 3 | 30 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wagemans | waegemans | renerius | 1772 | 6 | 15 | |
| wagemans | waegemans | antonius jan | 1774 | 10 | 3 | |
| wageneer,de | waegeneer,de | maria | 1736 | 6 | 22 | |
| wageneer,de | waegeneer,de | nicolaes | 1739 | 7 | 17 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer,de | michael jan | 1775 | 1 | 31 | |
| wageneer,de | wagheneer | michael jan josephus | 1775 | 1 | 31 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer | lambertus | 1777 | 5 | 24 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer,de | franciscus | 1805 | 9 | 3 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer,de | joanna catharina | 1807 | 1 | 31 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer | maria anna | 1809 | 11 | 2 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer,de | elisabeth | 1809 | 11 | 14 | |
| wageneer,de | waegeneer | joanna | 1812 | 5 | 29 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer,de | michael jan josephus | 1812 | 3 | 16 | |
| wageneer,de | wageneer,de | maria elisabeth | 1814 | 6 | 14 | |
| wageneer,de | waegeneer,de | anna maria constantia | 1816 | 9 | 29 | |
| waghemaker | waghemaker | antonia | 1701 | 8 | 26 | |
| waghens | waghens | petrus | 1709 | 5 | 11 | |
| wagter,van den | wagter,van den | godefridus | 1750 | 1 | 13 | |
| waha,de | waha,de | joanna | 1701 | 2 | 26 | |
| waha,de | waha,de | jan baptist | 1703 | 12 | 9 | |
| wal,de | wal,de | petrus | 1722 | 12 | 9 | |
| walain,de | walain,de | henricus | 1715 | 7 | 26 | |
| walckiers | walckiers | ludovicus jan | 1778 | 4 | 15 | |
| walckiers | walckiers | philippus antonius | 1780 | 9 | 22 | |
| walckiers | walckiers | alexander goswinus | 1782 | 3 | 25 | |
| walder,van | walder,van | jan | 1732 | 12 | 26 | |
| walder,van | walder,van | christianus | 1735 | 8 | 19 | |
| walder,van | walder,van | barbara | 1738 | 3 | 15 | |
| walein,de | walein,de | michael | 1707 | 2 | 6 | |
| waleing,de | waleing,de | margareta | 1712 | 4 | 3 | |
| walem,van | walem,van | maria | 1702 | 12 | 18 | |
| walem,van | waelem,van | henricus | 1705 | 6 | 18 | |
| walisringue | walisringue | jan | 1708 | 6 | 7 | |
| walkiers | walkiers | norbertina | 1755 | 12 | 29 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| walkiers | walkiers | claudius | 1757 | 6 | 20 | |
| walkiers | walkiers | petrus | 1758 | 8 | 5 | |
| walkiers | walkiers | maria | 1761 | 3 | 18 | |
| wallain,de | wallain,de | philippus | 1718 | 5 | 20 | |
| wallain,de | wallain,de | catharina | 1721 | 7 | 11 | |
| wallem | wallem | egidius | 1741 | 9 | 2 | |
| wallez | wallez | wilhelmus | 1742 | 12 | 19 | |
| wallez | wallez | carolina | 1748 | 2 | 28 | |
| wallifraingh | wallifraingh | maria | 1710 | 2 | 7 | |
| wallifrange | wallifrange | helena | 1711 | 2 | 3 | |
| walraevens | walraevens | philippus | 1741 | 6 | 22 | |
| walravens | walraven | anna | 1701 | 2 | 21 | |
| walravens | walravens | joanna | 1727 | 4 | 16 | |
| walravens | walravens | francisca | 1734 | 9 | 3 | |
| walravens | walravens | ludovicus | 1736 | 2 | 26 | |
| walravens | walravens | paulus | 1739 | 3 | 26 | |
| walravens | walravens | henricus | 1740 | 5 | 8 | |
| walravens | walravens | maria | 1743 | 9 | 3 | |
| walravens | walravens | petrus | 1745 | 11 | 29 | |
| walravens | walravens | henricus | 1747 | 6 | 22 | |
| walravens | walravens | catharina | 1749 | 10 | 29 | |
| walravens | walravens | petrus | 1751 | 2 | 25 | |
| walravens | walravens | petrus | 1754 | 7 | 10 | |
| walravens | walravens | elisabeth | 1758 | 9 | 23 | |
| walravens | walravens | judoca | 1776 | 8 | 27 | |
| walravens | walravens | maria anna | 1779 | 3 | 7 | |
| walravens | walravens | joanna catharina | 1780 | 2 | 9 | |
| walravens | walravens | petrus franciscus | 1785 | 7 | 8 | |
| walravens | walravens | catharina benedictina | 1786 | 9 | 26 | |
| walravens | walravens | maria anna petronella | 1787 | 12 | 5 | |
| walravens | walravens | paulus alexander | 1790 | 2 | 9 | |
| walravens | walravens | philippus petrus | 1792 | 4 | 13 | |
| walravens | walravens | catharina francisca | 1794 | 9 | 29 | |
| walravens | walravens | henrica josepha | 1797 | 1 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| walravens | walravens | maria francisca | 1800 | 5 | 18 | |
| walravens | walravens | prosper ludovicus | 1803 | 11 | 29 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | anna | 1701 | 8 | 11 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | maria | 1701 | 10 | 10 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | jan | 1703 | 3 | 27 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | anna | 1704 | 2 | 10 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | barbara | 1704 | 11 | 8 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | adrianus | 1705 | 2 | 10 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | alexander | 1706 | 4 | 16 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | cornelius | 1707 | 12 | 5 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | daniel | 1709 | 6 | 12 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | petrus | 1710 | 6 | 29 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | tobias | 1712 | 6 | 1 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | theresia | 1717 | 1 | 16 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | anna | 1730 | 9 | 18 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | ludovicus | 1732 | 4 | 17 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | jacobus | 1733 | 12 | 25 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | maria | 1735 | 4 | 28 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | gertrudis | 1736 | 8 | 6 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | antonius | 1737 | 4 | 7 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | anna | 1738 | 2 | 2 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | nicolaes | 1739 | 1 | 2 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | elisabeth | 1740 | 1 | 9 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | petrus | 1741 | 4 | 10 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | maria | 1742 | 1 | 15 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | anna | 1743 | 7 | 14 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | franciscus | 1745 | 6 | 10 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | thomas | 1747 | 11 | 2 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | egidius | 1755 | 5 | 24 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | jacobus | 1757 | 7 | 24 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | gabriel | 1759 | 6 | 3 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | maria | 1761 | 10 | 4 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | michael | 1764 | 2 | 27 | |
| walschaert | walschaert | elisabeth | 1766 | 5 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| walschaert | walschaert | maria | 1767 | 8 | 26 | |
| walschaert of dobbelaer | walschaert of dobbelaer | maria | 1730 | 4 | 12 | |
| walsche,de | wals,de | susanna | 1706 | 1 | 27 | |
| walsche,de | wals,de | barbara | 1709 | 3 | 13 | |
| walsche,de | wals,de | franciscus | 1710 | 7 | 27 | |
| walsche,de | walsch,de | anna | 1712 | 7 | 7 | |
| walsche,de | walsch,de | elisabeth | 1712 | 5 | 4 | |
| walsche,de | walsch,de | petronella | 1713 | 10 | 3 | |
| walsche,de | walsch,de | egidius | 1715 | 6 | 23 | |
| walsche,de | walsch,de | margareta | 1716 | 4 | 9 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | magdalena | 1720 | 7 | 9 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | carolus | 1724 | 3 | 28 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | petrus | 1726 | 5 | 14 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | joanna | 1728 | 4 | 27 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | maria | 1730 | 11 | 22 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | anna | 1734 | 11 | 19 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | laurentius | 1740 | 3 | 19 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | catharina | 1741 | 6 | 9 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | antonius | 1743 | 8 | 2 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | emmanuel | 1743 | 2 | 8 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | anna | 1744 | 9 | 19 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | maria | 1748 | 9 | 14 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | barbara | 1750 | 11 | 20 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | maria | 1751 | 11 | 21 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | petrus | 1753 | 1 | 25 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | daniel | 1754 | 5 | 13 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | jan | 1754 | 7 | 30 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | joanna | 1754 | 3 | 14 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | anna | 1755 | 5 | 30 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | egidius | 1755 | 3 | 8 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | rochus | 1755 | 9 | 2 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | joanna | 1756 | 3 | 26 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | emmanuel | 1757 | 9 | 15 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | helena | 1757 | 3 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| walsche,de | walsche,de | henricus | 1757 | 1 | 1 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | jacobus | 1757 | 1 | 1 | |
| walsche,de | walsscher,de | martinus | 1757 | 2 | 21 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | maria | 1758 | 11 | 9 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | anna | 1759 | 2 | 11 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | petrus | 1760 | 12 | 27 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | franciscus | 1761 | 4 | 15 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | joanna | 1762 | 11 | 11 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | joanna | 1763 | 1 | 24 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | andreas | 1765 | 1 | 2 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | petrus | 1768 | 12 | 26 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | jan | 1771 | 7 | 5 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | jan baptist | 1782 | 4 | 24 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | jan franciscus | 1783 | 10 | 25 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | jan baptist josephus | 1785 | 11 | 26 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | catharina | 1788 | 3 | 24 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | nicolaes | 1788 | 4 | 11 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | joanna | 1790 | 5 | 20 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | jacobus | 1797 | 2 | 6 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | joanna catharina | 1801 | 6 | 30 | |
| walsche,de | walsche,de | eugenius jan baptist | 1812 | 4 | 27 | |
| walschot | walschot | jan | 1707 | 3 | 3 | |
| walteringer | walteringer | maria | 1707 | 3 | 27 | |
| walvisch | walvisch | joanna | 1712 | 1 | 5 | |
| walvisch | walvisch | maria | 1713 | 11 | 4 | |
| walvisch | walvisch | elisabeth | 1716 | 1 | 22 | |
| waman | waman | elisabeth | 1776 | 2 | 7 | |
| wandel | wandel | jacobus | 1794 | 5 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wandel,de | wandel,de | ignatius | 1738 | 7 | 31 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wandeleer,de | wandeleer,de | maria anna | 1773 | 12 | 6 | |
| wandeleer,de | wandeleer,de | jacobus | 1776 | 1 | 12 | |
| wandeleer,de | wandelaer,de | anna | 1778 | 6 | 23 | |
| wandeleer,de | wandelaer,de | jan egidius | 1780 | 5 | 4 | |
| wandeleer,de | wandeleer,de | petrus josephus | 1782 | 4 | 19 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wandeleer,de | wandeleer | catharina | 1791 | 3 | 8 | |
| wandeleer,de | wandeleer,de | wilhelmus | 1794 | 2 | 5 | |
| wandeleer,de | wandelaer,de | elisabeth | 1805 | 3 | 26 | |
| wanege | wanege | elisabeth | 1798 | 3 | 16 | |
| wanghen,van | wanghen,van | antonius | 1702 | 4 | 18 | |
| wannemaker,de | wannemaker,de | catharina | 1704 | 1 | 6 | |
| wannemaker,de | wannemaker,de | jacobus | 1706 | 4 | 22 | |
| warché | warché | nicolaes | 1817 | 5 | 28 | |
| wardenhof,van | wardenhof,van | sebastianus | 1702 | 6 | 3 | |
| wardenhoff,van | wardenhoff,van | joanna | 1771 | 6 | 3 | |
| wardenhoff,van | wardenhoff,van | anna catharina | 1774 | 5 | 30 | |
| waré | waré | philippus | 1735 | 7 | 19 | |
| warmont | warmon | anna | 1748 | 12 | 6 | |
| warmont | warmont | maria catharina | 1799 | 2 | 13 | |
| warmont | warmont | elisabeth | 1801 | 3 | 18 | |
| warmont | warmont | maria christina | 1803 | 1 | 17 | |
| warmont | warmont | maria antonia josepha | 1805 | 2 | 25 | |
| warmont | warmont | anna maria theresia | 1807 | 6 | 7 | |
| warmont | warmont | petrus alexander | 1811 | 2 | 15 | |
| warmont | warnon | antonius josephus | 1813 | 5 | 18 | |
| warmont | warmon | philippus isidorus | 1816 | 1 | 28 | |
| warmont | warmont | seraphina honoria | 1816 | 10 | 18 | |
| warre | warre | catharina | 1738 | 7 | 22 | |
| warré | warré | georgius | 1731 | 11 | 20 | |
| warré | warré | jan | 1733 | 12 | 6 | |
| warré | warré | jan baptist | 1736 | 12 | 21 | |
| warroquet | warroquet | maria barbara | 1801 | 9 | 15 | |
| warroquet | warroquet | maria juliana | 1801 | 9 | 15 | |
| warroquet | warroquet | constantia virginia | 1807 | 1 | 1 | |
| warzée | warzée | anna ludovica augustina | 1807 | 10 | 10 | |
| was,de | was,de | elisabeth | 1707 | 12 | 31 | |
| wasch,de | wasch,de | maria | 1711 | 3 | 14 | |
| wasseel | wasseel | jan franciscus | 1814 | 8 | 29 | |
| wassenhove,van | wassenhoven,van | augustinus | 1702 | 1 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wassenhove, van | wassenhove, van | anna | 1703 | 11 | 24 | |
| water, van de | waeter, van de | henricus | 1710 | 7 | 16 | |
| water, van de | waeter, van de | margareta | 1710 | 9 | 5 | |
| water, van de | waeter, van de | maria | 1711 | 11 | 4 | |
| water, van de | waeter, van de | petrus | 1714 | 3 | 17 | |
| water, van de | waeter, van de | maria | 1715 | 2 | 22 | |
| waterbergh | waterbergh | vincentius | 1779 | 2 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| watermans | watermans | catharina | 1809 | 11 | 13 | |
| waterschap | waterschap | anna | 1711 | 11 | 20 | |
| watteeu | watteeu | franciscus andreas josephus | 1809 | 9 | 3 | |
| watteeu | watteeu | alexander josephus | 1811 | 6 | 19 | |
| watterme | watterme | maria | 1724 | 5 | 27 | |
| wattremée | wattremée | thomas | 1726 | 3 | 11 | |
| wauthy | wauthy | elisabeth josepha | 1806 | 11 | 9 | |
| wauthy | wauthy | catharina | 1808 | 4 | 12 | |
| wautier | wautier | robertus | 1766 | 1 | 28 | |
| wautier | wautier | maria josepha | 1775 | 12 | 27 | |
| wautier | wautier | maria joanna | 1777 | 9 | 16 | |
| wauwen, van der | wouwen, van der | maria | 1722 | 11 | 25 | veryde |
| wauwen, van der | wauwen, van der | anna | 1724 | 1 | 8 | |
| wauwen, van der | wauwen, van der | joanna | 1726 | 11 | 2 | |
| wauwen, van der | wauwen, van der | martinus | 1757 | 5 | 24 | |
| wauwen, van der | wauwen, van der | maria | 1761 | 10 | 1 | |
| wauwen, van der | wauwen, van der | francisca | 1763 | 12 | 11 | |
| wauwen, van der | wauwen, van der | anna | 1765 | 8 | 6 | |
| wauwermans | wouwermans | joanna | 1722 | 1 | 3 | |
| wauwermans | wauwermans | maria catharina | 1799 | 11 | 23 | |
| wauwermans | wauwermans | maria henrica | 1801 | 12 | 21 | |
| wayé | wayé | maria | 1726 | 8 | 16 | |
| wayenbergh, van | waeyenbergh, van | joanna | 1727 | 11 | 25 | |
| wayenbergh, van | wayenbergh, van | jacobus | 1804 | 8 | 23 | |
| wayenbergh, van | wayenbergh | antonius josephus | 1806 | 9 | 18 | |
| wayenbergh, van | weyenbergh | anna maria | 1807 | 4 | 1 | |
| wayenbergh, van | weyenbergh | catharina amelia | 1808 | 4 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wayens | wayens | theresia | 1721 | 6 | 19 | |
| wé,de | wé,de | jan baptist | 1721 | 7 | 30 | |
| wé,de | dewé | benigna josepha | 1815 | 11 | 13 | |
| weddinghe,van | weddinghe,van | margareta | 1747 | 4 | 24 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wederkeer | wederkeer | josephus | 1787 | 7 | 9 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wee,de | wez,de | martinus josephus | 1798 | 11 | 10 | |
| wee,de | wez,de | anna maria thesias | 1801 | 12 | 14 | |
| wée,du | duwé | francisca | 1714 | 11 | 15 | |
| wée,du | duwé | petrus | 1717 | 2 | 2 | |
| wée,du | duwi | eleonora | 1743 | 5 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wée,du | duwez | gaspar | 1764 | 6 | 12 | |
| wée,du | duwée | jan josephus petrus | 1800 | 11 | 30 | |
| wée,du | duwez | antonius felix deodatus | 1805 | 2 | 3 | |
| wée,du | duwez | carolus gustavus franciscus | 1805 | 2 | 3 | |
| wée,du | duwée | maria amabilis | 1808 | 1 | 11 | |
| wée,du | wée,du | josephus | 1810 | 9 | 24 | |
| wée,du | duwée | joanna francisca | 1814 | 7 | 25 | |
| wée,du | duwée | maria | 1816 | 8 | 18 | |
| wee,ver | wee,ver | catharina | 1741 | 11 | 21 | |
| weeckmans | weeckmans | livina | 1794 | 1 | 26 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| weegh,de | weegh,de | petronella | 1719 | 11 | 3 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | catharina | 1703 | 12 | 10 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | jan baptist | 1704 | 10 | 8 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | wilhelmus | 1706 | 5 | 27 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | egidius | 1707 | 12 | 9 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | hermannus | 1709 | 10 | 27 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | joanna | 1732 | 12 | 12 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | isabella | 1734 | 3 | 29 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | anna | 1736 | 3 | 10 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | jan baptist | 1738 | 8 | 12 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | carolus | 1740 | 11 | 4 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | maria | 1743 | 4 | 10 | |
| weemaels | weemaels | jacobus | 1744 | 9 | 17 | |
| ween,van der | ween,van der | daniel | 1752 | 1 | 13 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| weeraet | weeraet | elisabeth | 1703 | 7 | 27 | |
| weerde,van der | werden,van der | joanna | 1706 | 4 | 7 | |
| weerde,van der | werde,van der | eleonora | 1717 | 8 | 14 | |
| weerde,van der | werden,van der | anna | 1719 | 10 | 12 | |
| weerde,van der | werde,van der | egidius | 1722 | 8 | 20 | |
| weerde,van der | werde,van | maria | 1755 | 7 | 13 | |
| weerde,van der | werde,van | catharina | 1757 | 7 | 7 | |
| weerde,van der | werde,van der | maria | 1764 | 12 | 14 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | bartholomeus | 1701 | 12 | 4 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | anna | 1704 | 6 | 8 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | jan | 1704 | 2 | 22 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | antonius | 1706 | 6 | 26 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | maria | 1707 | 7 | 13 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van de | jacobus | 1710 | 8 | 11 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | anna | 1710 | 11 | 26 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | franciscus | 1713 | 4 | 19 | |
| weerden,van der | weeren,van der | jan baptist | 1716 | 5 | 19 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | theodorus | 1719 | 2 | 22 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | maria | 1721 | 4 | 7 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van | nicolaes | 1723 | 11 | 22 | |
| weerden,van der | weirden,van der | anna | 1725 | 7 | 5 | |
| weerden,van der | weirden,van der | jan | 1727 | 5 | 1 | |
| weerden,van der | weirden,van der | adrianus | 1729 | 9 | 4 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | maria | 1750 | 8 | 28 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | nicolaes | 1752 | 5 | 5 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | martinus | 1753 | 9 | 2 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | cornelia | 1755 | 2 | 6 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | egidius | 1756 | 9 | 24 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | isabella | 1758 | 2 | 19 | |
| weerden,van der | weirden,van der | maria | 1758 | 8 | 6 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | theresia | 1759 | 10 | 13 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | margareta | 1761 | 2 | 9 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | jan | 1761 | 9 | 12 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | nicolaes | 1763 | 12 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | josephus | 1765 | 8 | 31 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | barbara | 1766 | 12 | 24 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | fredericus | 1767 | 5 | 4 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | magdalena | 1769 | 10 | 6 | |
| weerden,van der | weerde,van der | fredericus | 1772 | 4 | 28 | |
| weerden,van der | weerden,van der | anna catharina | 1774 | 1 | 23 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | maria | 1709 | 6 | 17 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | francisca | 1710 | 12 | 13 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | maria | 1712 | 6 | 3 | |
| weerd,de | werdt,de | maria | 1713 | 7 | 1 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | maria | 1715 | 5 | 2 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | joanna | 1717 | 3 | 2 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | joanna | 1718 | 2 | 1 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | joanna | 1719 | 6 | 12 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | franciscus | 1720 | 11 | 10 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | jan baptist | 1720 | 6 | 23 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | antonius | 1725 | 1 | 30 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | susanna | 1726 | 7 | 4 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | barbara | 1729 | 3 | 9 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | jan | 1730 | 6 | 15 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | jan | 1734 | 9 | 12 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | margareta | 1735 | 1 | 14 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | franciscus | 1735 | 2 | 20 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | leonardus | 1736 | 8 | 11 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | hieronimus | 1738 | 3 | 15 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | jan | 1738 | 10 | 6 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | catharina | 1739 | 4 | 25 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | elisabeth | 1740 | 8 | 30 | |
| weerd,de | weert,de | joanna | 1742 | 10 | 18 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | isabella | 1745 | 3 | 9 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | jan | 1747 | 6 | 7 | |
| weerd,de | weerd,de | henricus | 1750 | 3 | 30 | |
| weerens | weerens | cecilia | 1741 | 2 | 22 | |
| weerhout | weerhout | anna | 1708 | 3 | 24 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wegens | wegens | petrus | 1788 | 4 | 7 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wegh,de | wegh,de | dorothea | 1727 | 2 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| weghen,van der | weghen,van den | jan | 1709 | 5 | 18 | |
| weghen,van der | weghen,van der | carolus | 1710 | 12 | 2 | |
| weken,van der | weken,van der | robertus | 1792 | 6 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wel,de | wel,de | egidius | 1707 | 5 | 19 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | laurentius | 1708 | 3 | 20 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | franciscus | 1709 | 10 | 20 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | martinus | 1709 | 11 | 15 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | magdalena | 1711 | 10 | 25 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | theresia | 1715 | 3 | 28 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | margareta | 1717 | 5 | 14 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | georgius | 1718 | 12 | 6 | |
| wel,de | wel,de | balduinus | 1726 | 8 | 24 | |
| wel,van | wel,van | maria | 1749 | 8 | 30 | |
| wel,van | wel,van | henricus | 1752 | 4 | 13 | |
| wel,van | wel,van | maria | 1754 | 9 | 6 | |
| wel,van | wel,van | jan | 1757 | 12 | 9 | |
| wel,van | wel,van | catharina | 1760 | 5 | 19 | |
| wel,van | wel,van | adrianus augustinus | 1791 | 7 | 19 | |
| wel,van | wel,van | catharina francisca | 1792 | 7 | 18 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | jan | 1743 | 8 | 29 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | jan | 1745 | 3 | 5 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | maria | 1748 | 1 | 30 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | gaspar | 1772 | 10 | 15 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | antonius franciscus | 1774 | 10 | 17 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | jan baptist | 1776 | 11 | 6 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | judocus emmanuel | 1779 | 6 | 2 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | anna victoria | 1785 | 5 | 27 | |
| welde,van | welde,van | maria thesia | 1801 | 11 | 2 | |
| weldoet | weldoet | josepha | 1793 | 5 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| welkens | welkens | wilhelmus | 1810 | 4 | 15 | |
| well | well | maria | 1723 | 9 | 2 | |
| welle,de | welle,de | jacobus | 1713 | 3 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wellemans | wellemans | elisabeth | 1744 | 4 | 21 | |
| wellemans | wellemans | maria | 1746 | 10 | 15 | |
| wellens | wellens | francisca thelesia | 1802 | 9 | 4 | |
| wellens | wellens | adelaide ursula | 1812 | 6 | 20 | |
| wellens | wellens | petrus antonius | 1817 | 9 | 23 | |
| welman | welman | elisabeth | 1741 | 4 | 16 | |
| welz,du | welz,du | judoca | 1763 | 2 | 28 | |
| welz,du | welz,du | catharina | 1766 | 1 | 9 | |
| welz,du | welz,du | jacobus | 1767 | 1 | 30 | |
| welz,du | welz,du | anna | 1768 | 7 | 14 | |
| welz,du | welz,du | anna | 1770 | 8 | 20 | |
| welz,du | welz,du | anna | 1772 | 4 | 17 | |
| wemel,de | wemel,de | maria | 1732 | 1 | 16 | |
| wemel,de | wemel,de | jan | 1737 | 10 | 18 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | jan | 1701 | 4 | 19 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | cecilia | 1703 | 12 | 24 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | jan | 1705 | 11 | 2 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | daniel | 1707 | 1 | 16 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | joanna | 1708 | 5 | 29 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | anna | 1733 | 1 | 5 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | daniel | 1734 | 8 | 8 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | maria | 1740 | 12 | 15 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | cecilia | 1746 | 7 | 15 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | jan baptist | 1747 | 12 | 20 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | augustinus | 1750 | 3 | 30 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | jan | 1751 | 11 | 28 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | petrus | 1753 | 6 | 18 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | philippus | 1756 | 1 | 6 | |
| wemer,de | wemer,de | joanna | 1758 | 8 | 24 | |
| wents | wents | maria | 1755 | 12 | 12 | |
| weraet | weraet | barbara | 1705 | 4 | 3 | |
| weraet | weraet | anselmus | 1706 | 10 | 10 | |
| werderkeer | werderkeer | casimirus | 1791 | 6 | 18 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| weries | werries | judocus | 1703 | 1 | 17 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| weries | weries | joanna | 1705 | 4 | 20 | |
| weries | weries | jan | 1706 | 8 | 13 | |
| weries | weris | catharina | 1709 | 1 | 3 | |
| weries | weries | jan baptist | 1710 | 10 | 19 | |
| weries | weries | martinus | 1712 | 4 | 28 | |
| weries | weris | wilhelmus | 1713 | 8 | 2 | |
| weries | weries | theresia | 1715 | 1 | 14 | |
| weries | weries | barbara | 1716 | 5 | 21 | |
| weries | weries | maria | 1719 | 3 | 11 | |
| weries | weries | jan | 1728 | 4 | 28 | |
| weries | weries | petrus | 1729 | 4 | 23 | |
| weries | weries | antonius | 1731 | 10 | 15 | |
| weries | weries | maria | 1734 | 2 | 28 | fa jan baptist |
| weries | weries | maria | 1734 | 11 | 24 | fa judocus |
| weries | weries | egidius | 1735 | 9 | 4 | |
| weries | weries | jan | 1735 | 12 | 6 | |
| weries | weries | ferdinandus | 1737 | 11 | 18 | |
| weries | weries | jan | 1737 | 2 | 16 | |
| weries | weries | barbara | 1739 | 10 | 11 | |
| weries | weries | jan | 1742 | 4 | 14 | |
| weries | weries | petrus | 1743 | 9 | 30 | |
| weries | weries | joanna | 1745 | 9 | 9 | |
| weries | weries | maria | 1746 | 8 | 13 | |
| weries | weries | susanna | 1746 | 4 | 23 | |
| weries | weries | nicolaes | 1748 | 1 | 29 | |
| weries | weries | barbara | 1750 | 8 | 4 | |
| weries | weries | petrus | 1751 | 11 | 23 | |
| weries | weries | jan | 1757 | 7 | 7 | |
| werir | werir | jan baptist | 1709 | 1 | 3 | |
| wermont,de | wermont,de | petrus | 1726 | 3 | 13 | |
| wermont,de | wermont,de | laurentius | 1728 | 12 | 5 | |
| wermont,de | wermont,de | margareta | 1744 | 11 | 14 | |
| wermont,de | wermond,de | cornelius | 1746 | 5 | 7 | |
| werner,de | werner,de | joanna | 1736 | 5 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|------------------------|
| weruet | weruet | andreas | 1711 | 3 | 9 | |
| wery | wery | maria | 1745 | 3 | 13 | |
| wery | wery | maria | 1747 | 1 | 26 | |
| wery | wery | maria | 1772 | 6 | 5 | |
| wery | wery | petrus josephus | 1774 | 6 | 11 | |
| wery | wery | jacobus | 1776 | 4 | 26 | |
| wery | wery | carolus bartholomeus | 1778 | 9 | 8 | |
| wery | wery | maria josepha | 1802 | 5 | 27 | |
| wery | wery | philippus paulus josephus | 1810 | 6 | 29 | |
| wery | wery | wilhelmus | 1812 | 6 | 8 | |
| wery | wery | emerentiana carolina josepha | 1814 | 3 | 9 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | anna | 1719 | 1 | 24 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | theresia | 1722 | 5 | 17 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | cornelia | 1725 | 3 | 4 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | petrus | 1727 | 11 | 5 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | joanna | 1749 | 7 | 5 | sans date/zonder datum |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | joanna | 1749 | 2 | 24 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | anna | 1750 | 9 | 4 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | joanna | 1752 | 2 | 20 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | maria | 1754 | 1 | 16 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | maria | 1755 | 9 | 4 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | cornelia | 1757 | 11 | 1 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | christophorus | 1759 | 1 | 13 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | jan | 1761 | 5 | 2 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | henricus | 1763 | 3 | 17 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | carolina | 1765 | 3 | 27 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | catharina | 1767 | 6 | 22 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | jan | 1769 | 6 | 17 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | margareta | 1770 | 10 | 26 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | anna | 1772 | 7 | 15 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | anna maria | 1774 | 3 | 8 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | jacoba | 1775 | 5 | 6 | |
| wesel,van | wesel,van | christophorus | 1789 | 2 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wesel,van | wesel,van | jan baptist | 1791 | 12 | 2 | |
| weslar | weslar | anna | 1729 | 12 | 28 | |
| westenhaegen | westenhaegen | jan | 1768 | 12 | 15 | |
| westerlinck | westerlinck | victoria maria | 1817 | 3 | 29 | |
| westerlincx | westerlincx | catharina | 1705 | 4 | 28 | |
| wets | wets | jan | 1743 | 10 | 17 | |
| wets | wets | jan | 1745 | 5 | 27 | |
| wets | wets | maria | 1748 | 7 | 13 | |
| wetter,van | wetteren,van | cornelius | 1710 | 10 | 18 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | georgius | 1712 | 7 | 18 | |
| wetter,van | wetteren,van | jan | 1714 | 10 | 15 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | wilhelmus | 1716 | 10 | 4 | |
| wetter,van | wettere,van | nicolaes | 1718 | 9 | 8 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | henricus | 1719 | 12 | 18 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | petronella | 1721 | 9 | 3 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | petronella | 1722 | 12 | 31 | |
| wetter,van | wettere,van | joanna | 1722 | 8 | 25 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | barbara | 1724 | 4 | 4 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | maria | 1724 | 4 | 28 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | theresia | 1725 | 11 | 3 | |
| wetter,van | wettere,van | petrus | 1726 | 6 | 23 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | leonardus | 1728 | 5 | 21 | |
| wetter,van | wettel,van | maria | 1731 | 8 | 1 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | petronella | 1734 | 3 | 27 | |
| wetter,van | wetten,van | maria | 1745 | 8 | 14 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | isabella | 1745 | 7 | 12 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | joanna | 1747 | 2 | 16 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | maria | 1747 | 2 | 15 | |
| wetter,van | wetter,van | petronella | 1748 | 8 | 6 | |
| wettgens | wettgens | petrus | 1745 | 10 | 21 | |
| wettgens | wettgens | philippus | 1745 | 10 | 21 | |
| weuts | weuts | anna | 1750 | 11 | 4 | |
| weuwe,de | wewe,de | catharina | 1719 | 3 | 30 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | anna | 1723 | 2 | 15 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| weuwe,de | wewe,de | maria | 1725 | 6 | 22 | |
| weuwe,de | wewe,de | judocus | 1729 | 4 | 14 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | maria constantia | 1803 | 11 | 14 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | maria theresia francisca | 1805 | 6 | 16 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | franciscus albertus josephus | 1807 | 9 | 1 | |
| weuwe,de | wuwe,de | emilia | 1809 | 6 | 25 | |
| weuwe,de | wuwé,du | emilia | 1809 | 6 | 25 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,du | maria ludovica | 1810 | 5 | 27 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | barbara virginia | 1812 | 5 | 25 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | barbara virginia | 1812 | 5 | 25 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | judocus emmanuel franciscus | 1813 | 8 | 15 | |
| weuwe,de | weuwe,de | alloysius gaspar | 1815 | 4 | 14 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | magdalena | 1701 | 9 | 21 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | elisabeth | 1704 | 3 | 2 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | erasmus | 1706 | 9 | 6 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | jan | 1708 | 9 | 2 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | jacobus | 1710 | 4 | 26 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | jan | 1713 | 3 | 31 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | catharina | 1715 | 9 | 5 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | isabella | 1717 | 4 | 11 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | anna | 1721 | 3 | 30 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | paulus | 1721 | 9 | 6 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | maximilianus | 1723 | 7 | 30 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | ludovicus | 1725 | 7 | 4 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | laurentius | 1728 | 3 | 7 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | simon | 1730 | 4 | 16 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | maria | 1733 | 5 | 11 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | maria | 1734 | 3 | 5 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | anna | 1735 | 11 | 2 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | elisabeth | 1736 | 5 | 6 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | elisabeth | 1738 | 4 | 22 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | maria | 1738 | 12 | 9 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | jan baptist | 1741 | 12 | 16 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | catharina | 1763 | 7 | 31 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wever,de | wever,de | antonia | 1765 | 2 | 9 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | maria | 1766 | 7 | 15 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | philippus | 1768 | 11 | 15 | |
| wever,de | swevers | franciscus | 1802 | 8 | 4 | |
| wever,de | swevers | jan baptist | 1806 | 7 | 24 | |
| wever,de | wever,de | josephus | 1812 | 2 | 25 | |
| weverberg | weverberg | henricus franciscus | 1799 | 9 | 8 | |
| weverberg | weverberg | judoca maria | 1810 | 11 | 21 | |
| weverberg | weverberg | maria barbara | 1816 | 9 | 8 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | anna | 1752 | 11 | 5 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jacoba | 1754 | 4 | 12 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | francisca | 1756 | 1 | 14 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | franciscus | 1762 | 8 | 28 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | adrianus | 1763 | 11 | 6 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | henricus | 1765 | 5 | 17 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jan | 1766 | 12 | 25 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jan | 1768 | 9 | 22 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | judocus | 1770 | 4 | 21 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | barbara | 1771 | 10 | 23 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | catharina | 1772 | 11 | 28 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jan | 1774 | 1 | 14 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | francisca | 1777 | 5 | 13 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jan franciscus | 1787 | 4 | 29 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jan baptist | 1788 | 2 | 3 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | wilhelmus | 1788 | 2 | 3 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jan henricus | 1790 | 2 | 8 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | franciscus jan baptist emmanuel | 1795 | 9 | 5 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | wilhelmus | 1797 | 7 | 11 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | maria carolina josepha | 1802 | 8 | 19 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | maria catharina | 1805 | 3 | 2 | |
| weverbergh | weverbergh | jan franciscus napoleon | 1808 | 3 | 24 | |
| wex,de | wex,de | jan baptist gaugericus | 1800 | 4 | | |
| weybroeck | weybroeck | gertrudis | 1771 | 3 | 11 | |
| weydemans | weydemans | carolus | 1749 | 10 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| weyner,de | weyner,de | lucia | 1714 | 3 | 3 | |
| weynincx | weynincx | henricus | 1747 | 12 | 30 | |
| weysebroeck | weysebroeck | henricus | 1769 | 3 | 16 | |
| wiart | wiart | angela aledis | 1774 | 8 | 4 | |
| wibo | wibo | maria sidonia adriana alina | 1815 | 2 | 15 | |
| wibo | wibo | adrianus celestinus | 1816 | 4 | 29 | |
| wicart | wicaert | catharina | 1727 | 1 | 30 | |
| wicart | wicart | catharina | 1728 | 6 | 19 | |
| wicart | wicart | bernardus | 1730 | 1 | 17 | |
| wichel,van | wichel,van | jan | 1704 | 1 | 23 | |
| wichel,van | wichel,van | maximilianus | 1713 | 12 | 20 | |
| widdingen,van | widdingen,van | michael | 1750 | 5 | 10 | |
| wielants | wilans | agnes | 1784 | 11 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wiele,van den | wiele,van den | anna | 1713 | 10 | 13 | |
| wiele,van der | wiele,van der | alexander | 1712 | 10 | 30 | |
| wiele,van der | wiele,van der | maria victoria | 1792 | 12 | 17 | |
| wielemans | wielemans | susanna | 1802 | 3 | 7 | |
| wielemans | wielemans | jan martinus | 1812 | 4 | 5 | |
| wielemans | wielemans | nicolaes | 1814 | 7 | 25 | |
| wielliss | wielliss | ludovicus | 1750 | 6 | 17 | |
| wieman | wieman | clara | 1709 | 9 | 17 | |
| wiggghelen,van | wiggghelen,van | gerardus | 1715 | 10 | 13 | |
| wijckaert | wijckaert | franciscus | 1707 | 12 | 19 | |
| wijdemans | wydemans | franciscus | 1727 | 11 | 22 | |
| wijdemans | wijdemans | franciscus | 1729 | 7 | 26 | |
| wijdemans | wijdemans | elisabeth | 1751 | 4 | 18 | |
| wijdemans | wijdemans | jan | 1753 | 4 | 20 | |
| wijdemans | wijdemans | rosa | 1755 | 5 | 12 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | jacobus | 1707 | 3 | 7 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | magdalena | 1709 | 4 | 8 | |
| wijnants | weynants | wilhelmus | 1710 | 6 | 12 | |
| wijnants | weynants | clara | 1714 | 6 | 5 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | jacoba | 1732 | 4 | 17 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | sebastianus | 1733 | 10 | 23 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wijnants | wijnants | sebastianus | 1735 | 1 | 1 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | wilhelmus | 1737 | 1 | 19 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | franciscus | 1739 | 11 | 23 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | jan | 1744 | 9 | 22 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria | 1745 | 10 | 10 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | cornelius | 1747 | 2 | 14 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | ludovica | 1748 | 3 | 6 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | joanna | 1750 | 1 | 25 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | theresia | 1751 | 8 | 4 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | petronella | 1752 | 11 | 12 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | jacobus | 1754 | 7 | 17 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | nicolaes | 1755 | 10 | 27 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | franciscus | 1757 | 4 | 25 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | antonius | 1761 | 4 | 30 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | joanna | 1763 | 4 | 12 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | joanna | 1763 | 9 | 28 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria | 1763 | 7 | 2 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | henricus | 1764 | 9 | 17 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | henricus | 1765 | 7 | 17 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | winandus | 1766 | 9 | 30 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | livina | 1767 | 7 | 18 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria | 1768 | 11 | 23 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | barbara | 1769 | 7 | 9 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | franciscus | 1770 | 9 | 25 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria | 1770 | 10 | 12 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | joanna | 1773 | 1 | 20 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | wilhelmus | 1773 | 3 | 30 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria josepha | 1774 | 12 | 5 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria josepha | 1774 | 3 | 20 | |
| wijnants | weynaens | anna catharina | 1776 | 10 | 5 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | jan | 1777 | 11 | 23 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | henricus | 1781 | 2 | 6 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | joanna | 1781 | 11 | 2 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria joanna | 1786 | 8 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wijnants | wijnants | maria | 1790 | 2 | 3 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | franciscus josephus | 1791 | 5 | 14 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | maria josepha | 1791 | 11 | 24 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | jan | 1792 | 10 | 2 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | franciscus | 1794 | 2 | 8 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | livina francisca | 1795 | 2 | 14 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | joanna henrica | 1801 | 4 | 4 | |
| wijnants | wijnants | joanna | 1810 | 7 | 7 | |
| wijnants | weynants | joanna ludovica | 1817 | 3 | 20 | |
| wijndruyf | wijndruyf | livina | 1792 | 1 | 29 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wijnendal, van | wijnendal, van | petrus | 1773 | 7 | 2 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wijngaert, van den | weygaerde, van de | maria anna | 1786 | 12 | 8 | |
| wijngaert, van den | weyngaerdt, van den | catharina antonia | 1801 | 3 | 23 | |
| wijngaert, van den | wijngaerdt, van den | franciscus | 1802 | 8 | 27 | |
| wijngaert, van den | wijngaerdt, van den | jacobus franciscus | 1804 | 6 | 11 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | joanna | 1722 | 8 | 14 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | nicolaes | 1724 | 1 | 1 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | petrus | 1725 | 9 | 4 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | catharina | 1727 | 4 | 22 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | maria | 1727 | 2 | 7 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | jacobus | 1728 | 9 | 9 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | barbara | 1729 | 3 | 13 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | barbara | 1730 | 9 | 23 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | catharina | 1730 | 4 | 12 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | elisabeth | 1731 | 11 | 12 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | norbertina | 1732 | 10 | 5 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | petrus | 1732 | 12 | 5 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | franciscus | 1734 | 3 | 21 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | margareta | 1735 | 5 | 1 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | franciscus | 1737 | 8 | 10 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | gertrudis | 1739 | 9 | 10 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | jan baptist | 1741 | 12 | 8 | |
| wijninckx | wijninckx | jan | 1743 | 7 | 15 | |
| wijnnens | wijnnens | nिकासius | 1732 | 12 | 15 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wijns | wijns | jan baptist | 1714 | 5 | 2 | |
| wijns | wijns | margareta | 1724 | 3 | 24 | |
| wijns | wijns | maria | 1726 | 9 | 27 | |
| wijns | wijns | antonius | 1730 | 11 | 3 | |
| wijns | wijns | susanna | 1732 | 6 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wijns | weyns | joanna | 1745 | 11 | 28 | |
| wijns | wijns | petronella | 1753 | 6 | 7 | |
| wijns | wijns | judocus | 1755 | 11 | 17 | |
| wijns | wijns | maria | 1757 | 2 | 17 | |
| wijns | wijns | henricus | 1807 | 9 | 22 | |
| wijns | wijns | joanna elisabeth | 1810 | 7 | 6 | |
| wijns | wijns | catharina | 1814 | 5 | 6 | |
| wijns | wijns | gislenus josephus | 1814 | 5 | 6 | |
| wijnset | wijnset | anna | 1729 | 5 | 27 | |
| wijs,de | weys,de | jan baptist isidorus | 1813 | 12 | 18 | |
| wikens | wikens | elias | 1785 | 2 | 1 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wikken | wikken | maria | 1815 | 9 | 28 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | jacobus | 1701 | 6 | 30 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | maria | 1703 | 3 | 21 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | isabella | 1704 | 7 | 9 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | clara | 1705 | 12 | 7 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | theresia | 1707 | 3 | 21 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | victor | 1708 | 3 | 25 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | franciscus | 1709 | 7 | 1 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | susanna | 1725 | 1 | 6 | |
| wilde,de | wilde,de | maria | 1745 | 4 | 29 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | franciscus | 1701 | 3 | 13 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | maria | 1702 | 7 | 31 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | catharina | 1705 | 2 | 3 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | cornelius | 1707 | 7 | 21 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | anna | 1709 | 1 | 9 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | jacoba | 1710 | 6 | 3 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | isabella | 1712 | 7 | 4 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | agnes | 1727 | 8 | 1 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wilder,de | wilder,de | joanna | 1728 | 6 | 18 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | catharina | 1729 | 11 | 30 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | petrus | 1729 | 10 | 24 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | catharina | 1731 | 6 | 2 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | maria | 1731 | 12 | 1 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | antonia | 1732 | 6 | 12 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | ludovicus | 1734 | 3 | 17 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | jan | 1735 | 7 | 3 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | wilhelmus | 1737 | 3 | 21 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | maria | 1738 | 7 | 25 | |
| wilder,de | wilder,de | anna | 1742 | 4 | 10 | |
| wilder,van | wilder,van | jacobus | 1733 | 5 | 22 | |
| wilder,van | wilder,van | andreas | 1735 | 12 | 14 | |
| wilder,van | wilder,van | david | 1763 | 4 | 30 | |
| wilder,van | wilder,van | maria | 1765 | 1 | 11 | |
| wilder,van | wilder,van | elisabeth | 1766 | 1 | 26 | |
| wilder,van | wilder,van | andreas | 1767 | 3 | 2 | |
| wilder,van | wilder,van | carolus | 1768 | 5 | 2 | |
| wilgot | wilgot | ludovicus jan henricus | 1813 | 5 | 13 | |
| wilgot | wilgot | ambrosia carolina | 1815 | 2 | 4 | |
| willam | willam | maria | 1737 | 10 | 14 | |
| willems | willems | franciscus | 1701 | 5 | 26 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1701 | 5 | 21 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1702 | 1 | 12 | |
| willems | willems | anna | 1706 | 1 | 28 | |
| willems | willems | christophorus | 1708 | 11 | 3 | |
| willems | willems | franciscus | 1721 | 5 | 27 | |
| willems | willems | anna | 1722 | 12 | 23 | |
| willems | willems | jan baptist | 1723 | 11 | 21 | |
| willems | willems | augustinus | 1724 | 3 | 23 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1724 | 10 | 26 | |
| willems | willems | jan baptist | 1726 | 4 | 6 | |
| willems | willems | augustinus | 1727 | 10 | 10 | |
| willems | willems | petrus | 1728 | 11 | 20 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| willems | willems | joanna | 1729 | 1 | 8 | |
| willems | willems | carolus | 1730 | 9 | 22 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1730 | 3 | 12 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1731 | 12 | 10 | |
| willems | willems | anna | 1732 | 5 | 16 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1733 | 1 | 13 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1733 | 10 | 3 | |
| willems | willems | christina | 1735 | 10 | 21 | |
| willems | willems | jacobus | 1735 | 5 | 14 | |
| willems | willems | egidius | 1737 | 8 | 19 | |
| willems | willems | cornelius | 1738 | 7 | 25 | |
| willems | willems | livina | 1738 | 7 | 25 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1739 | 11 | 6 | |
| willems | willems | maria | 1739 | 5 | 20 | |
| willems | willems | anna | 1740 | 9 | 11 | |
| willems | willems | maria | 1741 | 12 | 13 | |
| willems | willems | egidius | 1742 | 8 | 2 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1744 | 4 | 2 | |
| willems | willems | maria | 1745 | 1 | 17 | |
| willems | willems | bartholomeus | 1746 | 2 | 22 | |
| willems | willems | petrus | 1748 | 7 | 31 | |
| willems | willems | maria | 1750 | 4 | 21 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1753 | 9 | 29 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1754 | 4 | 27 | |
| willems | wilms | franciscus | 1756 | 2 | 23 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1757 | 10 | 6 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1759 | 9 | 28 | |
| willems | wilms | hieronimus | 1761 | 5 | 2 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1763 | 3 | 7 | |
| willems | willems | joanna | 1763 | 9 | 16 | |
| willems | willems | christophorus | 1765 | 6 | 27 | |
| willems | willems | henricus | 1765 | 5 | 3 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1766 | 12 | 1 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1767 | 12 | 27 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| willems | willems | judocus | 1767 | 6 | 8 | |
| willems | willems | petrus | 1768 | 9 | 8 | |
| willems | willems | jan | 1770 | 2 | 9 | |
| willems | willems | noe | 1772 | 4 | 30 | |
| willems | willems | maria | 1773 | 4 | 24 | |
| willems | willems | petronella | 1774 | 7 | 5 | |
| willems | willems | henricus | 1776 | 3 | 19 | |
| willems | willems | catharina | 1778 | 6 | 5 | |
| willems | willems | jacobus | 1778 | 6 | 30 | |
| willems | willems | anna maria | 1780 | 11 | 2 | |
| willems | willems | maria anna theresia | 1785 | 5 | 10 | |
| willems | willems | clara catharina | 1786 | 11 | 25 | |
| willems | willems | franciscus | 1787 | 4 | 12 | |
| willems | willems | carolus | 1788 | 8 | 30 | |
| willems | willems | jan baptist | 1788 | 4 | 27 | |
| willems | willems | anna catharina | 1789 | 12 | 26 | |
| willems | willems | maria anna | 1789 | 9 | 12 | |
| willems | willems | jacobus | 1790 | 7 | 22 | |
| willems | willems | maria elisabeth | 1793 | 5 | 28 | |
| willems | willems | francisca | 1796 | 1 | 23 | |
| willems | willems | jan baptist | 1796 | 9 | 18 | |
| willems | willems | maria francisca | 1796 | 1 | 23 | |
| willems | willems | egidius | 1798 | 1 | 28 | |
| willems | willems | franciscus | 1798 | 3 | 16 | |
| willems | willems | maria elisabeth | 1798 | 12 | 2 | |
| willems | willems | hubertus jan | 1800 | 1 | 11 | |
| willems | willems | jan baptist | 1801 | 11 | 16 | |
| willems | willems | judoca | 1801 | 6 | 5 | |
| willems | willems | wilhelmus jan | 1802 | 1 | 14 | |
| willems | willems | egidius josephus | 1804 | 9 | 23 | |
| willems | willems | josephus jan | 1804 | 10 | 19 | |
| willems | willems | maria ludovica | 1804 | 9 | 20 | |
| willems | willems | henricus | 1806 | 6 | 13 | |
| willems | willems | isabella maria | 1806 | 9 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| willems | willems | jan baptist | 1807 | 3 | 14 | |
| willems | willems | petrus josephus | 1807 | 12 | 21 | |
| willems | willems | antonius julianus | 1808 | 10 | 20 | |
| willems | willems | jan franciscus | 1809 | 2 | 20 | |
| willems | willems | jan jacobus | 1810 | 2 | 20 | |
| willems of de la guerre | willems of de la guerre | elisabeth | 1731 | 10 | 26 | |
| willeput | wulleput | henricus | 1701 | 10 | 31 | |
| willeput | wulleput | maria | 1704 | 4 | 21 | |
| willeput | wulleput | anna | 1706 | 10 | 10 | |
| willeput | wulleput | clara | 1713 | 1 | 3 | |
| willeput | wulleput | henricus | 1716 | 8 | 17 | |
| willeput | wulleput | jacobus | 1716 | 4 | 13 | |
| willeput | wulleput | maria | 1718 | 2 | 3 | |
| willeput | wulleput | maximilianus | 1720 | 8 | 10 | |
| willeput | wulleput | henricus | 1722 | 1 | 24 | |
| willeput | wulleput | margareta | 1725 | 4 | 27 | |
| willeput | wulleput | carolus | 1728 | 1 | 5 | |
| willeput | wulleput | cornelius | 1730 | 5 | 23 | |
| willeput | wulleput | catharina | 1731 | 12 | 18 | |
| willeput | wulleput | anna | 1733 | 5 | 26 | |
| willeput | wulleput | antonius | 1733 | 3 | 28 | |
| willeput | wulleput | theresia | 1733 | 12 | 8 | |
| willeput | wulleput | franciscus | 1735 | 10 | 12 | |
| willeput | wulleput | catharina | 1736 | 10 | 20 | |
| willeput | wulleput | petrus | 1748 | 10 | 15 | |
| willeput | wulleput | judocus | 1750 | 3 | 9 | |
| willeput | wulleput | bartholomeus | 1751 | 12 | 1 | |
| willeput | wulleput | maria | 1754 | 4 | 5 | |
| willeput | wulleput | maria | 1755 | 6 | 27 | |
| willeput | wulleput | petrus | 1756 | 10 | 4 | |
| willeput | wulleput | clara | 1758 | 3 | 1 | |
| willeput | wulleput | clara | 1758 | 4 | 23 | |
| willeput | wulleput | antonius | 1760 | 5 | 2 | |
| willeput | wulleput | egidius | 1760 | 5 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| willeput | willeput | adriana | 1762 | 10 | 17 | |
| willeput | willeput | joanna | 1764 | 2 | 18 | |
| willeput | wulleput | elisabeth | 1766 | 2 | 6 | |
| willeput | willeput | helena | 1768 | 7 | 22 | |
| willeput | willeput | clara | 1810 | 5 | 13 | |
| willes | willes | jacobus | 1749 | 2 | 22 | |
| williat | williat | christina | 1712 | 6 | 28 | |
| williat | williat | jan | 1714 | 9 | 27 | |
| willockx | willocx | jan | 1771 | 2 | 18 | |
| willockx | willocx | anna | 1772 | 5 | 20 | |
| willockx | willockx | anna catharina | 1774 | 5 | 23 | |
| willockx | willocx | catharina dorothea | 1776 | 7 | 19 | |
| willockx | willocx | maria anna | 1779 | 6 | 17 | |
| willot | willot | antonius josephus | 1810 | 7 | 22 | |
| willot | willot | petrus carolus | 1810 | 7 | 22 | |
| willot | willot | jan baptist | 1812 | 1 | 11 | |
| wilmé | wilmé | jan | 1755 | 4 | 17 | |
| wilmots | wilmots | antonius josephus | 1808 | 12 | 17 | |
| wilmots | wilmots | barbara dorothea | 1810 | 8 | 22 | |
| wilmots | wilmots | josephus | 1812 | 5 | 20 | |
| wilsec | wilsec | catharina | 1778 | 1 | 14 | |
| wiltem | wiltem | leonardus | 1772 | 5 | 1 | |
| wimer | wimer | judocus | 1702 | 3 | 12 | |
| wimphelingh | wimphelingh | nicolaes | 1789 | 1 | 12 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| win,de | winne,de | philippus | 1716 | 9 | 4 | |
| win,de | win,de | joanna catharina | 1800 | 12 | 11 | |
| win,de | win,de | maria elisabeth | 1805 | 6 | 12 | |
| win,de | win,de | maria theresia | 1807 | 2 | 28 | |
| win,de | win,de | catharina | 1809 | 3 | 26 | |
| winckel,de | winckel,de | petronella | 1703 | 10 | 8 | |
| winckel,de | winckel,de | joanna | 1705 | 3 | 2 | |
| winckel,de | winckel,de | jan baptist | 1706 | 2 | 28 | |
| winckel,de | winckele,de | aldegondis | 1707 | 12 | 12 | |
| winckel,de | winckel,de | maria | 1711 | 7 | 18 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| winckel,van de | winckel,van de | francisca joanna | 1816 | 5 | 31 | |
| winckeleer | winckeleer | joanna | 1778 | 12 | 8 | |
| winckeleer | winkeler | jan baptist | 1785 | 10 | 31 | |
| winckeleer | winkeler | maria elisabeth | 1787 | 5 | 4 | |
| winckeleer | winkeleer | josephus | 1788 | 12 | 20 | |
| winckeleer | winckeleer | maria cornelia | 1790 | 12 | 14 | |
| winckeleer | winckeleer | petronella | 1792 | 10 | 29 | |
| winckeleer | winckeleer | franciscus | 1795 | 5 | 30 | |
| winckeleer | winckeleer | jan franciscus | 1802 | 1 | 22 | |
| windelinckx | windelinckx | philippus | 1702 | 1 | 2 | |
| winghe,van | winghe,van | joanna | 1714 | 9 | 10 | |
| winghe,van | wynghe,van | wilhelmus | 1715 | 7 | 28 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | jan baptist | 1716 | 7 | 25 | |
| winghe,van | winghe,van | anna | 1717 | 12 | 6 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | catharina | 1719 | 6 | 21 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | petrus | 1720 | 7 | 7 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | elisabeth | 1721 | 8 | 30 | |
| winghe,van | winghe,van | catharina | 1723 | 4 | 1 | |
| winghe,van | wingen,van | franciscus | 1724 | 7 | 24 | |
| winghe,van | wingen,van | jacobus | 1726 | 2 | 1 | |
| winghe,van | wingen,van | maria | 1727 | 5 | 17 | |
| winghe,van | wingen,van | petrus | 1728 | 9 | 23 | |
| winghe,van | wingen,van | maria | 1729 | 9 | 14 | |
| winghe,van | wingen,van | henricus | 1731 | 1 | 13 | |
| winghe,van | wingen,van | petronella | 1732 | 7 | 9 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | catharina | 1761 | 7 | 25 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | petrus | 1764 | 12 | 4 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | michael | 1766 | 5 | 24 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | maria | 1771 | 4 | 5 | |
| winghe,van | winghen,van | barbara | 1787 | 12 | 30 | |
| winsel | winsel | anna francisca hortensia | 1813 | 1 | 17 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | maria | 1701 | 8 | 3 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | magdalena | 1702 | 9 | 25 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | renerius | 1705 | 6 | 28 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wint,de | wint,de | catharina | 1709 | 3 | 13 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | maria | 1711 | 8 | 11 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | petrus | 1713 | 6 | 16 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | anna | 1714 | 1 | 25 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | amandus | 1716 | 1 | 1 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | hubertus | 1719 | 11 | 6 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | joanna | 1719 | 12 | 4 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | catharina | 1721 | 2 | 12 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | rumoldus | 1721 | 9 | 20 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | jan baptist | 1722 | 10 | 25 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | anna | 1724 | 11 | 15 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | judoca | 1726 | 6 | 18 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | joanna | 1727 | 4 | 17 | |
| wint,de | windt,de | petrus | 1728 | 8 | 11 | |
| wint,de | windt,de | franciscus | 1730 | 7 | 11 | |
| wint,de | windt,de | petrus | 1730 | 1 | 14 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | carolus | 1733 | 1 | 15 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | antonius | 1740 | 5 | 16 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | antonius | 1755 | 4 | 19 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | maria | 1768 | 11 | 25 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | maria | 1769 | 12 | 1 | |
| wint,de | windt,de | catharina | 1771 | 2 | 18 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | maria | 1772 | 5 | 6 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | maria | 1805 | 1 | 5 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | anna maria | 1807 | 4 | 17 | |
| wint,de | windt,de | josephus tobias | 1809 | 7 | 20 | |
| wint,de | windt,de | petrus | 1811 | 11 | 29 | |
| wint,de | windt,de | petrus cornelius | 1812 | 7 | 1 | |
| wint,de | wint,de | ludovicus josephus | 1815 | 6 | 25 | |
| winter,de | winter,de | wilhelmus | 1720 | 8 | 28 | |
| winter,de | winter,de | jan | 1721 | 10 | 2 | |
| winter,de | winter,de | clara | 1723 | 7 | 8 | |
| winter,de | winter,de | anna | 1752 | 7 | 4 | |
| winter,de | winter,de | maria | 1754 | 8 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| winter,de | winter,de | quirinus | 1756 | 12 | 1 | |
| winter,de | winter,de | petrus | 1758 | 11 | 15 | |
| winter,de | winter,de | franciscus | 1760 | 5 | 24 | |
| wintergroen | wintergroen | jan franciscus | 1814 | 7 | 28 | |
| wintergroen | wintergroen | jan baptist | 1815 | 8 | 9 | |
| wintergroen | wintergroen | maria | 1816 | 11 | 2 | |
| wintermans | wintermans | petrus | 1727 | 2 | 13 | |
| wirmens | wirmens | quintinus | 1792 | 2 | 13 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wiser | wiser | anna catharina | 1785 | 11 | 15 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | daniel | 1701 | 10 | 25 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | isabella | 1703 | 3 | 21 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | petrus | 1707 | 12 | 22 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | adrianus | 1709 | 4 | 20 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | petronella | 1713 | 9 | 27 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | clara | 1716 | 2 | 16 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | barbara | 1716 | 1 | 13 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | catharina | 1717 | 10 | 25 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | emmanuel | 1720 | 2 | 27 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | petrus | 1721 | 4 | 11 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | dymphna | 1722 | 4 | 28 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | jacobus | 1727 | 7 | 25 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | jacobus | 1731 | 10 | 14 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | leonardus | 1733 | 10 | 1 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | petrus | 1734 | 10 | 1 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | amandus | 1735 | 12 | 19 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | anna | 1736 | 2 | 3 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | isabella | 1737 | 9 | 14 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | maria | 1742 | 12 | 16 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | anna | 1743 | 12 | 24 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | barbara | 1746 | 11 | 4 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | elisabeth | 1758 | 1 | 14 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | jacobus | 1768 | 3 | 9 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | judocus | 1778 | 1 | 7 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | josephus | 1800 | 2 | 2 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wit,de | wit,de | joanna maria | 1801 | 9 | 5 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | maria josepha | 1803 | 3 | 29 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | henricus | 1804 | 11 | 13 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | maria andrea | 1806 | 6 | 17 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | isabella clara | 1808 | 3 | 24 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | maria anna | 1808 | 11 | 21 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | catharina | 1809 | 5 | 29 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | jan baptist | 1810 | 9 | 23 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | nicolaes josephus | 1813 | 2 | 14 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | maria josepha | 1815 | 1 | 12 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | adrianus josephus | 1816 | 2 | 16 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | jan josephus | 1816 | 2 | 16 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | susanna | 1816 | 12 | 27 | |
| wit,de | witte,de | catharina maria josepha | 1816 | 3 | 12 | |
| wit,de | wit,de | wilhelmus franciscus josephus | 1817 | 4 | 17 | |
| witfelt | witfelt | gertrudis | 1711 | 9 | 2 | |
| witthoedt | witthoedt | jan | 1730 | 5 | 23 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| witleeuw | witleeuw | sebastianus | 1722 | 1 | 22 | |
| witleeuw | witleeuw | anna | 1723 | 9 | 1 | |
| witte,de de limminghe | de witte de limmingh | carolus | 1768 | 3 | 9 | |
| witte,de de limminghe | de witte de limmingh | carolina | 1769 | 10 | 25 | |
| witte,de de limminghe | de witte de limming | jacobus cornelius | 1771 | 7 | 7 | |
| witte,de de limminghe | de witte de limminghe | isabella jacob | 1773 | 6 | 27 | |
| witte,de de limminghe | de witte de limminghe | adrianus jacobus | 1775 | 12 | 27 | |
| witte,de de limminghe | de witte de limminghe | adriana jacob | 1778 | 6 | 11 | |
| wittebol | wittebol | wilhelmus | 1707 | 8 | 30 | |
| wittebols | wittebols | petrus | 1791 | 6 | 7 | |
| wittebols | wittebols | joanna catharina | 1792 | 11 | 29 | |
| wittebor | wittebor | maria theresia | 1780 | 5 | 5 | |
| wittebrort | wittebrort | hubertus franciscus josephus | 1777 | 12 | 21 | |
| wittigh | wittegh | cornelius | 1775 | 4 | 12 | |
| wittigh | wittigh | jan baptist | 1776 | 8 | 25 | |
| wittigh | wittigh | catharina | 1777 | 9 | 12 | |
| wittocx | wittouck | barbara | 1753 | 12 | 5 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wittocx | wittocx | sophia | 1805 | 1 | 14 | |
| wittocx | wittocx | felicitas | 1806 | 8 | 21 | |
| wittocx | wittocx | jacobus | 1807 | 9 | 20 | |
| wittocx | wittocx | felix | 1808 | 12 | 16 | |
| wittocx | wittocx | dominicus | 1811 | 2 | 5 | |
| wittocx | wittocx | virginia | 1813 | 9 | 17 | |
| wittocx | wittouck | clara thesia | 1814 | 10 | 23 | |
| wittocx | wittocx | ludovicus josephus | 1815 | 12 | 18 | |
| witvelt | witvelt | maria | 1707 | 11 | 17 | |
| witvelt | witvelt | joanna | 1709 | 10 | 15 | |
| witvelt | witvelt | josephus | 1757 | 8 | 11 | |
| witvelt | witveldt | anna maria | 1808 | 3 | 25 | |
| wolders | wolders | joanna | 1720 | 4 | 19 | |
| wolf,de | wolff,de | theresia | 1704 | 3 | 24 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | anna | 1720 | 4 | 17 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | livina | 1724 | 10 | 17 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | ferdinandus | 1724 | 1 | 29 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | barbara | 1727 | 3 | 23 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | wilhelmus | 1727 | 3 | 23 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | anna | 1728 | 10 | 7 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | ferdinandus | 1728 | 10 | 7 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | bartholomeus | 1730 | 7 | 26 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | jacobus | 1732 | 6 | 24 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | carolus | 1735 | 9 | 8 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | catharina | 1753 | 3 | 17 | |
| wolf,de | wolf | franciscus | 1760 | 4 | 2 | |
| wolf,de | wolfs | catharina | 1761 | 12 | 3 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | petrus | 1763 | 2 | 20 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | egidius | 1765 | 2 | 19 | |
| wolf,de | wolf | jan | 1767 | 3 | 24 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | franciscus | 1769 | 2 | 12 | |
| wolf,de | wolf | anna | 1771 | 4 | 10 | |
| wolf,de | wolf,de | joanna catharina | 1774 | 6 | 21 | |
| wolf,de | wolf | petrus josephus | 1777 | 2 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| wolf,de | wolf,de | maria theresia | 1793 | 6 | 8 | illégitime/onwettig |
| wolfspeck | wolfspeck | margareta | 1710 | 11 | 28 | |
| wolput,van | wolput | wilhelmus | 1800 | 8 | 8 | |
| wolput,van | wolput | maria catharina | 1803 | 12 | 2 | |
| wolput,van | wolput,van | judocus | 1803 | 9 | 9 | |
| wolput,van | wolput,van | maria judoca | 1804 | 9 | 27 | |
| wolput,van | wolput,van | jan josephus | 1807 | 2 | 15 | |
| wolrave | wolrave | francisca | 1703 | 6 | 18 | |
| wordries | wordries | nicolaes | 1707 | 10 | 17 | |
| worm,de | worm,de | margareta | 1712 | 1 | 2 | |
| wortix | wortix | josephus antonius henricus | 1795 | 1 | 17 | |
| wortiz | wortiz | maria regina | 1792 | 4 | 8 | |
| woutermans | woutermans | remigius | 1786 | 2 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| wouters | wouters | nicolaes | 1702 | 1 | 27 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1704 | 2 | 3 | |
| wouters | wouters | petronella | 1706 | 10 | 17 | |
| wouters | wouters | nicolaes | 1710 | 1 | 15 | |
| wouters | wouters | clara | 1712 | 4 | 20 | |
| wouters | wouters | franciscus | 1713 | 11 | 23 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan | 1713 | 4 | 11 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan baptist | 1715 | 12 | 2 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1716 | 2 | 8 | |
| wouters | wouters | elisabeth | 1717 | 6 | 16 | |
| wouters | wouters | clara | 1718 | 2 | 9 | |
| wouters | wouters | georgius | 1718 | 1 | 10 | |
| wouters | wouters | catharina | 1719 | 5 | 29 | |
| wouters | wouters | joanna | 1723 | 2 | 5 | |
| wouters | wouters | isabella | 1749 | 12 | 19 | |
| wouters | wouters | simon | 1750 | 10 | 29 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1752 | 10 | 12 | |
| wouters | wouters | barbara | 1753 | 2 | 19 | |
| wouters | wouters | anna | 1754 | 9 | 19 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan | 1755 | 4 | 10 | |
| wouters | wouters | joanna | 1757 | 10 | 26 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| wouters | wouters | elisabeth | 1757 | 9 | 6 | |
| wouters | wouters | anna | 1760 | 6 | 15 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1763 | 7 | 14 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan | 1767 | 3 | 1 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan | 1769 | 3 | 6 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1769 | 12 | 19 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1771 | 1 | 20 | |
| wouters | wouters | emerentiana | 1772 | 2 | 11 | |
| wouters | wouters | joanna thesia | 1773 | 5 | 5 | |
| wouters | wouters | cornelia josepha | 1774 | 8 | 17 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan baptist josephus | 1775 | 10 | 18 | |
| wouters | wouters | petrus jan | 1776 | 8 | 30 | |
| wouters | wouters | catharina | 1777 | 6 | 16 | |
| wouters | wouters | christianus | 1777 | 9 | 12 | |
| wouters | wouters | catharina thesia maria | 1777 | 8 | 15 | |
| wouters | wouters | henricus josephus | 1779 | 11 | 30 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria elisabeth | 1779 | 11 | 11 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan franciscus | 1779 | 8 | 4 | |
| wouters | wouters | jan philippus | 1781 | 11 | 21 | |
| wouters | wouters | barbara francisca | 1781 | 5 | 25 | |
| wouters | wouters | judocus egidius | 1781 | 9 | 2 | |
| wouters | wouters | petrus jan christianus | 1782 | 6 | 5 | |
| wouters | wouters | anna francisca | 1783 | 11 | 6 | |
| wouters | wouters | ludovicus josephus constantinus | 1783 | 6 | 1 | |
| wouters | wouters | emerentiana victoria | 1784 | 12 | 18 | |
| wouters | wouters | elisabeth | 1786 | 6 | 3 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1788 | 8 | 21 | |
| wouters | wouters | michael gerardus | 1794 | 7 | 9 | |
| wouters | wouters | magdalena | 1796 | 4 | 10 | |
| wouters | wouters | anna philippina | 1798 | 7 | 8 | |
| wouters | wouters | carolus | 1799 | 5 | 7 | |
| wouters | wouters | maria | 1799 | 9 | 28 | |
| wouters | wouters | joanna | 1800 | 11 | 9 | |
| wouters | wouters | antonius | 1801 | 9 | 11 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|--------------------------|
| wouters | wouters | barbara joanna | 1802 | 10 | 20 | |
| wouters | wauters | philippus | 1804 | 6 | 12 | |
| wouters | wouters | anna maria josepha | 1805 | 4 | 11 | |
| wouters | wauters | nicolaes josephus | 1807 | 5 | 25 | |
| wouters,de | wouters,de | catharina joanna | 1814 | 4 | 5 | |
| wouters,de | wouters,de | carolus josephus | 1815 | 12 | 28 | |
| wree,de | wree,de | nicolaes | 1730 | 2 | 19 | |
| wree,de | wree,de | nicolaes | 1792 | 10 | 18 | |
| wrée,de | wrée,de | carolus | 1805 | 4 | 25 | |
| wrée,de | wrée,de | jan | 1808 | 5 | 24 | |
| wrux,de | wrux,de | jan baptist | 1746 | 7 | 15 | |
| wulleve,van | wulleve,van | catharina | 1768 | 11 | 29 | |
| wurée of de pover | wurée of de pover | michael | 1733 | 9 | 24 | |
| wuyts | wuyts | anna catharina | 1780 | 11 | 13 | |
| x | x | petrus | 1701 | 10 | 7 | |
| x | x | margareta | 1705 | 4 | 29 | |
| x | x | margareta | 1708 | 8 | 4 | fa jan et margareta.. |
| x | epposititia | francisca | 1709 | 10 | 6 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| x | x | jan | 1709 | 6 | 21 | |
| x | epposititia | margareta | 1710 | 4 | 14 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| x | x | franciscus | 1712 | 3 | 23 | fs lucas et joanna hulet |
| x | x | maria | 1713 | 10 | 27 | fa francisci |
| x | x | theresia | 1713 | 5 | 26 | fa joannis et joanna.. |
| x | exposit | clara | 1714 | 4 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| x | x | barbara | 1714 | 1 | 24 | |
| x | x | jan baptist | 1715 | 6 | 11 | |
| x | x | jan | 1719 | 12 | 5 | |
| x | x | maria | 1720 | 2 | 26 | fa anna le soyn |
| x | x | barbara | 1720 | 8 | 1 | fa gertrudis fos |
| x | x | catharina | 1720 | 5 | 3 | fa isabella de moe |
| x | x | egidius | 1729 | 11 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| x | x | henricus | 1729 | 11 | 25 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| x | x | petrus | 1734 | 9 | 23 | |
| x | x | catharina | 1738 | 7 | 25 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817

brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-----------------------|
| x | x | jan | 1738 | 9 | 13 | |
| x | x | robertus | 1769 | 1 | 19 | |
| x | x | laurentius | 1773 | 3 | 22 | |
| yanelle | yanelle | maria | 1756 | 7 | 23 | |
| ydens | ydens | francisca | 1702 | 10 | 3 | |
| ydens | ydens | barbara | 1703 | 12 | 2 | |
| ydens | ydens | susanna | 1704 | 12 | 10 | |
| ydens | ydens | cornelia | 1705 | 9 | 15 | |
| ydens | ydens | bartholomeus | 1707 | 1 | 11 | |
| ydens | ydens | franciscus | 1709 | 7 | 21 | |
| ydens | ydens | elisabeth | 1710 | 11 | 5 | |
| ydens | ydens | maria | 1710 | 4 | 27 | |
| ydens | ydens | franciscus | 1712 | 4 | 1 | |
| ydens | ydens | bernardus | 1715 | 2 | 23 | |
| ydens | ydens | catharina | 1717 | 4 | 1 | |
| ydens | ydens | jan baptist | 1717 | 9 | 25 | |
| ydens | ydens | henricus | 1718 | 9 | 23 | |
| ydens | ydens | elisabeth | 1721 | 2 | 2 | |
| ydens | ydens | anna | 1727 | 5 | 7 | |
| ydens | ydens | carolus | 1729 | 4 | 22 | |
| ydens | ydens | petrus | 1730 | 12 | 7 | |
| ydens | ydens | elisabeth | 1733 | 3 | 19 | |
| ydens | ydens | petronella | 1736 | 4 | 17 | |
| ydens | ydens | anna | 1738 | 3 | 18 | |
| ydens | ydens | carolus | 1740 | 10 | 17 | |
| ydens | ydens | bernardus | 1742 | 10 | 19 | |
| ydens | ydens | jan baptist | 1745 | 6 | 19 | |
| ydens | ydens | bernardus | 1747 | 3 | 18 | |
| ydens | ydens | maria | 1749 | 5 | 2 | |
| ydens | ydens | antonius | 1751 | 8 | 24 | |
| ydens | ydens | jan | 1757 | 1 | 11 | |
| yeser, van | yeser, van | henricus | 1705 | 10 | 10 | |
| yvets | yvets | catharina | 1750 | 3 | 4 | |
| zandt | zandt | philippus | 1763 | 8 | 9 | |

bruxelles st nicolas - baptêmes 1701-1817
brussel st nicolaes - dopen 1701-1817

| nom de base basisnaam | nom du tableau naam klapper | prénom de base basisvoornaam | année jaar | m m | j d | remarque opmerking |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------|--------|-------------------------|
| zandt | zandt | petrus | 1764 | 11 | 3 | |
| zangré,de | zangré,de | carous franciscus prosper | 1810 | 7 | 4 | |
| zangré,de | zangré | franciscus josephus eugenius | 1811 | 11 | 9 | |
| zangré,de | zangré,de | natalia isabella eugenia | 1812 | 11 | 27 | |
| zangré,de | zangré,de | elisabeth emiliana | 1814 | 7 | 9 | |
| zangré,de | zangré,de | maria francisca josepha | 1815 | 10 | 8 | |
| zangré,de | zangré,de | anna maria josepha | 1816 | 12 | 17 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | petrus | 1702 | 6 | 2 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | anna | 1703 | 11 | 1 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | wilhelmus | 1706 | 6 | 4 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | christina | 1770 | 1 | 29 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | jan josephus gislenus | 1777 | 7 | 24 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | petrus franciscus | 1777 | 7 | 24 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | helena wilhelmina | 1780 | 4 | 13 | |
| zelhorst | zelhorst | petrus | 1780 | 1 | 2 | |
| zellemans | zellemans | petronella | 1788 | 2 | 20 | enfant trouvé/vondeling |
| zennotte | zennotte | wilhelmus | 1742 | 1 | 11 | |
| zeron | zeron | henricus | 1712 | 5 | 4 | |
| zieckx | zieckx | winandus | 1741 | 10 | 7 | |
| ziserlain | ziserlain | maria | 1711 | 11 | 27 | |